6369 W 24

STORAGE-A

Olin
HA
442
1864w
v.1

Do Not Circulate

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Office of Sec'y of State
Lansing,
Mich.

A. 37760 28/12/91

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 072 676 707

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924072676707

CENSUS

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

June First

1884.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE APPROVED JUNE 5, 1883.

VOLUME I.

POPULATION; BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS; AND CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, AND LIBRARIES.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
THORP & GODFREY, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1886.

A. 37760

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
ITHACA N.Y.

Transfer; 5/29/46 L11

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

MICHIGAN,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Lansing, June 1, 1886.

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
Governor of the State of Michigan:

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith the Census of this State for the year 1884. I cannot do so, however, without commending in the most earnest manner the ability and unflagging industry of Mr. Robert L. Hewitt of this Department, who has superintended the entire work from its inception. Whatever merit it possesses is largely due to his untiring zeal.

I have the honor to remain yours respectfully,

Secretary of State.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of Transmittal	iii
Table of Contents	v-vii
Introductory	ix-xi
Early History	xiii-xxx
Michigan compared with other States	xxx-xl
Territorial and State Census Laws	xl-xlvi
Review of Censuses	xlvi-lxv
Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships	lxvi-cxi
Incorporated Cities	cxii-cxiv
Incorporated Villages	cxv-cxxii
Summary	cxxii-clxxxiv
Population	cxxii-clxi
Births, Marriages, and Deaths	clxi-clxxx
Churches, Schools, and Libraries	clxxx-clxxxiv
Comparative Tables	clxxxiv-ccviii

TABLES.—POPULATION.

TABLE I. Population, Total, by Sex, and at Each Period of Age, and Number of Families and Dwellings	2-161
II. Population, Native, by Age and Sex	162-169
III. Population, Foreign-born, by Age and Sex	170-177
IV. Population, by Color and Civil Condition	178-257
V. Population, by Nativity and Parent-nativity	258-340

VOTING, MILITARY, CHILD-BEARING, AND SCHOOL AGES.

TABLE VI. Population, Male, of Voting and Military Ages; Female, of Child-bearing Ages; and of Primary School Ages, by Sex	341-385

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

TABLE VII. Pupils Attending School, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity	386-418
VIII. Pupils Attending School in Cities, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity,	419

ILLITERACY.

TABLE IX. Illiterate persons ten years of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity	420-443
X. Illiterate persons in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity	444-459

DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

TABLE XI. Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic, and Dumb, by Sex and Age, for State	460-463
XII. Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic. Idiotic, and Dumb, Total and by Sex, for State and Counties	464-466

PERSONS SICK, OR TEMPORARILY DISABLED.

PAGE.

TABLE XIII. Age and Sex of Persons Sick or Temporarily Disabled, June, 1884, with nature of sickness or disability 467-478

WAGE-WORKERS UNEMPLOYED.

TABLE XIV. Wage-workers Unemployed, by Sex, and Number of Months of Time Lost .. 479-482

OCCUPATIONS.

TABLE XV. Sex, Age, and Nativity of Persons Engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, for State 483-498
All occupations 483
Agriculture 483
Professional and personal service 484-487
Trade and transportion 487-490
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 491-498
XVI. Sex, Age, and Nativity of Persons engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, for Incorporated Cities 499-513
All Occupations 499
Agriculture 499
Professional and personal service 500-503
Trade and transportation 503-506
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 506-513
XVII. Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age, and by Sex, the Number of Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations 514-524
All occupations 514
Agriculture 514
Professional and personal service 514-516
Trade and transportion 516-519
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 519-524

TABLES.—BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS.

TABLE I. Births, by Sex, and Months 526-530
II. Births, by Sex, Color, and Parent-nativity 531-535
III. Still-births, by Sex 536-537

MARRIAGES.

TABLE IV. Marriages during census year by Months, for State and Counties 537-539
V. Marriages, by Sex and Age of Persons contracting, for State and counties .. 540-543
VI. Marriages of females at each period of age to males of specified ages 544
VII. Marriages, by Months, during census year, of Persons who were Inhabitants of State June 1, 1884 545-547
VIII. Inhabitants, June 1, 1884, who were Married during census year, by Sex and Age 547-550
IX. For Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year,—number of females at each period of age married to males of specified ages 551
X. Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year, by Sex, Color and Nativity 552-554
XI. Place of Marriage of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year ... 555-557

DEATHS.

TABLE XII. Deaths by Months and by Sex and exact age of Decedents, for the State ... 558-564
XIII. Deaths by Time of Residence of Decedents in State 565-570
XIV. Deaths by Sex, Color, and Civil Condition of Decedents 571-575
XV. Deaths by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity of Decedents 576-581
XVI. Deaths by Months, and by Sex and Age of Decedents, for State and counties 582-591
XVII. Deaths by Months and Specified Cause, with Sex and Age of Decedents 592-620

Occupation of Decedents.

Page.

Table XVIII. Occupations of Persons who died in Michigan during census year, and, by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the number of such Persons engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations 621-629
All occupations 621
Agriculture 621
Professional and personal service 621-623
Trade and transportation 623-625
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 625-629
XIX. Number of Decedents in Cities who were engaged in each specified class of Occupations by Age, Sex and Nativity 630
XX. Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under fifteen years of age and, by Sex, the Number of such Children whose Fathers were engaged in each specified Occupation, and Class of Occupations 631-638
All occupations 631
Agriculture 631
Professional and personal service 631-632
Trade and transportation 633-634
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 634, 638

TABLES.—CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, LIBRARIES.

Churches.

Table I. Church Organizations, by State and county 640-642
II. Church Organizations by Denominations, for the State 643
III. Church Organizations by Denominations, for the State and counties 644-668

Schools.

Table IV. District Schools 669-672
V. Graded Schools 673-675
VI. Seminaries and Academies 676
VII. Colleges 677
VIII. Parochial Schools 678-679

Libraries.

Table IX. Libraries, total Number and Number of each kind, classified according to number of Volumes, for State 680
X. Libraries, total Number and Number of each kind, classified according to number of Volumes, for Cities 681
XI. Libraries, for all kinds and each kind specified, the total Number, and Number of Volumes, for State and Counties 682-688

INTRODUCTORY.

The census of 1884 has been taken and compiled pursuant to the provisions of Act No. 146, Laws of 1883. The method of collecting and compiling this census is different from that provided by the law under which the previous State census was taken, in that the enumeration was made in June, by persons appointed for that especial purpose, and the work of compilation all done in the office of the Secretary of State, while in 1874 the enumeration was made at the time of taking the assessment, by supervisors and assessors, and the first condensation made by these officers, the condensed statement alone being forwarded to the Secretary of State. It is clear that under the present law the amount of labor to be done in the office of the Secretary of State is vastly greater than was required by the law of 1873. The practice of having each enumerator condense the returns for his own enumeration district may possibly insure quick work, but has nothing else to recommend it, the condensations thus made having never proved satisfactory. It is now pretty well understood that accuracy in compilation is attained only by having the entire work done under one supervision.

By the provisions of section seven of the census law, the schedules, duly certified, were to be forwarded to the Secretary of State on or before the tenth day of July. Very few were forwarded previous to that date, but nearly all were received at this office before the first of August. They were properly arranged as speedily as possible, and on the tenth of September the result of the first count of the population was published by township and ward.

The law is by far the most comprehensive census law ever enacted in this State, and the present is the most complete census of Michigan ever taken, not excepting the U. S. census of 1880. The original schedules on which the enumeration was made comprise 130,000 pages, and, bound, make 244 volumes, each of which is as large as can be conveniently handled. The questions relating to each inhabitant were thirty-two in number, or 59,317,056 for the entire population. There were nineteen questions relating to decedents, one hundred and fourteen relating to agriculture, thirty-one to manufactures, six to churches, ten to each of the different kinds of schools, and two to libraries.

The enumeration, with few exceptions, seems to have been carefully and intelligently made, yet, as will always be the case so long as this kind of work is done by inexperienced men, all of the returns, when received. were more or less inaccurate and incomplete. The

work of searching out errors and omissions, and of securing, by correspondence, the necessary corrections, required several months for its completion. The compilation in this office has been made with the utmost care, the totals in every instance being carefully verified. The published tables do not, of course, show all the combinations of facts possible to be made in a census of this magnitude, but with two unimportant exceptions, every fact embraced in the census of population, and all of the facts relating to decedents, agriculture, churches, schools and libraries are tabulated and published.

The industrial statistics are seriously defective. After a careful examination of the returns of each industry the Department was convinced that the best compilation possible to be made of "materials used," of "productions," and of some other data included in the returns would be valueless. The published tables show only the number of establishments, capital invested, average number of hands employed, the total amount paid in wages, and the motive power. While the returns upon these subjects are far from satisfactory, the defects do not appear to be such as to warrant their rejection.

Our experience in collecting industrial statistics is not exceptional. Like errors and discrepancies occurred in the returns of 1874, and in New York, in 1875, no compilation of the returns of manufactures was made. After working upon them for a few days the compiler found the returns so "incomplete and inexact as to be worthless for statistical purposes."

A provision of the first constitution of this State required that "The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants of this State, in the years one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and every ten years after the said last mentioned time." The present coustitution contains a similar provision, but requires the State census to be taken in the year 1854, and every ten years thereafter. By the constitution of 1835 each State census, after that of 1837, was to be taken five years after a U. S. census, the National and State censuses thus furnishing quinquennial censuses of the State. By the change in 1850 the period from National to State census is four years, and from State to National census six years. It is obvious that the year that is intermediate between the years in which two U. S. censuses are taken is the natural and proper time for taking a State census, and it is required to be taken in this year in sixteen States, viz: California, Colorado, Florida, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Wisconsin.

With the evident purpose of encouraging State censuses in the "year which is the mean between the decennial censuses of the United States," the National government incorporated the following in the census law of 1879:

"SEC. 22. That if any State or Territory, through its duly appointed officers or agents, shall during the two months, beginning on the first Monday of June, of the year which is the mean between the decennial censuses of the United States, is by this act directed to be taken, take and complete a census in all respects according to the schedules and forms of enumeration in the census of the United States, and shall deposit with the Secretary of the Interior, on or before the first of September following, a full and authentic copy of all schedules returned and reports made by the officers and agents charged with such enumeration, then the Secretary of the

Treasury shall upon receiving a certificate from the Secretary of the Interior that such schedules and reports have been duly deposited, pay on the requisition of the Governor of such State or Territory out of any funds in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum equal to fifty per centum of the amount which was paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators within such State or Territory at the United States census next preceding, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population in such State or Territory between the two United States censuses next preceding: Provided, that the blank schedules used for the purpose of the enumeration herein provided for shall be similar in all respects of form, and size of heading, and ruling to those used in the census of the United States."

It is doubtful if the provisions of this section are sufficiently liberal to accomplish the purpose intended. Our experience proves that not less than two months time is required to make an enumeration, transmit the blanks to the Secretary of State, and arrange them in order for use. This leaves but one month—August—in which to hunt up and correct errors that are certain to occur in a work of this magnitude, and to make "a full and authentic copy of all schedules returned, and reports made by the officers and agents charged with such enumeration," and deposit the same with the Secretary of the Interior at Washington,—a large amount of work to crowd into a single month. The copying of the schedules would alone require a thousand or twelve hundred clerks for twenty-five days. The section above quoted directs the payment to the State of "a sum equal to fifty per centum of the amount which was paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators * * * * at the United States census next preceding, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population * * * * between the two United States censuses next preceding." By correspondence with the department at Washington it is learned that the amount paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators in this State in 1880 was $71,192.06. Fifty per centum of this amount is $35,596.03, which, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population from 1870 to 1880, or $6,805.96, gives $42,401.99, as the amount Michigan would have received from the general government had the present census been taken in conformity with the provisions of the National census law. As stated above, it would take a thousand or twelve hundred clerks twenty-five days to copy the schedules. This would cost the State from sixty to seventy thousand dollars, or from eighteen to twenty-eight thousand dollars more than the amount that would be received from the National treasury.

EARLY HISTORY OF MICHIGAN.

Michigan made very slow progress in settlement and population from its discovery up to 1820. For the purposes of this census a brief review of the early history of the State is pertinent, furnishing, as it does, abundant reasons why it could not have been otherwise.

From its first discovery, about 1610, until 1763, the territory was claimed, or governed by the French. It was then ceded to Great Britain, and in 1783, at the close of the war of the Revolution, was transferred to the United States. The British government, in violation of the treaty, retained possession of the military posts of the Territory, and it did not come into actual American possession until July 11, 1796.

It was attached to the Northwest Territory until 1802, when, by act of Congress, that portion west of the east line of Indiana became a part of the Territory of Indiana. In 1805 the Territory of Michigan was constituted, with the provisions of the Ordinance of 1787 as its fundamental law. It included "all that part of Indiana Territory which lies north of a line drawn east from the southerly bend or extreme of Lake Michigan, until it shall intersect Lake Erie, and east of a line drawn from the said southerly bend through the middle of said lake to its northern extremity, and thence due north to the northern boundary of the United States." In 1816 a strip of land equal to thirty townships was taken from the southern portion of the Territory, and became a part of the State of Indiana. In 1818 Congress increased the area of the Territory, adding all east of the Mississippi river and north of Illinois. In 1819 authority was given to elect a delegate to Congress. The limits of the Territory remained unchanged up to 1834, when all the territory north of Missouri and east of the Missouri and White Earth rivers was added to the Territory of Michigan. It then comprised the area now occupied by the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and a large portion of Dakota. By the organization of Wisconsin Territory in 1836, and the admission of Michigan into the Union in 1837, the State was reduced to its present area.

MICHIGAN UNDER FRENCH RULE.

French navigators of the lakes skirted the shores of Michigan as early as 1612. Jesuit missions are said to have been founded in the Upper Peninsula in 1641. In 1668 Marquette founded a mission at Sault-de-Ste-Marie, and another the same or the next year at Michilimackinac. This last mission was located on the point now known as St. Ignace.

"The missions at the Sault-de-Ste-Marie and Michilimackinac are regarded as the first completely ascertained settlements within the present State of Michigan. There is, at least, undeniable evidence when these missions were founded. Both places were important centers of influence. But while they may be assumed as the pioneer settlements, until further facts are established, there are some things which deserve reference as indicating a probability to the contrary."

"In 1687, upon a controversy between the Governor General of Canada (Denonville) and Gov. Dongan of New York, the former and his agents asserted a French occupancy at Mackinaw for more than sixty years, and French occupation on the lower waters of Michigan from twenty-five to forty years."*

These Jesuit missions were founded to convert the Indians to the Catholic faith. The trading posts were established to enable the owners to realize the enormous profits in the barter of cheap merchandise for furs. Neither priest nor trader cared for the permanent settlement and development of the country by the immigration of French farmers. One sought to sway the Indian by appeals to the better impulses of the heart; the other accepted his habits and customs, and by intermarriage and adoption into tribes acquired great influence. The methods of both were not favorable to the founding of stable colonies.

In 1701 Cadillac arrived at Detroit with a company of one hundred men, one half of the number artisans or tradesmen. This, says Judge Campbell, "was the beginning of the settlement of Michigan for purposes of habitation and civil institutions." The fort or stockade covered but three or four acres of ground, and contained a few houses occupied by the traders and those attached to the fort. Cadillac had received a small grant of land, afterwards increased, upon which improvements were commenced, but he soon incurred the hostility of both the Jesuits and traders at Mackinaw. The Indians were enticed from that post to Detroit, injuring alike the work of the priest and the business of the trader.

The French and English war, which commenced soon after the settlement of Detroit, gave renewed activity to its enemies. The Indians attempted to burn the fort, and again to capture it. At this time in all Canada there were less than 20,000 whites, and Detroit stood almost alone in favor of settlements for farming purposes and the civilization of the Indian.

The first grant of land is reported to have been made in 1707. In 1706 Cadillac had brought French wheat for seed. With the constant danger of Indian hostilities land improvements made slow advances. Cadillac was made Governor of Louisiana in 1710, and Michigan lost her best friend under French rule. That his theory, of civilizing the Indians and making them cultivate the land had been carried out, is shown by the fact that in 1718 the Indians near Detroit were reported as harvesting some wheat, and raising corn, beans, peas, squashes, and melons.

There was little progress under new governors. No attempts were made to secure settlers until a small number arrived from France in 1750. They prospered, for it was stated in 1759 that the new Detroit settlers had taken care of themselves and been selling wheat since 1754.

* Campbell's History of Michigan, page 13.

In 1721, Charlevoix speaks of the fertility of the soil at Detroit, the same land bearing wheat for years without fertilizers. Considerable land was cultivated. The Indians raised and sold provisions in large quantities, and were sharp traders.

Elsewhere there seems to have been no land under cultivation by white settlers. Mackinaw, as a trading point, was a place of great importance and influence. The Chevalier de Repentigny had built a fort at Sault-de-Ste-Marie about 1750, on a land grant of six leagues square. This was the only *seigneurie* granted except to Cadillac. Under Beauharnois settlements were made by the Indians, on the St. Joseph river, at Muskegon, L'Arbre Croche, and at other points. Some grants of land were made to French settlers at Detroit.

During the French occupation the English had constantly claimed the title to the territory through the Iroquois, and were engaged in endless intrigues to control the trade. The Hurons were the natural allies of the French. The Territory had many tribes, and the Detroit river was the great highway of Indian nations. The rivers and lakes abounded in fish and the forests with game. Cadillac, in 1701, had written a full description of the country, in which he says:

"Its borders are so many vast prairies, and the freshness of the waters keeps the banks always green. The prairies are bordered by long and broad rows of fruit trees which have never felt the careful hand of the vigilant gardener. Here, also, orchards, young and old, soften and bend their branches under the weight and quantity of their fruit, toward the mother earth, which has produced them. It is in this land, so fertile, that the ambitious vine, which has never wept under the knife of the vine-dresser, builds a thick roof with its large leaves and heavy clusters, weighing down the top of the tree which receives it, and often stifling it in its embrace."

"Under these broad walks one sees assembled by hundreds the timid deer and fawn; also the squirrel bounding in his eagerness to collect the apples and plums with which the earth is covered. Here the cautious turkey calls and conducts her numerous brood to gather the grapes, and here also their mates come to fill their large and gluttonous crops. Golden pheasants, the quail, the partridge, woodcock, and numerous doves swarm in the woods and cover the country, which is dotted and broken with thickets and high forests of full grown trees, forming a charming perspective which sweetens the sad lonesomeness of the solitude. The hand of the pitiless reaper has never mown the luxuriant grass upon which fatten woolly buffaloes of magnificent size and proportion."

"The fish are here nourished and bathed by living waters of crystal clearness, and their great abundance renders them none the less delicious. Swans are so numerous that one would take for lilies the reeds in which they are crowded together. The gabbling goose, the duck, the widgeon, and the bustard are so abundant that to give an idea of their numbers I must use the expression of a savage, whom I asked before arriving, if there was much game there. 'So much.' he said. 'that they drew up in lines to let the boats pass through.'"

Elk, moose, wolves, bears, rabbits, otters, beavers, and muskrats were found in every part of the territory. Strawberries, raspberries, and other small fruits were indigenous. The sugar maple gave its sweetness to the savage, and the wild bee stored him honey in the monarchs of the forest. The honeysuckle and the Michigan wild rose filled the forest with sweetness, and along the rivers and lakes sprang the lilies with their countless blossoms. It was the ideal home of the men of the forest. Why should they labor when nature spread before them such precious stores?

The squaws cultivated the fields and raised enough corn and vegetables to supply the needs of midwinter. The exports of corn in 1714 were 2,400 bushels. Agriculture, however, was greatly neglected, and the conditions on which grants of land were made tended to discourage any

intelligent efforts at farming. In 1757 the product of wheat was reported at 2,500 bushels, and the same amount of oats and corn. Wheat produced twenty bushels to the acre, and was sown both in the spring and fall. With this abundance the settlers were more than once on the verge of starvation from the consumption of their supplies by roving bands of Indians.

The country was in a disturbed condition for many years before its surrender to the British. Through intrigues the Hurons were by degrees led away from their fidelity to the French, and from 1747 to 1760 the people were kept in an almost constant state of alarm. During the border wars between the French and English Detroit furnished supplies to French troops in Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. The war resulted disastrously for the French, and New France, so long in their possession, was reluctantly surrendered. Quebec, the stronghold of their dominion, had opened its gates to the British in 1759, but it was not until September 8, 1760, that Montreal and all Canada came into British posession. Four days after Major Rogers was ordered to Detroit. His force was stopped by Pontiac on the way. With the consent of that chief he reached Detroit Nov. 29, 1760. Another year passed by before British garrisons occupied the forts at St. Marie, Mackinaw, and St. Joseph. It was not until February 10, 1763, that by treaty Canada was ceded to Great Britain.

At that time there were about 75,000 whites in all Canada, and possibly two thousand in Michigan. In 1757 it was stated by Bougainville that there were two hundred habitations, and in 1768 there were 514½ acres of land under cultivation, and 9,789 French bushels of corn produced. The territory had belonged to France for 150 years, dating from the founding of Quebec, and had been the site of missions for 90 years. During all these years the colonists had been loyal to France. It had been at the best only a military despotism, conceding few rights to the people, but they had been brave, docile, patient and true for almost a century. The Indians had profited by the skill of their neighbors, and could in times of peace raise sufficient food, and their other needs were supplied through the barter of furs. A hundred years had done less to settle and improve the country than is now often accomplished by some little colony in Dakota during a single year. It was the end of French rule, and fatal had it proved to all real progress.

MICHIGAN UNDER BRITISH RULE.

The British had possession of Michigan from 1760 until 1796, although by the treaty at the close of the War of the Revolution, it had been ceded to the United States. Except the little settlement at and about Detroit, there were a few French traders at Mackinaw, and one family at St. Marie. There was practically no increase of population under British rule. The change of possession intensified the hostility of the savage. The French settlers were compelled to submit by the troops which held the forts. With these troops came Dutch and Scotch traders, who became their most formidable rivals for the limited trade. The French trader had kept cupidity within bounds so as to retain the good will of the Indian. Some of the new traders were disposed to deal fairly. Of others Parkman says, they "were ruffians of the coarsest stamp, who vied with

each other in rapacity, violence and profligacy. They cheated, plundered, and cursed the Indians and outraged their families, offering, when compared with the French traders who were under better regulation, a most unfavorable example of the character of their nation." These men freely supplied the Indians with guns and ammunition, which were soon to be used to plunder and ravage the frontier. The rule of the French had been arbitrary; it remained the same. What the settler had quietly endured under his own flag was not readily borne under his nation's bitterest foe. Military rule was the only law, and the commander was the sole judge and director of the destinies of the people.

The result can readily be foreseen. The Indian had been the natural ally of the French, and both were ready to do anything to restore French dominion. On the western borders of the States to the south settlers were constantly encroaching upon the lands of the Indians. They looked forward to the time when they would be driven from their hunting grounds to the western wilds. Presents, which had been liberally made by the French, were entirely withheld by the English, or sparingly dealt out to them. In the meantime nothing was done to secure an agricultural population.

In 1763 Pontiac, an Ottawa chief, secured a confederation of many tribes, and made a well planned attempt to capture the military posts from Niagara to Chicago. The attack was to be made simultaneously, and British power to be destroyed in a single day. He personally undertook the capture of Detroit. The attack followed as planned, and nine of the twelve forts were taken. Detroit was saved, but Mackinaw was taken, with the massacre of the entire garrison, while only four were brought in as prisoners from St. Joseph. The preservation of Detroit was due to the timely warning given by an Indian woman, who informed Major Gladwin, commandant of the fort, that Pontiac, with sixty chiefs, would demand a council on the 7th of May, 1763, when they intended, at a given signal, to shoot down the officers, admit their followers, kill all Englishmen, and spare the French.

The attempt failed. Pontiac found the garrison ready for him and retired. Various stratagems were laid on following days, all of which failed. Foiled, Pontiac and his followers made an open attack, which was repulsed with the aid of two armed vessels in the river. But the post remained in a state of siege until August, when it was relieved by the arrival of General Bradstreet with a large force. During the winter of 1763, Sir William Johnson, at Niagara, succeeded in effecting reconciliation with several tribes, but Pontiac through 1764–5 remained an obdurate enemy, but finally consented to make peace.

In October, 1763, by royal proclamation, the purchase of any lands not ceded by the Indians to the government was strictly forbidden. It was not for the interest of Great Britain to foster the colonies so far as to build up manufactures. They must purchase from the mother country. With the entire control of the fur trade, cupidity opposed the felling of the forest. It must be reserved, that the animals whose abundance supplied the trade might not be driven out or destroyed. The British, like their predecessors, had no ambition or desire to see the country settled and improved.

The military policy of the Pontiac war was so far changed as in a

measure to secure the good will of the Indians. Detroit became the central point, from which war parties were sent out against the tribes still in sympathy with the French. The Governor-general of Canada had no interest and little knowledge of the colony. Sir Guy Carleton, who commanded at the commencement of the American Revolution, before the British Parliament in 1774, when asked whether both Detroit and Michigan were under his government replied, "Detroit is not under the government, but Michigan is."

The bulk of the population was French, and so continued until after 1820. Nothing occurred of importance for twenty years. A people with nothing to do; a garrison in idleness; a commandant with no interest outside of his military duties; this was the only history. The colony remained undisturbed through the American Revolution. It was distinguished as a military centre, and many hostile parties, composed of a small number of regulars, piloted large bodies of Indians to the banks of the Ohio river. With the commencement of the war Patrick Sinclair had been appointed Lieutenant Governor at Mackinaw, and Captain Henry Hamilton to the same position at Detroit. Millions of dollars in supplies were sent to both places for distribution among the Indians, and liberal bounties were paid for scalps. Among these supplies the tomahawk and scalping knife had a prominent place. During sixteen months the supplies were immense: 362,460 barrels of flour, 42,176 pounds of fresh beef, 16,473 pounds of salt beef, 19,756 pounds of butter, 203,932 pounds of salt pork, and 58½ tons of gunpowder were among the items received at Detroit. Of the result of such an order as "sixty gross of scalping knives," Governor Hamilton, in January, 1778, wrote to General Carleton that the Indians had brought in 23 prisoners and 129 scalps. In another letter of September, 1778, he says, "Since last May the Indians have taken 34 prisoners, 17 of which they delivered up, and 81 scalps."

The attacks on Wyoming, Boonesboro, and other points in Kentucky, and Pennsylvania, were participated in by soldiers and Indians from Detroit. Daniel Boone was among the prisoners taken and brought to Detroit. It is estimated that over three thousand persons were scalped or made prisoners by war parties sent from Detroit during the war. One of these expeditions, under Captain Bird, required $300,000 for an outfit. It penetrated into Kentucky and brought back the usual quota of scalps.

With the close of the war, by the final treaty of September 3, 1783, the American government understood that the territory south of the great lakes was conceded to them, and that all military posts were to be surrendered within five months. But no move was made in that direction, nor was any notice sent to commandants of military posts. President Washington sent Baron Steuben to take possession of Detroit, but Gen. Haldimand, at Quebec, refused him passports, and wrote that no orders had been received to deliver up the posts. In 1784 another attempt to gain possession was refused. John Adams, then minister to England, in 1786 made demand for the surrender of the forts, and was refused, on the ground that the States had failed to fulfill stipulations as to debts due to British subjects. In 1787 the military force was greatly increased at Detroit, two full regiments being stationed there.

Defensive works were erected, and every preparation made to resist a siege.

Thus encouraged the Indians increased in hostility, and many settlers were killed in the Northwest Territory, of which Michigan was a part. This resulted in sending out troops to subdue them, first under General Harmer, who was defeated, October 22, 1790, with the loss of 600 men. The scalps of these American soldiers were strung on poles and brought to Detroit. In 1791, Gen. St. Clair, with 1,400 troops, was defeated on the Wabash river. Government then attempted to make peace but found that the Indians would not consent to it unless their rights were conceded as extending to the Ohio river. It was finally determined to send Gen. Wayne with a sufficient force to secure a decisive victory. Nearly all the military force at Detroit was sent to resist him, on the Miami. On the 30th of August, 1794, the combined British and Indian forces were defeated in a hard fought battle.

In 1794 John Jay was sent to England to negotiate, and the Jay treaty was ratified by the President in 1795. It provided that on or before the first day of June, 1796, British garrisons should be withdrawn from all posts and places within the United States. Under this treaty an American force under Captain Porter took possession of Detroit, July 11, 1796. A garrison was soon after sent to Mackinaw, and Michigan was at last under the protection of the American flag. General Wayne and Winthrop Sargent soon after visited Detroit and received a cordial welcome.

MICHIGAN UNDER AMERICAN RULE.

From 1796 to 1805 Michigan was attached to other territories. On the fifteenth of August, 1796, Secretary Sargent, by proclamation, organized the county of Wayne. It included the lower, and a large portion of the upper peninsula, a large tract across the northern border of the present States of Ohio and Indiana, and a strip along the entire western shore of Lake Michigan, including the present sites of Chicago, Milwaukee, and Green Bay. In all this territory, over which so many times had swept the tide of war during the previous hundred years, the only land under cultivation was the narrow border extending from the river Raisin to Lake St. Clair. To this the Indian title had been secured in 1789 by Gov. Arthur St. Clair of the Northwest territory, it being described as "the part of Detroit with a district of land beginning at the mouth of the river Rosine, at the west end of Lake Erie, and running up the southern bank of said river six miles, thence northerly, and always six miles west of the strait, until it strikes the Lake St. Clair." It also secured the post at Mackinaw, and twelve miles square about it. The consideration was $6,000.

In 1795 General Wayne, by an Indian treaty made at Greenville, Ohio, secured the same territory in Michigan; also, the islands of Mackinaw and Bois Blanc, and a piece of land on the Straits of Mackinaw to measure six miles in length and three miles back from the straits between Lakes Huron and Michigan. Twelve tribes were represented by 1,113 Indians—the most prominent being the Wyandots, Delawares, Shawanese, Ottawas, Chippewas, and Pottawattomies.

In 1808 Governor Hull secured a tract of land running north from the mouth of Auglaize river until it intersects the latitude of the out-

let of Lake Huron, thence northeast to White Rock. The southern boundary was the Maumee river. This tract covered the land east of the present meridian line.

By the treaty made at Saginaw in 1819, Gen. Cass obtained in addition the strip "commencing six miles south of the base line on the boundary of 1808 treaty, thence west sixty miles, thence north in a direct line to the head of Thunder Bay river; thence down the same to the mouth." Gen. Cass, in his report of this acquisition, says: "A large portion of the country ceded is of the first character for soil and situation; it will vie with any land I have seen north of the Ohio river. The cession probably contains more than six million acres." The above were the principal cessions of land by the Indians up to the time they were thrown into market as public lands, which was in 1818.

Under the ordinance of 1787 whenever the Northwest Territory had 5,000 free white inhabitants, the people had a right to choose a Legislature who could elect a delegate to Congress. In 1798 Wayne county sent three delegates to the general assembly at Chilicothe, five hundred free white males being required for each delegate. The public expenses were defrayed by the issue of bills of credit.

SLAVES IN MICHIGAN.

The ordinance of 1787 had provided that "there shall be neither slavery nor involuntary servitude in the said territory, otherwise than in the punishment of crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted."

Under both French and English rule there had been a few slaves in Michigan. Some were brought in, but most of them were Indians purchased from the savages who had captured them, and held as household servants. Under Jay's treaty the right of ownership in both these classes was held to be good. There is no record to show the number. So far as the census returns indicate, from 1800 to 1830 there were very few slaves. None were returned in 1800, when Wayne county was attached to the Territory of Ohio. In 1810, Wayne county comprised the whole Territory of Michigan, and was divided into four civil districts. Twenty-four slaves were returned in all, of which seventeen were in the civil district of Detroit, four in Erie, two in Huron, and one in Mackinaw. In 1820 no slaves were returned. In 1830 thirty-two slaves were enumerated. Of these all but one were from territory now forming part of Wisconsin. One slave was returned from Oakland county, a female between the age of fourteen and twenty-four. With that census ended the record of slavery in Michigan.

1800 TO 1805.

In 1800 the Northwest Territory contained a population of 43,365. Wayne county, of which part was in the present States of Ohio and Indiana, returned 3,206 inhabitants. Detroit contained about three hundred houses. The only cultivated lands were contained in a strip three miles wide, bordering on Detroit river and the lakes, except a few hundred acres about Mackinaw. More than three-fourths of the total population were French, and Catholics in religion. Two-thirds were males. By the admission of Ohio as a State in 1803, and the organization of the

Territory of Indiana, Michigan became attached to that Territory. The union was brief. Congress organized the Territory of Michigan June 30, 1805. The Legislature of Ohio had granted a charter for the "Town of Detroit" in 1802. But there had been no perceptible increase in population during the nine years since the national government had assumed control of the Territory. Some French families had come in from Canada; others had gone out who preferred British rule. There was no opportunity to become landholders, while the merchants were sufficient for the trade.

MICHIGAN UNDER GOV. HULL.

President Jefferson appointed General Wm. Hull as Governor of the Territory, and he reached Detroit July 1, 1805. He was an officer of the Revolution, but at the age of fifty-two was entirely unfitted for the duties required on the western frontier. Stanley Griswold, from Connecticut, was the first Secretary. The Judges were Augustus B. Woodward and Frederick Bates, and John Griffin became a Judge in 1806. Griswold could not agree with Gov. Hull, and Reuben Atwater, of Vermont, succeeded him at the end of three years.

Just before the arrival of Gov. Hull the town of Detroit had been entirely consumed by fire. The court commenced its sittings under a "bower" erected for that purpose. A Territorial seal was adopted in 1805. The first grand jury presented the subject of public lands as requiring immediate attention.

LANDS AND TITLES.

The American State papers furnish voluminous evidence of the great obstacles to the settlement of Michigan from the impossibility of securing legal titles. Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury, had as early as 1790 presented to Congress a plan for the disposition of the public lands. But nothing had been done in Michigan, and it was in response to this action of the grand jury that President Jefferson, in February, 1804, gave to Congress the report of C. Jouett, Indian agent at Detroit, of the situation of the titles and occupations of lands, private and public. He made a full report of over four hundred farms.

One hundred and twenty-one farms were located on the river Raisin, 23 on Otter Creek, 16 on Sandy creek, 16 on Ecorce or Bark river, 43 on the river Rouge, 10 on Grosse Isle, 23 on the banks of the Detroit river between the Rouge and Detroit, 60 between Detroit and Grosse Point, 24 from Grosse Point to Lake St. Clair, 30 on Milk river, a branch of the Huron, 34 on the river Huron, 12 at Point O' Tramble, six miles above the mouth of the St. Clair river, and, twelve miles above that point, 25 on the St. Clair river.

It was in 1806, before Congress began the consideration of land titles in Michigan. Judge Woodward made a report to the Secretary of the Treasury, which was laid before Congress. He stated that the amount of land in cultivation did not exceed 150,000 acres, or a little more than six townships, while he over-estimated the entire area at 76,000,000 acres, and the quantity of good land at only eighteen to twenty millions of acres. He describes the farms as from two to four acres front on the river, the houses about twenty-five rods apart; the people, "honest beyond comparison, generous, hospitable, and polished; they seek in the

duties of piety, and in the pleasures of sociability, an oblivion of all the cares of ambition and of avarice, as well as of science."

The lands claimed comprised several classes; those made by Governors of Canada and Louisiana and confirmed by the King of France; those made by Governors and not confirmed by the King; those made by military officers, without grant or confirmation, but accompanied by long and undisturbed possession; those with similar titles, and extinguishment of native titles while the territory belonged to Great Britain; and those occupied with extinguishment of native titles since the country came under the control of the United States.

He reported in all 442 farms, with dates of settlement running from 1763 to 1801. Nearly all of these were French claims, bordering on the rivers, with from two to five acres front and forty acres in depth. This was a French acre, less than four-fifths of an American acre. The largest purchase mentioned was that of Patrick Sinclair, on St. Clair river, comprising 4,000 acres, taken in 1765. Only six of these farms had good titles, as appears from the report made Dec. 1, 1806, by the Register of the Land Office at Detroit.

Thus, after the lapse of one hundred and five years since the settlement of Detroit, there were less than 4,000 acres of land to which there was a valid title. Commissioners, however, took the claims under consideration, and made full reports to government. In 1807, Congress passed an act confirming all grantees or heirs prior to July 1, 1796, in their titles, not to exceed 640 acres in each tract. A subsequent act confirmed the titles of settlers, outside of the vicinity of Detroit, who were in possession in 1812.

By Gov. Hull's treaty with the Indians in 1808, the territory as far west as the principal meridian line, running through the present counties of Hillsdale, Jackson, Ingham, and Shiawassee, to a point near Owosso, and thence northeast to White Rock, on Lake Huron, was secured to the government and ready for survey, but no survey was made, and no lands could be obtained. These surveys were not made from a constant fear of trouble with the Indians. Gov. Hull was infirm of purpose, and unpopular with the settlers. Owing to his representations the town of Detroit was stockaded in 1807, and from that time until after the close of the war in 1815, there was little disposition to clear and settle on lands except within hailing distance of Detroit.

The history of Michigan under the entire administration of Gov. Hull was one of bickerings between the judges. When they were not at enmity among themselves some of them were in opposition to the Governor. The whole civil and military power was in their hands; all laws were made and repealed by them. The Governor and judges in turn were presented before the grand jury. Each had his friends and sympathizers, who now and then came to blows.

In 1807 and 1808 it was evident that the Indians meant mischief. They had signed treaties ceding their lands without understanding them. It was for the interest of the Northwest Company that the country should remain a wilderness. Their agent at Malden was giving out guns and ammunition, and the British company distributed their annual presents with a lavish hand.

Under Tecumseh, a Shawnee chief, whose home was on the upper Wabash, a union of the tribes was gradually effected. In 1811 the

forces under Gen. Harrison defeated him at Tippecanoe, which secured the peace of that region for a short time. Gov. Hull was in Washington at the time of this battle to urge the government to take possession of the lakes with armed vessels. Practically his civil administration then ceased. War was declared against Great Britain, June 18, 1812. The news reached the British, at Malden, several days in advance of that furnished to Governor Hull, and resulted in the early fall of Mackinaw, which surrendered August 16, 1812.

By order of the President a regiment of regular troops and twelve hundred Ohio volunteers were placed under the command of Governor Hull. One of these Ohio regiments was under the command of Lewis Cass, his first appearance in the affairs of Michigan.

It is not the purpose of this sketch to give in full the details of the war of 1812, even as they relate to Michigan. General Hull, with his forces, arrived at Detroit, July 5, and took possession of the fort, which he disgracefully surrendered, without firing a gun in its defense, August 16, 1812. It was the surrender of a superior force within fortifications. The officers and men under Gen. Hull received the surrender with just indignation. With the fall of Detroit all Michigan passed into the hands of the British. From August 16, 1812, to September 28, 1813, Detroit was under British control. Mackinaw was not restored to our government until July 1, 1815.

The Indian atrocities of the war of the Revolution were repeated, and culminated in the Indian massacre at Frenchtown, of which a graphic account is given in Campbell's History of Michigan. It was the most atrocious act of the war. Of nine hundred soldiers only fifty escaped capture; more than four hundred were killed, and many others were scalped on their way to Malden. Testimony submitted by Judge Woodward to Congress proved that many of the dead bodies were literally devoured by dogs and hogs. The brutal Proctor, the British officer in command at Detroit, refused burial to these men, many of whom, wounded as they were, had been burned alive. The prisoners who reached Detroit were ransomed by the citizens, the price paid being from ten to eighty dollars. It was more than five months after the massacre before Proctor took any steps towards the ransom of prisoners, and then only five dollars were offered per man. Gen. Cass, in an article in the North American Review of April, 1827, conclusively proves that the British Government did not ransom a single prisoner during the entire war.

Not satisfied with allowing the Indians to capture and murder without restraint, Proctor banished the leading citizens of Detroit who had distinguished and impoverished themselves by the ransom of prisoners. No wonder that the brutality of Proctor called forth the denunciation of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament. With the victory of Commodore Perry the power of Great Britain in western Canada was broken, and Michigan was safe for the future.

MICHIGAN UNDER LEWIS CASS.

On the surrender of Detroit, Colonel Lewis Cass, with his regiment, had been left in charge of the post. His appointment soon after as Territorial Governor was the beginning of the future of Michigan. A native of New Hampshire, he had settled at Marietta, Ohio, at the age of sev-

enteen. After receiving a liberal education he had become a lawyer, had been a member of the Legislature, and Marshal of the State of Ohio. He had served with courage and success through the war. Above all, from habits and training, he was familiar with the needs of the people. No man in the Northwest was better qualified to deal with the Indian. Under him government acquired by various treaties all lands south of Grand river to the headwaters of Thunder Bay river, as well as such as were required to make the posts at Mackinaw and elsewhere safe for the future. By some of these treaties lands were exchanged for other lands west of the lakes.

MILITARY BOUNTY LANDS.

In 1812 Congress had appropriated two million acres to be selected in the Territory of Michigan as bounty lands to volunteers. At the close of the war the survey of these lands was ordered. Edward Tiffin was then Surveyor General, with his office at Chilicothe, Ohio. A party of surveyors were sent out who commenced in November, 1815, to run a line north, nearly upon the present meridian line. They pretended to go some fifty miles, sent back several discouraging reports, and, without orders, returned to Chilicothe. They were undoubtedly in fear of Indian attacks; suffered from cold weather; encountered more difficulties on the line than would have been found either east or west of it; and might have met with other and better inducements to make unfavorable reports.

At the close of the war 68,500 men were reported as entitled to 160 acres of land each, requiring 10,960,000 acres. Had these first lands been surveyed and selected in Michigan additional bounty lands would have been placed here.

Whether the selection of the lands would have increased the population with greater rapidity is not easy to determine. It is certainly the fact that up to October 1, 1821, only 71,975 acres of land had been sold in Michigan, while 2,396,160 acres had been surveyed, and the Indian title had been extinguished to 10,399,360 acres. In the same year, and at a date six months earlier, bounty warrants had issued for 967,500 acres, changed by Congress from Michigan to Illinois. The cause that led to this change came about through the following letter of Tiffin:

"SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Chilicothe, Nov. 30, 1815.

"The surveyors who went to survey the military land in Michigan territory have been obliged to suspend their operations until the country shall be sufficiently frozen so as to bear man and beast. Knowing the desire of the government to have the lands surveyed as soon as practicable, and my earnest importunities to urge the work forward, they continued at work, suffering incredible hardships, until both men and beasts were literally worn down with extreme sufferings and fatigue. The frost set in early, and the ice covered nearly the whole country, but broke through at every step, and the pack horses could not be got along with them. They were, therefore, obliged to submit to the climate and its attendant rigors, and desist for awhile, intending to attack them again so soon as they it possible to proceed."

"I annex a description of the country which has been sent to me, and which I am informed all the surveyors concur in; it was only yesterday I received it and heard of their return. So soon as their health and strength is recruited I expect to see them all, only one of them having been here yet. In the meantime I think it my duty to give you the information, believing that it is the wish of the government that the soldiers should have (as the act of Congress expresses) lands fit

for cultivation, and that the whole of the two millions of acres appropriated in the territory of Michigan will not contain anything like one-hundredth part of that quantity or is worth the expense of surveying it. Perhaps you may think with me that it will be proper to make this representation to the President of the United States, and he may arrest all further proceedings by directing me to pay off what has been done and abandon the country."

"Congress being in session, other lands could be appropriated in lieu of these and might be surveyed as soon as those in Michigan; for when the ice is sufficiently strong to bear man and beast a deep snow would still embarrass the surveyors. I shall, therefore, wait to hear your answer to this communication before I proceed any further, thinking I should be unfaithful to my trust if I had lost any time in communicating the information received."

Description of the Military Lands in Michigan Territory.

"The country on the Indian boundary line, from the mouth of the great Auglaize river, and running thence for about fifty miles, is (with some few exceptions) low, wet land, with a thick growth of underbrush, intermixed with very bad marshes, but generally very heavily timbered with beech, cottonwood, oak, etc.; from thence, continuing north, and extending from the Indian boundary line eastward, the number and extent of the swamps increases, with the addition of numbers of lakes from twenty chains to two and three miles across: Many of the lakes have extensive marshes adjoining their margins, sometimes thickly covered with a species of pine called "tamirak," and other places covered with a coarse, high grass, and uniformly covered from six inches to three feet (and more at times) with water. The margins of the lakes are not the only places where swamps are found, for they are interspersed throughout the whole country, and filled with water as above stated, and varying in extent. The intermediate space between the swamps and lakes, which is probably near one-half of the country, is, with a very [few] exceptions, a poor, barren, sandy land, on which scarcely any vegetation grows except very small, scrubby oaks. In many places that part which may be called dry land is composed of little short sand hills, forming a kind of deep basin, the bottom of many of which are composed of a marsh similar to those above described. The streams are generally narrow, and very deep compared with their width, the shores and bottoms of which are (with a very few exceptions) swampy beyond description, and it is with the utmost difficulty that a place can be found over which horses can be conveyed. A circumstance peculiar to that country is exhibited in many of the marshes by their being thinly covered with a sward of grass, by walking on which evinced the existence of water or a very thin mud immediately under that thin covering, which sinks from six to eighteen inches from the pressure of the foot at every step and at the same time rising before and behind the person passing over. The margins of many of the lakes and streams are in a similar situation, and in many places are literally afloat. On approaching the eastern part of the military lands, towards the private claims in the straits and lakes, the country does not contain so many swamps and lakes, but the extreme sterility and barrenness of the soil continues the same. Taking the country altogether, so far as has been explored, and to all appearance, together with the information received concurring, the balance is as bad, there would not be more than one acre out of a hundred, if there would be one out of a thousand, that would, in any case, admit of cultivation.

"With great respect, I am your obedient servant,

EDWARD TIFFIN.

"The Hon. JOSIAH MEIGS, *Commissioner General Land Office, Washington.*"

Tiffin writes again to the Commissioner, under date of Dec. 11, 1815: "I am very anxious to hear from you since my representation of Michigan went on. Subsequent accounts confirm the statements, and make the country out worse (if possible) than I had represented it to be."

William H. Crawford, Secretary of War, under date of January 22, 1816, wrote to Commissioner Meigs, asking him to designate a tract of land from which these military bounty lands could be selected, and that officer recommended two millions of acres from the Illinois cession. February 6, 1816, President Madison, by special message to congress, asked the designation of other lands, as the lands in Michigan Territory "are so

covered with swamps and lakes, or otherwise unfit for cultivation, that a very inconsiderable proportion can be applied to the intended grants."

The change was made by congress, as requested. Michigan had no newspaper to meet the charges, while this opinion of Michigan had a wide circulation through the press of the eastern States.

At this time both the Land and Indian offices were connected with the War Department. Indian Agent Jouett had made a favorable report in 1803, of Michigan lands. There was on file a complete contradiction of the statements of Tiffin. Jouett said of the lands on the river Raisin: "An excellent soil, producing twenty-five to thirty bushels to the acre of wheat, or other grain in the same proportion. Their orchards are yet young, but promise in a few years to be very productive." Of the settlements on the Ecorce, "The country is level, the soil rich, and sufficiently dry for any kind of cultivation. The grass and wheat are astonishingly luxuriant, and nature requires to be but little aided to produce in abundance all the necessaries of life." Of farms on Lake St. Clair, "The soil is dark, rich and strong, and extremely favorable to the production of wheat." This report was full, explicit, and in direct contradiction to that of Tiffin.

But, whatever the result might have been had these military bounty lands been selected in Michigan, it is certain that these reports of Tiffin, and the action of congress, placed Michigan in a bad light in the East. This prejudice remained and in some quarters is not yet extinguished. To go to Michigan was to take leave of civilization and court an early death. For nearly three years it stopped all surveys of lands. It was only in 1818, more than two hundred years from the discovery of the Territory, and one hundred and seventeen years from the first settlement of Detroit, that the first acre of Michigan lands was offered for public sale. In the same year the first trip by steamer was made from Buffalo to Detroit. Within three years after more lands were sold than all that had been improved in the previous history of the Territory. In 1820 the minimum price of lands was reduced to one dollar and a quarter per acre. But it was not until 1830 that settlers had the pre-emption right to lands.

In 1818 the people refused to advance a grade in government and elect their own Legislators. The French were opposed to it, as it would have entailed an expense they did not feel able to bear. But in 1819 congress allowed the Territory a delegate in congress, and William Woodbridge, afterwards United States Senator, was elected.

The tide of emigration had commenced, and the census of 1820 proved that the population, which had remained almost stationary for half a century, had doubled since 1810. But the real advance commenced when the Erie canal was opened in 1825 and emigrants could reach Michigan by water from Albany. With the opening of lands to public sale came a demand for township and county organizations, of which Governor Cass was a warm advocate. Under the organic law this power was exercised by him. Wayne was the only county from 1796 to 1817. Monroe county was organized July 14, 1817; Macomb, January 15, 1818; and Michilimackinac, October 26, 1818. On the same day Brown and Crawford counties were organized, comprising the territory now in the State of Wisconsin. Oakland county was organized January 12, 1819, and St. Clair county in 1820. The counties of Lapeer, Sanilac, Saginaw, Shia-

wassee, Washtenaw, and Lenawee were laid out in 1822. The first township organization was that of Detroit in 1802. Mackinaw Island was organized as a township in 1817, and Monguagon, Wayne county, in 1818. In 1824 the government passed from the first to the second grade. Up to that year the people had no power. It was all vested in the Governor and Judges. They now elected eighteen persons, from which the President selected nine, to act as the Legislative Council. The first Council assembled in Detroit. In the first message of Governor Cass, of June 7, 1824, a full review was given of the previous history of Michigan. The reasons for its slow growth and settlement are fully set forth. He says:

"To those whose knowledge of the history of this country is confined to the early date of its final settlement, and who are ignorant of the series of adverse events which have checked its growth, it is matter of surprise that our population is yet so weak. But it should be recollected that under the French and British governments this was a remote portion of a remote colony, originally settled by adventurers in the fur trade. Agriculture and those arts which minister to it were neglected for a traffic of doubtful advantage. Although secured to the United States by the treaty of peace of 1783, still possession was not obtained till 1796. It then became a part of the immense Territorial Government northwest of the Ohio, but separated from the local seat of that government and from its principal offices by an extensive wilderness, in possession of its aboriginal inhabitants. It thus continued, with no identity of interest, and but little intercourse with the seat of Territorial power, until 1803, when the State of Ohio was formed. This country was then attached to the Territory of Indiana, from whose government and people it was still more remote. In 1805 this Territorial Government was organized, but the commencement of its operations was marked by a signal calamity. The town of Detroit, the mart of business, and in fact the only place of any importance, was utterly destroyed by one of the most awful conflagrations which has ever visited any section of the Union."

"About this period commenced a series of legislative measures on the part of the general government, for the examination and adjustment of land claims in the Territory. Not more than six tracts were held by legal titles; a striking proof of the little importance attached to this colony by both the parent countries. The tenure of lands depended upon improvement and possession, and the initiatory grants were made by subordinate officers. In many instances farms had thus descended in the families of the occupants for several generations. It became equally important to the people and to the future prosperity of the country, that these claims should be examined, and that all equitable interests, founded upon possession and improvement, should be confirmed by legal grants to the occupants. The wise and liberal policy of the general government led to the adoption of this measure, but its final execution was delayed by difficulties incident to the determination of such a complicated subject. until 1812."

"In 1807, that feverish excitement became visible among the Indians which terminated in open hostilities at the battle of Tippecanoe. During its progress and development, this frontier was subject to frequent alarms, and furnished no attraction for the peaceable and industrious emigrant, which could counterbalance the danger of an Indian war."

"The disastrous effects of the last war upon this Territory are recorded in the history of our country. The whole population was prostrated at the feet of relentless savages, and with such atrocious circumstances as have no parallel in the annals of modern warfare. Menaces, personal violence, imprisonment and deportation were indiscriminately used, as either appeared best calculated to effect the object; which avowedly was to sever our citizens from the allegiance they owed their country. Fortunately their patriotism and energy resisted these efforts, and probably in no portion of the union was more devotedness to the general cause manifested than here."

"This state of calamitous expense was terminated by the treaty of peace; but it was not till 1818 that any of the public lands were brought to market. From this period we may date the actual commencement of the settlement of the Territory. Prior to it these lands could not be purchased, and our fellow citizens in the older sections of the republic could have no motive to remove to a country, of which the National Government was, under such unfavorable circumstances, almost the only proprietor."

He might have well added to the above that from 1812 up to 1820 the cost of living was higher at Detroit than elsewhere in the Union. This was largely due to the fact that it was the central point for all the Indians of the Northwest. In a letter written to the War Department in 1821, Governor Cass says of the Indians, that his "family is driven from one extremity of the house to the other by them." It was estimated that four hundred Indians arrived at Detroit daily. They had to be fed and clothed. From 1813 Governor Cass had been *ex officio* superintendent of the Indian agency at Detroit, but also had under his control and reporting to him the agencies at Mackinaw, Green Bay, Chicago, Fort Wayne, Piqua, and the sub-agencies at Upper Sandusky and Blanchard's Fork. In the Detroit agency alone there were 8,000 Indians. The Indians from all these agencies took in Detroit at least once a year. During eight years he had disbursed over $400,000 among them, procured at banks in Ohio and brought at his own risk to Detroit. The risk was in transportation through an unsettled wilderness, and the danger of the failure of the banks upon which he drew before he could use the money. In that case the loss would have fallen upon him.

Colonel Hunt writes to the Secretary of War, October 21, 1821, that Detroit, since the war, had been "the dearest place in the United States. The average price of flour has been twelve dollars a barrel, pork thirty-five dollars a barrel, whisky two dollars per gallon, butter fifty cents per pound by the firkin, eggs fifty cents per dozen by the average, and frequently a dollar a dozen has been paid for them; three dollars for a turkey, wine eight dollars per gallon, corn two dollars per bushel. I have paid that price for 500 bushels at a time; oats 75 cents per bushel, hay thirty dollars per ton, loaf sugar 50 cents per pound, coffee 62½ cents per pound, hyson tea three dollars per pound, and every other article in proportion. The contract price of wood was, upon the average, five and a half dollars per cord."

Gen. Macomb, in a letter of October 6, 1821, says that he has often had to detail a guard of soldiers to protect the family of Governor Cass from the importunities of the Indians. He alludes to the controlling power exercised by Cass over all the tribes. "To bring about this happy and good understanding many feasts were given to the chiefs, and presents to their wives and children, from the hands of the Governor and his family," all of which entailed great expense. For all this labor and expense as Indian agent Governor Cass had received no compensation during all these years. He finally received $1,500 a year and ten rations per day, computed at twenty cents per ration.

From 1821 to 1825 the sales of land had exceeded 220,000 acres, and on the 30th of June, 1827, the total lands sold were 373,000 acres. Within six years more than six times the land had been sold and settled upon than in the entire previous history of the Territory. There was no longer a doubt of the future. The era of prosperity had commenced which would soon bring Michigan into the Union.

In 1821 all the territory west of that ceded by the Indians in 1819, and as far north as Grand river, was obtained by treaty. This gave full one-half of the Lower Peninsula to the government. The remainder of the Lower Peninsula, and so much of the Upper Peninsula as lies east of the Chocolate river was not obtained until 1836. In 1825 the Legis-

lative Council was increased from nine to thirteen members, to be selected from twenty-six by the President. In January, 1827, Congress allowed the people of the Territory to elect thirteen members who were to form the council, without the sanction of the President.

FROM 1830 TO 1837.

The United States census of 1830 gave the Territory a population of 31,639, while in 1820 it was only 8,896. Emigrants came in like a flood. The counties of Hillsdale, Branch, Berrien, Cass, Jackson, Calhoun, Van Buren, St. Joseph, Ingham and Eaton had been laid out prior to this census, and some of them organized. In 1831 Governor Cass was called to the cabinet of President Jackson, and resigned the position of Governor which he had so ably filled for eighteen years. The people began to talk of the coming State. The emigration to the Territory every year from 1830 to 1836 probably exceeded the total population in 1830.

The Black Hawk war, which broke out in 1832, and the cholera, which committed such fearful ravages from 1832 to 1834, delayed any attempt to form a State constitution. A census was ordered in 1834 which gave a population of 87,273 white inhabitants. Under the ordinance of 1787 Michigan was entitled to admission as a State when it numbered 60,000 free white inhabitants.

The Legislative Council, by an act passed January 26, 1835, authorized the people to elect on the coming 4th of April eighty-nine delegates who were to meet in Detroit on the second Monday of May, 1835. This convention adopted a State constitution and adjourned on the 24th of June. This constitution was adopted by the people, and State officers were elected on the first Monday of October, 1835.

As provided in the State constitution, the first Legislature met on the first Monday of November, 1835. On the tenth of November Lucius Lyon and John Norvell were elected United States Senators. After a short session, the Legislature adjourned until the first Monday of February, 1836, hoping that before that time Congress would admit the State into the Union. In this they were disappointed. It was not until June 15, 1836, that the bill passed Congress admitting the States of Arkansas and Michigan, but with the proviso that Michigan was not to be received unless it accepted the northern boundary of Ohio, as fixed by Congress. As a compensation for this loss of territory on the southern boundary Michigan was to receive territory in the Upper Peninsula, as far west as the Montreal river. On July 20, 1836, at a second adjourned session of the Legislature, the election of delegates to meet in convention was provided for to settle the question of admission.

This Convention met September 26, 1836, at Ann Arbor, and was composed of fifty delegates, of whom twenty-nine were from the counties of Wayne, Monroe, Lenawee, Oakland, Washtenaw and Livingston. They rejected the terms of admission proposed by Congress. The Democratic county committee of Wayne county issued a circular recommending another convention to be held at Ann Arbor, December 14, 1836. This convention was held, but there were no delegates from Monroe county. It accepted the prescribed conditions of admission, the validity of its action was recognized by Congress, and by an act approved January 26, 1837, Michigan was admitted as the twenty-sixth State of the Union.

This brief history of Michigan, prior to its admission as a State, car-

ries out the purpose contemplated. It seems eminently proper that the people, who are so proud of the State in this day of wealth, prosperity and progress, should review the early history of Michigan, and better understand some of the many obstacles that so long delayed the coming of the hardy pioneer.

RANK OF MICHIGAN AMONG THE STATES.

Through the census of 1880 alone can the standing of Michigan be compared with that of other States in the Union. It is an instructive and interesting feature of the census work, giving more correctly, than can be obtained from any other source, the ratio of progress in population, wealth, productions, manufacturing, and mining interests.

The following table gives the exact rank of the State as to other States, as well as the figures of 1880 with which to compare those of 1884:

	Rank.
Area in square miles, 58,915	11
Area of land surface, 57,430	11
Area of water surface, 1,485	12
Population, 1,636,937	9
Increase of population from 1870, 38.2 per cent	13
Density of population, 28.5 per square mile	17
Male population, 862,355	7
Female population, 774,582	12
Native-born population, 1,248,429	16
White native-born population, 1,228,127	10
Foreign-born population, 388,508	7
White population, 1,614,560	9
Colored population, 15,100	26
Indian population, 7,240	3
Chinese population, 27	22
Austrian born population, 1,025	13
Belgium born population, 979	5
Bohemian born population, 1,789	11
British American born population, 148,866	1
Danish born population, 3,513	7
French born population, 3,203	10
German born population, 89,085	7
English born population, 43,202	5
Irish born population, 43,413	11
Scotch born population, 10,731	5
Welsh born population, 830	14
Holland born population, 17,177	1
Italian born population, 505	12
Norwegian born population, 3,520	5
Hungarian born population, 193	12
Polish born population, 5,421	3
Russian born population, 1,560	5
Swedish born population, 9,412	7
Swiss born population, 2,474	13
National militia, (males between 18 and 45), 371,140	8
Males of voting age, (21 and over), 467,687	8

	Rank.
White males 21 years of age, 461,557	8
Native white males 21 years of age, 285,469	10
Teachers in schools, 8,608	8
Male teachers in schools, 2,496	16
Female teachers in schools, 6,098	8
Pupils attending schools, 362,459	8
Average daily attendance at schools, 263,775	6
Number of school-houses, 6,412	8
Number of sittings in schools, 446,310	5
Value of school property, $8,982,344	8
Outlay for school purposes, $3,112,468	8
Persons over 10 years of age, 1,236,686	8
Persons over 10 unable to read, 47,112	7
Persons over 10 unable to write, 63,723	5
Male persons over 10 years of age, 659,101	8
Female persons over 10 years of age, 577,585	8
Total engaged in occupations, 569,204	8
Male persons engaged in occupations, 514,191	8
Female persons engaged in occupations, 55,013	18
Total engaged in agricultural occupations, 240,319	17
Male persons engaged in agricultural occupations, 239,346	16
Female persons engaged in agricultural occupations, 973	22
Total engaged in professional and personal services, 143,249	8
Male persons engaged in professional and personal services, 103,244	5
Female persons engaged in professional and personal services, 40,005	10
Persons engaged in trade and transportation, 54,723	9
Males engaged in trade and transportation, 53,217	9
Females engaged in trade and transportation, 1,406	9
Persons engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 130,913	7
Males engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 118,284	7
Females engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 12,629	12
Males, 10 to 15, engaged in occupations, 11,610	21
Females, 10 to 15, engaged in occupations, 3,479	22
Males, 16 to 59, engaged in occupations, 470,903	8
Females, 16 to 59, engaged in occupations, 50,725	16
Males 60 and over engaged in occupations, 31,678	9
Females 60 and over engaged in occupations, 809	22
Number of agricultural laborers, 70,845	19
Number of farmers, 167,141	10
Clerks, salesmen and accountants, 12,580	8
Number of families, 336,973	8
Average number in a family, 4.86	30
Persons to a square mile, 28.50	21
Families to a square mile, 5.87	19
Dwellings to a square mile, 5.60	18
Number of dwellings, 321,514	7
Persons to a dwelling, 5.09	34
Acres to a person, 22.45	18

	Rank.
Acres to a family, 109.07	21
Gross value of farms, $499,103,181	7
Value of live stock on farms, $55,720,113	10
Value of farm implements and machinery, $19,419,360	7
Value of productions, $91,159,858	8
Number of pounds of butter made, 38,821,890	6
Number of pounds of wool, 11,858,497	3
Grain of all kinds—bushels, 88,097,084	11
Bushels of corn, 32,461,452	12
Bushels of wheat, 35,532,543	4
Bushels of oats, 18,190,793	9
Bushels of barley, 1,204,316	9
Bushels of rye, 294,918	15
Bushels of buckwheat, 413,062	4
Bushels of Irish potatoes, 10,924,111	4
Pounds of hops, 266,010	4
Horses, 378,778	10
Working oxen, 40,393	9
Milch cows, 384,578	11
Other cattle, 466,660	13
Sheep, 2,189,389	4
Swine, 964,071	18
Acres of improved land, 8,304,028	15
Number of farms, 154,008	11
Farms of 20 and under 50 acres, 45,029	3
Farms of 50 and under 100 acres, 55,777	8
Farms of 20 and under 50 acres occupied by owners, 41,286	1
Farms of 50 and under 100 acres occupied by owners, 50,365	4
Valuation of real estate, $432,861,884	9
Valuation of personal estate, $84,804,475	17
Real and personal estate, $517,666,359	10
Total State taxation, $1,683,560	8
Total county taxation, $1,804,512	12
Taxation of civil divisions less than counties, $5,139,877	10
Total taxation, $8,627,949	11
Number of manufacturing establishments, 8,873	7
Capital employed, $92,930,959	8
Wages paid to employés, $25,318,682	8
Value of raw materials, $92,852,969	10
Value of product, $150,692,025	9
Value of copper mined, $7,979,232	1
Amount ingots of copper, 45,830,262	1
Value iron ore raised, $6,034,648	1
Number tons iron ore, 1,837,712	1
Total value of non-precious minerals, $14,279,437	2
Number of bushels of salt made, 12,425,885	1
Value of same, $2,271,913	1
Value of lumber, $52,449,928	1
Steam and water-power employed in manufactories, number of horse-power, 164,747	5
Annual mortality	7

	Rank.
Number of daily newspapers, 33	9
Average daily circulation, 62,839	9

COMPARATIVE DEDUCTIONS.

There are many striking comparative deductions to be made from the foregoing table in favor of Michigan. The first, perhaps of all, is that it is the first State for small farms from 20 to 50 acres. In the actual number it is exceeded by Illinois and Ohio. But the total number of farms in each of those States greatly exceeds those of Michigan, Illinois having 255,741 and Ohio 247,189; so that, in proportion to the whole number, Michigan stands first in these farms, and, of those occupied by owners, is numerically first. Of farms from 50 to 100 acres Michigan is eighth, in those occupied by owners fourth, being outnumbered in New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. As to farms from 20 to 100 acres, she holds the first rank, in proportion to population, of any State.

In male population she ranks seventh, leading Massachusetts and Kentucky, with a greater population.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

In foreign-born population Michigan has more than Missouri and Kentucky, each with greater population. Of this element Michigan has more from British America and Holland than any other State. The immigrants from British America numbered 148,866. In Massachusetts there were 119,302, and in New York 84,182. In no other State or Territory did it reach 38,000. Of Hollanders Michigan has 17,177, and the next largest number was in New York, 8,399. Only the States of Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania have a larger English or Scotch population. Illinois and New York only have a larger Polish population. Four States, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas, and Minnesota, have a larger Norwegian population. Only six States, New York, Illinois, Ohio, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Missouri, have more Germans than Michigan. The States with a larger foreign population are New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Massachusetts, Wisconsin, and Ohio. The Canadian population alone is more than one-third of the entire foreign population, its excess being largely due to the lumber interest.

INSANE, IDIOTIC, BLIND, AND DEAF.

In 1880 Michigan reported 2,796 insane, 2,180 idiots, 1,289 blind, and 1,166 dumb.

Of insane there were more in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Massachusetts, Indiana, and Wisconsin. There were 12 less in Kentucky. Of idiots, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Kentucky, Georgia, Alabama, Iowa, North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, and Texas had more than Michigan, and Massachusetts had less; while of blind all these States had more than Michigan. Of deaf mutes seven States had more than Michigan; Massachusetts, with a larger population, having less.

EDUCATION.

Michigan is the eighth State in rank in schools, teachers, and pupils. The rank is sixth in pupils attending schools, and fifth in the number of school sittings.

ILLITERACY.

Of persons over 10, unable to read, there were 47,112. The States ranking above Michigan, in their order, were Iowa, Nebraska, Maine, Ohio, Kansas and Minnesota. Of persons over 10, unable to write, Michigan had 58,932, being outranked by the States of Nebraska, Iowa, Maine, and New Hampshire.

HEALTHFULNESS.

Michigan stands high as a healthy State. Only six States had less deaths in proportion to their population, being, in their order, Oregon, Minnesota, Nevada, Florida, Iowa, and West Virginia. Michigan has held the same rank for forty years.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

The total number of newspapers and periodicals in Michigan in 1880 was 464. Michigan ranked eighth among the States. The States above her in rank were New York, with 1,411; Illinois, 1,017; Pennsylvania, 973; Ohio, 774; Iowa, 569; Missouri, 520; Indiana, 467. Of these States Iowa had less population than Michigan, Massachusetts with 427, and Kentucky with 205, had each a larger population than Michigan.

In this State there were 33 dailies, 397 weeklies, 3 semi-weeklies, 2 bi-weeklies, 19 monthlies, 4 semi-monthlies, 1 bi-monthly, 1 quarterly and 1 semi-annual. The circulation of dailies was 62,839; of all others 558,-135. Michigan was ninth in rank of circulation.

In language, 439 were English, 2 French, 15 German, 6 Dutch and 2 Danish and Scandinavian. Devoted to politics, 413; to religion, 11; to agriculture, 5; commerce and trade, 3; general literature, 1; medicine and surgery, 7; science and mechanics, 2; temperance and secret societies, 5; education, 9; children, 4; miscellaneous, 4. Of the religious papers there were Baptist, 1; Methodist, 2; Reformed, 2; Catholic, 2; Second Advent, 3, and Unitarian, 1.

THE LUMBER INTEREST.

Lumber is the great manufacturing interest of Michigan, and the annual value of the product is more than one-fifth of that of the whole Union as shown by the following comparison:

	United States.	Michigan.
Number of establishments	25,708	1,649
Capital employed	$181,186,122	$39,260,428
Hands employed	141,989	22,875
Children and youth	5,967	1,360
Annual wages paid	$31,845,974	$6,967,905
Value of logs	$139,836,869	$30,819,003
Value mill supplies	$6,318,516	$1,432,369

	United States.	Michigan.
Value all materials	$146,155,385	$32,251,372
Lumber sawed (board measure)	18,091,356,000	4,172,572,000
Laths	1,761,788,000	461,805,000
Shingles	5,555,046,000	2,584,717,000
Staves	1,248,226,000	199,821,000
Sets of headings	146,523,000	21,897,000
Spool and bobbin stock	34,076,000	6,038,000
Value all other products	$2,682,668	$531,406
Total value all products	$233,268,729	$52,449,928

Except Michigan only five States manufactured lumber to the value of $10,000,000. They were Pennsylvania, $22,457,359; Wisconsin, $17,952,-347; New York, $14,356,910; Indiana, $14,260,830; Ohio, $13,864,460.

FLOURING AND GRIST MILLS.

The flour interest is second only to lumber in amount and value in Michigan. There were 706 mills, with a capital of $7,704,464; employing 2,254 men, with an annual product valued at $23,546,875. The States exceeding Michigan in the value of the product were New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Ohio, Missouri, Indiana, and Wisconsin.

VALUE OF FARMS.

Michigan is the seventh State in the value of farms and farming implements, following behind Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa, the last State having a little less population, but all the others a far greater population. It is a significant fact that the United States census returns the total value of farms in Michigan at $499,103,181, while the assessed valuation of all real estate only foots at $432,861,844.

LIVE STOCK.

Michigan is the tenth State in the value of live stock. All the States with greater population, except Kentucky, lead Michigan, while this State falls behind Kansas and Texas with less population.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS.

In the staple agricultural productions, Michigan has a rank far above her population. In wheat, with a yield in 1879 of 35,532,543 bushels, the only States producing more were Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. In production to acres sown Michigan outranked these States. In oats and barley she ranked ninth, and in buckwheat fourth, following behind New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. The bushels for each inhabitant were of corn 19, wheat 21.70, oats 11.11, barley .73. Of all kinds of grain the bushels to the inhabitant were 52.82, and to the rural inhabitant 68.63. It was the fourth State in the production of potatoes, following New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, but in proportion to population was the first. In orchard products it was the fifth State in the value, and first in proportion to population. It was the fourth State in hops, and the sixth in butter.

SHEEP AND WOOL.

The States of California, Ohio, and Texas alone have more sheep than Michigan, and only the States of California and Ohio produced more pounds of wool. In 1870 Michigan was the fourth State in the production of wool, the same in 1860, and the ninth in 1850. Since 1850 she has passed the States of Pennsylvania, New York, Vermont, Virginia, Illinois, Indiana and Kentucky, and has only been passed by California and Texas in the wool product.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Michigan was the fifth State in the number of establishments engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements with 143 establishments. New York had 265, Pennsylvania, 220, Illinois, 220, and Ohio, 156.

SHIP BUILDING.

Michigan was first in the value of ship building of all interior States, and was only exceeded in the Union by Pennsylvania, New York, Delaware, Massachusetts and Maine. The value of vessels built in this State was $2,034,636.

STEAM AND WATER POWER.

Michigan was the fifth State in the power applied to manufactories. The total steam and water power was 164,747 horse power, an increase of 55.64 per cent from 1870. Water represented only 34,365 horse power. States leading Michigan were Pennsylvania, New York, Massachusetts and Ohio.

THE SALT INTEREST.

Michigan was the first State in the salt manufacture. Her product of 12,425,885 bushels in 1879 was valued at $2,271,913. Other States producing more than 1,000,000 bushels were New York with 8,748,203 bushels; West Virginia with 2,679,438 bushels, and Ohio with 2,650,301 bushels. The value of Michigan salt was more than double that of any other State.

COPPER AND IRON.

The copper produced in Michigan mines in amount and value, as shown by the United States census of 1880, was greatly in excess of that of all other States. The total for the United States was 56,920,266 pounds, of which Michigan produced 45,830,262 pounds. The value of the entire product was $8,886,295, of which Michigan is credited with $7,979,232. In iron ore Michigan also stands first in the amount and value of the product, with 1,837,712 tons valued at $6,034,648. Pennsylvania follows with 1,820,561 tons of ore valued at $4,318,999. New York, New Jersey and Missouri were the other States, whose production exceeded $1,000,000 each in value.

STATE DEBT.

Michigan, Illinois and Nevada, were the only States in 1880 reported

as either out of debt or with a sinking fund sufficient to meet it when due.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The settled area of Michigan was reported in 1880 at 47,230 square miles. Taking out of the estimate all cities of 8,000 inhabitants or over, and there were from two to six inhabitants on 9,800 square miles; six to eighteen on 8,200 square miles; eighteen to forty-five on 12,600 square miles; and forty-five to ninety on 16,630 square miles.

For the whole State, cities included, the population was 28.5 to the square mile. In 1870 it was 20.6; in 1860 it was 13; in 1850 it was 6.9; and in 1840 it was 3.7.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

Of the total population, 1,493,764 were living at an elevation of between 500 and 1,000 feet above the sea-level; 117,351 between 1,000 and 1,500 feet; and 25,822 above 1,500 feet. In relation to temperature, 56,560 lived where the mean annual temperature was below 40 degrees; 175,099 where it was from 40 to 45 degrees; 1,405,278 where it ranged from 45 to 50. In accordance with the mean temperature of July, 525,-885 lived on the range between 65 and 70 degrees, and 1,111,052 between 70 and 75 degrees. As to the mean temperature of January, 45,477 lived where it ranged from 10 to 15 degrees; 73,563 between 15 and 20 degrees; 1,484,444 between 20 and 25 degrees; and 33,453 between 25 and 30 degrees. As to maximum temperature, 1,223,431 lived where the extreme was between 95 and 100 degrees, and 413,506 where the range was from 100 to 105. At minimum temperature 48,955 lived where it fell to 35 and 40 below zero; 32,053 from 30 to 35 below; 275,838 from 25 to 30 below; 964,875 from 20 to 25 below; and 315,216 from 15 to 20 below.

In the distribution of population in accordance with the annual rainfall, 44,688 inhabitants lived where the annual rainfall was from 20 to 25 inches; 685,664 where it was from 30 to 35 inches; 401,781 where it was from 35 to 40 inches; and 504,804 where it was from 40 to 45 inches. As to the spring and summer rainfall, 37,799 inhabitants had from 10 to 15 inches; 1,052,896 from 15 to 20 inches; and 546,242 from 20 to 25 inches. The majority of the inhabitants of Michigan have less annual rainfall than those of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, but have more than Wisconsin, Minnesota, Kansas and Nebraska. In spring and summer rainfall the amount is greater in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, and more than Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska and Kansas. Michigan has less drouth than any State west of Lake Huron on the Northern border.

Native population of Michigan in 1880, distributed according to State or Territory of their birth:

State.	Population.	State.	Population.
Alabama	231	Delaware	642
Arkansas	95	Florida	64
California	397	Georgia	213
Colorado	90	Illinois	9,699
Connecticut	6,333	Indiana	18,216

State.	Population.	State.	Population.
Iowa	2,682	Pennsylvania	36,064
Kansas	892	Rhode Island	974
Kentucky	1,732	South Carolina	213
Louisiana	259	Tennessee	764
Maine	5,079	Texas	237
Maryland	1,433	Vermont	12,588
Massachusetts	9,591	Virginia	3,069
Michigan	803,306	West Virginia	272
Minnesota	859	Wisconsin	10,775
Mississippi	243	Arizona	3
Missouri	1,416	Dakota	56
Nebraska	294	District of Columbia	215
Nevada	28	Indian Territory	52
New Hampshire	3,300	Montana	16
New Jersey	7,903	New Mexico	175
New York	229,657	Utah	70
North Carolina	1,040	Washington	66
Ohio	77,053	Wyoming	17
Oregon	44	At sea	12
Total			1,248,429

NATIVE AND FOREIGN.

In 1880 Michigan had of native born population	1,248,429
Foreign-born population	388,508
Total	1,636,937
Number of foreign-born to 10,000 natives	3,112
In 1870:	
Native poulation	916,049
Foreign-born population	268,010
Total	1,184,059
Number of foreign to 10,000 natives	2,926
In 1860:	
Native population	600,020
Foreign-born population	149,093
Total	749,113
Foreign-born to 10,000 natives	2,485
In 1850:	
Native population	341,656
Foreign-born population	54,703
Total	396,359
Number of foreign-born to 10,000 natives	1,601

RANK IN POPULATION.

The rank of Michigan in population by the United States census at different decades is as follows:

In 1810	24	In 1850	20
1820	26	1860	16
1830	26	1870	13
1840	23	1880	9

In 1810 she stood twenty-fourth, lowest in rank of all the States and territories.

In 1820 she was still the lowest in rank.

In 1830 her rank was 26, having passed Arkansas.

In 1840 her rank was 23, the States and territories below her in order being Rhode Island, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida and Iowa.

In 1850 the rank was twenty, and the States below her in order were Connecticut, New Hampshire, Vermont, Wisconsin, Texas, Arkansas, Iowa, Rhode Island, California, Delaware, and Florida.

In 1860 her rank was sixteen, having passed in this decade the States of Louisiana, South Carolina, Maryland, Maine, and New Jersey, and been passed by Wisconsin.

In 1870 her rank was thirteen, having passed the States of North Carolina, Alabama, Wisconsin, and Mississippi, and been passed by the State of Iowa.

In 1880 her rank was nine, having passed the States of Iowa, Tennessee, Georgia, and Virginia.

MALE AND FEMALE.

In 1880 the male population of Michigan was	862,355
the female population of Michigan was	774,582
Number of females to 10,000 males was	8,982
In 1870 the male population was	617,745
the female population was	566,314
Number of females to 10,000 males was	9,167
In 1860 the male population was	394,694
the female population was	354,419
Number of females to 10,000 males was	8,980
In 1850 the male population was	209,896
the female population was	187,758
Number of females to 10,000 males was	8,945
In 1840 the male population was	113,788
the female population was	98,479
Number of females to 10,000 males was	8,656

WHITE AND COLORED.

In 1880 the proportion of colored population to 10,000 whites was	94
1870 " " " " " " " " " "	102
1860 " " " " " " " " " "	94
1850 " " " " " " " " " "	65
1840 " " " " " " " " " "	33
1830 " " " " " " " " " "	93
1820 " " " " " " " " " "	203
1810 " " " " " " " " " "	312

It will be seen by the above that the proportion of colored to white population is less than one-third of what it was in 1810, only one per cent more than in 1830, and that the decrease has been large since 1870.

RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION.

In 1880 Michigan had 27 cities each with a population in excess of 4,000. Six States only had a larger number, namely: New York, 58; Massachusetts, 57; Pennsylvania, 56; Ohio, 46; Illinois, 38; and New Jersey, 27. The other States with twenty cities or more were: Indiana, 27; Connecticut, 26; and Wisconsin, 20.

The total urban population of the United States at various periods is shown by the following table:

Date.	Population of United States.	No. of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Per Cent. to Total Population.
1790	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.3
1800	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820	9,633,822	13	475,135	4.9
1830	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

TERRITORIAL AND STATE CENSUS LAWS.

The first census of any kind in Michigan was a school census, under an act of the Territorial Legislature of Feb. 26, 1809. The overseers of the poor in each judicial district were made trustees of the school districts, and were required to lay out the districts and on the first Monday of May in each year to make a return of the whole number of children between 4 and 18 years of age in each school district. Upon this return an appropriation, not more than four nor less than two dollars, was to be raised for each school child to go to the several school districts, provided schools were kept therein.

The first act for a complete census of the territory of Michigan was approved April 2, 1827. It required the assessors of the several townships of the territory "to take a census or enumeration of the inhabitants of their proper townships, distinguishing the males from the females, and distinguishing males over 21 years of age and males under that age, and colored persons." It was to be taken on the first Monday of June, 1827, "by actual inquiry at every dwelling house or of the head of every family." The schedule provided, gave name of township, heads of families, white males over 21 years, white males under 21 years, white females, and colored persons. The territory then covered all belonging to the United States east of the Mississippi river and north of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio.

The second territorial census was provided for by an act approved Sept. 6, 1834. It required a census of the territory *east* of the Mississippi river, to be taken by "the sheriffs of the several counties." It was to

include all inhabitants on the second Monday of October, 1834. All persons were included except Indians not taxed, and it required the ages of free white males and females by periods of five years up to twenty years of age, and above twenty years, by periods of ten years, up to one hundred years, and all over one hundred years. It was to give the number of free white persons, deaf and dumb, or blind, to distinguish the sexes of all free colored persons, and of all other colored persons "bound to serve for life and for a term of years."

At this time, and on the same day of the passage of the act, another law was approved, dividing into two counties the territory *west* of the Mississippi river attached to the territory of Michigan by Congress, to wit: "the territory of the United States west of the Mississippi river and north of the State of Missouri." This territory, now the State of Iowa, was divided into the counties of Dubuque and Demoine.

The first constitution of Michigan, adopted in 1835, section three, article four, directs that "The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants of this State in the years 1837, 1845, and every ten years after the last mentioned time."

Under the above provision the Legislature, in 1837, passed an act requiring "an enumeration of all the inhabitants (excepting Indians not taxed) residing therein on the second Monday of October, 1837." It provided for taking "the names of all the males over 21 years, the number of males and females, the number of deaf and dumb persons, those under 10 years of age, those of 10 and under 21, those of 21 and under 45, those of 45 and under 75, and those over 75, and the number of all colored persons; also, of all grist and saw-mills, all carding machines and cloth dressing shops, glass manufactures, paper-mills, distillers, and merchants." The census was taken by collectors of townships.

The act for the taking of a census in 1845 provided for the appointment of a marshal in each county, and was to be taken on the first Monday of September, 1845. All the inhabitants (excepting Indians not taxed) residing therein were to be taken, with the names of all males over twenty-one years of age. The list was to distinguish males and females; those under ten; ten and under twenty-one; twenty-one and under forty-five; forty-five and under seventy-five; those over seventy-five; and also the number of deaf and dumb, the number of insane, and the number of all colored persons.

The State constitution of 1850 provided for a census in 1854, and every ten years thereafter. In 1853 the Legislature provided for the taking of the census by the supervisors of townships and assessors of districts. An enumeration of the inhabitants was to be taken (except "uncivilized Indians belonging to some tribe.") The names of all males at the age of 21 years and under 45 (designating the married from the unmarried); 45 and under 75; 75 and under 90; 90 and under 100; over 100 years of age. Females of 18 and under 40 (designating the married from the unmarried); 40 and under 75; 75 and over; children under 5; 5 and under 10 (designating the males from the females); the males of 10 and under 21; females of 10 and under 18; the number of colored persons; blind; deaf and dumb; insane and idiots; the number of marriages and deaths the preceding year; and the occupation and profession of all males

over 21 years of age. To these were added fifty-five additional items of statistics. The census was to be taken between the first Monday of April and third Monday of May. The census of 1864 was taken under this act of 1853.

The Legislature of 1873, Act 101, amended the law of 1853, and increased the statistics outside of those relating to population by adding a large number of items. Those relating to population remained the same as in 1854 and 1864.

In 1883 the Legislature passed a new act, under which this census was taken. This act is very full and complete. It probably covers more ground than has hitherto been attempted in any other State.

CENSUS LAW.

[No. 146. An act to provide for taking the census and statistics of this State.]

Appointment of census enumerators, assistants, etc.

Removal.

Proviso.

Further proviso in reference to appointments.

Duties and liabilities of enumerators.

SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact*, That after the annual township meeting, and on or before the first Monday of May, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, the township board of each organized township in this State, and the common council of each incorporated city shall appoint one census enumerator, and such number of assistants as may be necessary for each assessment district in such township or city. It shall also be the duty of each township board and common council to remove, for cause, any enumerator so appointed, and to forthwith fill any vacancy that may occur in the office of census enumerator: *Provided*, That no member of a township board shall be ineligible to the office of census enumerator by reason of being a member of such board: *Provided further*, That in case the township board of any township, or the common council of any city shall fail to appoint enumerators, as required by this section, it shall be the duty of the Governor, when notified of such failure, to appoint enumerators for such township or city. The enumerators so appointed shall file the oath of office, perform the same duties, be subject to the same penalties, and receive the same compensation as enumerators appointed by township boards and common councils.

Oath to be taken and filed, etc.

SEC. 2. That the census enumerators and assistants, so appointed, shall within five days after such appointment, take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and file the same. if a township enumerator, with the township clerk, and if a city enumerator, with the city clerk, and it shall be the duty of the township and city clerks, immediately after the filing of such oaths, to transmit the names and postoffice addresses of the persons so appointed and qualifying, to the clerks of their respective counties.

List, etc., of enumerators to be sent to Secretary of State.

SEC. 3. That the clerk of each county shall, as soon as practicable, and before the twentieth day of May, transmit to the Secretary of State a list of the names and postoffice addresses of all census enumerators, in their respective counties.

When census shall be taken, etc.

SEC. 4. That the census enumerators shall take the census and statistics required by this act, as of date June one, eighteen hundred and eighty-four. They shall commence the enumeration on the first day of June immediately following their appointment, and each enumerator shall prosecute the canvass of his township or census district from that date forward on each week-day without intermission, except for sickness or other urgent cause; and any unnecessary cessation of his work shall be sufficient ground for his removal and the appointment of another person in his place, and any person so appointed shall take the oath required of enumerators, and shall receive compensation at the same rates. And it shall be the duty of each enumerator to complete the census and statistics of his township or census district on or before the thirteenth day of June.

Duties of enumerators in taking census, etc.

SEC. 5. That it shall be duty of each census enumerator, after qualifying in the manner required by this act, to visit personally, within the time specified in this act, each dwelling-house in his township or

census district, and each family therein, and each individual living out of a family in any place of abode, and by inquiry made of the head of such family, or of the member thereof deemed most credible and worthy of trust, or of such individual living out of a family, to obtain each and every item of information, and all the particulars required by this act. And in case no person shall be found at the usual place of abode of such family, or individual living out of a family, competent to answer the inquiries made in compliance with the requirements of this act, then it shall be lawful for the enumerator to obtain the required information, as nearly as may be practicable, from any reliable source: *Provided*, That Indians not taxed shall be omitted from the enumeration: *And provided further*, That the census of each village shall be taken separately from that of the township in which such village is located.

Proviso.

SEC. 6. That it shall further be the duty of each census enumerator, immediately after completing the canvass of his township or district, to notify the township clerk or city clerk, as may be proper, that he has completed the census schedules of his township or district. Upon receiving such notice it shall be the duty of the township clerk to call a meeting of the township board, and of the city clerk to call a meeting of the board of review, provided by law for the assessment district constituting such census district; and, unless such meeting is held at an earlier date, it shall be held on the first week day in July, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and due notice thereof shall be given by the said township and city clerks. At such meeting the census enumerator shall submit to such board census schedule number one, and the said board, together with the enumerator, shall proceed to examine such schedule, for the purpose of correcting the enumeration, by striking out or adding the designation of persons improperly enumerated or omitted; but no change shall be made in such schedule, except by the census enumerator, and by him only upon evidence, satisfactory to himself, that such change is necessary to the accuracy of such schedule, and for the purpose of securing such evidence, he may swear and examine witnesses, who shall testify subject to the pains and penalties of perjury: *Provided*, That if the census enumerator shall refuse to make any change deemed necessary, and demanded by the said board, then it shall be the duty of said board to make a certified statement of the change demanded by them, with the reasons therefor, which statement shall be attached to and returned with such schedule, by the census enumerator, and the census enumerator shall also attach to such schedule a certified statement of his reasons for not complying with the demand of the board. Immediately on the receipt by the Secretary of State of such schedule, with statements attached, he shall carefully examine such statements, and if, in his opinion, the change demanded is of sufficient importance, he shall submit the matter to the Governor, who may order a new enumeration, or make other any order in the matter he may deem just and proper: *Provided*, That in case the Governor shall order a new enumeration, it shall be taken as of the date of June one, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

Enumerators to notify clerks of completion of schedules.

Clerk to call meeting of township board, etc.

When meeting to be held.

Board and enumerator to make corrections, etc.

By whom changes made.

Proviso.

When new enumeration may be orderd, etc.

Proviso.

SEC. 7. It shall be the duty of each census enumerator, immediately after the examination provided for in the preceding section, to return the original census schedules, duly certified, to the county clerk of his county, as his returns, under the provisions of this act. And it shall be the duty of the county clerk, after satisfying himself that they are properly made out, and duly certified, to forward them to the Secretary of State, on or before the tenth day of July: *Provided*, That if at that date the schedules of any township, or census district, have not been received by such county clerk, he shall forward the same as soon as they are received.

Census schedules to be returned to county clerks, etc.

Proviso.

SEC. 8. That each census enumerator shall receive, as full compensation for services performed under this act, two dollars and fifty cents per day of ten hours, for the time he is actually and necessarily engaged in canvassing his township, or census district; two dollars and fifty cents per day for the review of schedule number one, provided for in section six of this act; ten cents per mile for going to the office of the county clerk, to obtain the necessary blank schedules, and ten cents per mile for conveying the returns to the office of the county clerk; and the sum due

Compensation and fees of enumerator.

County clerk to certify amount due, etc.

Proviso.

Certificate of enumerator.

Certificate of time spent, to be filed, etc.

Compensation of members of boards.

each enumerator shall be calculated at the rate aforesaid, by the county clerk to which the returns are made, and his certificate of the amount due shall be paid by the county treasurer: *Provided*, That before the county clerk shall give to any enumerator a certificate of amount due, such enumerator shall attach a certificate, signed by him, to each schedule of said returns, in the following form, to wit: "I do hereby certify that the census and statistics set forth in the schedules hereunto annexed, have been made out, in every respect, in conformity with the provisions of the act for taking the census, and statistics, of this State, for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and they are complete, and accurate, according to my best knowledge and belief." The census enumerator shall also file with the county clerk, a certified statement of the number of days actually and necessarily engaged in canvassing his township, or census district, and in the review of schedule number one, provided for in section six of this act. The township board, and members of the board, or boards of review in cities, for services performed in compliance with the requirements of section six of this act, shall be entitled to the same compensation, and to be paid in the same manner, as the members of the board of review of assessments.

Schedules to be numbered.

What schedule number one to contain.

SEC. 9. That the census schedules shall be numbered one, two, three, and four. *Schedule number one* shall contain inquiries as to the name, age at last birthday, sex, and color; as to the profession, occupation, or trade; as to the occupation of fathers of children under fifteen years of age; as to the place of birth, as to the [and] place of birth of parents, as to the month of birth, if born within the preceding year, and the number of children previously born of the same mother; as to the civil condition whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; as to the month and place of marriage, if married within the preceding year; as to the ability to read and write; as to the physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind; and as to the time of residence within this State of each and every inhabitant of each township and census district, on the first day of June of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four. Schedule number one shall also designate the heads husband and wife) of each family, and shall contain inquiries as to the relation of each person enumerated to the heads (husband and wife) of the family,—whether son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other; also inquiries as to the whole number of marriages; and, by sex, the whole number of births and the whole number of deaths occurring during the preceding year.

What schedule number two to contain.

Schedule number two shall contain inquiries as to the name, age at last birthday, sex, and color; as to the profession, occupation, or trade; as to the occupation of fathers of persons under fifteen years of age, deceased; as to the place of birth, and place of birth of parents; as to the month of birth, if born within the preceding year; as to the civil conditions at time of death, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; as to the month and place of marriage, if married within the preceding year; as to the physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind; as to the month of death, disease or other cause of death, the place where such death occurred, and time of residence within this State of each and every inhabitant whose death occurred during the preceding year.

What schedule number three to contain.

Schedule number three shall contain inquiries as to the number, size, improvements, and value of farms; as to the wages paid farm help; as to the acreage and yield of the various farm products, and as to the number of pounds of butter and cheese made by farmers during the preceding year; as to the number of pounds of maple sugar made the present year; as to the number of each kind of live stock on hand, the value of live stock, and as to the acreage of growing crops.

What schedule number four to contain.

Schedule number four shall contain inquiries as to the *name* of each corporation, company, or individual owning or operating each establishment of productive industry, including mines and fisheries, in which the value of the products amounts to two hundred dollars or over; as to the *name* of the business, manufacture, or product, and the *capital*, both real and personal, invested in the business; as to the *kind of power used*, and the kind and number of machines used; as to the *average* number of hands and the [number of] children or youth employed; as to the *sex* of the hands employed; as to the total amount paid in *wages* and the number of *months* in operation the preceding year; as to the kind, quantity, and value of materials, and as to the kind, quantity, and value of productions

the preceding year. The Secretary of State may, in his discretion, add to the census schedules inquiries of special importance, not named in this section.

SEC. 10. That the term "preceding year," wherever used in this act, shall be construed to mean the year ending June first, eighteen hundred and eighty-four. Term preceding year.

SEC. 11. That any enumerator who, having taken and subscribed the oath required by this act, shall without justifiable cause, neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties enjoined on him by this act, within the time limited by this act, or shall communicate to any person not authorized to receive the same, any statistics of property or business included in his return, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court; or if he shall willfully and knowingly make false certificates or fictitious returns, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars and be imprisoned not exceeding two years. Penalty for neglect of duty, etc., by enumerators.

SEC. 12. That it shall be the duty of the township board of any township and of each member thereof, and of the common council of any incorporated city, and of each member thereof, having knowledge of any violation of the provisions of the foregoing section by any enumerator appointed by such township board or common council, to at once notify the prosecuting attorney of the county where the offense occurred. And in case the offense consists in the failure of an enumerator to make his returns to the county clerk in proper form, duly certified and within the time prescribed by this act, then it shall be the duty of such clerk to notify the prosecuting attorney of his county. Duty of members of township board, etc., to notify prosecuting attorney of offenses under this act.

SEC. 13. That each and every person more than eighteen years of age, belong to any family residing in any township, or census district, and in case of the absence of the heads and other members of any such family, then any agent of such family shall be, and each of them hereby is required, when thereto requested by the census enumerator, to render a true account to the best of his or her knowledge, of every person belonging to such family; and whoever shall willfully fail or refuse shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall forfeit and pay a sum of fifty dollars, or be confined in the county jail not more than six months. And every owner, lessee, agent, or manager in charge of any establishment of productive industry, or farm, and every president, treasurer, secretary, general agent, or managing director of every corporation owning or operating any such establishment or farm, who shall, when thereto requested by the census enumerator, willfully neglect or refuse to give true and complete answers to any inquiries authorized by this act, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five hundred, nor more than five thousand dollars, and in addition shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a term not exceeding one year. And it shall be the duty of the ceusus enumerator to promptly notify the prosecuting attorney of his county of any penalty incurred in his township or census district, under the provisions of this section. Penalty for refusal of persons to furnish information to enumerator when requested.

SEC. 14. That all fines and penalties imposed by this act may be enforced by appropriate action at law in any court of competent jurisdiction in the county where such offenses shall have been committed or forfeitures incurred, and all forfeitures, when recovered, shall be for the use of such county. Enforcement of fines and penalties.

SEC. 15. That it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county, when notified of any forfeiture or penalty incurred under the provisions of this act, to immediately commence suit against the parties offending, and prosecute the same to a final termination. Duty of prosecuting attorney in case of offenses, etc.

SEC. 16. That the Secretary of State shall prepare the blank schedules required by this act, and shall transmit to the several county clerks of the State a sufficient number for each township or census district in each county, on or before the first day of January, of the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four; the Secretary of State shall also prepare a pamphlet of instructions, including a copy of this act, for taking the census and statistics, and transmit to the several county clerks a suffi- Schedules, pamphlets, etc., to be prepared by Secretary of State and forwarded to county clerks.

cient number of copies of the same to supply each census enumerator with one copy; and it shall be the duty of each county clerk to receive such schedules and pamphlets in his office, and on or before the twentieth day of May next thereafter cause to be delivered to the census enumerator of each township and census district in his county, one copy of the pamphlet of instructions, and a sufficient number of the several census schedules to take the census and statistics of his township or census district.

County clerk to deliver same to enumerator.

Secretary of State to publish census, etc., and distribute same.

SEC. 17. That it shall further be the duty of the Secretary of State to condense and arrange in proper form for publication, the census and statistics of this State, taken in pursuance of the provisions of this act, and when so condensed and arranged he shall cause two thousand four hundred copies to be printed and bound, and shall distribute the same to the officers, boards of officers and others entitled to the joint documents of this State. He shall also cause a sufficient number of copies to be printed and bound to supply crop correspondents and census enumerators with one copy each, and one thousand copies to be deposited in the office of the Secretary of State to supply future demands.

Appointment, etc., of enumerators in unorganized territory, etc.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint enumerators to take the census in unorganized territory not legally attached to any organized township or census district for the purpose of assessment. The enumerators so appointed shall make their returns to the county clerk of the organized county to which such unorganized territory is attached for judicial purposes, and the sum due such enumerator shall be calculated by the county clerk and paid by the county treasurer of such organized county, according to the provisions of section eight of this act.

When census returns are lost, destroyed, etc.

SEC. 19. That in case the census returns of any township or census district are by any means lost or destroyed, the Governor shall, on proper evidence being furnished by the Secretary of State, at once order a new enumeration, which enumeration shall be taken as of the date of June first, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 20. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Taking of subsequent censuses.

SEC. 21. That censuses, subsequent to that of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, shall be taken pursuant to the provisions of this act.

Approved June 5, 1883.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1800.

In 1800 Michigan was a part of the Northwest Territory, and was entirely in the county of Wayne, which had been organized in 1796, by proclamation of Winthrop Sargent, Secretary of the Territory. It included a portion of northern Ohio and Indiana. The total population of the Northwest Territory was 45,365. This was all in the counties of Hamilton, Adams, Jefferson, Ross, Trumbull, Washington and Wayne. The population of Wayne, of which nine-tenths was in Michigan, was 3,206. It was made up as follows:

	Free White Males.	Free White Females.
Under 10 years of age	540	467
10 and under 16	201	193
16 and under 26	332	252
26 and under 45	584	198
45 and upwards	198	102

All other free persons except Indians not taxed, 139.

One-third of the whole population resided at Detroit, and at least another third were within ten miles of that city. Most of the balance were settled on the River Raisin, and on Stony Creek, in Monroe county.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1810.

	Males.	Females.	Free Blacks.	Slaves.	Total.
Under 10 years of age,	800	640	----	----	------
10 years and under 16	351	332	----	----	------
16 years and under 26,	583	368	----	----	------
26 years and under 45	763	311	----	----	------
45 years and upwards	340	130	----	----	------
	----	----	120	24	------
	2,837	1,781	120	24	4,762

This census was taken by civil districts, of which Wayne county was divided into four. These had population as follows:

Detroit	2,227	Huron	580
Erie	1,340	Michilimackinac	615

This return was made by Reuben Atwater, Secretary of the Territory.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1820.

The census of 1820 gave Michigan a total population of 8,896.

Free Whites.	Males.	Females.
Under 10 years of age	1,220	1,130
Of 10 and under 16	559	525
Of 16 and under 26	1,334	692
Of 26 and under 45	1,661	595
Of 45 and upwards	609	266
Colored.		
Under 14 years of age	35	20
14 and under 26	32	20
26 and under 45	27	16
45 and upwards	11	13
Totals	5,488	3,277

In addition there were 131 other free persons, not taxed. This return was made by Thomas Rowley, Marshal of the Territory.

At this census the territory was comprised in seven counties and the city of Detroit, among which the population was divided as follows:

Wayne	2,152	Michilimackinac	819
City of Detroit	1,422	Brown	952
Macomb	898	Crawford	492
Oakland	330	Monroe	1,831

Of the above counties, Brown and Crawford were entirely in the present State of Wisconsin, as was also a large part of Michilimackinac. The population of Brown and Crawford was 1,444.

TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF 1827.

This census was taken, but the record of it in full can not be found. Governor Cass, in 1829, recommended the taking of a census, but the

committee of the legislative council, to whom the subject was referred, reported that it was not expedient, as a census had been lately taken, and one would be taken by the United States in 1830. It also appears from the Legislative Journal that the counties of St. Clair and Crawford were not returned in 1827. The only portion of it to be found is the report of the city of Detroit. The return of that city by B. F. H. Witherell, assistant marshal, gives a total population of 2,152. There were 380 names returned in the list of "heads of families." The name of Lewis Cass heads the list with seventeen in his household. Among the names are those of General Macomb, John L. Lieb, Louis Moran, Chapaton, Campau, St. Aubin, Brevoort, Peltier, Rivard, Meldrum, Godfroy, Deguindre, Abbott, Palmer, Wing, and many others, well known in the early history of the State. Of the whole number over two hundred are French, a clear proof that as late as 1827 about two-thirds of the people were French. Nearly all the large families are those with French names. The number of persons engaged in agriculture was 451; in manufactures, 46; in commerce, 5. There were 66 free colored persons, and 39 foreigners not naturalized.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1830.

The federal census of 1830 gave the territory of Michigan a total population of 31,639, against 8,896 in 1820, a large increase. The whole number of males was 18,350; of females, 13,289. The preponderance of males between 20 and 40 is particularly noticeable; 7,128 to 3,939 females. Of the 32 slaves returned, 23 were in the county of Iowa, 6 in Crawford, 2 in Brown, and one, a female between 10 and 24, in Oakland county. Only one slave was returned from territory now in Michigan. The return, with ages and sex, is as follows:

	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age	3,023	2,743
5 and under 10	2,326	2,066
10 and under 15	1,905	1,686
15 and under 20	1,543	1,438
20 and under 30	4,389	2,540
30 and under 40	2,739	1,399
40 and under 50	1,232	726
50 and under 60	658	390
60 and under 70	264	140
70 and under 80	64	35
80 and under 90	20	10
90 and under 100	4	5
100 and upwards	1	--

Slaves 32, of which 23 were males and 9 females. Free colored persons 261, of which 159 were males and 102 females.

Three thousand six hundred and thirty-five inhabitants were enumerated in counties now in Wisconsin, leaving the actual population of territory now in Michigan, 28,004. Returns were made from sixteen counties and the city of Detroit:

Wayne	6,781	Chippewa	626	Van Buren	5
Monroe	3,187	Crawford	692	Berrien	325
Oakland	4,911	Washtenaw	4,042	Mackinaw	877
Lenawee	1,491	St. Joseph	1,313	Brown	1,356
Macomb	2,413	Cass	919	Iowa	1,587
St. Clair	1,114				

The city of Detroit had 2,222 inhabitants. Returns were not made by townships in Wayne, Monroe, Oakland, Lenawee and Mackinaw. In Washtenaw county the names of towns making returns were given, but not the population. The towns were Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Saline, and Panama. Nineteen townships made separate returns, to wit: In Macomb county: Clinton 482, Harrison 427, Shelby 441, Washington 899, Ray 164. In St. Clair county: Clay 240, Cottrelville 226, St. Clair 272, Desmond 376. In St. Joseph county: Brady 391, Green and Flowerfield 110, Sherman 205, White Pigeon 607. In Cass county: Ontwa 229, Penn 199, La Grange 260, Pokagon, 231. In Berrien county: Niles 325.

There were 1,497 aliens. Fifteen persons were deaf and dumb, and five blind. The census was taken and returned by John L. Lieb, Marshal of the Territory.

TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF 1834.

The Territorial Census of 1834 was taken on the second Monday of October, 1834. The total population of the Territory now included in the State was 87,273.

At this time the Indian population of the Territory was estimated at 7,914. Of these 5,347 were Chippewas, residing in the Upper, and upper part of the Lower Peninsula; Ottawas, 1,983, living in Lower Peninsula; Menominees, 454, in Upper Peninsula; Pottawattomies, 100, on St. Joseph River; and Wyandottes, 30, near Detroit.

	White Males.	White Females.	Free Blacks.	Total.
Under 10	15,308	14,164	74	29,546
10 and under 16	5,437	5,042	85	10,564
16 and under 26	7,546	7,354	76	14,976
26 and under 45	16,471	11,583	40	28,094
45 and upwards	2,868	1,211	19	4,098
Totals	47,630	39,354	294	87,278

There were also three slaves not included in the above enumeration.

Sixteen counties reported as follows:

Wayne	16,638	Monroe	8,542	Washtenaw	14,920
St. Clair	2,244	St. Joseph	3,168	Cass	3,280
Branch	764	Jackson	1,865	Lenawee	1,911
Calhoun	1,714	Macomb	6,055	Chippewa	526
Oakland	13,844	Mackinac	891	Berrien	1,787
Kalamazoo	3,124				

The original returns of above census are not to be found in the office

of the Secretary of State. They are taken from the Gazetteer of Michigan, by John T. Blois, published in 1838. The total population is five more than appears in the act of the Legislative Council, approved January 26, 1835. The figures also agree with those published in the Detroit *Almanac and Michigan Register* for 1838, published by Burger & Stevens, at Detroit.

STATE CENSUS OF 1837.

The first State census was taken in October, 1837. The original returns of this census are not in the office of the Secretary of State, but the figures are taken from the Legislative Manual of 1838. It is given in full by townships and counties:

ALLEGAN COUNTY.

Township.	Population.	Township.	Population.	Township.	Population.
Allegan	621	Newark	190	Otsego	341
Plainfield	317				
Total					1,469

BARRY COUNTY.

All the population, 512, is returned in the township of Barry.

BERRIEN COUNTY.

Bainbridge	99	New Buffalo	199	Royalton	175
Berrien	496	Niles	1,497	St. Joseph	599
Bertrand	1,262	Oronoko	248	Weesaw	116
Buchanan	172				
Total					4,863

BRANCH COUNTY.

Batavia	357	Girard	448	Quincy	569
Bronson	635	Gilead	184	Sherwood	217
Coldwater	960	Ovid	209	Union	260
Elizabeth	177				
Total					4,016

CALHOUN COUNTY.

Albion	773	Eckford	530	Milton	1,632
Athens	288	Homer	1,019	Sheridan	353
Burlington	378	Marengo	737	Tekonsha	278
Convis	170	Marshall	1,801		
Total					7,959

CASS COUNTY.

Calvin	201	Mason	224	Porter	442
Howard	366	Ontwa	1,012	Silver Creek	108
Jefferson	395	Penn	693	Volinia	427
La Grange	699	Pokagon	506	Wayne	223
Total					5,296

CHIPPEWA COUNTY.

Population, 366. All returned in Ste Marie.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Population, 529. Returned together in the towns of DeWitt and Watertown.

EATON COUNTY.

Bellevue	438	Eaton	330	Vermontville	145
Total					913

GENESEE COUNTY.

Argentine	434	Grand Blanc	691	Vienna	107
Flint	1,288	Mundy	234		
Total					2,754

HILLSDALE COUNTY.

Adams	279	Litchfield	314	Scipio	469
Allen	353	Moscow	496	Somerset	441
Fayette	685	Pittsford	550	Wheatland	729
Florida	156	Reading	277		
Total					4,749

INGHAM COUNTY.

Population, 822. Returned together in Aurelius, Ingham, and Stockbridge.

IONIA COUNTY.

Ionia	511	Maple	517
Total			1,028

JACKSON COUNTY.

Population, 8,702. Returned together in the towns of Concord, East Portage, Grass Lake, Hanover, Jackson, Leoni, Liberty, Napoleon, Parma, Rives, Sandstone, Spring Arbor, and West Portage.

KALAMAZOO COUNTY.

Brady	1,292	Kalamazoo	1,373	Prairie Ronde	665
Comstock	1,383	Pavilion	548	Richland	720
Cooper	386				
Total					6,367

KENT COUNTY.

Kent	1,660	Byron	362	(part of the town in Ottawa county.)
Total				2,022

LAPEER COUNTY.

Population, 2,602, as returned together in Atlas, Bristol, Hadley, Lapeer, and Lomond. Richfield was not returned, but was estimated at 211, making the total population of the county 2,813.

LENAWEE COUNTY.

Blissfield	559	Lenawee	1,151	Raisin	1,076
Cambridge	523	Logan	1,962	Rollin	508
Dover	680	Macon	1,111	Rome	826
Fairfield	203	Medina	420	Seneca	431
Franklin	989	Ogden	198	Tecumseh	2,464
Hudson	328	Palmyra	898	Woodstock	541
Total					14,868

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Byron	317	Hamburg	490	Marion	202
Deerfield	369	Hartland	404	Putnam	367
Genoa	361	Howell	442	Unadilla	642
Green Oak	1,435				
Total					5,029

MACKINAC COUNTY.

Population, 664. All returned in Holmes.

MACOMB COUNTY.

Armada	1,001	Hickory	249	Orange	297
Bruce	889	Jefferson	523	Ray	786
Clinton	1,193	Lenox	234	Shelby	1,153
Harrison	502	Macomb	736	Washington	1,329
Total					8,892

MONROE COUNTY.

Ash	1,011	Ida	200	Monroe	2,795
Bedford	431	Lasalle	826	Raisinville	614
Erie	999	London	456	Summerfield	1,128
Exeter	156	Milan	270	Whiteford	257
Frenchtown	1,503				
Total					10,646

OAKLAND COUNTY.

Addison	343	Independence	668	Rose	202
Avon	1,289	Lyon	1,051	Royal Oak	825
Bloomfield	1,485	Milford	667	Southfield	956
Brandon	263	Novi	1,335	Springfield	403
Commerce	747	Oakland	803	Troy	1,439
Farmington	1,724	Orion	593	Waterford	828
Groveland	664	Oxford	384	West Bloomfield	1,004
Highland	440	Pontiac	1,700	White Lake	363
Total					20,176

OTTAWA COUNTY.

No organized township. Population, 628.

SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.

Population, 1,184. Returned in towns of Burns, Owosso, Shiawassee, and Vernon.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

China	603	Columbus	85	Lexington	205
Clay	394	Cottrelville	520	Port Huron	824
Clyde	339	Ira	202	St. Clair	501
Total					3,673

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Bucks	782	Flowerfield	406	Nottawa	713
Colon	368	Leonidas	374	Sherman	1,043
Constantine	842	Mottville	497	White Pigeon	872
Florence	440				
Total					6,337

VAN BUREN COUNTY.

Antwerp	232	Decatur	224	Lawrence	202
Clinch	108	Lafayette	248	South Haven	65
Covington	183				
Total					1,262

WASHTENAW COUNTY.

Ann Arbor	2,944	Lyndon	361	Sharon	782
Augusta	559	Manchester	805	Superior	1,378
Bridgewater	923	Northfield	793	Sylvan	480
Dexter	596	Pitt	1,208	York	1,197
Freedom	795	Salem	1,354	Ypsilanti	2,280
Lima	895	Saline	1,130	Webster	832
Lodi	1,063	Scio	1,442		
Total					21,817

WAYNE COUNTY.

Brownstown	846	Hamtramck	1,772	Plymouth	2,246
Canton	1,050	Huron	481	Redford	1,021
Dearborn	1,317	Livonia	1,076	Romulus	389
Detroit	8,273	Monguagon	404	Springwells	960
Ecorse	709	Nankin	1,160	Van Buren	799
Greenfield	897				
Total					23,400

The total colored population was 379, in the following counties: Jackson, 9; Calhoun, 24; Chippewa, 3; Mackinac, 1; Washtenaw, 62; Wayne, 228; Monroe, 35; Oakland, 13.

There were 27 taxed Indians, 24 of them in Cass county, 1 in Chippewa, and 2 in Genesee.

RECAPITULATION, BY COUNTIES.

Allegan	1,469	Ingham	822	Monroe	10,611
Barry	512	Ionia	1,028	Oakland	20,163
Berrien	4,863	Jackson	8,693	Ottawa	628
Branch	4,016	Kalamazoo	6,367	Saginaw	920
Calhoun	7,959	Kent	2,022	Shiawassee	1,184
Cass	5,296	Lapeer	2,813	St. Clair	3,673
Chippewa	366	Lenawee	14,868	St. Joseph	6,337
Clinton	529	Livingston	5,029	Van Buren	1,262
Eaton	913	Mackinac	664	Washtenaw	21,817
Genesee	2,754	Macomb	8,892	Wayne	23,400
Hillsdale	4,749				

Total white	174,619
Colored	379
Indians taxed	27
Total	175,025

Totals of counties and State agree with footing of townships as published in manual.

In Lanman's History of Michigan, pages 293 and 294, a table of the productions of Michigan for 1837, is printed, for which credit is given to official returns in the office of the Secretary of State. The totals of this table give the following items: Number of grist mills, 114; of saw mills, 433; card machines, 23; cloth dressing shops, 12; distilleries, 16; merchants, 795. Bushels of wheat, 1,014,896; rye, 21,944; corn, 791,427; oats, 1,116,910; buckwheat, 64,022; flax, 43,826; pounds of hemp, 524; head of neat stock, 89,610; horses, 14,059; sheep, 22,684; hogs, 109,096.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1840.

The Federal Census of 1840 gave Michigan 212,267 inhabitants. The returns by ages were as follows.

White.	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age	19,484	18,401
5 and under 10	16,054	15,089
10 and under 15	12,839	11,798
15 and under 20	10,887	10,819
20 and under 30	22,759	18,706
30 and under 40	16,025	11,864
40 and under 50	8,276	6,109
50 and under 60	4,442	3,394
60 and under 70	1,903	1,441
70 and under 80	623	451
80 and under 90	88	80
90 and under 100	12	11
100 and upwards	3	2

Colored.	Males.	Females.
Under 10	93	80
10 and under 24	103	98
24 and under 36	119	76
36 and under 55	62	46
55 and under 100	16	13
100 and upwards	--	1

White males	113,395	White females	98,165
Colored males	393	Colored females	314
Total males	113,788	Total females	98,479

POPULATION BY COUNTIES.

Allegan	1,783	Ingham	2,498	Oakland	23,646
Barry	1,078	Ionia	1,923	Ottawa	208
Berrien	5,011	Jackson	13,130	Oceana	496
Branch	5,715	Kalamazoo	7,380	Saginaw	892
Calhoun	10,599	Kent	2,587	Shiawassee	2,103
Cass	5,710	Lapeer	4,265	St. Clair	4,606
Chippewa	534	Lenawee	17,889	St. Joseph	7,068
Clinton	1,614	Livingston	7,430	Van Buren	1,910
Eaton	2,379	Macomb	9,716	Washtenaw	23,571
Genesee	4,268	Mackinac	923	Wayne	24,173
Hillsdale	7,240	Monroe	9,922		
Total					212,267

Ninety-nine persons were engaged in mining, 56,521 in agriculture, 728 in commerce, 6,890 in manufactures and trades, 24 in navigating the ocean, 166 in navigating lakes and rivers, and 904 in the learned professions. There were 33 deaf and dumb persons, 29 blind, 69 idiots and insane. Number of persons reported as unable to read and write, 2,173. Five colleges were reported with 158 students, 12 grammar schools with 485 students, and 975 primary or common schools with 29,701 scholars. There were 998 school children being educated at public charge. There were 90 Revolutionary pensioners.

The number of horses and mules was 30,144; neat cattle, 185,190; sheep, 99,618; swine, 295,890. The statistics of agricultural products returned in bushels as follows: Wheat, 2,157,108; rye, 34,236; corn, 2,277,039; oats, 2,114,051; barley, 127,802; potatoes, 2,109,205. Pounds of wool, 153,375. Tons of hay, 130,805; of flax, 755¼. Value of orchard products, $16,075; of dairy products, $301,052. Value of home made manufactures, $113,055. There were 93 flouring mills with a product of 202,880 barrels of flour; grist mills, 99; saw mills, 491, with an annual product $392,345. The number of employés in flour, grist, and saw mills, 1,144. Capital invested in all kinds of manufactures, $3,112,240. Printing offices, 28, with 6 daily and 26 weekly newspapers, and 1 periodical. Binderies, 2. Capital invested in printing and binding, $62,900; men employed in printing and binding, 119. There were 26 commission houses, capital $177,500; other stores 612, capital $2,228,998. Annual product of maple sugar, 1,329,784 pounds. During the previous year 39 brick and 1,280 wood houses were built in the State, valued at $571,005, giving employment to 1,978 men.

STATE CENSUS OF 1845.

The original returns of this census are not on file in the office of the Secretary of State. The returns published herewith are taken from the Legislative Manual of 1846, the total of counties being the actual footing of the townships as printed:

Allegan	3,006	Lapeer	5,314
Barry	2,639	Lenawee	22,923
Berrien	7,929	Livingston	10,789
Branch	9,070	Mackinac	1,666
Calhoun	15,769	Macomb	13,509
Cass	8,078	Monroe	13,861
Chippewa	1,017	Oakland	30,288
Clinton	3,010	Ottawa	1,438
Eaton	4,613	Saginaw	1,218
Genesee	9,262	Shiawassee	3,929
Hillsdale	11,111	St. Clair	8,375
Ingham	5,268	St. Joseph	10,097
Ionia	5,102	Van Buren	1,704
Jackson	15,925	Washtenaw	26,979
Kalamazoo	10,192	Wayne	32,287
Kent	6,153		
Total			302,521

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1850.

The United States census for 1850 gave Michigan 397,654 inhabitants. These were divided by ages as follows:

White.	Males.	Females.	
Under 1	5,462	5,362	
1 and under 5	25,016	23,775	
5 and under 10	30,384	28,847	
10 and under 15	25,491	24,040	
15 and under 20	21,216	21,238	
20 and under 30	36,186	32,491	
30 and under 40	28,120	23,032	
40 and under 50	19,412	14,809	
50 and under 60	10,356	7,712	
60 and under 70	4,804	3,775	
70 and under 80	1,593	1,200	
80 and under 90	317	239	
90 and under 100	42	25	
100 and upwards	5	2	
Age unknown	61	59	
Totals	208,465	186,606	= 395,071

Colored.	Males.	Females.
Under 1	39	35
1 and under 5	177	175
5 and under 10	176	169
10 and under 15	133	122

Colored.	Males.	Females.	
15 and under 20	105	104	
20 and under 30	281	243	
30 and under 40	252	148	
40 and under 50	146	76	
50 and under 60	78	40	
60 and under 70	30	22	
70 and under 80	10	13	
80 and under 90	1	3	
90 and under 100	--	--	
100 and upwards	1	1	
Age unknown	2	1	
Totals	1,431	1,152 =	2,583
Total population			397,654

BY COUNTIES.

Allegan	5,125	Jackson	19,431	Newaygo	510
Barry	5,072	Kalamazoo	13,179	Oakland	31,270
Berrien	11,417	Kent	12,016	Oceana	300
Branch	12,472	Lapeer	7,029	Ontonagon	389
Calhoun	19,162	Lenawee	26,372	Ottawa	5,587
Cass	10,907	Livingston	13,485	Saginaw	2,609
Chippewa	898	Macomb	15,530	St. Clair	10,420
Clinton	5,102	Marquette	136	St. Joseph	12,725
Eaton	7,058	Mason	93	Sanilac	2,112
Genesee	12,031	Michilimacknac		Schoolcraft	16
Hillsdale	16,159	& 23 unorgan-		Shiawassee	5,230
Houghton	708	ized counties	3,598	Tuscola	291
Huron	210	Midland	65	Van Buren	5,800
Ingham	8,631	Monroe	14,698	Washtenaw	28,567
Ionia	7,597	Montcalm	891	Wayne	42,756
Total					397,654

The native population was 341,591; the foreign-born, 54,852. Michigan was the birthplace of 140,648; New York, of 133,756; Ohio, of 14,677; Vermont, of 11,113; British America, of 14,008; England, of 10,620; Ireland, of 13,430; and Germany, of 10,070. No other State or country is credited with 10,000. There were 72.611 families, and 71,616 dwellings. There were returned as deaf and dumb, 125; blind, 125; insane, 133; idiotic, 189. There were three colleges, with 22 teachers and 308 students; 2,714 public schools, with 3,231 teachers, and 110,455 pupils; and 37 academies, with 71 teachers, and 1,619 pupils. There were 8,281 adults reported as unable to read and write.

The total number reported in various occupations was 108,978. Of this number 65,709 were farmers, 13,743 laborers, 4,153 carpenters, 2,020 blacksmiths, 1,716 cordwainers, 1,580 merchants, 1,441 coopers, and 1,406 clerks. In all other occupations the number was less than a thousand each.

Of farms, 1,929,110 acres were reported as improved, 2,454,780 as unimproved, and the total cash value at $51,872,446. The value of farming implements and machinery was $2,891,371. The number of horses was 58,506, asses and mules 70, milch cows 99,676, working oxen 55,350, other cattle 119,471, sheep 746,435, swine 205,847, with a total value of $8,008,734. The value of slaughtered animals was $1,328,327. Products were wheat, 4,925,888 bushels; rye, 105,871 bushels; corn, 5,641,420 bushels; oats, 2,866,056 bushels; barley, 75,249 bushels; buckwheat, 472,917 bushels; peas and beans, 74,254 bushels; Irish potatoes, 2,359,897 bushels; sweet potatoes, 1,177 bushels. Pounds of wool, 2,043,283; tobacco, 1,245. Value of orchard products, $132,650. Gallons of wine, 1,654. Value of products of market gardens, $14,738. Butter, 7,065,878 pounds; cheese, 1,011,492 pounds. Tons of hay, 404,934. Clover seed, 16,989 bushels; other grass seeds, 9,285 bushels. Hops, 10,663 pounds; flax, 7,152 pounds; silk cocoons, 108 pounds; beeswax and honey, 359,232 pounds; maple sugar, 2,439,794 pounds; molasses, 19,823 gallons. Value of home manufactures, $340,947.

The number of newspapers and periodicals was 58, of which 39 were political, 13 literary and miscellaneous, 3 religious, 2 scientific, and 1 neutral or independent. There were three dailies with an annual circulation of 1,252,000 copies; 2 tri and semi-weeklies, with 52,000; 47 weeklies, with 1,685,736; 3 semi-monthlies, with 134,400, and 3 monthlies with 123,600 copies. Public libraries 280, with 65,116 volumes; 119 school libraries, with 31,427 volumes; 15 Sunday school libraries (only three counties made returns), with 3,500 volumes; 3 college libraries, with 7,900 volumes; total 417 libraries, with 107,943 volumes. Of churches there were 66 Baptist, 2 Christian, 29 Congregational, 10 Dutch Reformed, 25 Episcopal, 1 Free, 7 Friends, 12 Lutheran, 119 Methodist, 1 Moravian, 72 Presbyterian, 44 Roman Catholic, 3 Union, 7 Universalist and 1 minor sect. Total, 399 churches, valued at $723,600, with 120,117 sittings.

There were 1,963 manufacturing establishments in the State, with a capital of $6,534,250; using raw material valued at $6,105,561; employing 8,930 men and 360 women; paying annually $2,387,928 wages; with an annual production of $10,976,894 in value, and a profit of 38.01 per cent. There were 198 flouring mills, with an invested capital of $1,740,050; producing 784,684 barrels of flour, valued at $3,031,976. There were 485 saw mills, with a capital of $1,688,186; producing 310,157,500 feet of lumber, valued at $2,221,798. Among other interests were 63 foundries, 2 blast furnaces, 15 woolen mills, 1 plaster mill, and 29 distilleries and breweries. There were 24 copper mines, producing 1,507 tons, valued at $386,960.

The average wages paid to a farm hand, with board, was $12 per month; to a day laborer, with board, 66 cents per day; to a day laborer, without board, 88 cents per day; day wages to a carpenter, without board, $1.40; wages by the week to a female domestic, with board, $1.10; board per week to laboring men, $1.59.

STATE CENSUS OF 1854.

The population of Michigan in 1854 was 507,521, divided as to age and sex as follows:

	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years	42,203	38,714
5 and under 10	39,343	36,032
10 and under 18	------	47,425
10 and under 21	61,736	------
18 and under 40	------	83,786
21 and under 45	92,764	------
40 and under 75	------	32,494
45 and under 75	30,096	------
75 and over	------	1,598
75 and under 90	1,251	------
90 and under 100	71	------
100 and over	8	------
Totals	267,472	240,049

Males, 266,350; females, 238,878; blind, 176; deaf and dumb, 206; insane and idiotic, 428; colored persons, 3,336; males married, 86,717; unmarried, 66,472. Females married, 86,150; unmarried, 54,156.

Acres of improved land, 2,111,660. Acres of wheat, 473,571, producing 7,027,932 bushels; acres of corn, 327,356, producing 7,630,658 bushels; all other kinds of grain, 2,294,420 bushels; potatoes, 2,917,434 bushels; tons of hay, 496,041; pounds of wool, 2,680,747; of pork, 11,258,841; of butter, 7,924,896; of cheese, 779,530; of maple sugar, 1,611,462.

Of live stock there were horses over 1 year old, 91,564; neat cattle over 1 year old, other than oxen and cows, 141,253; working oxen, 67,033; milch cows, 139,260; sheep, 964,333; swine over 6 months old, 239,832; mules, 106.

There were 254 flouring mills making 998,503 barrels of flour, giving employment to 604 persons, with an invested capital of $1,828,006, and a value in products of $3,567,978.34. The number of saw mills was 922, sawing 392,920,714 feet of lumber, with a value of $3,273,036. Capital invested, $2,442,577.50; persons employed, 4,579. Three oil mills produced 2,203 barrels, and the product of peppermint oil was 10,782 barrels;* 28 breweries made 36,392 barrels of beer, and 13 distilleries made 260,340 gallons of liquor; wine produced, 1,215 gallons; cider, 2,829½ barrels; barrels of fish packed, 47,203. Total capital invested in manufactures, $2,832,965, with a product of $3,604,712, giving employment to 5,769 persons. There were one iron and 29 copper mines, employing 2,312 persons, raising 6,417,881 pounds of mineral, valued at $962,961.34. Capital invested, $4,747,950. Value of imported merchandise, $13,733,122.09.

POPULATION BY COUNTIES.

Allegan	7,786	Lapeer	9,656
Barry	7,789	Lenawee	30,941
Berrien	13,595	Livingston	14,141
Branch	15,686	Mackinac	1,639
Calhoun	22,517	Macomb	18,023
Cass	12,411	Monroe	18,030
Chippewa	1,933	Montcalm	2,056
Clinton	8,030	Newaygo	978
Eaton	10,940	Oakland	31,757

* Probably should read pounds.

POPULATION BY COUNTIES.—*Continued.*

Emmet	4,970	Ontonagon	3,624
Genesee	15,629	Ottawa	7,293
Grand Traverse	900	Saginaw	1,051
Hillsdale	19,151	Sanilac	3,521
Houghton	2,868	Shiawassee	7,411
Huron	702	St. Clair	16,825
Ingham	11,192	St. Joseph	15,021
Ionia	10,714	Tuscola	1,503
Jackson	21,720	Van Buren	7,720
Kalamazoo	16,749	Washtenaw	28,554
Kent	17,786	Wayne	64,709
Total			507,521

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1860.

The total population of Michigan in 1860 was 749,113. By counties it was returned as follows:

Alcona	185	Leelanaw	2,158
Allegan	16,087	Lenawee	38,112
Alpena	290	Livingston	16,851
Antrim	179	Macomb	22,843
Barry	13,858	Manitou	1,042
Bay	3,164	Manistee	975
Berrien	22,378	Marquette	2,821
Branch	20,981	Mason	831
Calhoun	29,564	Mackinac	1,938
Cass	17,721	Midland	787
Cheboygan	517	Monroe	21,593
Chippewa	1,603	Montcalm	3,968
Clinton	13,916	Muskegon	3,947
Delta	1,172	Mecosta	970
Eaton	16,476	Newaygo	2,760
Emmet	1,149	Oakland	38,261
Genesee	22,498	Oceana	1,816
Gladwin	14	Osceola	27
Grand Traverse	1,286	Ontonagon	4,568
Gratiot	4,042	Ottawa	13,215
Hillsdale	25,675	Presque Isle	26
Houghton	9,234	Saginaw	12,693
Huron	3,165	St. Clair	26,604
Ingham	17,435	Sanilac	7,599
Ionia	16,682	Schoolcraft	78
Iosco	175	Shiawassee	12,349
Isabella	1,443	St. Joseph	21,262
Jackson	26,671	Tuscola	4,886
Kalamazoo	24,646	Van Buren	15,224
Kent	30,716	Washtenaw	35,686
Lapeer	14,754	Wayne	75,547
Total			749,113

POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX.

Age.	White.		Free Colored.		Indian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 1 year	10,757	10,382	104	117	80	77
1 and under 5	45,602	44,576	407	418	417	432
5 and under 10	47,491	45,914	452	480	446	393
10 and under 15	43,028	40,937	391	380	377	342
15 and under 20	40,654	40,262	315	369	319	327
20 and under 30	72,598	64,753	698	641	526	557
30 and under 40	53,714	43,657	559	413	338	357
40 and under 50	36,405	28,332	350	229	272	255
50 and under 60	22,340	17,188	192	102	143	133
60 and under 70	10,963	8,534	71	47	115	97
70 and under 80	3,581	2,866	24	23	53	42
80 and under 90	740	619	1	11	22	27
90 and under 100	72	64	2	2	7	10
100 and over	11	4	1		4	2
Unknown	55	48			2	
Totals	388,006	348,136	3,567	3,232	3,121	3,051

Total white	736,142
Total colored	6,799
Total Indian	6,172
Total	749,113

The Indians in Michigan, not enumerated in the census and retaining their tribal character, were 7,777.

Of the whole population 600,020 were native and 149,093 foreign-born. Born in Michigan, 294,828; in New York, 191,128; in Ohio, 34,235; in Pennsylvania, 17,460; and in Vermont 13,779. Less than 10,000 are credited to any other State. Of the foreign-born 38,787 were from Germany, 36,482 from British America, 30,049 from Ireland, and 25,743 from England.

In occupations 236,987 persons are classified. Farmers, 88,657; farm laborers, 35,884; laborers, 26,036; servants, 14,193; carpenters, 8,045; teachers, 4,222; clerks, 3,507; miners, 3,527; blacksmiths, 3,098; merchants, 2,282; masons, 1,683; sawyers, 1,387; lumbermen, 1,426; mariners, 1,163; physicians, 1,266; painters, 1,191; millers, 1,064; seamstresses, 1,154; shoemakers, 2,872; students, 1,200; tailors, 1,017; wheelwrights, 1,046; coopers, 1,579; clergymen, 1,046; fishermen, 1,058; and grocers, 1,087. In all other occupations the number was less than a thousand each.

There were 3,448 manufacturing establishments in 1860, with an invested capital of $23,808,226, giving employment to 23,190 persons, of whom 22,144 were males and 1,046 females. The cost of raw material was $17,635,611; annual wages paid, $6,735,047; value of annual products, $32,658,356. The first in rank were flour and meal mills, of which there were 314, with a capital of $3,089,536, paying for raw material $7,777,534, giving employment to 791 persons, whose annual wages amounted to $267,668; annual product $9,255,454. The next was lumber with 927 mills; capital, $7,594,105; cost of raw material, $3,309,578; hands employed, 6,673; cost of labor, $1,808,240; value of lumber, $7,040,190.

Thirty copper mines; capital, $4,325,500; cost of raw material, $139,600; hands employed, 3,631; paid for labor, $1,388,208; value of copper, $2,282,182. In one copper smelting works the value of product was $1,500,000. No other manufacture reached one million dollars in annual product.

In 1860 the farms in Michigan were valued at $160,836,495, having 3,476,296 acres of improved land, and 3,554,538 unimproved. The value of farming implements and machinery was $5,819,832. Number of horses 136,917; asses and mules, 330; milch cows, 179,543; working oxen, 61,686; other cattle, 238,615; sheep, 1,271,743; swine, 372,386. Total value of live stock, $23,714,771.

Bushels of wheat, 8,336,368; rye, 514,129; corn, 12,444,676; oats, 4,036,980; barley, 307,868; buckwheat, 529,916; clover seed, 54,408; grass seed, 8,045; peas and beans, 165,128; pounds of rice, 716; tobacco, 121,099; wool, 3,960,888; bushels of Irish potatoes, 5,261,245; sweet potatoes, 38,492. Value of orchard products, $1,122,074; of market garden products, $145,883; gallons of wine, 14,427; pounds of butter, 15,503,482; of cheese, 1,641,897; tons of hay, 768,256; pounds of hops, 60,602; of flax, 4,128; maple sugar, 4,051,822; beeswax, 41,632; honey, 769,282; tons of hemp, 726; bushels of flaxseed, 341; gallons of maple molasses, 78,998; of sorghum, 86,953. Value of home manufactures, $142,756; of animals slaughtered, $4,093,362.

According to the census of 1860, as compiled at Washington, rice was produced in each of the counties of Cass, Eaton, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, and Monroe. Copies of the original schedules on file in the Secretary of State's office of Michigan do not show that rice was produced in either of these counties except Monroe. The quantity reported for this county is 154 pounds.

The valuation of real estate was $257,163,983, an increase of $197,376,-728, or 330.13 per cent over the valuation of 1850. The value of personal property was $88,092,583. Total value of real and personal estate, $345,449,701.

In 1860 there were 109 political papers, 4 religious, 3 literary, and 2 miscellaneous, with an annual circulation of 11,606,596 copies. There were 8 daily papers.

The total number of families was 144,761.

There were 807 churches, valued at $2,334,040, with accommodations for 250,794 people. Of these, 4 were Advent, 123 Baptist, 15 Free Will Baptist, 13 Christian, 69 Congregational, 20 Dutch Reformed, 45 Episcopal, 7 Friends, 3 German Reformed, 35 Lutheran, 247 Methodist, 3 Moravian, 101 Presbyterian, 2 Reformed Presbyterian, 3 United Presbyterian, 88 Catholic, 6 Swedenborgian, 13 Union, 1 Unitarian, and 9 Universalist.

The number of libraries was 1,120, with 250,686 volumes. Colleges 10, with 79 professors and 1,631 students. Public schools 4,007, with 5,825 teachers and 201,391 pupils. Academies and other schools 84, with 184 teachers and 9,683 pupils.

The average wages for a farm hand with board was $15.27 per month; for a day laborer with board, 76 cents; without board, $1.04; carpenter per day without board, $1.69; female domestic with board, per week, $1.40. Price of board to laboring men, $2.31 per week.

The product of fisheries was $456,117 from 186 establishments, employing 992 hands and paying $117,776 annual wages.

STATE CENSUS OF 1864.

The population of Michigan in 1864 was 803,661; number of males 412,208; females, 391,453. The following table gives by county the total population and number of each sex:

Counties.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Counties.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Allegan	18,835	9,802	9,033	Leelanaw	2,389	1,303	1,086
Alpena	674	459	215	Lenawee	40,199	20,319	19,880
Antrim	382	204	178	Livingston	16,160	8,282	7,878
Barry	14,441	7,503	6,938	Mackinac	1,317	664	653
Bay	5,517	3,104	2,413	Macomb	21,803	11,344	10,459
Berrien	25,704	13,235	12,469	Manistee	1,671	1,004	667
Branch	22,458	11,342	11,116	Marquette	3,724	2,245	1,479
Calhoun	30,770	15,353	15,417	Mason	846	494	352
Cass	17,666	8,965	8,701	Mecosta	1,382	750	632
Cheboygan	483	255	228	Menominee	496	264	232
Chippewa	1,229	699	530	Midland	1,251	665	586
Clinton	14,646	7,577	7,069	Monroe	22,221	11,149	11,072
Delta	561	365	196	Montcalm	5,629	2,929	2,700
Eaton	16,497	8,407	8,090	Muskegon	5,590	3,073	2,517
Emmet	1,325	691	634	Newaygo	3,482	1,871	1,611
Genesee	22,047	11,306	10,741	Oakland	33,625	16,798	16,827
Grand Traverse	2,026	1,168	858	Oceana	2,373	1,282	1,091
Gratiot	5,739	3,061	2,678	Ontonagon	5,408	3,167	2,241
Hillsdale	27,448	13,854	13,594	Ottawa	15,056	7,961	7,095
Houghton	8,224	4,876	3,348	Saginaw	19,683	10,296	9,387
Huron	3,962	2,164	1,798	Sanilac	8,853	4,669	4,184
Ingham	17,118	8,783	8,335	Shiawassee	13,514	6,926	6,588
Ionia	17,984	9,193	8,791	St. Clair	27,591	14,113	13,478
Iosco	395	234	161	St. Joseph	22,559	11,124	11,435
Isabella	1,844	946	898	Tuscola	6,983	3,717	3,266
Jackson	25,856	13,284	12,572				
Kalamazoo	25,841	13,093	12,748	Van Buren	17,820	9,160	8,660
Kent	33,447	16,880	16,567	Washtenaw	34,048	16,961	17,087
Keweenaw	5,180	3,235	1,945	Wayne	83,292	41,234	42,058
Lapeer	15,202	7,726	7,476	Unorganized Co's	1,195	680	515
Totals					803,661	412,208	391,453

The population by age was returned as follows:

	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age	65,032	61,349
5 and under 10	60,624	57 014
10 and under 21	87,722	------
10 and under 18	------	69,203
18 and under 40	------	138,615
21 and under 45	130,035	------
40 and under 75	------	63,022
45 and under 75	65,954	------
75 and over	------	2,250
75 and under 90	2,718	------
90 and under 100	111	------
100 and over	12	
Totals	412,208	391,453

Number of married males, 144,318; married females, 147,007. Number of marriages during the preceding year, 4,810; deaths, 11,458. Number of blind, 272; deaf and dumb, 263; insane or idiotic, 645; colored persons, 8,244.

The number of acres of taxable land is returned at 12,086,664; acres owned by individuals or companies, not taxable, 323,911; acres improved, 3,677,645; acres sowed with wheat, 801,858; corn harvested the preceding year: acres, 427,529; bushels, 11,007,293; wheat harvested the preceding year: acres, 843,881; bushels, 9,688,627; bushels of all other kinds of grain raised the preceding year, 4,195,244. Other crops raised the preceding year: Bushels of potatoes, 4,059,271; tons of hay, 843,346; pounds of wool, 7,249,934; pounds of pork marketed, 33,137,002; pounds of butter made, 13,836,452; pounds of cheese made, 1,530,945; pounds of sugar manufactured the present year, 4,044,399.

Live stock returned was as follows: Horses one year old and over, 179,083; number of mules, 1,115; neat cattle other than oxen and cows, one year old and over, 210,839; work oxen, 60,643; milch cows, 232,188; sheep, 2,053,363; and swine over six months old, 335,289.

The industrial statistics are as follows:

Flouring mills: Number, 398; runs of stone, 975; barrels of flour made the preceding year, 1,319,923; steam power; 74; water power, 323; persons employed, 1,040; capital invested, $2,840,925; value of products for the past year, $6,572,157. Saw mills: Number, 1,073; feet of lumber sawed, 622,477,904; steam power, 531; water power, 523; persons employed, 7,747; capital invested, $6,141,270; value of products the past year, $8,372,550. Oil mills: Number, 6; gallons of oil made the preceding year, 12,770; pounds of peppermint oil made the preceding year, 24,623. Distilleries: Number, 11; gallons of liquor made the preceding year, 284,332; gallons of wine made the preceding year, 5,551; barrels of cider made the preceding year, 64,816. Number of breweries, 95; barrels of beer made the preceding year, 56,926. Other manufactories: Steam power, 303; water power, 139; persons employed, 8,142; capital invested, $5,232,519; value of products the past year, $9,321,793.

The capital invested in fisheries was $145,429, and there were 39,848 barrels of fish caught the preceding year.

The number of copper mines returned is 63, iron mines 6, and coal mines 3. A large quantity of plaster was mined, but the number of mines is not shown. The capital invested is returned at $5,010,386, but the capital is not shown for all the mines. The number of hands employed is returned at 6,164, and the aggregate value at place of mining of minerals produced the past year is stated at $3,401,696.

The value of merchandise imported the preceding year for the purpose of sale is stated at $10,537,921.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1870.

The census of Michigan for 1870 was compiled by the Secretary of State pursuant to the provisions of Act No. 137, Laws of 1871, and published in the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." No summary of that census, or of the State Census of 1874, is here made, for the reason that the volumes can yet be readily obtained by persons who may wish to refer to them. Many of the most important facts contained in them are given,

for the purpose of comparison, in the summary of the census of 1884, and in the comparative tables.

ORGANIZATION, AND AREA OF COUNTIES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC.

In the first table following are given the dates of organization, description, and area of counties and townships, and in subsequent tables the dates of incorporation of cities and villages, the counties in which located, and references to the orginal acts of incorporation. The area of counties and townships has been obtained from orginal plats on file in the State Land Office, and is exclusive of all meandered streams, lakes, etc.

The total numbers of acres in the State is 36,443,346.20, equal to 56,943 square miles. This is 1,972 square miles less than the total area of the State as given in the United States Census of 1880.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

[Abbreviations: Vol., Volume; Leg., Legislature; Sup., Supervisors; L. A., Local Acts; P. A., Public Acts; T. L., Terrltorial Laws; S. S., Special Session.]

State. Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
State		36,443,346.20						
Alcona Co.		435,257.63	1869	1869	2	336	Leg.	Laid out as Neguegon, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; name changed to Alcona Mar. 8, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Alcona	T 28 n, r 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 e, and t 27 n, r 7, 8, 9 and 10 e	169,852.77	1867	1867	2	1,137	Sup.	From Harrisville.
Curtis	T 25 n, r 5 and 6 e	45,593.06	1881	1881	L. A.	408	Sup.	From Greenbush.
Greenbush	T 25 n, r 7, 8 and 9 e	62,100.71	1869	1869	2	622	Leg.	From Harrisville.
Harrisville	T 27 n, r 5 and 6 e, and t 26 n, r 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 e	157,711.09	1859	1870	1	21	Sup.	To consist of entire county, Oct. 28, 1862. S. L. 1870, p. 22.
Alger Co.		588,862.59	1885	1885	P. A.	17	Leg.	From Schoolcraft county.
Autrain	T 44, 45, 46 and 47 n, r 20 w, west ½ towns 44, 45, 46 and 47 n, r 19 w, and Grand Island	127,751.78	1885	1885	L. A.	69	Leg.	Organized from Onota.
Burt	T 48, 49 and 50 n, r 13 w, towns 48 and 49 n, r 14 w	86,117.46	1882	1882	L. A.	104	Sup.	Organized in Schoolcraft Co. from Munising.
Munising	T 48 and 49 n, r 15 and 16 w, towns 46, 47 and 48 n, r 17 and 18 w, and e ½ t 44, 45, 46 and 47 n, r 19 w	196,391.64	1867	1867	2	847	Leg.	Organized in Schoolcraft county and embraced whole county.
Onota	T 44, 45, 46, 47 and 48 n, r 21 and 22 w	178,601.71	1871	1871	3	100	Leg.	Organized in Schoolcraft Co. from Munising.
Allegan Co.		529,951.01	1835	1835	S. S	58	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Allegan	T 2 n, r 13 w	21,951.52	1833	T. L.	3	997	Leg.	Embraced entire county; reörganized March 23, 1836. S. L. 1835, p. 76.
Casco	T 1 n, r 16 w, and frl t 1 n, r 17 w	25,221.30	1854	1855	1	561	Sup.	Originally part of Newark; set off from Ganges.
Cheshire	T 1 n, r 14 w	22,185.23	1851	1851	1	76	Leg.	Taken from Trowbridge.
Clyde	T 2 n, r 15 w	22,325.34	1859	1861	1	619	Sup.	Originally from Pine Plains; afterwards from Manlius.
Dorr	T 4 n, r 12 w	22,948.51	1847	1847	1	82	Leg.	In 1836 was part of Otsego. Taken from Watson, and included Hopkins until 1852.
Fillmore	T 4 n, r 15 w	23,219.96	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	Taken from Manlius; included Overisal until 1856.
Ganges	T 2 n, r 16 w	20,994.17	1847	1847	1	83	Leg.	Taken from Newark; included Casco until 1854.
Gun Plain	T 1 n, r 11 w	22,898.24	1836	1836	1	76	Leg.	Organized as Plainfield, including Martin, Wayland, and Leighton; changed to Gun Plain March 19, 1845. S. L. 1845, p. 49.
Heath	T 3 n, r 14 w	22,835.39	1851	1851	1	34	Leg.	From Allegan. Reörganized January 6, 1871. Vol. 1, p. 419.
Hopkins	T 3 n, r 12 w	22,863.32	1852	1855	1	542	Sup.	From Dorr.

Laketown	T 4 n, r 16 w	13,898.82	1858	1859	1	1,116	Sup.	From Newark.
Lee	T 1 n, r 15 w	22,702.84	1859	1859	1	1,115	Sup.	From Newark originally, afterwards from Manlius.
Leighton	T 4 n, r 11 w	22,509.40	1848	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Wayland; once a part of Martin and also of Plainfield.
Manlius	T 3 n, r 15 w	22,880.33	1838	1838	1	83	Leg.	In 1841 included Lee, Clyde, and Fillmore.
Martin	T 2 n, r 11 w	22,933.82	1839	1839	1	26	Leg.	Originally part of Plainfield. Included Leighton until 1848, and Wayland until 1843.
Monterey	T 3 n, r 13 w	22,692.24	1847	1847	1	82	Leg.	From Allegan; included Overisal and Salem.
Otsego	T 1 n, r 12 w	22,612.46	1836	1836	1	76	Leg.	Included towns 1, 2, 3, 4, north of range 12 west.
Overisal	T 4 n, r 14 w	22,683.41	1856	1858	1	205	Sup.	From Fillmore.
Pine Plains	T 2 n, r 14 w	23,045.51	1850	1850	1	170	Leg.	When organized included 1 and 2 n of r 15 w, and all of 2 n of r 14 w, north of Kalamazoo river.
Salem	T 4 n, r 13 w	22,951.63	1855	1857	1	499	Sup.	From Monterey.
Saugatuck	T 3 n, r 16 w	16,450.08	1836	1836	1	76	Leg.	Name changed from Newark March 7, 1861. S. L. 1861, p. 135.
Trowbridge	T 1 n, r 13 w	22,117.13	1842	1842	1	82	Leg.	Included Cheshire until 1851.
Watson	T 2 n, r 12 w	22,338.83	1842	1842	1	82	Leg.	From Otsego; included Dorr and Hopkins.
Wayland	T 3 n, r 11 w	22,691.53	1843	1843	1	197	Leg.	From Martin; originally in Plainfield.
Alpena Co.		370,325.07	1857	1857	1	162	Leg.	Laid out as Anamickee April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; changed to Alpena March 8, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Alpena	T 30, 31 and 32 n, r 8 and 9 e	70,697.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Unable to find date of organization. Name of changed from Fremont Feb. 25, 1861.
Green	T 30 n, r 5 e, w ½ t 30 n, r 6 e, s ½ t 31 n, r 5 e, and s w ¼ t 31 n, r 6 e	51,005.24	1881	1881	L. A.	411	Sup.	Partly in Montmorency; from Wilson township; republished, L. A. 1883, p. 747.
Long Rapids	T 32 n, r 5 and 6 e, and n ½ t 31 n, r 5 and 6 e	68,895.11	1873	1873	1	589	Sup.	Included part of the territory originally organized as Corlies.
Maple Ridge	T 32 n, r 7 e, and n ½ t 31 n, r 7 e	34,280.74	1883	1883	L. A.	749	Sup.	From Long Rapids.
Ossineke	T 29 n, r 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 e	94,780.45	1867	1867	2	1138	Sup.	
Wilson	T 30 n, r 7 e, e ½ t 30 n, r 6 e, s ½ t 31 n, r 7 e, and s e ¼ t 31 n, r 6 e	50,665.83	1873	1873	1	591	Sup.	
Antrim County		306,552.28	1863	1863	1	119	Leg.	Laid out as Meegesee April 1, 1840. S. L. 1840, p. 198. name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Banks	T 32 n, r 8 and 9 w	28,978.54	1863	1863	1	119	Leg.	
Central Lake	All e of Torch Lake in t 31 n, r 8 w	18,257.47	1873	1873	3	36	Leg.	From Torch Lake.
Chestonia	T 30 n, r 6 w	22,982.21	1874	1875	P.A.	326	Sup.	From Forest Home.
Custar	T 29 n, r 7 w	22,315.71	1875	1875	P.A.	324	Sup.	From Helena.
Echo	T 31 n, r 7 w	22,428.34	1875	1875	L.A.	112	Leg.	Frem Central Lake.
Elk Rapids	Secs. 2, 3, 4, and the balance w of Elk Lake in t 29 n, r 9 w	5,087.55	1850	1850	1	170	Leg.	Organized as Omeena township; name changed to Antrim in 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 44; name changed in 1855 to Megeezee, S. L. 1855, p. 6; changed, in 1863, to Elk Rapids, S. L. 1863, p. 120.
Forest Home	All of t 30 n, r 8 w, lying e of Torch Lake, excepting that part of sec. 1 n and e of Intermediate Lake	12,699.07	1871	1871	1	425	Sup.	
Helena	All of t 29 n, r 8 w lying e of Torch Lake	13,260.79	1857	1857	1	512	Sup.	Organized as Milton in 1857; changed to Helena March 14, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 266.
Jordan	T 31 n, r 6 w	22,726.51	1875	1875	P.A.	325	Sup.	From Central Lake.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Kearney	T 30 n, r 7 w, and that part of sec. 1 in t 30 n, r 8 w, lying n and e of Intermediate Lake	22,034.86	1875	1875	P.A.	327	Sup.	From Forest Home.
Mancelona	T 29 n, r 5 and 6 w	45,876.63	1871	1871	3	5	Leg.	From Helena.
Milton	All that part of t 30 n, r 8 and 9 w, lying w of Torch Lake; all that part of t 29 n, r 8 and 9 w, lying between Torch and Elk lakes; all that part of t 28 n, r 8 and 9 w, bounded on the e by Torch River, on the s by Round Lake, and on the w by Elk Lake; sec. 1 in t 29 n, r 9 w; and frl. sec. 6 in t 29 n, r 8 w	20,411.69	1865	1867	2	1141	Sup.	There was a Milton, now Helena township, organized by the Grand Traverse board, including part of the present township of Milton, in 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 511.
Star	T 30 n, r 5 w	22,340.32	1881	1883	L.A.	750	Sup.	
Torch Lake	Frl. t 31 n, r 9 w, and all of t 31 n, r 8 w, lying w of Torch Lake	4,081.83	1866	1867	2	1140	Sup.	
Warner	T 31 n, r 5 w	23,073.76	1883	1883	L.A.	237	Leg.	From Jordan.
Arenac Co.*		234,998.63	1883	1883	P.A.	25	Leg.	Territorial county, laid out March 2, 1831. Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 872, with other territory organized into Bay county Feb. 17, 1857. S. L. 1857, p. 438. Act organizing into Bay county amended Feb. 11, 1859. S. L. 1859, p. 255.
Arenac	Frl t 19 n, r 5 e	22,971.55	1859	1859	1	1,119	Sup.	From Hampton.
Au Gres	Frl t 18 and 19 n, r 6 e, frl sec 6, t 18 n, r 7 e, and frl secs 30 and 31, t 19 n, r 7 e	23,390.08	1870	1871	1	426	Sup.	From Arenac.
Clayton	T 20 n, r 4 e	20,647.09	1870	1871	1	428	Sup.	Originally from Arenac; reörganized in 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 20.
Deep River	T 19 n, r 3 and 4 e	45,818.41	1873	1873	3	19	Leg.	From Arenac; part from Clayton, as first organized.
Lincoln	Secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30 31, 32, and 33, t 18 n, r 4 e	15,009.81	1880	1881	L.A.	413	Sup.	From Standish.
Mason	T 20 n, r 5 e	20,686.81	1874	1875	P.A.	327	Sup.	From Arenac.
Moffitt	T 20 n, r 3 e	20,707.93	1874	1875	P.A.	329	Sup.	From Clayton.
Standish	Frl t 18 n, r 5 e, and secs 1, 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, and 36, t 18 n, r 4 e	17,594.43	1873	1873	3	20	Leg.	From Arenac.
Turner	T 20 n, r 6 e	20,641.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	From Au Gres township, organized in 1886 by supervisors.
Whitney	Frl t 19 and 20 n, r 7 e, excepting frl secs 30 and 31, in t 19 n, r 7 e	27,531.28	1879	1881	L.A.	415	Sup.	From Au Gres.
Baraga Co.		583,601.67	1875	1875	P. A.	13	Leg.	From Houghton county.
Arvon	Towns 51, 52 and 53 n, r 30 and 31 w	79,693.81	1874	1875	P. A.	330	Sup.	Organized in Houghton county.

Baraga	Ts 47, 48, 49, 50 and 51 n, r 34 w, t 52 n, r 33 w, e ½ ts 47, 48, 49 and 50 n, r 35 w, and that part of t 51 n, r 33 w, w of Keweenaw Bay	187,968.45	1869	1869	3	1667	Leg.	Organized in Houghton county from L'Anse township.
L'Anse	Ts 47, 48, 49 and 50 n, r 32 and 33 w, ts 51 and 52 n, r 32 w, and that part of t 51 n, r 33 w, e of Keweenaw Bay	204,644.02	1847	1847	1	75	Leg.	Organized in Houghton county.
Spurr	T 50 n, r 30 and 31 w, and ts 47, 48 and 49 n, r 31 w	111,295.39	1874	1875	P. A.	329	Sup.	Organized in Houghton county.
Barry Co.		353,032.39	1839	1839	1	17	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 735.
Assyria	T 1 n, r 7 w	22,881.24	1844	1844	1	22	Leg.	From Johnstown.
Baltimore	T 2 n, r 8 w	22,717.75	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	From Johnstown.
Barry	T 1 n, r 9 w	22,128.06	1836	1836	1	78	Leg.	Embraced whole county; reörganized March 6, 1838. S. L. 1838, p. 82.
Carlton	T 4 n, r 8 w	22,284.78	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Hastings.
Castleton	T 3 n, r 7 w	22,525.00	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Hastings.
Hastings	T 3 n, r 8 w	22,250.56	1838	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Hope	T 2 n, r 9 w	21,096.10	1850	1850	1	136	Leg.	From Barry.
Irving	T 4 n, r 9 w	23,099.67	1839	1839	1	128	Leg.	From Thornapple; disorganized and territory attached to Thornapple. S. L. 1840, p. 136; reorganized March 18, 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 24.
Johnstown	T 1 n, r 8 w	22,352.86	1838	1838	1	82	Leg.	
Maple Grove	T 2 n, r 7 w	22,822.62	1846	1846	1	28	Leg.	From Assyria.
Orangeville	T 2 n, r 10 w	21,843.37	1846	1846	1	126	Leg.	From Prairieville.
Prairieville	T 1 n, r 10 w	20,385.58	1841	1841	1	39	Leg.	From Barry township; name changed from Spalding to Prairieville March 9, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 198.
Rutland	T 3 n, r 9 w	21,566.06	1847	1847	1	84	Leg.	From Irving.
Thornapple	T 4 n, r 10 w	22,537.48	1838	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Woodland	T 4 n, r 7 w	22,375.41	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Hastings.
Yankee Spr'gs	T 3 n, r 10 w	20,165.85	1839	1839	1	25	Leg.	From Thornapple; organized as Yankee Springs; changed to Gates March 9, 1848. S. L. 1848, p. 56; changed from Gates back to Yankee Springs March 15, 1849. S. L. 1849, p. 89.
Bay Co.		285,820.54	1857	1857	1	438	Leg.	Laid out in 1831. Organized from Saginaw, Midland, and Arenac. Act to organize county amended Feb. 11, 1859. S. L. 1859, p. 255.
Bangor	Secs 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, and 19, and w ½ 17, and that part of sec 11 lying w of Saginaw River, all in t 14 n, r 5 e	4,020.18	1859	1859	1	1,121	Sup.	From Williams.
Beaver	T 15 n, r 3 e	22,647.55	1867	1867	2	326	Leg.	From Williams.
Frankenlust	N ½ t 13 n, r 4 e, and that part of t 13 n, r 5 e, lying w of Saginaw River	14,664.30	1881	1881	L.A.	343	Leg.	
Fraser	T 16 n, r 3 e, and frl t 16 n, r 4 and 5 e	44,197.28	1875	1875	L.A.	48	Leg.	From Bangor.
Hampton	Secs 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, and 26, and frl secs 1, 2, 11, and 14, t 14 n, r 5 e; and t 14 n, r 6 e, excepting secs 31, 32, and 33	17,314.54	1843	1843	1	199	Leg.	From Saginaw township.
KawKawlin	Frl t 15 n, r 4 and 5 e, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, in t 14 n, r 4 e, and secs 3, 4, 5 and 6, in t 14 n, r 5 e	30,034.63	1868	1869	1	446	Sup.	From Bangor.

* All townships in this county organized in Bay county on the dates given in table.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Merritt	Secs 1, 2, 3, and secs 8 to 36 inclusive, all in t 13 n, r 6 e	20,407.79	1871	1872	1	137	Sup.	
Monitor	S 5-6 t 14 n, r 4 e, and secs 30 and 31, t 14 n, r 5 e	20,020.05	1869	1869	2	364	Leg.	From Bangor.
Pinconning	T 18 n, r 3 e, t 17 n, r 3 and 4 e, and frl t 17 n, r 5 e	70,451.45	1873	1873	3	20	Leg.	Part from Williams.
Portsmouth	Secs 31, 32 and 33, t 14 n, r 6 e, secs 4, 5, 6 and 7, t 13 n, r 6 e, and secs 35 and 36, t 14 n, r 5 e, and that part of t 13 n, r 5 e embraced in secs 1 to 16 inclusive, lying e of Saginaw River, and the s e ¼ sec 27, and e ½ and s w ¼ sec 34 in t 14 n, r 5 e	13,702.94	1859	1859	1	1,118	Sup.	From Hampton.
Williams	T 14 n, r 3 e	22,733.33	1855	1857	1	536	Sup.	
Bay City		5,626.50						
Benzie Co.		204,133.83	1869	1869	3	1083	Leg.	Laid out Feb. 27, 1863. S. L. 1863, p. 58; taken from Leelanaw county.
Almira	T 27 n, 13 w	21,850.23	1864				Sup.	Unable to find any publication of organization.
Benzonia	E ⅔ t 26 n, r 15 w, secs. 1, 2, 3 and 4, t 25 n, r 15 w, and w 1-6, t 26 n, r 14 w	17,847.64	1861	1863	1	464	Sup.	Organized by Grand Traverse Supervisors.
Blaine	W ½ of s 5-6 t 25 n, r 15 w, and frl. secs. 10, 15, 22, 27, and 34, and secs. 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, and 36, all in t 25 n, r 16 w	12,551.01	1876	1877	L. A.	513	Sup.	Taking all of Fillmore.
Colfax	T 25 n, 13 w	22,912.60	1868				Sup.	Unable to find any publication of organization.
Crystal Lake	Secs. 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26, t 26 n, r 16 w, secs. 19, 20, 29 and 30, t 26 n, r 15 w, n ½ secs. 35 and 36, t 26 n, r 16 w, n ½ secs. 31 and 32 t 26 n, r 15 w, and that part of secs. 27 and 28, t 26 n, r 16 w, lying n and e of Betsey Lake	8,716.83	1859	1861	1	624	Sup.	By Grand Traverse Supervisors.
Gilmore	Secs. 1, 2 and 3, t 25 n, r 16 w, secs. 5 and 6, t 25 n, r 15 w, s ½ secs. 31 and 32 in t 26 n, r 15 w, s ½ secs. 35 and 36, t 26 n, r 16 w, and that part of secs. 27, 28 and 34 in t 26 n, r 16 w, lying s and w of Betsey Lake	4,565.98	1866				Sup.	Unable to find any publication of organization.
Homestead	E 5-6 t 26 n, r 14 w	19,320.50	1864				Sup.	Unable to find any publication of organization.
Inland	T 26 n, 13 w	21,934.54	1867				Sup.	Organized as North Climax; changed to Inland Feb. 3, 1869. S. L. 1861, vol. 2, p. 47.
Joyfield	Secs. 9 to 16 inclusive, secs. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35 and 36, all in t 25 n, r 15 w	12,800.00	1868					Census of 1874.
Lake	T 27 n, r 15 and 16 w, and sec. 5, and frl. secs. 6, 7 and 8, t 26 n, r 15 w, and frl. secs. 1, 2, 3 and 4, t 26 n, r 16 w	14,961.97	1873	1873	3	166	Leg.	
Platte	T 27 n, 14 w	23,286.92	1866				Sup.	Unable to find any publication.
Weldon	T 25 n, 14 w	23,385.91	1868				Sup.	Unable to find any publication.

Berrien County		363,414.21	1831	T. L.	3	902	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., Vol. 2, 737; courts established March 4, 1831.
Bainbridge	T 4 s, r 17 w	22,170.85	1837	1837	1	38	Leg.	Partly from Royalton and St. Josephs.
Benton	T 4 s, r 18 w	22,168.85	1837	1837	1	38	Leg.	From St. Josephs.
Berrien	All that part of t 6 s, r 17 w, and t 6 s, r 18 w, lying e of St. Joseph river	22,997.43	1832	T. L.	3	920	Leg.	From Niles township.
Bertrand	Frl. t 8 s, r 18 w, and all that part of t 8 s, r 17 w, lying w of St. Joseph river	21,079.67	1836	1836	1	72	Leg.	Included present township of Galien.
Buchanan	All that part of t 7 s, r 18 w, lying w and s of St. Joseph river	19,427.69	1837	1837	1	38	Leg.	
Chickaming	Frl. sec. 25, t 7 s, r 21 w, and secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, frl. t 7 s, r 20 w	14,103.21	1856	1857	1	500	Sup.	From New Buffalo.
Galien	T 8 s, r 19 w	13,993.23	1844	1844	1	21	Leg.	From Weesaw.
Hagar	T 3 s, r 18 w	11,532.65	1846	1846	1	31	Leg.	A part of St. Josephs.
Lake	T 6 s, r 19 and 20 w	25,091.34	1846	1846	1	28	Leg.	From Oronoko.
Lincoln	Frl. t 5 s, r 19 w, excepting e ½ of secs. 1, 12, 13, 24, 25 and 36	13,896.73	1867	1867	2	223	Leg.	From Royalton.
New Buffalo	Frl. t 8 s, r 21 w, frl. sec. 24, t 8 s, r 22 w, frl. secs. 35 and 36, t 7 s, r 21 w, sec. 31, t 7 s, r 20 w, and w 1-6 frl. t 8 s, r 20 w	13,770.19	1836	1836	1	72	Leg.	From Niles.
Niles	T 7 s, r 17 w, and all that part of ts 7 s, r 18 w, and 8 s, r 17 w, lying e of St. Joseph river	29,381.68	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	Embraced entire county.
Oronoko	All that part of ts 6 s, r 17 w, and 6 s, r 18 w, lying w of the St. Joseph River	20,686.62	1837	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Pipestone	T 5 s, r 17 w	23,012.16	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	From Bainbridge.
Royalton	E ½ secs. 1, 12, 13, 24, 25 and 36, t 5 s, r 19 w, and all that part of t 5 s, r 18 w, lying w and s of St. Joseph river	12,052.46	1835	T. L.	3	1368	Leg.	
Sodus	All that part of t 5 s, r 18 w, lying e and n of St. Joseph River	12,267.60	1859	1861	1	620	Sup.	From Pipestone.
St. Josephs	T 4 s, r 19 w	4,489.89	1832	T. L.	3	920	Leg.	From Niles; named Newbury first, changed April 23, 1833. Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 1260.
Three Oaks	Secs. 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, t 7 s, r 20 w, and e 5-6 frl. t 8 s, r 20 w	17,012.12	1856	1857	1	500	Sup.	From New Buffalo.
Watervliet	T 3 s, r 17 w	21,556.67	1846	1846	1	31	Leg.	From St. Josephs.
Weesaw	T 7 s, r 19 w	22,723.17	1837	1837	1	141	Leg.	In part from Bertrand.
Branch County		320,443.94	1833	T. L.	3	977	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 736. Whole county organized into township of Green in 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787.
Algansee	T 7 s, r 5 w	22,415.33	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	Included California; from Quincy.
Batavia	T 6 s, r 7 w	21,684.59	1836	1836	1	72	Leg.	
Bethel	T 7 s, r 7 w	22,886.94	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	Organized as Elizabeth; name changed 1839, S. L, 1839, p. 26.
Bronson	T 7 s, r 8 w	23,046.67	1832	T. L.	3	949	Leg.	Name changed to Green from Prairie River April 23, 1833, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 1260. Name changed to Bronson March 11, 1837. S. L. 1837, p. 44.
Butler	T 5 s, r 5 w	22,646.76	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	From Girard.
California	T 8 s, r 5 w	13,419.52	1846	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Algansee.
Coldwater	T 6 s, r 6 w	22,443.22	1832	T. L.	3	949	Leg.	
Gilead	T 8 s, r 7 w	13,176.35	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	From Prairie River (now Bronson).
Girard	T 5 s, r 6 w	22,629.34	1834	T. L.	2	1,276	Leg.	From Coldwater.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Kinderhook	T 8 s, r 6 w	12,373.36	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Ovid.
Mattison	T 6 s, r 8 w	22,333.08	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	From Bronson.
Noble	T 8 s, r 8 w	13,276.93	1845	1845	1	52	Leg.	From Bronson.
Ovid	T 7 s, r 6 w	20,332.73	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	From Coldwater.
Quincy	T 6 s, r 5 w	22,196.30	1836	1836	1	71	Leg.	From Coldwater.
Sherwood	T 5 s, r 8 w	22,211.01	1836	1836	1	71	Leg.	Girard.
Union	T 5 s, r 7 w	22,871.81	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	From Sherwood.
Calhoun Co.		447,115.86	1833	T. L.	3	984	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 736; whole county organized into township of Green in 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787.
Albion	T 3 s, r 4 w	22,110.16	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Homer.
Athens	T 4 s, r 8 w	22,916.57	1835	T. L.	3	1368	Leg.	
Battle Creek	T 2 s, r 8 w	22,472.38	1833	T. L.	3	1003	Leg.	Organized as Milton; changed in 1840. S. L. 1840, p. 80.
Bedford	T 1 s, r 8 w	22,464.04	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	From Milton (now Battle Creek.)
Burlington	T 4 s, r 7 w	22,075.90	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Athens; included present town of Newton.
Clarence	T 1 s, r 4 w	19,637.70	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	From Sheridan. Organized as Pinckney. Changed in 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 25.
Clarendon	T 4 s, r 5 w	22,562.00	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	From Homer.
Convis	T 1 s, r 6 w	22,673.72	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Marshall.
Eckford	T 3 s, r 5 w	22,273.81	1836	1836	1	74	Leg.	From Homer.
Emmet	T 2 s, r 7 w	22,581.40	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	Organized as Cady; changed April 15, 1839. S. L. 1839, p. 106. From Milton.
Fredonia	T 3 s, r 6 w	22,430.05	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	From Marshall.
Homer	T 4 s, r 4 w	22,777.40	1834	T. L.	3	1277	Leg.	From Marshall.
Lee	T 1 s, r 5 w	22,873.14	1840	1840	1	54	Leg.	From Marengo.
Le Roy	T 3 s, r 8 w	22,756.33	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	From Athens.
Marengo	T 2 s, r 5 w	22,521.14	1833	T. L.	3	1003	Leg.	
Marshall	T 2 s. r 6 w	22,530.63	1832	T. L.	3	972	Leg.	Originally spelled Marshal, and embraced entire county; reörganized in 1833 with less territory and spelled Marshall. T.L., vol. 3, p. 1003.
Newton	T 3 s, r 7 w	22,837.48	1838	1838	1	103	Leg.	From Burlington.
Penfield	T 1 s, r 7 w	22,817.03	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	From Milton (now Battle Creek).
Sheridan	T 2 s, r 4 w	21,206.14	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	From Marengo.
Tekonsha	T 4 s, r 6 w	22,598.84	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	From Marshall.

Cass County		312,927.99	1829	T. L.	2	744	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 737.
Calvin	T 7 s, r 14 w	22,021.52	1835	T. L.	3	1368	Leg.	From Ontwa and Porter.
Howard	T 7 s, r 16 w	22,641.88	1834	T. L.	3	1276	Leg.	From Ontwa and Pokagon.
Jefferson	T 7 s, r 15 w	22,180.25	1833	T. L.	3	997	Leg.	Part of, from La Grange and Ontwa.
La Grange	T 6 s, r 15 w	22,695.02	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	
Marcellus	T 5 s, r 13 w	21,624.91	1843	1843	1	199	Leg.	From Volinia.
Mason	T 8 s, r 14 w	12,945.66	1836	1836	1	72	Leg.	From Porter.
Milton	T 8 s, r 16 w	13,540.19	1838	1838	1	103	Leg.	From Ontwa.
Newberg	T 6 s, r 13 w	22,089.79	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	From Penn.
Ontwa	T 8 s, r 15 w	12,445.27	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	
Penn	T 6 s, r 14 w	21,462.55	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	All of Van Buren Co. attached to, Nov. 5, 1829.
Pokagon	T 6 s, r 16 w	20,432.57	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	
Porter	Secs 2 to 11 inclusive, 15 to 22 inclusive, and frl secs 1, 12, 14 and 23, t 8 s, r 13 w, and t 7 s, r 13 w	32,569.88	1833	T. L.	3	997	Leg.	From Ontwa and Penn.
Silver Creek	T 5 s, r 16 w	21,473.54	1837	1837	1	141	Leg.	From Pokagon.
Volinia	T 5 s, r 14 w	22,035.52	1833	T. L.	3	997	Leg.	From Penn. The county of Van Buren attached to this township March 29, 1833.
Wayne	T 5 s, r 15 w	22,769.44	1835	T. L.	3	1368	Leg.	From La Grange.
Charlevoix Co.		247,099.30	1869	1869	3	1091	Leg.	Laid out as "Keskkanko Co." April 1, 1840., S. L. 1840, p. 199; name changed to Charlevoix March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Bear Lake	S ½ t 34 n, r 5 w	11,071.45	1877	1879	L.A.	309	Sup.	
Boyne Valley	T 32 n, r 5 w	22,679.34	1873	1873	1	592	Sup.	From part of South Arm.
Chandler	Secs. 13 to 36 inclusive, and s ½ secs. 7 to 12 inclusive, in t 33 n, r 4 w	17,211.21	1880	1881	L.A.	417	Sup.	From Springvale.
Charlevoix	T 34 n, r 8 w	4,811.59	1853	1853	1	16	Leg.	Embracing entire county; reörganized Feb. 13, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 422-3.
Evangeline	All that part of t 33 n, r 6 w, lying s and w of Bear Lake, and all that part of the s ½ t 34 n, r 6 w, lying w of Bear Lake	19,702.98	1855	1857	1	501	Sup.	From Charlevoix township.
Eveline	All that part of t 33 n, r 7 w, lying s of Pine Lake	14,278.68	1855	1857	1	501	Sup.	From Charlevoix township.
Hayes	Frl. t 34 n, r 7 w, and all that part of t 33 n, r 7 w, lying n of Pine Lake	19,110.05	1876	1877	L.A.	515	Sup.	
Hudson	T 32 n, r 4 w	22,247.93	1876	1877	L.A.	514	Sup.	From Boyne Valley.
Marion	Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 in t 33 n, r 8 w	16,672.20	1867	1867	2	597	Leg.	From Charlevoix township.
Melrose	T 33 n, r 5 w, excepting that part lying w of Bear Lake	20,912.79	1877	1879	L.A.	310	Sup.	From Evangeline.
Norwood	Frl. t 33 n, r 9 w, and secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 30, and 31, t 33 n, r 8 w	11,647.09	1869	1869	1	450	Sup.	From Marion.
Resort	All that part of the s ½, t 34 n, r 6 w, e of Bear Lake, and all that part of t 33 n, r 5 and 6 w, lying between the two arms of Bear Lake	5,283.49	1880	1881	L.A.	418	Sup.	
South Arm	T 32 n, r 7 w	21,749.70	1868	1869	1	444	Sup.	Organized by Antrim county supervisors.
Springvale	S ½ t 34 n, r 4 w, and secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and the n ½ of secs. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, t 33 n, r 4 w	17,247.97	1877	1877	L.A.	516	Sup.	From Charlevoix.
Wilson	T 32 n, r 6 w	22,472.83	1873	1873	1	593	Sup.	From South Arm.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Cheboygan Co.		468,745.62	1853	1853	1	19	Leg.	Cheboygan county laid out 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199. Wyandotte Co. laid out in 1840, was organized as a part of Cheboygan Co.
Beaugrand	Ts 38 and 39 n, r 2 w	16,116.69	1871	1872	1	140	Sup.	From Inverness.
Benton	T 38 n, r 1 w	6,339.72	1871	1871	3	105	Leg.	
Burt	T 36 n, rs 2 and 3 w, and t 35 n, rs 1 and 2 w	68,398.50	1860	1873	1	594	Sup.	
Duncan	T 38 n, rs 1 and 2 e, secs. 1 to 12 inclusive, t 37 n, r 1 e, secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 5, 9, 10, 11 and 12, t 37 n, r 1 w, and all that part of secs. 6, 7 and 8, t 37 n, r 1 w, lying e of Cheboygan River	22,042.32	1853	1853	1	19 189	Leg.	From Cheboygan township; reörganized May 2, 1879, S. L. 1879, p. 168.
Ellis	T 34 n, rs 1 and 2 w, t 33 n, r 1 w, ts 33 and 34 n, r 1 e	112,724.31	1881	1881	L.A.	419	Sup.	
Grant	T 36 n, r 1 e, t 36 n, r 1 w, s ⅔ t 37 n, r 1 e, and all that part of the s ⅔ of t 37 n, r 1 w, lying e of Mullet's Lake and Cheboygan River	68,395.56	1870	1871	1	430	Sup.	Reörganized May 2, 1879, L. A. 1879, p. 168.
Hebron	T 38 n, r 3 w	21,909.92	1884	1885	L.A.	590	Sup.	From Beaugrand.
Inverness	T 37 n, r 2 w, and all that part of t 37 n, r 1 w, w of Cheboygan River	23,066.20	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	Organized as Sheboygan; taken from Holmes township, Mackinac Co., and embraced the entire county of Sheboygan; changed to Inverness.
Mackinaw	T 39 n, r 3 w	7,199.85	1884	1885	L.A.	591	Sup.	From Beaugrand township.
Mentor	Ts 33 and 34 n, r 3 w	45,955.46	1882	1882	L.A.	96	Sup.	
Munro	T 37 n, r 3 w	18,229.72	1878	1879	L.A.	311	Sup.	From Inverness.
Nunda	T 33 n, r 2 w	23,063.80	1877	1877	L.A.	68	Leg.	From Burt; vacated Mar. 26, 1879; reörganized Jan. 9, 1882, S. L. 1882, Local Acts vol. 2, p. 95.
Tuscarora	T 35 n, r 3 w	15,148.73	1877	1877	L.A.	121	Leg.	From Burt.
Waverly	T 35 n, r 1 e	20,154.84	1884	1885	L.A.	592	Sup.	From Burt.
Chippewa Co.		1,473,821.14	1826	T. L.	2	295	Leg.	Laid out in 1826, Ter. L. vol. 2, p. 295; boundaries reëstablished 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 201; boundaries between Chippewa and Mackinac settled May 1, 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 213.
Bruce	N ⅔ t 45 n, rs 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 w, t 46 n, r 1 w, ts 45 and 46 n, r 1 e, frl. ts 44 and 45 n, r 2 e, frl. t 45 n, r 3 e, and all that part of t 46 n, r 2 e, lying w of Hay Lake	168,397.83	1883	1885	L.A.	589	Sup.	
Detour	Ts 42 and 43 n, r 2 e, frl. ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 e, and that part of frl. ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 4 e, w of the extended line, constituting the western boundary of secs. 1, 12 and 13, in t 41 n, r 4 e.	90,209.03	1850	1850	1	169	Leg.	Name changed from Warner, April 10, 1877, L. A. 1877, p. 277.
Drummond	Drummond's Island and the surrounding islands e of the western boundary line of secs. 1, 12 and 13, in t 41 n, r 4 e, and within the na-							

	tional boundary line	84,341.72	1853	1853	1	23	Leg.	Reörganized Oct. 9, 1882, L. A. 1883, p. 751.
McMillan	Ts 46 and 47 n, rs 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 w, and s ½ t 48 n, r 12 w	240,174.06	1883	1883	L.A.	232	Leg.	From Sault Ste. Marie township.
Pickford	T 44 n, rs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 w, ts 43 and 44 n, r 1 e, and s ½ t 45 n, rs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 w	226,508.07	1882	1883	L.A.	752	Sup.	
Sault Ste. Marie	N ½ t 48 n, r 12 w, frl. ts 49 and 50 n, r 12 w, ts 48 and 49 n, rs 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 w, and frl. ts 50 n, rs 7, 8, 9 and 11 w, and ts 45, 46 and 47 n, r 7 w, and n ⅔ t 45 n, r 6 w, frl. t 47 n, r 1 w, and that part of t 47 n, r 1 e, w of Hay Lake	409,846.77	1827	T. L.	2	481	Leg.	Embraced a large tract of territory in 1827 under the name of St. Marie; changed to St. Mary township in 1847, including whole county of Chippewa; changed to Ste. Marie in 1848; unable to find the change to Sault Ste. Marie.
Sugar Island	All of that part of Sugar Island n of the northern boundary of t 45 n	30,047.31	1850	1850	1	169	Leg.	From Ste. Marie township.
Superior	T 46 n, rs 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 w, frl. t 47 n, rs 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 w, frl. ts 48, 49, 50 and 51 n, r 6 w, and frl. ts 50 and 51 n, r 5 w	224,296.35	1881	1881	L.A.	422	Sup.	
Clare County		364,020.65	1871	1871	3	59	Leg.	Laid out as Kaykakee April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197; changed to Clare Mar. 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Arthur	T 18 n, r 3 w	23,340.00	1884	1885	L.A.	593	Sup.	From Sheridan.
Franklin	T 20 n, r 3 w	22,405.31	1884	1885	L.A.	595	Sup.	From Frost.
Frost	T 20 n, r 4 w	22,309.00	1875	1875	L.A.	731	Leg.	From Grant and Sheridan townships.
Grant	T 17 n, r 4 w	23,092.72	1870	1870	1	25	Sup.	From Gladwin.
Greenwood	T 19 n, r 5 w	22,640.69	1874	1874	1	43	Sup.	From Surrey.
Hamilton	T 19 n, r 3 w	23,303.87						Organized in 1885; not publised.
Hayes	T 19 n, r 4 w	22,507.18	1877	1877	L.A.	73	Leg.	From Grant and Sheridan.
Holton	T 18 n, r 4 w	23,034.07						Organized in 1886; not published.
Sheridan	T 17 n, r 3 w	23,296.39	1870	1870	1	28	Sup.	From Gladwin.
Summerfield	T 20 n, r 5 w	22,206.32	1873	1874	1	43	Sup.	From Winterfield.
Surrey	Ts 17 and 18 n, rs 5 and 6 w	89,996.06	1871	1871	3	83	Leg.	
Winterfield	Ts 19 and 20 n, r 6 w	45,889.04	1871	1871	3	82	Leg.	
Clinton County		364,895.98	1839	1839	1	15	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 871.
Bath	T 5 n, r 1 w	22,642.03	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	Organized as Ossowa; changed to Bath March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 200.
Bengal	T 7 n, r 3 w	23,300.09	1840	1840	1	80	Leg.	From Watertown.
Bingham	T 7 n, r 2 w	23,106.82	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Dallas	T 7 n, r 4 w	23,181.39	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	From Lebanon.
DeWitt	T 5 n, r 2 w	23,067.57	1836	1836	1	78	Leg.	Embraced whole county.
DuPlain	T 8 n, r 1 w	22,261.46	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	From Bingham; organized as Sena; name changed to Du Plain March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 38.
Eagle	T 5 n, r 4 w	22,407.74	1841	1841	1	23	Leg.	From Watertown.
Essex	T 8 n, r 3 w	22,835.69	1843	1843	1	200	Leg.	From Bengal.
Greenbush	T 8 n, r 2 w	22,437.17	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	From Bingham.
Lebanon	T 8 n, r 4 w	22,193.84	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	From Watertown; Organized March 6, 1838, as Wandaugon, S. L. 1838, p. 83. The same territory was organized the same session, April 2, 1838, as Lebanon, the name Wandaugon was changed in 1839 to Lebanon, S. L. 1839, Vol. 1, p. 27.
Olive	T 6 n, r 2 w	22,908.38	1841	1841	1	39	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Towships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Lsg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Ovid	T 7 n, r 1 w	23,105.00	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	From Bingham.
Riley	T 6 n, r 3 w	22,887.85	1841	1841	1	23	Leg.	From Watertown.
Victor	T 6 n, r 1 w	22,779.36	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	From Bath.
Watertown	T 5 n, r 3 w	22,906.56	1837	1837	1	140	Leg.	
Westphalia	T 6 n, r 4 w	22,875.03	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	From Watertown.
Crawford Co.		359,459.52	1879	1879	P.A.	8	Leg.	Laid out as Shawono in April 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; changed to Crawford March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Ball	T 25 n, r 1 w	23,073.79	1880	1881	L.A.	424	Sup.	From South Branch.
Beaver Creek	T 25 n, r 4 w	22,997.11	1880	1881	L.A.	425	Sup.	From Center Plains.
Center Plains	T 25 n, r 3 w	23,004.02	1876	1877	L.A.	527	Sup.	From Grayling.
Frederic	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 4 w	45,507.59	1879	1879	L.A.	50	Sup.	From Grayling and Maple Forest.
Grayling	T 27 n, r 3 w, and t 26 n, rs 3 and 4 w	66,407.08	1875	1877	L.A.	527	Sup.	Organized by Supervisors of Kalkaska county, embracing the entire unorganized county. May 14, 1877, S. L. 1877, L. A., p. 460, the organization was legalized.
Grove	Ts 26 and 27 n, rs 1 and 2 w	88,598.85	1879	1881	L.A.	426	Sup.	From Center Plains.
Maple Forest	T 28 n, rs 1, 2 and 3 w	66,921.05	1877	1877	L.A.	529	Sup.	From Grayling and Center Plains.
South Branch	T 25 n, r 2 w	22,950.03	1876	1877	L.A.	528	Sup.	From Grayling.
Delta County		742,975.11	1861	1861	1	174	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202.
Baldwin	T 41 n, rs 22, 23, and 24 w, and s ½ t 42 n, r 22 w	80,520.99	1873	1874	1 & 2	44	Sup.	
Bark River	W ½ ts 38 and 39 n, r 24 w	22,994.88	1880	1883	L.A.	753	Sup.	
Bay De Noc	Ts 38 and 39 n, r 21 w, and t 39 n, r 20 w, and that part of ts 38, 39, and 40 n, r 22 w, e of Little Bay de Noquette	38,465.22	1881	1883	L.A.	754	Sup.	
Escanaba	T 40 n, r 24 w, and ts 39 and 40 n, r 23 w, and that part of ts 39 and 40 n, r 22 w, w of Little Bay de Noquette	82,350.78	1861	1861	1	176	Leg.	
Fairbanks	S ⅔ t 39 n, r 19 w, s ½ t 39 n, r 18 w, and n ½ t 38 n, rs 18, 19 and 20 w	19,366.31	1872	1872	1	143	Sup.	First organized in 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 580.
Ford River	E ½ ts 38 and 39 n, r 24 w, t 37 n, rs 23 and 24 w, t 38 n, r 23 w, and that part of t 38 n, r 22 w, w of Little Bay de Noquette	54,429.59	1875	1877	L.A.	516	Sup.	
Garden	Ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 18 w, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 39 n, r 18 w	96,616.74	1863	1863	1	462	Sup.	Organized as Gardentown from Nahma; Garden organized by supervisors Oct. 10, 1882, comprising a part of the old Gardentown.
Maple Ridge	T 42 n, r 23 w, t 43 n, rs 22 and 23 w, and n ½ of							

	t 42 n, r 22 w	80,634.06	1873	1874	1	45	Sup.	
Masonville	Ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 21 w, and w ⅗ ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 20 w	135,937.74	1869	1869	1	448	Sup.	From Nahma.
Nahma	T 40 n, rs 19 and 20 w, ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 19 w, n ⅓ t 39 n, r 19 w, and e ⅓ ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 20 w	116,511.99	1861	1861	1	175	Leg.	
Sack Bay	S ⅓ t 38 n, rs 18, 19 and 20 w, and t 37 n, r 19 w, and Squaw, Summer, Little Summer, and Poverty, Islands	13,805.46	1872	1872	1	143	Sup.	
Winona	Gravely Island, St. Martin's Island, and Gull and Little Gull, Islands	1,341.35	1871	1872	1	141	Sup.	
Eaton Co.		366,467.28	1837	1837	1	9	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 735; whole county organized into township of Green in 1829, Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787.
Bellevue	T 1 n, r 6 w	23,230.19	1835	1835	1	96	Leg.	Organized as Belleville, embracing the entire county.
Benton	T 3 n, r 4 w	22,702.04	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	Organized as Tom Benton (from Oneida): name changed March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 53.
Brookfield	T 1 n, r 4 w	22,875.85	1841	1841	1	40	Leg.	From Eaton township.
Carmel	T 2 n, r 5 w	23,104.98	1839	1839	1	22	Leg.	From Kalamo.
Chester	T 3 n, r 5 w	23,041.94	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	From Vermontville.
Delta	T 4 n, r 3 w	22,583.92	1842	1842	1	81	Leg.	From Oneida.
Eaton	T 2 n, r 4 w	22,864.20	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	
Eaton Rapids	T 2 n, r 3 w	22,823.51	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	From Eaton township.
Hamlin	T 1 n, r 3 w	23,035.50	1869	1869	2	875	Leg.	From Eaton Rapids; originally the township of Tyler, S. L. 1841, p. 39.
Kalamo	T 2 n, r 6 w	23,167.40	1838	1838	1	103	Leg.	
Oneida	T 4 n, r 4 w	22,895.86	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	
Roxand	T 4 n, r 5 w	22,636.36	1843	1843	1	199	Leg.	From Chester.
Sunfield	T 4 n, r 6 w	22,921.43	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	From Vermontville.
Vermontville	T 3 n, r 6 w	23,238.06	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Walton	T 1 n, r 5 w	22,869.13	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	
Windsor	T 3 n, r 3 w	22,476.91	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	From Oneida.
Emmet County		272.057.37	1853	1853	1	15	Leg.	Laid out as Tonedagana 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; changed to Emmet March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146; reörganized Feb. 13, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 420; amended 1858, act No. 10; act of 1858 repealed March 11, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 152.
Bear Creek	N ½ t 34 n, r 5 and 6 w, secs 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, and s ½ secs 21, 22, 23, and 24, t 35 n, r 5 w	24,679.29	1855	1855	1	422	Leg.	
Bliss	T 38 n, r 5 w	20,541.71	1876	1877	L.A.	519	Sup.	
Carp Lake	Ts 38 and 39 n, r 4 w	30,334.00	1879	1881	L.A.	426	Sup.	From Cross Village.
Center	T 37 n, r 5 w	22,835.86	1878	1879	L.A.	312	Sup.	
Cross Village	Frl t 39 n, r 5 w, and frl t 38 n, r 6 w	10,304.03	1855	1855	1	422	Leg.	Organized as La Croix; name changed April 9, 1875, L. A. 1875, p. 488.
Egleston	T 37 n, r 4 w	22,832.45	1884	1885	L.A.	596	Sup.	From Cross Village.
Friendship	Frl t 36 n, r 6 and 7 w	23,571.00	1876	1877	L.A.	517	Sup.	
Littlefield	N ½ t 34 n, r 4 w, secs 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, and e ½ secs 10 and 15, t 35 n, r 4 w	24,163.59	1877	1877	L.A.	67	Leg.	From Bear Creek and Little Traverse.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Little Traverse	T 35 n, r 6 w, secs 1 to 18 inclusive, and n ½ secs 22, 23, and 24, t 35 n, r 5 w	17,323.81	1855	1855	1	422	Leg.	
Maple River	T 36 n, r 4 w, secs 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, and w ½ secs 10 and 15, t 35 n, r 4 w, and that part of secs 20 and 21 t 35 n, r 4 w, lying n of Crooked Lake	29,600.44	1876	1877	L.A.	518	Sup.	
Pleasant View	T 36 n, r 5 w	22,934.15	1876	1877	L.A.	518	Sup.	
Readmond	Frl t 37 n, r 6 and 7 w	22,937.04	1877	1877	L.A.	66	Leg.	From Cross Village.
Genesee Co.		411,015.28	1836	1836	1	66	Leg.	Laid out 1835, March 28, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 1,416.
Argentine	T 5 n, r 5 e	23,075.59	1836	1836	1	80	Leg.	
Atlas	T 6 n, r 8 e	23,078.07	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	
Burton	T 7 n, r 7 e	22,957.17	1856	1857	1	503	Sup.	
Clayton	T 7 n, r 5 e	22,914.69	1846	1846	1	38	Leg.	From Flushing.
Davison	T 7 n, r 8 e	23,056.22	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	Organized in Lapeer county.
Fenton	T 5 n, r 6 e	21,630.81	1838	1838	1	83	Leg.	
Flint	T 7 n, r 6 e	22,730.38	1836	1836	1	67	Leg.	
Flushing	T 8 n, r 5 e	22,384.90	1838	1838	1	84	Leg.	
Forest	T 9 n, r 8 e	23,027.40	1843	1843	1	197	Leg.	From Richfield; organized in Lapeer county.
Gaines	T 6 n, r 5 e	23,066.87	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	
Genesee	T 8 n, r 7 e	22,616.65	1838	1838	1	83	Leg.	
Grand Blanc	T 6 n, r 7 e	23,343.99	1833	T. L.	3	985	Leg.	
Montrose	T 9 n, r 5 e	22,487.36	1846	1846	1	28	Leg.	Organized as Pewonagawink; name changed Jan. 15, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 3.
Mt. Morris	T 8 n, r 6 e	23,251.96	1855	1855	1	275	Leg.	From Flushing and Genesee.
Mundy	T 6 n, r 6 e	23,120.63	1837	1837	1	36	Leg.	
Richfield	T 8 n, r 8 e	23,065.13	1837	1837	1	35	Leg.	Organized in Lapeer county.
Thetford	T 9 n, r 7 e	22,017.15	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	
Vienna	T 9 n, r 6 e	23,190.31	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	
Gladwin County		330,018.42	1875	1875	P.A.	107	Leg.	Laid out as Gladwyn March 2, 1831, Ter.L., Vol. 3, p. 872; organized as Gladwin.
Billings	T 17 n, r 1 and 2 e	37,621.94	1875	1875	L.A.	677	Leg.	From Gladwin.
Buckeye	T 18 n, r 1 w, and t 18 n, r 1 and 2 e	59,966.33	1879	1879	L.A.	312	Sup.	
Butman	T 20 n, r 1 and 2 w	44,868.31	1883	1885	L.A.	597	Sup.	
Clement	T 20 n, r 1 and 2 e	34,708.34	1884	1885	L.A.	598	Sup.	From Gladwin.

Gladwin	T 19 n, r 1 and 2 e, and t 19 n, r 1 w	61,225.22	1869	1869	2	475	Leg.	From the unorganized county of Gladwin, and part of the unorganized county of Clare,
Grout	Ts 17 and 18 n, r 2 w	46,090.77	1871	1871	3	38	Leg.	From Gladwin.
Sage	T 19 n, r 2 w	22,846.35	1882	1885	L.A.	600	Sup.	From Gladwin.
Tobacco	T 17 n, r 1 w	22,691.16	1884	1885	L.A.	599	Sup.	From Billings.
Gr. Traverse Co.		297,002.14	1851	1851	1	172	Leg.	Laid out as Omeena county April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; county organized out of part of Omeena county; balance of Omeena county attached to Grand Traverse Feb. 3, 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 43.
Blair	All that part of t 26 n, r 11 w, s and w of Boardman River	19,668.92	1867	1885	L.A.	601	Sup.	
East Bay	Secs 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, and 31, t 27 n, r 9 w, secs 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, 31, w ½ secs 5, 8, 17, 20, 29, and n w ¼ sec 32, t 28 n, r 9 w, frl t 27 n, r 10 w, excepting frl sec. 6; and that part of t 28 n, r 10 w, lying e of East Arm	32,545.91	1867	1885	L.A.	602	Sup.	
Fife Lake	T 25 n, r 9 w	22,570.06	1873	1873	3	51	Leg.	
Garfield	Secs 7, 8, 17, 18, and w ½ of s e ¼, and s ½ of n e ¼ sec 6, t 26 n, r 10 w, secs 5, 6, 7, 8, and secs 13 to 36 inclusive, and w ½ secs 4 and 9, t 27 n, r 11 w	24,074.79	1882	1882	L.A.	97	Sup.	
Grant	T 25 n, r 12 w	22,795.37	1866	1867	2	1,143	Sup.	
Green Lake	T 26 n, r 12 w	18,943.23	1883	1883	L.A.	755	Sup.	
Long Lake	T 27 n, r 12 w	19,419.70	1867	1885	L.A.	603	Sup.	
Mayfield	T 25 n, r 11 w	23,110.94	1867	1885	L.A.	604	Sup.	
Paradise	T 25 n, r 10 w, and s ½ t 26 n, r 10 w	33,953.18	1870	1885	L.A.	605	Sup.	
Peninsula	Secs 10, 11, 12, frl secs 1, 2, and 3, and e ½ secs 4 and 9, t 27 n, r 11 w, and all the peninsula	19,894.30	1853	1853	1	43	Leg.	
Traverse	N ½ of n e ¼ sec 6, t 26 n, r 10 w, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, t 26 n, r 10 w	7,149.05	1853	1853	1	43	Leg.	Included all of county excepting Peninsula township.
Union	T 26 n, r 9 w	23,034.16	1884	1885	L.A.	606	Sup.	From Fife Lake.
Whitewater	Secs 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 28 n, r 9 w, e 5-6 t 27 n, r 9 w, e ½ secs 5, 8, 17, 20 and 29, and n e ¼ and s ½ sec 32, t 28 n, r 9 w	29,842.53	1859	1861	1	623	Sup.	
Gratiot Co.		364,623.07	1855	1855	1	12	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Arcada	T 11 n, r 3 w, excepting sec. 36	22,558.17	1855	1855	1	83	Leg.	
Bethany	T 12 n, r 2 w	22,960.48	1858	1859	1	1123	Sup.	From Pine River.
Elba	T 9 n, r 1 w	22,316.76	1856	1857	1	506	Sup.	
Emerson	T 11 n, r 2 w, excepting sec. 31	22,430.20	1855	1857	1	537	Sup.	From Tittabawassee; organized in Saginaw Co.
Fulton	T 9 n, r 3 w	22,921.01	1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication.
Hamilton	T 10 n, r 1 w	22,073.61	1856	1857	1	510	Sup.	
Ithaca	Sec. 36, t 11 n, r 3 w, sec. 31, t 11 n, r 2 w, sec. 1, t 10 n, r 3 w, and sec. 6, t 9 n, r 2 w	2,495.02	1881	1881	L.A.	20	Leg.	From Arcada, Emerson, North Star and Newark.
Lafayette	T 11 n, r 1 w	22,753.87	1856	1857	1	505	Sup.	
Newark	T 10 n, r 3 w, excepting sec. 1	22,082.47	1856	1857	1	508	Sup.	
New Haven	T 10 n, r 4 w	22,797.33	1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
North Shade	T 9 n, r 4 w	22,806.77	1853	1855	1	555	Sup.	Organized in Clinton county; reörganized with t 10 n, r 4 w added, Feb. 8, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 45.
North Star	T 10 n, r 2 w, excepting sec. 6	22,062.44	1855	1855	1	149	Leg.	
Pine River	T 12 n, r 3 w	23,113.08	1855	------	------	------	------	No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication; divided in 1858, S. L. 1859, p. 1123.
Seville	T 12 n, r 4 w	22,752.05	1856	1857	1	504	Sup.	
Sumner	T 11 n, r 4 w	22,950.27	1856	1857	1	507	Sup.	
Washington	T 9 n, r 2 w	22,578.14	1856	1857	1	509	Sup.	
Wheeler	T 12 n, r 1 w	22,971.40	1861	------	------	------	------	No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication; from Lafayette; census of 1874.
Hillsdale County		384,950.56	1835	T.L.	3	1362	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter, L., Vol. 2, p. 736. A township of Vance was organized in 1829, embracing the entire county.
Adams	T 6 s, r 2 w	23,018.24	1836	1836	1	71	Leg.	
Allen	T 6 s, r 4 w	22,861.80	1835	1835	1	96	Leg.	
Amboy	Secs. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, t 8 s, r 3 w, secs. 31 to 36 inclusive, t 8 s, r 2 w, and frl. t 9 s, r 2 and 3 w	19,520.09	1850	1850	1	168	Leg.	From Woodbridge and Bird, townships.
Cambria	T 7 s, r 3 w	23,026.27	1841	1841	1	21	Leg.	
Camden	Frl. t 9 s, r 4 w, secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, 20 to 29 inclusive, 32 to 36 inclusive, and frl. sec 19, t 8 s, r 4 w	25,765.65	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Fayette	Secs. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, t 5 s, r 3 w, and secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, t 6 s, r 3 w	15,406.35	1835	1835	1	96	Leg.	
Hillsdale	Secs. 19 to 36 inclusive, t 6 s, r 3 w	11,358.46	1858	1859	1	1125	Sup.	From Fayette.
Jefferson	T 7 s, r 2 w	23,242.54	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	Organized as Florida; changed to Jefferson March 17, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 105.
Litchfield	T 5 s, r 4 w	22,613.97	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	
Moscow	T 5 s, r 2 w	22,582.98	1835	1835	1	95	Leg.	
Pittsford	T 7 s, r 1 w	22,782.97	1836	1836	1	71	Leg.	
Ransom	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, t 8 s, r 2 w	19,374.22	1840	1840	1	5	Leg.	Organized as Rowland; changed to Ransom March 19, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 58; changed to Bird April 2, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 341; changed from Bird back to Ransom March 28, 1850, S. L. 1850, p. 170.
Reading	T 7 s, r 4 w	22,034.71	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	
Scipio	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, t 5 s, r 3 w	18,718.42	1836	1836	1	71	Leg.	
Somerset	T 5 s, r 1 w	22,690.82	1837	1837	1	141	Leg.	
Wheatland	T 6 s, r 1 w	22,784.51	1835	1835	1	95	Leg.	

Woodbridge	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, t 8 s, r 3 w	19,233.76	1840	1840	1	6	Leg.	
Wright	T 8 s, r 1 w, and frl. t 9 s, r 1 w	27,934.80	1838	1838	1	76	Leg.	Organized as Canaan; changed to Wright Feb. 24, 1844.
Houghton County		646,470.92	1846	1846	1	286	Leg.	Laid out March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p 58; organized again April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 345; boundaries changed March 12, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 173.
Adams	Ts 51 and 52 n, r 36 w, s ½ t 53 n, r 36 w, w ½ t 53 n, r 35 w; secs 13, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 54 n, r 35 w; sec 33, t 55 n, r 34 w, and secs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 18, 19, 30, and 31, and w ½ sec 9, t 54 n, r 34 w	78,199.64	1867	1867	2	1159	Sup.	From Portage.
Calumet	T 56 n, r 33 w, and n ½ t 56 n, r 32 w	29,652.55	1866	1867	2	1149	Sup.	From Franklin.
Franklin	Secs 1, 12, 13, 24, and 25, t 55 n, r 34 w; secs 2 to 10 inclusive, secs 16 to 21 inclusive, and secs 28, 29, and 30, t 55 n, r 33 w; that part of sec 36 n of Portage Lake, t 55 n, r 34 w, and that part of sec 31 n of Portage Lake in t 55 n, r 33 w	14,147.92	1863	1865	1	825	Sup.	From Hancock.
Hancock	Ts. 54 and 55 n, r 36 w, t 55 n, r 35 and 36 w, t 56 n, r 34 and 35 w, n 2-3 t 53 n, r 36 w, secs 1 to 12 inclusive, 15 to 22 inclusive, 29, 30, 31, and 32, t 54 n, r 35 w, and secs 2 to 11 inclusive, 16 to 21 inclusive, 27 to 32 inclusive, s w ¼ sec 26, and that part of secs 34 and 35 n of Portage Lake, all in t 55 n, r 34 w	89,473.66	1861	1861	1	537	Leg.	From Portage.
Portage	Ts 47, 48, and 49 n, r 36 and 37 w, t 55 n, r 35 and 36 w, ts 51 and 52 n, r 35 w, w ½ ts 47, 48, 49, and 50 n, r 35 w, t 52 n, r 34 w, t 53 n, r 34 w, e ½ t 53 n, r 35 w, secs 1, 2, 3, 10 to 17 inclusive, 20 to 29 inclusive, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, and e ½ sec 9, t 54 n, r 34 w; that part of ts 53 and 54 n, r 33 w, w and s of Portage Lake, and River; that part of secs 34, 35, and 36, t 55 n, r 34 w, s of Portage Lake, and that part of sec. 31, t 55 n, r 33 w, s of Portage Lake	350,036.51	1847	1847	1	74	Leg.	Reörganized 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 35; Huron and Webster twps. vacated and attached to, Mar. 17, 1875.
Quincy	Secs 14, 15, 22, 23, and n ½ and s e ¼ sec 26, t 55 n, r 34 w	3,040.00	1867	1867	2	1154	Sup.	From Hancock.
Schoolcraft	Ts 53, 54, and 55 n, r 32 w, ts 54 and 55 n, r 31 w, s ⅔ t 56 n, r 32 w, secs 1, 11, 12, 13 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 55 n, 33 w, that part of t 53 n, r 33 w, e of Portage River, and that part of t 54 n, r 33 w, e of Portage Lake	81,920.64	1866	1867	2	1143	Sup.	From Portage.
Huron County		535,953.06	1859	1859	1	4	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840. S. L. 1840, p. 200.
Bingham	T 15 n, r 13 e	22,918.06	1857	1858	1	219	Sup.	Organized by Sanilac board of supervisors from Sand Beach and Dwight townships.
Bloomfield	T 17 n, r 14 e	23,215.46	1873	1873	3	50	Leg.	
Brookfield	T 15 n, r 10 e	22,876.35	1867	1885	L. A.	608	Sup.	
Caseville	Frl t 17 n, r 9 e, and frl ts 17 and 18 n, r 10 e	22,670.81	1859	1861	1	652	Sup.	
Chandler	T 17 n, r 11 e	22,906.21	1879	1881	L. A.	428	Sup.	From Lake township.
Colfax	T 16 n, r 12 e	22,956.89	1868	1885	L. A.	608	Sup.	
Dwight	T 18 n, r 13 e	23,185.05	1856	1857	1	542	Sup.	From Huron, by Sanilac county Board.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Fair Haven	T 16 n, r 9 e	11,188.01	1863	1863	1	68	Leg.	
Gore	T 18 n, r 15 e	4,245 39	1861	1862	1	75	Sup.	
Grant	T 15 n, r 11 e	22,806.02	1866	1867	2	1,161	Sup.	
Hume	T 18 n, r 12 e	19,235.76	1859	1861	1	651	Sup.	
Huron	T 18 n, r 14 e	21,624.99	1854	1855	1	553	Sup.	
Lake	T 18 n, r 11 e	12,049.80	1867	1867	2	328	Leg.	From Grant and Caseville.
Lincoln	T 17 n, r 13 e	23,035.12	1876	1877	L. A.	521	Sup.	From Dwight.
Meade	T 17 n, r 12 e	23,110.65	1869	1869	2	267	Leg.	
Oliver	T 16 n, r 11 e	22,776.65	1876	1877	L. A.	522	Sup.	From Lake.
Paris	T 15 n, r 14 e	23,096.72	1861	1861	1	410	Leg.	
Port Austin	Frl t 19 n, r 14 e, and frl t 19 n, r 12 and 13 e	11,215.94	1861	1862	1	76	Sup.	
Rubicon	T 17 n, r 15 e	15,163.55	1858	1861	1	655	Sup.	By Sanilac county Board.
Sand Beach	Frl t 16 n, r 15 e, and frl t 16 n, r 16 e	24,580.60	1856	1857	1	542	Sup.	From Huron, by Sanilac county Board.
Sebewaing	T 15 n, r 9 e	20,839.52	1853	1853	1	113	Leg.	Organized as Auchville; changed Feb. 10, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 202.
Sheridan	T 15 n, r 12 e	23,067.98	1866	1867	2	1,162	Sup.	
Sherman	T 15 n, r 15 e	22,874.68	1859	1861	1	653	Sup.	White Rock township organized, including the present township of Sherman. The territory was divided Oct. 14, 1861, into White Rock and Rock townships, S. L. 1862, p. 77. In 1865, March 21, Rock was changed to White Rock, and White Rock to Sherman, S. L. 1865, p. 732,
Sigel	T 16 n, r 14 e	23,155.07	1863	1863	1	67	Leg.	
Verona	T 16 n, r 13 e	22,750.45	1861	1861	1	410	Leg.	
White Rock	T 15 n, r 16 e	5,459.69	1859	1861	1	653	Sup.	
Winsor	T 16 n, r 10 e	22,917.64	1881	1881	L. A.	141	Leg.	From Fair Haven.
Ingham County		354,227.60	1838	1838	1	221	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, T. L., vol. 2, p. 735.
Alaiedon	T 3 n, r 1 w	23,129.07	1838	1838	1	103	Leg.	
Aurelius	T 2 n, r 2 w	23,114.43	1837	1837	1	35	Leg.	
Bunker Hill	T 1 n, r 1 e	21,062.56	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Delhi	T 3 n, r 2 w	22,922.35	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	From Alaiedon.
Ingham	T 2 n, r 1 e	21,036.69	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	
Lansing	T 4 n, r 2 w	22,735.07	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Le Roy	T 3 n, r 2 e	21,589.20	1840	1840	1	80	Leg.	
Leslie	T 1 n, r 1 w	23,013.54	1837	1837	* 1	14	Leg.	*Adjourned session.
Locke	T 4 n, r 2 e	23,088.11	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	From Phelpstown.
Meridian	T 4 n, r 1 w	22,758.29	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Onondaga	T 1 n, r 2 w	22,874.21	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	
Stockbridge	T 1 n, r 2 e	22,446.81	1836	1836	1	79	Leg.	

Vevay	T 2 n, r 1 w	23,173.49	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	
Wheatfield	T 3 n, r 1 e	18,775.65	1839	1839	1	25	Leg.	Organized as Brutus; name changed to Wheatfield March 20, 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 38.
White Oak	T 2 n, r 2 e	23,318.96	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Williamstown	T 4 n, r 1 e	19,159.17	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	Organized as Phelpstown; name changed Feb. 17, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 462.
Ionia County		366,526.00	1837	1837	1	97	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 371.
Berlin	That part of ts 6 and 7 n, r 7 w, lying s and e of Grand River	26,793.15	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	Organized as Cass Township; name changed Feb. 16, 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83..
Boston	T 6 n, r 8 w	22,381.91	1837	1837	* 1	14	Leg.	*Adjourned session.
Campbell	T 5 n, r 8 w	22,879.49	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Boston.
Danby	T 5 n, r 5 w	22,773.93	1845	1845	1	51	Leg.	
Easton	All that part of ts 6 and 7 n, r 7 w, lying n and w of Grand River	19,300.91	1843	1843	1	200	Leg.	
Ionia	T 7 n, r 6 w	23,459.49	1834	T.L.	3	1277	Leg.	Originally included entire county: reörganized and reduced March 11, 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 36.
Keene	T 7 n, r 8 w	22,742.69	1842	1842	1	82	Leg.	From Otisco.
Lyons	T 7 n, r 5 w	23,027.47	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	Organized as Maple; changed to Lyons 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 136.
North Plains	T 8 n, r 5 w	22,789.58	1844	1844	1	22	Leg.	
Odessa	T 5 n, r 7 w	22,734.48	1846	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Berlin.
Orange	T 6 n, r 6 w	23,256.50	1845	1845	1	51	Leg.	
Orleans	T 8 n, r 7 w	22,781.13	1846	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Ionia.
Otisco	T 8 n, r 8 w	23,012.28	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	
Portland	T 6 n, r 5 w	22.367.39	1838	1838	1	83	Leg.	
Ronald	T 8 n, r 6 w	23,077.89	1845	1845	1	52	Leg.	From Lyons and Ionia.
Sebewa	T 5 n, r 6 w	23,147.71	1845	1845	1	52	Leg.	From Berlin and Portland.
Iosco County		354,128.28	1857	1857	1	358	Leg.	Laid out as Kanotin April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197; changed to Iosco March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Alabaster	T 21 n, r 7 e	17,107.39	1866	1867	2	1166	Sup.	From Tawas.
Au Sable	All that part of t 23 n, r 9 e, excepting lot 4, sec. 3, the n ½ sec. 3 and lots 3, 4, 5, and 6, sec. 4.	12,367.79	1857	1857	1	358	Leg.	Organized as "Sable"; name changed to Au Sable March 13, 1877, S. L. 1877, L. A., p. 30.
Baldwin	Frl. t 22 n, r 8 and 9 e	15,363.22	1869	1873	1	596	Sup.	From Tawas.
Burleigh	T 21 n, r 5 e	23,205.54	1877	1877	L.A.	308	Leg.	From Alabaster.
Grant	T 22 n, r 6 e	22,662.61	1867	1869	1	452	Sup.	From Tawas.
Oscoda	T 24 n, r 6, 7, 8, and 9 e, lot 4 in sec. 3, n ½ sec. 3, and lots 3, 4, 5, and 6, sec. 4, t 23 n, r 9 e	80,995.80	1869	1869	2	485	Leg.	From Sable.
Plainfield	T 23 n, r 5 and 6 e	44,518.46	1867	1869	1	454	Sup.	From Sable.
Reno	T 22 n, r 5 e	23,048.75	1885	1885	L.A.	609	Sup.	From Grant.
Sherman	T 21 n, r 6 e	23,228.10	1877	1879	L.A.	314	Sup.	From Alabaster.
Tawas	T 22 n, r 7 e	22,896.22	1857	1857	1	358	Leg.	
Thompson	T 24 n, r 5 e	22,688.57	1870	1873	1	597	Sup.	From Oscoda.
Wilber	T 23 n, r 7 and 8 e	46,045.83	1878	1879	L.A.	315	Sup.	From Plainfield and Au Sable.
Iron County		715,819.43	1885	1885	P. A.	32	Leg.	From Marquette and Menominee counties.
Bates	Ts 45 and 46 n, rs 35 and 36 w, ts 42, 43 and 44 n, r 34 w, and n ½ t 44 n, r 35 w	160,305.80	1885	1885	P. A.	34	Leg.	From Iron River and Republic.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Crystal Falls	Ts 43 and 44 n, rs 31, 32, and 33 w	135,374.25	1882	1883	L. A.	756	Sup.	Organized in Marquette county, from Ely.
Felch	Ts 42 and 43 n, rs 28, 29 and 30 w	138,201.90	1882	1883	L. A.	758	Sup.	" " " " " "
Iron River	Ts 42, 43, and 44 n, rs 36 and 37 w, ts 45 and 46 n, r 37 w, ts 42 and 43 n, r 35 w, and s ½ t 44 n, r 35 w	197,641.38	1882	1883	L. A.	759	Sup.	" " " " " "
Mastodon	T 42 n, rs 31, 32 and 33 w, and t 41 n, rs 31, 32 and 33 w	84,296.10	1885	1885	P. A.	33	Leg.	From Crystal Falls and Breitung.
Isabella County		368,740.90	1859	1859	1	318	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, T. L., vol. 3, p. 873.
Broomfield	T 14 n, r 6 w	22,994.54	1868	1869	1	457	Sup.	
Chippewa	T 14 n, r 3 w	22,963.29	1858	1861	1	637	Sup.	Organized by Midland county supervisors.
Coe	T 13 n, r 3 w	23,076.45	1855	1855	1	348	Leg.	
Coldwater	T 16 n, r 6 w	23,156.29	1868	1869	1	456	Sup.	
Deerfield	T 14 n, r 5 w	22,976.39	1874	1875	P.A.	332	Sup.	
Denver	T 15 n, r 3 w	23,150.70	1876	1877	L.A.	526	Sup.	
Fremont	T 13 n, r 5 w	23,078.32	1863	1864	1	151	Sup.	
Gilmore	T 16 n, r 5 w	22,666.14	1870	1875	P.A.	331	Sup.	
Isabella	T 15 n, r 4 w	23,226.64	1857	1857	1	354	Leg.	
Lincoln	T 13 n, r 4 w	23,079.93	1863	1864	1	152	Sup.	
Nottawa	T 15 n, r 5 w	22,712.40	1875	1877	L.A.	523	Sup.	
Rolland	T 13 n, r 6 w	23,063.56	1866	1867	2	1167	Sup.	
Sherman	T 15 n, r 6 w	22,960 27	1868	1869	1	455	Sup.	
Union	T 14 n, r 4 w	23,121.29	1861	1861	1	625	Sup.	
Vernon	T 16 n, r 4 w	23,261.85	1866	1867	2	1168	Sup.	
Wise	T 16 n, r 3 w	23,252.84	1872	1873	1	599	Sup.	
Isle Royal County		133,414.10	1875	1875	P. A.	18	Leg.	County organization abandoned. It is reported that there is no one now living upon the Island.
Cove	All of the Island of Isle Royal e of the boundary line between ranges 35 and 36 w, and sec 36 in t 65 n, 36 w	48,951.82	1875	1875	L. A.	17	Leg.	Organized in Keweenaw county.
Isle Royal	All of the Island of Isle Royal w of the boundary line between ranges 35 and 36 w, except sec 36, in t 65 n, r 36 w	84,462.28	1847	1847	1	75	Leg.	Reörganized 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 89.
Jackson County		455,874.91	1832	T.L.	3	929	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. Laws, v. 2, p. 735; entire county organized into township of Jacksonopolis July 30, 1830, Ter. Laws, v. 3, p. 839.
Blackman	T 2 s, r 1 w	22,966.26	1857	1857	1	263 / 359	Leg.	From Jackson township.
Columbia	Secs 7 to 36 inclusive, t 4 s, r 1 e, and s 5-6 of w ½, t 4 s, r 2 e	24,414.86	1839	1839	1	27	Leg.	From Napoleon.

Concord	T 3 s, r 3 w	22,933.83	1836	1836	1	73	Leg.	
Grass Lake	S ¾ t 2 s, r 2 e, secs 1 to 18 inclusive, secs 21, 22, 23, 24, and n ¼ secs 19 and 20, t 3 s, r 2 e	30,233.01	1832	T.L.	3	948	Leg.	Reörganized Mar. 23, 1836. S. L. 1836, p. 73.
Hanover	T 4 s, r 2 w	22,645.77	1836	1836	1	72	Leg.	
Henrietta	All that part of ts 1 and 2 s, r 1 e, lying n and w of the Portage River	22,672.77	1836	1836	1	73	Leg.	Organized as West Portage; name changed to Henrietta, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 80.
Leoni	All that part of ts 1 and 2 s, r 1 e, lying s and e of Portage River, and secs 1 to 12 inclusive, secs 13 and 14, and n ½ secs 15, 16, 17, 18, 23 and 24, t 3 s, r 1 e	32,821.70	1836	1836	1	74	Leg.	
Liberty	T 4 s, r 1 w	22,344.32	1837	1837	1	36	Leg.	
Napoleon	Secs 29 to 32 inclusive, and s ½ secs 19 and 20, t 3 s, r 2 e, secs 5 and 6, t 4 s, r 2 e, secs 19 to 22 inclusive, secs 25 to 36 inclusive, and s ½ secs 15, 16, 17, 18, 23 and 24, t 3 s, r 1 e, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, t 4 s, r 1 e	18,557.09	1833	T.L.	3	998	Leg.	Reörganized from Columbia, Leoni and Napoleon, Feb. 15, 1859. S. L. 1859, vol. 1, p. 548.
Norvell	Secs 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35 and 36, t 3 s, r 2 e, and e ¾ t 4 s, r 2 e	19,782.14	1859	1859	1	549	Leg.	Organized as Brooklyn; name changed April 24, 1873. S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 161.
Parma	T 2 s, r 3 w	22,829.40	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Pulaski	T 4 s, r 3 w	23,452.80	1837	1837	* 1	15	Leg.	* Adjourned session.
Rives	T 1 s, r 1 w	23,099.77	1837	1837	1	35	Leg.	
Sandstone	T 2 s, r 2 w	22,828.39	1836	1836	1	73	Leg.	
Spring Arbor	T 3 s, r 2 w	22,635.02	1832	T.L.	3	957	Leg.	
Springport	T 1 s, r 3 w	22,920.59	1837	1837	* 1	14	Leg.	* Adjourned session.
Summit	T 3 s, r 1 w	22,924.95	1857	1857	1	359	Leg.	From Jackson township.
Tompkins	T 1 s, r 2 w	22,485.82	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Waterloo	T 1 s, r 2 e, and secs 1 to 12 inclusive, t 2 s, r 2 e	33,326.42	1836	1836	1	73	Leg.	Organized as East Portage; name changed March 16, 1847. S. L. 1847, p. 85.
Kalamazoo Co.		357,726.40	1830	T.L.	3	836	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., Vol. 2, p. 736.
Alamo	T 1 s, r 12 w	23,274.85	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Brady	T 4 s, r 10 w	22,299.51	1842	1842	1	82	Leg.	See remarks to Schoolcraft.
Charleston	T 2 s, r 9 w	22,145.11	1838	1838	1	84	Leg.	
Climax	T 3 s, r 9 w	23,061.96	1837	1837	* 1	14	Leg.	* Adjourned session.
Comstock	T 2 s, r 10 w	22,675.22	1834	T.L.	3	1277	Leg.	
Cooper	T 1 s, r 11 w	22,838.92	1837	1837	1	35	Leg.	
Kalamazoo	T 2 s, r 11 w	22,871.25	1830	T.L.	3	840	Leg.	Organized as Arcadia; name changed March 2, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 81.
Oshtemo	T 2 s, r 12 w	22,761.39	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	
Pavilion	T 3 s, r 10 w	22,096.14	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	
Portage	T 3 s, r 11 w	21,234.32	1838	1838	1	83	Leg.	
Prairie Ronde	T 4 s, r 12 w	23,066.20	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	
Richland	T 1 s, r 10 w	21,122.39	1832	T.L.	3	972	Leg.	
Ross	T 1 s, r 9 w	21,017.40	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	
Schoolcraft	T 4 s, r 11 w	21,879.41	1830	T.L.	3	840	Leg.	In 1829 Brady township was organized, embracing the counties of Kalamazoo and Barry and all the country north of those counties then attached to St. Joseph county for judicial purposes, Ter. L. Vol. 2, p. 787. In 1842 the then township of Brady was changed to Schoolcraft, S. L. 1842, p. 82.
Texas	T 3 s, r 12 w	22,403.92	1838	1838	1	76	Leg.	
Wakeshma	T 4 s, r 9 w	22,978.41	1846	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Brady.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Kalkaska County		359,144.48	1871	1871	3	8	Leg.	Laid out as Wabassee, April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; name changed to Kalcasca March 8, 1843, S L. 1843, p. 146.
Boardman	T 26 n, r 8 w	23,287.18	1873	1873	3	17	Leg.	
Clearwater	Ts 26 and 27 n, r 5 w, and that part of t 28 n, r 8 w, lying e of Round Lake and Torch River	66,184.35	1871	1871	3	6	Leg.	Organized as Round Lake; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 46.
Cold Springs	T 28 n, r 6 w	21,358.72	1873	1875	P.A.	333	Sup.	
Excelsior	T 27 n, r 6 w	22,711.23	1875	1875	L.A.	36	Leg.	
Garfield	T 25 n, r 7 w	22,125.19	1880	1881	L.A.	429	Sup.	
Glade	T 25 n, r 5 w	22,882.39	1883	1885	L.A.	611	Sup.	From Springfield.
Kalkaska	T 27 n, r 7 w	22,426.53	1873	1873	1	600	Sup.	
Oliver	T 26 n, r 6 w	23,019.77	1881	1881	L.A.	119	Leg.	From Clearwater.
Orange	T 26 n, r 7 w	22,101.41	1872	1873	1	601	Sup.	
Rapid River	T 28 n, r 5 w, and t 28 n, r 7 w	44,081.68	1868	1869	1	443	Sup.	
Springfield	T 25 n, r 6 w, and t 25 n, r 8 w	46,055.18	1871	1871	3	21	Leg.	Organized as Kaska; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 46.
Wilson	T 27 n, r 8 w	22,910.85	1873	1873	3	42	Leg.	
Kent County		545,657.71	1836	1836	1	65	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, T. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Ada	T 7 n, r 10 w, and that part of t 6 n, r 10 w, lying n and e of Grand River	22,809.63	1838	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Algoma	T 9 n, r 11 w	23,016.53	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Plainfield.
Alpine	T 8 n, r 12 w	23,229.01	1847	1847	1	83	Leg.	From Walker.
Bowne	T 5 n, r 9 w	23,014.82	1849	1849	1	89	Leg.	From Caledonia.
Byron	T 5 n, r 12 w	22,976.91	1836	1836	1	76	Leg.	Organized from Kent and Ottawa counties.
Caledonia	T 5 n, r 10 w	22,384.33	1840	1840	1	136	Leg.	
Cannon	That part of t 8 n, r 10 w, e of Grand River	22,834.59	1846	1846	1	30	Leg.	Organized as Churchtown; name changed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 85.
Cascade	That part of t 6 n, r 10 w, s and w of Grand River	22,183.44	1848	1848	1	57	Leg.	From Ada.
Courtland	T 9 n, r 10 w	23,030.07	1839	1839	1	25	Leg.	Wabacis township was set off from Courtland in 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 83; changed to Courtland in 1848, S L. 1848, p. 57.
Gaines	T 5 n, r 11 w	22,706.98	1848	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Paris.
Grand Rapids	That part of t 7 n, rs 11 and 12 w, e of G'd River	23,613.02	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	Organized as Kent and embraced all of county south of Grand River; name changed 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83.
Grattan	T 8 n, r 9 w	22,445.81	1846	1846	1	30	Leg.	From Vergennes.
Lowell	T 6 n, r 9 w	22,481.04	1848	1848	1	55	Leg.	From Vergennes.
Nelson	T 10 n, r 10 w	23,352.64	1854	1857	1	513	Sup.	From Courtland.

Oakfield	T 9 n, r 9 w	21,864.22	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Courtland.
Paris	T 6 n, r 11 w	22,737.36	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Plainfield	T 8 n, r 11 w, and that part of t 8 n, r 10 w, w of Grand River	23,064.07	1838	1838	1	84	Leg.	
Solon	T 10 n, r 11 w	23,658.49	1857	1857	1	516	Sup.	From Algoma.
Sparta	T 9 n, r 12 w	23,038.32	1846	1846	1	30	Leg.	
Spencer	T 10 n, r 9 w	22,204.87	1860	1861	1	627	Sup.	Organized as Celsus; name changed Jan. 9, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 628.
Tyrone	T 10 n, r 12 w	23,087.72	1855	1857	1	514	Sup.	From Sparta.
Vergennes	T 7 n, r 9 w	22,347.13	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	
Walker	That part of t 6 n, r 12 w, n and w of Grand River, and that part of t 7 n, rs 11 and 12 w, w of Grand River	23,135.43	1837	1837	1	15	Leg.	Originally embraced all of county north of Grand River.
Wyoming	That part of t 6 n, r 12 w, s and e of G'd River	20,441.28	1848	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Byron.
Keweenaw Co.		213,754.12	1861	1861	1	156	Leg.	Laid out March 11, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 156; reörganized 1862, S. L. 1862, p 3.
Allouez	T 57 n, r 33 w, and secs. 19 to 36 inclusive, t 57 n, r 32 w	18,634.54	1876	1879	L.A.	315	Sup.	From Clifton.
Clifton	Frl. t 58 n, r 32 w, and secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, t 57 n, r 32 w	16,504.68	1865	1865	1	163	Leg.	
Copper Harbor	T 59 n, r 29 w, ts 58 and 59 n, r 28 w, ts 58 and 59 n, r 27 w, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 58 n, r 29 w	48,715.40	1847	1847	1	74	Leg.	Reörganized March 25, 1874, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 6.
Eagle Harbor	N w ¼ t 57 n, r 30 w, w ½ ts 58 and 59 n, r 30 w, and n e ¼ t 58 n, r 31 w	20,040.36	1847	1847	1	74	Leg.	
Grant	E ½ ts 57, 58 and 59 n, r 30 w, t 57 n, r 29 w, and secs. 2, 3 and 10 t 56 n, r 30 w, and secs. 25 to 34 inclusive, t 58 n, r 29 w	40,455.22	1874	1874	2	7	Leg.	
Houghton	W ½ ts 56, 57 and 58 n, r 31 w	29,465.54	1847	1847	1	74	Leg.	
Sherman	E ½ ts 56 and 57 n, r 31 w, w ½ t 56 n, r 30 w, s w ¼ t 57 n, r 30 w, and s e ¼ t 58 n, r 31 w	39,937.88	1866	1875	P.A.	334	Sup.	From Eagle Harbor.
Lake County		365,386.86	1871	1871	3	71	Leg.	Laid out as Aischum County April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p 196; changed to Lake Mar. 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p 145.
Center	T 19 n, r 13 w	22,154.30	1881	1882	L.A.	99	Sup.	
Chase	T 17 n, r 11 w	22,869.34	1867	1867	2	925	Leg.	
Cherry Valley	T 18 n, r 12 w	22,988.77	1872	1873	1	604	Sup.	
Dover	T 20 n, r 11 w	23,850.04	1875	1877	L.A.	530	Sup.	
Eden	T 20 n, r 13 w	23,438.54	1874	1875	P.A.	335	Sup.	
Elk	Ts 18, 19, and 20 n, r 14 w	68,108.22	1874	1874	1 & 2	46	Sup.	
Ellsworth	T 19 n, r 11 and 12 w	45,915.41	1870	1871	1	435	Sup.	By Osceola Supervisors; organized by Leg. 1871, S. L. 1871, vol. 3, p. 103.
Glencoe	T 20 n, r 12 w	23,785.43	1871	1871	3	103	Leg.	Organized as Kilbuck; name changed Feb. 4, 1875, S. L. 1875, L. A., p. 2.
Lake	T 17 n, r 14 w	21,764.99	1869	1869	2	612	Leg.	
Pinora	T 18 n, r 11 w	22,942.05	1871	1871	3	103	Leg.	
Pleasant Plains	T 17 n, r 13 w	22,652.59	1871	1872	1	147	Sup.	
Webber	T 18 n, r 13 w	22,246.27	1872	1873	1	603	Sup.	
Yates	T 17 n, r 12 w	22,670.91	1872	1873	1	602	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Lapeer County		424,030.04	1835	T.L.	3	1348	Leg.	Laid out Sept. 10, 1822, by proclamation of Gov. Cass. Ter. L., vol. 1, p. 333.
Almont	T 6 n, r 12 e	23,282.15	1834	T.L.	3	1277	Leg.	Organized as Mia; name changed Dec. 12, 1834, to Bristol, Ter. L. vol. 3, p. 1333; name again changed from Bristol to Almont, April 7, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 73.
Arcadia	T 8 n, r 11 e	23,096.66	1856	1857	1	520	Sup.	
Attica	T 7 n, r 11 e	23,240.80	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	From Dryden.
Burlington	T 10 n, r 11 e	22,759.59	1855	1857	1	519	Sup.	
Burnside	T 9 n, r 12 e, and secs 19 to 36 inclusive, t 10 n, r 12 e	34,617.71	1855	1855	1	349	Leg.	Organized as Allison; name changed March 17, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 175.
Deerfield	T 9 n, r 10 e	23,048.41	1855	1857	1	518	Sup.	
Dryden	T 6 n, r 11 e	23,251.20	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	Organized as Lomond; name changed to Dunham April 2, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 155; changed to Dryden April 3, 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 64.
Elba	T 7 n, r 9 e	22,681.49	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
Goodland	T 8 n, r 12 e	22,906.29	1855	1855	1	179	Leg.	
Hadley	T 6 n, r 9 e	23,412.57	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	
Imlay	T 7 n, r 12 e	23,046.59	1850	1850	1	136	Leg.	From Almont and Lapeer.
Lapeer	T 7 n, r 10 e	23,034.02	1834	T.L.	3	1339	Leg.	
Marathon	T 9 n, r 9 e	21,927.73	1839	1839	1	27	Leg.	
Mayfield	T 8 n, r 10 e	22,796.19	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	From Lapeer; again organized 1869, S. L. 1869, vol. 2, p. 367.
Metamora	T 6 n, r 10 e	22,522.27	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
North Branch	T 9 n, r 11 e	23,432 32	1855	1857	1	521	Sup.	
Oregon	T 8 n, r 9 e	22,584.14	1846	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Marathon.
Rich	T 10 n, r 10 e	22,389.91	1858	1859	1	1128	Sup.	
Leelanaw County		195,881.60	1863	1863	1	56	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198.
Bingham	Frl. ts 29 and 30 n, r 11 w	27,453.41	1863	1864	1	153	Sup.	
Centerville	T 29 n, r 12 w, and all that part of secs. 25 and 36 e of Carp Lake in t 30 n, r 12 w	20,448.57	1858	1859	1	1122	Sup.	By Grand Traverse board of supervisors.
Cleveland	T 30 n, r 13 w, and t 29 n, r 13 w, excepting secs. 19, 30 and 31	19,572.39	1857	1858	1	207	Sup.	Organized as Glen Arbor; changed March 15, 1871, S. L. 1871, Vol. 3, p. 48.
Elmwood	Frl. t 28 n, r 11 w, and e 1-6 t 28 n, r 12 w	12,759.85	1863	1864	1	155	Sup.	
Empire	Ts 28 n, rs 14 and 15 w, excepting lot 4, sec. 3, and lot 1, sec. 4, in t 28 n, r 14 w	22,185.69	1865	1867	2	1169	Sup.	
Glen Arbor	Ts 29 n, rs 14 and 15 w, t 30 n, r 14 w, secs. 19, 30, and 31, t 29 n, r 13 w, and lot 4, sec. 3, and lot 1, sec 4, t 28 n, r 14 w	12,273.56	1867	1867	2	1171	Sup.	Organized as Sleeping Bear; name changed to Glen Arbor March 15, 1871, S. L. 1871, Vol. 3, p. 48.

Kasson	T 28 n, r 13 w	23,043.91	1865	1865	1	827	Sup.	
Leelanaw	Frl. t 32 n, r 10 w, and frl. ts 31 and 32 n, r 11 w	26,611.92	1853	1853	1	44	Leg.	As first organized, embraced entire county.
Leland	T 31 n, r 12 w, t 30 n, r 12 w, excepting that part of secs. 25 and 36 e of Carp Lake	14,640.20	1874	1875	P.A.	336	Sup.	
Solon	W 5-6 t 28 n, r 12 w	16,892.10	1871	1873	1	605	Sup.	
Lenawee Co.		484,210.72	1826	T.L.	2	292	Leg.	Laid out Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L. Vol 1, p. 335.
Adrian	T 6 s, r 3 e, and secs. 1, 2, and frl. sec. 3, t 7 s, r 3 e	25,387.26	1827	T.L.	2	478 588	Leg.	Organized as Logan; changed to Adrian March 6, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 81.
Blissfield	Secs. 31 and 32, t 6 s, r 5 e, and secs. 5, 6, 7, and 8, secs. 16 to 22 inclusive, and secs. 26 to 34 inclusive, t 7 s, r 5 e	13,326.91	1827	T.L.	2	588	Leg.	
Cambridge	T 5 s, r 2 e	21,514.99	1836	1836	1	70	Leg.	
Clinton	Secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, t 5 s, r 4 e	11,519.85	1869	1869	2	268	Leg.	From Tecumseh.
Deerfield	Secs. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 6 s, r 5 e, and secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 to 15 inclusive, 23 to 26 inclusive, 35, and 36, t 7 s, r 5 e	18,433.47	1867	1867	2	328	Leg.	
Dover	T 7 s, r 2 e	22,499.87	1836	1836	1	70	Leg.	From Lenawee.
Fairfield	Ts 8 and 9 s, r 3 e	26,721.15	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Franklin	T 5 s, r 3 e	24,389.57	1833	T.L.	3	998	Leg.	From Tecumseh.
Hudson	T 7 s, r 1 e	24,590.75	1836	1836	1	70	Leg.	From Lenawee.
Macon	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, and n ½ secs. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 5 s, r 5 e	20,730.38	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Madison	Secs. 4 to 36 inclusive, and frl. sec. 3, t 7 s, r 3 e	20,657.94	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	Organized as Lenawee; name changed Feb. 12, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 58.
Medina	Ts 8 and 9 s, r 1 e	30,252.59	1837	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Ogden	Ts 8 and 9 s, r 4 e	27,364.15	1837	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Palmyra	T 7 s, r 4 e	23,141.43	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Raisin	T 6 s, r 4 e	23,150.88	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Ridgeway	S ½ secs 31 to 36 inclusive, t 5 s, r 5 e, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 6 s, r 5 e	17,133.09	1841	1841	1	22	Leg.	From Macon.
Riga	Ts 8 and 9 s, r 5 e	26,391.46	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	Originally organized as Potsdam, from Blissfield; name changed to Riga Feb. 29, 1844, S. L. 1844, p. 21.
Rollin	T 6 s, r 1 e	22,918.00	1835	1835	1	95	Leg.	
Rome	T 6 s, r 2 e	23,023.90	1835	1835	1	95	Leg.	
Seneca	Ts 8 and 9 s, r 2 e	26,891.17	1836	1836	1	70	Leg.	
Tecumseh	Secs. 19 to 36 inclusive, t 5 s, r 4 e	11,633.48	1827	T.L.	2	478 587	Leg.	
Woodstock	T 5 s, r 1 e	22,538.43	1836	1836	1	69	Leg.	
Livingston Co.		370,845.51	1836	1836	1	65	Leg.	Laid out March 21, 1883, from Washtenaw and Shiawassee counties, Ter. L. vol. 3, p. 993.
Brighton	T 2 n, r 6 e	23,546.53	1837	1838	* 1	15	Leg.	Adjourned session.
Cohoctah	T 4 n, r 4 e	24,537.99	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	Organized as Tuscola; changed to Bristol Jan. 29, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 22; name changed Feb. 5, 1857, from Bristol to Cohoctah, S. L. 1857, p. 156.
Conway	T 4 n, r 3 e	23,941.13	1838	1838	1	76	Leg.	Organized by the name of Iena; changed to Conway March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 38.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Deerfield	T 4 n, r 5 e	23,872.25	1837	1837	1	141	Leg.	
Genoa	T 2 n, r 5 e	23,212.98	1837	1837	1	43	Leg.	
Green Oak	T 1 n, r 6 e	23,718.08	1835	1835	1	97	Leg.	
Hamburg	T 1 n, r 5 e	22,187.58	1835	1835	1	169	Leg.	
Handy	T 3 n, r 3 e	21,987.40	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	
Hartland	T 3 n, r 6 e	23,492.97	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	
Howell	T 3 n, r 4 e	22,771.51	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	
Iosco	T 2 n, r 3 e	22,649.87	1838	1838	1	82	Leg.	
Marion	T 2 n, r 4 e	23,652.69	1837	1837	1	42	Leg.	
Oceola	T 3 n, r 5 e	23,299.72	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	Organized as Byron; name changed to Oceola March 16, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 83.
Putnam	T 1 n, r 4 e	22,757.94	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	Originally spelled Putman; changed to Putnam April 2, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 155.
Tyrone	T 4 n, r 6 e	23,005.37	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	
Unadilla	T 1 n, r 3 e	22,211.50	1835	1835	1	169	Leg.	From Washtenaw and Livingston counties.
Mackinac County		759,509.83	1818	T.L.	1	325	Leg.	The Borough of Michilimackinac incorporated April 6, 1817, Ter. L. vol. 1, p. 299: March 16, 1847, Borough repealed, S. L 1847, p. 69. Organized again March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 201; boundary line between Mackinac and Chippewa county established May, 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 213.
Brevort	E ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 5 w, and w ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 4 w, and secs 3 to 10 inclusive, t 41 n, r 4 w	55,724.05	1881	1881	L.A.	113	Leg.	From Moran township.
Garfield	T 42 n, r 10 w, ts 43, 44 and 45 n, r 9 and 10 w	131,620.06	1881	1882	L.A.	100	Sup.	
Hendricks	Ts 42, 43, 44, and 45 n, r 8 w, and ts 42, 43, and 44 n, r 7 w	117,529.33	1878	1879	L.A.	316	Sup.	
Holmes	E ½ ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 w, and Mackinac Island, Round Island, and Bois Blanc Island, and all of St Martin's Island	46,352.53	1827	T.L.	2	482	Leg.	Name changed to Mackinac Feb. 16, 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83; name changed back to Holmes March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 198.
Lakefield	Ts 44 and 45 n, rs 11 and 12 w	75,797.61	1881	1881	L.A.	105	Leg.	From Newton township.
Marquette	Ts 41 and 42 n, r 1 e, t 41 n, r 2 e, and ts 41, 42 and 43 n, rs 1 and 2 w, excepting that part of St. Martin's Island in t 41 n, r 2 w	112,117.86	1886	.....	.....	.....	Sup.	From Holmes.
Moran	Frl t 41 n, r 5 w, ts 42 and 43 n, r 6 w, and w ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 5 w, w ½ t 40 n, r 4 w, and the							

	w ⅔ t 41 n, 4 w, excepting secs. 3 to 10 inclusive	79,763.38	1844	1844	1	21	Leg.	
Newton	Ts 41, 42 and 43 n, rs 11 and 12 w	94,052.72	1878	1879	L.A.	317	Sup.	
St. Ignace	E ½ ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 4 w, and w ½ ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 w	46,552.29	1839	1839	1	25	Leg.	
Macomb County		302,314.30	1818	T.L.	2	796	.....	Established by an executive act Jan. 15, 1818, T. L., Vol. 2, p. 796; proclamation of Gov. Cass.
Armada	T 5 n, r 13 e	22,726.41	1833	T.L.	3	1124	Leg.	Originally spelled Armadia.
Bruce	T 5 n, r 12 e	23,346.99	1833	T.L.	3	985	Leg.	From Washington.
Chesterfield	Secs. 1 to 11 inclusive, secs. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 30, and 31, and frl. secs. 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, and 33, and private claims, all in t 3 n, r 14 e	19,079.20	1842	1842	1	81	Leg.	From Macomb.
Clinton	Secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34, and frl. secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 35, and private claims, all in t 2 n, r 13 e	22,996.80	1827	T.L.	2	478	Leg.	One of original five townships.
Erin	Secs. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, and 31, and frl. secs. 2, 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, and private claims, all in t 1 n, r 13 e	17,745.06	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	Organized as Orange township; name changed to Erin March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 198.
Harrison	Private claims in t 2 n, r 14 e	8,346.52	1827	T.L.	2	478	Leg.	One of original five townships of county.
Lenox	T 4 n, r 14 e	24,502.84	1837	1837	1	140	Leg.	
Macomb	T 3 n, r 13 e	22,638.74	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	Again organized 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 81.
Ray	T 4 n, r 13 e	22,763.19	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	One of the original five townships.
Richmond	T 5 n, r 14 e	24,236.33	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Shelby	T 3 n, r 12 e	23,530.96	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	One of original five townships.
Sterling	T 2 n, r 12 e	23,797.56	1835	T.L.	3	1368	Leg.	Organized as Jefferson; name changed to Sterling March 6, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 83.
Warren	T 1 n, r 12 e	23,181.88	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	Organized as Hickory; name changed from Hickory to Aba April 2, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 158; name changed from Aba to Warren March 22, 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 27.
Washington	T 4 n, r 12 e	23,421.82	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg	One of original five townships.
Manistee County		349,214.58	1855	1855	1	423-4	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.
Arcadia	T 24 n, r 16 w	11,980.24	1870	1870	1	25	Sup.	
Bear Lake	T 23 n, r 15 w	22,131.60	1865	1865	1	828-9	Sup.	
Brown	T 22 n, r 13, 14, and 15 w	68,132.96	1855	1855	1	424	Leg.	
Cleon	T 24 n, r 13 w	23,221.14	1868	1875	P.A.	338	Sup.	
Filer	Secs 14 and 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, and all of sec. 13 except lots 2 and 3, all in t 21 n, r 17 w; secs 19, 30, and 31, and w ½ secs 29 and 32, and lots 3 and 4 in sec 18, and lots 4 and 5, sec 20, all in t 21 n, r 16 w	9,615.59	1869	1869	3	1179	Leg.	From Stronach and Manistee.
Manistee	Frl t 22 n, r 16 and 17 w, and secs 1 and 2, t 21 n, r 17 w	21,882.96	1855	1855	1	424	Leg.	In 1846, March 25, S. L. 1846, p. 31, a township of Manistee was organized embracing both counties of Manistee and Mason. March 28, 1850, S. L. 1850, p. 171, Manistee township was organized, embracing entire county.
Maple Grove	T 23 n, r 14 w	23,266.28	1878	1879	L.A.	318	Sup.	
Morilla	T 23 n, r 13 w	23,116.43	1870	1870	1	25	Sup.	
Onekama	T 23 n, r 16 w	11,120.45	1867	1869	1	461	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Pleasanton	T 24 n, r 15 w	21,864.58	1867	1869	1	462	Sup.	
Springdale	T 24 n, r 14 w	23,141.21	1870	1871	i	431	Sup.	
Stronack	T 21 n, r 13, 14, and 15 w, secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, e ½ secs 29 and 32, all that part of secs 6, 7, and 18, e of Manistee Lake, and all of sec 20 except lots 4 and 5, all in t 21 n, r 16 w	88,560.89	1855	1855	1	424	Leg.	
Manistee city		1,180.25						
Manitou County		69,115.63	1855	1855	1	197	Leg.	Laid out in 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 197; taken from Emmet.
Chandler	That part of Beaver Island n of the quarter line running through sections 27, 28 and 29, t 39 n, r 10 w, and the islands of High, Trout, Whiskey, Squaw, Garden, Hog and Hat, and all bars and shoals contiguous to said islands	11,972.36	1861	1861	1	120	Leg.	Originally embraced within the limits of Garden Island, which was organized out of Peaine Feb. 15, 1859.
Galilee	That part of Beaver Island lying in t 37 n, r 10 and 11 w, and s ½ of t 38 n, rs 10 and 11 w	23,108.00	1855	1855	1	198	Leg.	Part of the Beaver Islands.
Manitou	North Manitou Island	14,100.84	1855	1855	1	198	Leg.	
Patmos	North and South Fox Islands	4,159.25	1855	1855	1	198	Leg.	
Peaine	That part of Beaver Island lying between the line which forms the quarter line running through secs. 27, 28 and 29 in t 39 n, r 10 w, and the line which forms the southern boundary line of secs. 15, 16, 17 and 18 in t 38 n, r 10 w	10,835.54	1855	1855	1	198	Leg.	First organized in 1847, as a township of the county of Mackinac, including all the Beaver Islands, S. L. 1847, p. 83.
South Manitou	South Manitou Island	4,939.64	1873	1873	3	87	Leg.	From Manitou.
Marquette Co.		1,502,255.92	1846	1846	1	286	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again laid out March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 58; organized April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 345; organized April 4, 1851; organization legalized Jan. 17, 1853. The whole county organized into Carnes township, S. L. 1844, p. 21; Carnes township changed to MacLeod, March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 53.
Champion	T 48 n, r 29 w, t 49, 50, 51, and 52 n, r 28 w, and e							

	½ t 49 n, r 29 w	112,663.05	1878	1879	L.A.	319	Sup.	From Michigamme.
Chocolay	T 45, 46, and 47 n, r 23 w, and t 46 and 47 n, r 24 and 25 w	152,699.79	1860	1861	1	620	Sup.	
Ely	T 44, 45, 46, and 48 n, r 28 w, t 47 n, r 28 w, excepting secs 24, 25, and 36	112,895.35	1871	1871	3	112	Leg.	
Forsyth	T 45 n, r 24 w, and t 42, 43, 44, and 45 n, r 25 and 26 w	205,283.02	1871	1871	3	19	Leg.	
Humboldt	T 44 n, r 29 and 30 w, t 45 and 47 n, r 29 w, and e ¾ t 46 n, r 29 w	106,020.69	1883	1883	L.A.	236	Leg.	
Ishpeming	T 49, 50, 51, and 52 n, r 27 w, w 5-6 t 48 n, r 27 w, and secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, and n ½ secs 19 and 20, t 47 n, r 27 w	93,974.25	1867	1869	1	463	Sup.	From Marquette and Negaunee.
Marquette	Frl t 48 and 49 n, r 25 w, and frl t 49, 50, and 51 n, r 26 w	56,998.29	1847	1847	1	75	Leg.	Embraced entire county.
Michigamme	T 48 and 49 n, r 30 w, t 50, 51, and 52 n, r 29 w, and w ½ t 49 n, r 29 w	112,304.48	1875	1875	L.A.	8	Leg.	
Negaunee	T 48 n, r 26 w, e 1-6 t 48 n, r 27 w, secs 1 and 12, t 47 n, r 27 w, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, and 20 t 47 n, r 26 w	34,578.28	1857	1857	1	195	Leg.	Organized as Teal Lake; name changed Feb. 14, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 401; there was also an organization of Negaunee township Feb. 27, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 92.
Republic	T 45 and 46 n, r 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34 w, t 47 n, r 30 w, and w ½ t 46 n, r 29 w	255,291.48	1875	1875	L.A.	222	Leg.	Reörganized April 12, 1883, L. A., p. 425.
Richmond	T 46 n, r 26 w, secs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 47 n, r 26 w, and s e ¼ sec 19, t 47 n, r 26 w	37,217.05	1873	1873	3	81	Leg.	
Tilden	T 42, 43, 44, 45, and 46 n, r 27 w, secs 13, 14, and secs 21 to 36 inclusive, and s ½ secs 19 and 20, t 47 n, r 27 w, secs 24, 25, and 36, t 47 n, r 28 w, and sec 18, and w ½ and n e ¼ sec 19, t 47 n, r 26 w	130,168.54	1873	1873	3	49	Leg.	
Turin	T 44 n, r 23 w, and t 42, 43, and 44 n, r 24 w	92,161.65	------	------	------	------	------	The first returns from this tp. to this office were in 1884: no organiz'n published and none filed.
Mason County		315,326.01	1855	1855	1	424	Leg.	Laid out under the name of Notipekago, April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 196; name changed to Mason March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 145. Originally all of this county was organized into Manistee tp.
Amber	That part of t 18 n, r 17 w, n of Pere Marquette river, excepting secs 5, 6, 7 and 8	14,503.97	1867	1869	1	468	Sup.	
Branch	Ts 17 and 18 n, r 15 w	45,659.36	1871	1871	3	218	Leg.	
Custer	T 18 n, r 16 w	22,902.77	1878	1879	L.A.	320	Sup.	
Eden	T 17 n, r 16 w	22,643.49	1874	1875	P.A.	338	Sup.	From Amber and Riverton townships.
Free Soil	T 20 n, r 15 and 16 w	48,792.77	1855	1855	1	424	Leg.	
Grant	Frl t 20 n, r 17 and 18 w	30,881.59	1867	1869	1	471	Sup.	
Hamlin	T 19 n, r 18 w	16,990.20	1861	1861	1	82	Sup.	
Lincoln	Secs 1, 2, 3, 11 and 12, and frl sec 4, t 18 n, r 18 w, secs 5, 6, 7 and 8, t 18 n, r 17 w, and frl secs 9 and 10, t 18 n, r 18 w, excepting that part of said secs included in the City of Ludington	6,241.94	1855	1855	1	425	Leg.	Organized as Little Sauble; changed to Lincoln March 1, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 122.
Pere Marquette	Secs 1, 2 and 3, t 17 n, r 18 w, sec 6, t 17 n, r 17 w. That part of t 18 n, r 18 w, s of the boundary line between secs 12 and 13, except that part of said territory in the City of Ludington, and sec 31 and that part of sec 30 s of Pere Marquette river, in t 18 n, r 17 w	7,204.79	1855	1855	1	425	Leg.	When organized, comprised all of the county except Free Soil and Little Sauble.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Riverton	E 5-6 t 17 n r 17 w, and that part of the e 5-6 t 18 n, r 17 w lying s of Pere Marquette river	21,865.41	1868	1869	1	467	Sup.	
Sherman	T 19 n, rs 15 and 16 w	44,443.64	1867	1869	1	469	Sup.	
Summit	Secs 7, 18, 19, 30 and 31, t 17 n, r 17 w, and frl t 17 n, r 18 w, excepting secs 1, 2 and 3	8,325.34	1859	1861	1	631-3	Sup	From Pere Marquette.
Victory	T 19 n, r 17 w	23,377.38	1867	1869	1	465	Sup.	
Ludington city		1,493.36						
Mecosta County		361,875.60	1859	1859	1	257	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 196.
Ætna	T 13 n, r 10 w	23,028.27	1865	1867	2	1176	Sup.	Partly from Deerfield.
Austin	T 14 n, r 9 w	22,951.42	1869	1869	1	477	Sup.	The territory included in this township was organized into a township by the name of Leonard, in Newaygo county, in 1858.
Big Rapids	T 15 n, r 10 w	22,499.97	1858	1858	1	208	Sup.	Organized as Leonard; name changed to Big Rapids Feb. 22, 1665; S. L. 1865, p. 84; reörganized April 5, 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1663. See also remarks to Austin township.
Chippewa	T 16 n, r 8 w	21,874.34	1868	1869	1	475	Sup.	
Colfax	T 15 n. r 9 w	22,456.88	1869	1869	2	613	Leg.	From Big Rapids. See note on Austin township.
Deerfield	T 13 n, r 9 w	22,887.86	1861	1861	1	635	Sup.	
Fork	T 16 n, r 7 w	22,602.63	1867	1869	1	481	Sup.	
Grant	T 16 n, r 9 w	21,732.84	1865	1867	2	1175	Sup.	From Green.
Green	T 16 n, r 10 w	22,573.58	1858	1858	1	209	Sup.	By Newaygo board.
Hinton	T 13 n, r 8 w	23,025.19	1860	1861	1	636	Sup.	
Martiny	T 15 n, r 8 w	22,485.90	1875	1875	P.A.	339	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Mecosta	T 14 n, r 10 w	22,515.09	1861	1861	1	634	Sup.	
Millbrook	T 13 n, r 7 w	23,115.06	1865.	1867	2	1172	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Morton	T 14 n, r 8 w	22,324.62	1877	1877	L.A.	532	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Sheridan	T 15 n, r 7 w	22,930.56	1867	1869	1	478-9	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Wheatland	T 14 n, r 7 w	22,871.39	1862	1863	1	465	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Menominee Co.		884,129.71	1863	1863	1	297	Leg.	Organized as Bleeker Co., March 15, 1861. S.L. 1861, p. 448-451. Bleeker organized into Menominee at this date; boundaries defined April 26, 1877. P. A., 1877, p. 59-60.
Breen	Ts 39, 40, and 41 n, r 27 and 28 w	138,627.24	1877	1877	L.A.	50	Leg.	
Breitung	Ts 39, 40, and 41 n, r 30 w, and ts 39 and 40 n, r 31 w	60,435.26	1877	1877	L.A.	50	Leg.	

Cedarville	T 36 n, r 24 w, and ts 35, 36, and 37 n, r 25 w	71,165.81	1863	1863	1	299	Leg.	Reörganized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Holmes	W ½ t 36, 37, 38 n, r 27 w, and ts 36, 37, and 38 n, r 28 and 29 w	92,233.28	1877	1877	L.A.	50	Leg.	
Ingallston	Ts 32, 33, and 34 n, r 26 w, and ts 33 and 34 n, r 25 w	45,111.34	1867	1867	2	1040	Leg.	Reörganized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Menominee	Ts 32, 33, and 34 n, r 27 w, ts 32 and 33 n, r 28 w, and ts 34 and 35 n, r 28 and 29 w, and w ½ t 35 n, r 27 w	112,354.96	1863	1863	1	299	Leg.	Included all of county not in Cedarville; reörganized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Nadeau	T 37 n, r 26 w, n ½ t 36 n, r 26 w, e ½ t 37 n, r 27 w, and n e ¼ t 36 n, r 27 w	52,034.92	1881	1881	L.A.	431	Sup.	From Stephenson.
Norway	Ts 39, 40, and 41 n, r 29 w	63,448.45	1880	1881	L.A.	430	Sup.	
Spalding	Ts 38, 39, 40, and 41 n, r 25 and 26 w, and e ½ t 38 n, r 27 w	196,994.43	1877	1877	L.A.	49	Leg.	
Stephenson	S ½ t 36 n, r 26 w, s e ¼ t 36 n, r 27 w, t 35 n, r 26 w, and e ½ t 35 n, r 27 w	51,724.03	1877	1877	L.A.	50	Leg.	
Midland Co.		335,867.15	1850	1850	1	182	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 872; act of organization amended Feb. 8, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 48.
Edenville	T 16 n, r 1 w	22,792.63	1874	1874	1	47	Sup.	
Geneva	T 15 n, r 2 w	22,991.33	1874	1874	1	46	Sup.	
Greendale	T 14 n, r 2 w	23,013.96	1882	1882	L.A.	101	Sup.	
Homer	T 14 n, r 1 e	14,821.60	1862					Not returned and never published.
Hope	T 16 n, r 1 and 2 e	37,974.18	1871	1873	1	607	Sup.	
Ingersoll	T 13 n, r 2 e	23,390.55	1855	1857	1	523	Sup.	
Jasper	T 13 n, r 2 w	23,035.12	1861					Not returned, and never published.
Jerome	T 15 n, r 1 w	22,803.19	1855	1857	1	523	Sup.	Organized as Egbert; name changed Feb. 2, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 40.
Larkin	T 15 n, r 2 e	23,336.94	1879	1879	L.A.	322	Sup.	From Midland.
Lee	T 14 n, r 1 w	23,014.20	1880	1881	L.A.	432	Sup.	
Lincoln	T 15 n, r 1 e	14,938.46	1878	1879	L.A.	321	Sup.	A previous organization of 1861 was dissolved April 17, 1877, and the territory attached to Hope tp., L. A. 1877, p. 285.
Midland	T 14 n, r 2 e	23,070.52	1850	1850	1	170	Leg.	Included entire county.
Mt. Hayley	T 13 n, r 1 e	14,625.62	1871	1872	1	148	Sup.	
Porter	T 13 n, r 1 w	22,945.57	1869	1870	1	27	Sup.	
Warren	T 16 n, r 2 w	23,113.28	1872	1873	1	606	Sup.	
Missaukee Co.		362,798.23	1871	1871	3	44	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.
Ætna	T 22 n, r 5 and 6 w	46,190.07	1880	1881	L.A.	433	Sup.	
Bloomfield	T 24 n, r 8 w	22,927.68	1880	1881	L.A.	434	Sup.	
Caldwell	T 23 n, r 8 w	21,599.56	1871	1871	3	71	Leg.	Organized under the name of Quilna; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 44.
Clam Union	T 21 n, r 5 and 6 w	45,941.65	1871	1871	3	29	Leg.	Bradford township organized out of this township March 22, 1881, L. A. 1881, p. 117, and vacated and attached to Clam Union again March 15, 1883, L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Forest	T 23 n, r 7 w	22,392.45	1879	1879	L.A.	323	Sup.	
Lake	T 22 n, r 8 w	20,214.48	1882	1883	L.A.	760	Sup.	
Norwich	T 24 n, r 5 and 6 w	46,056.04	1880	1881	L.A.	434	Sup.	
Pioneer	T 24 n, r 7 w	22,898.77	1871	1871	3	4	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Reeder	T 22 n, r 7 w	23,038.08	1869	------	------	------	------	Census of 1874; not published.
Richland	T 21 n, r 8 w	23,251.79	1877	1877	L.A.	533	Sup.	
Riverside	T 21 n, r 7 w	23,200.00	1871	1871	3	28	Leg.	
West Branch	T 23 n, r 5 and 6 w	45,087.66	1874	1874	1	49	Sup.	
Monroe County		359,444.22	1817	T.L.	2	792	Leg.	Established by an executive act dated July 14, 1817, T. L., vol. 2, p. 792; boundaries established 1822, T. L., vol. 1, p. 331.
Ash	Secs. 1 to 34 inclusive, n ½ sec. 35, and n w ¼ sec. 36, t 5 s, r 9 e	22,578.95	1837	1837	1	43	Leg.	From Frenchtown.
Bedford	T 8 s, r 7 e, and frl. t 9 s, r 7 e	25,151.16	1836	1836	1	69	Leg.	
Berlin	Frl. sec. 31, t 5 s, r 11 e; that part of t 5 s, r 10 e, lying s and w of Huron river, frl. secs. 1, 10, 11, that part of frl. sec. 15, and that part of sec. 16 lying n of Swan Creek; secs. 2 to 9 inclusive, t 6 s, r 10 e, s ½ and n e ¼ sec. 36, and s ½ sec. 35, t 5 s, r 9 e; secs. 1 and 2, t 6 s, r 9 e, and private claims in t 6 s, r 10 e	22,268.92	1867	1869	1	488	Sup.	From Ash.
Dundee	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, t 6 s, r 6 e, and secs. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, and 30, t 6 s, r 7 e	28,624.74	1838	1838	1	139	Leg.	
Erie	Frl. ts 8 and 9 s, r 8 e	19,055.57	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	
Exeter	Secs. 1 to 28 inclusive, secs. 35, 36, and frl. secs. 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34, and private claims, all in t 5 s, r 8 e	22,870.03	1836	1836	1	79	Leg.	
Frenchtown	Secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, and frl. secs. 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, and 27, t 6 s, r 9 e, frl. secs. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, and 30, t 6 s, r 10 e, frl. secs. 1, 12, and 13, t 6 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 6 s, rs 8, 9, and 10 e	29,550.89	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	Originally established by proclamation of Gov. in 1817.
Ida	T 7 s, r 7 e, and secs 31, 32, and 33, t 6 s, r 7 e, and private claims in t 7 s, r 7 e	25,915.81	1837	1837	1	43	Sup.	From Raisinville.
LaSalle	Secs 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, and 32, frl secs 9, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 33, and 35, t 7 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 7 s, rs 8 and 9 e	18,490.25	1830	T.L.	3	843	Leg.	From Erie; reörganized March 4, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 907.
London	T 5 s, r 7 e	22,539.43	1832	T.L.	3	921	Leg.	From Raisinville and Summerfield.
Milan	T 5 s, r 6 e	22,979.27	1836	1836	1	69	Leg.	

Monroe	Private claims in ts 6 and 7 s, rs 8 and 9 e	11,668.50	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	Originally established by proclamation of Governor in 1817; Monroe city cut out of, in part. Ter. L., vol. 1, p. 323.
Raisinville	Frl. e ½ t 6 s, r 7 e, frl secs 4, 5, and 6, t 7 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 6 s, rs 7 and 8 e, and private claims in secs 4, 5, and 6, t 7 s, r 8 e	30,078.25	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	Originally established by proclamation of Gov. in 1817.
Summerfield	T 7 s, r 6 e, and secs 31 to 36 inclusive, t 6 s, r 6 e	27,006.59	1838	1838	1	139	Leg.	
Whiteford	T 8 s, r 6 e, and frl t 9 s, r 6 e	25,981.69	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
City of Monroe		4,684.17						
Montcalm County		454,278.11	1850	1850	1	114	Leg.	Laid out Mar. 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872.
Belvidere	T 12 n, r 7 w	22,393.99	1867	1867	2	220	Leg.	From Cato.
Bloomer	T 9 n, r 5 w	22,949.41	1852	1855	1	540	Sup.	From Bushnell.
Bushnell	T 9 n, r 6 w	22,937.88	1850	1850	1	121	Leg.	From Montcalm.
Cato	T 12 n, r 8 w	22,647.43	1857	1857	1	527	Sup.	
Crystal	T 10 n, r 5 w	21,712.32	1856	1857	1	525	Sup.	From Bloomer.
Day	T 11 n, r 6 w	23,136.99	1864	1865	1	830	Sup.	
Douglass	T 11 n, r 7 w	22,642.93	1864	1864	1	156	Sup.	
Eureka	T 9 n, r 8 w	22,650.53	1850	1850	1	170	Leg.	From Montcalm.
Evergreen	T 10 n, r 6 w	22,291.84	1856	1857	1	525	Sup.	From Bushnell.
Fairplain	T 9 n, r 7 w	22,667.94	1850	1850	1	168	Leg.	From Montcalm.
Ferris	T 11 n, r 5 w	23,004.10	1857	1857	1	526	Sup.	
Home	T 12 n, 6 w	23,257.92	1864	1865	1	831	Sup.	
Maple Valley	T 11 n, r 9 w	22,835.31	1864	1864	1	157	Sup.	
Monlcalm	T 10 n, r 8 w	22,793.59	1845	1845	1	51	Leg.	Attached to Ionia Co. for election, judicial and tax purposes Mar. 19, 1845; as organized, embraced nearly all of the county.
Pierson	T 11 n, r 10 w	22,201.41	1857	1857	1	468	Leg.	When organized, a part of Mecosta Co.
Pine	T 11 n, r 8 w	22,689.32	1861	1862	1	81	Sup.	
Reynolds	T 12 n, r 10 w	23,143.23	1869	1869	3	1037	Leg.	From Pierson.
Richland	T 12 n, r 5 w	22,734.94	1870	1870	1	29	Sup.	
Sidney	T 10 n, r 7 w	22,423.42	1857	1857	1	528	Sup.	
Winfield	T 12 n, r 9 w	23,163.61	1861	1862	1	80	Sup.	
Montmorency Co.		355,540.47	1881	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.	Laid out as Cheonoquet April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Albert	T, 29 n, rs 1 and 2 e, and s ½ t, 30 n, r 1 e	53,567.62	1883	1883	L. A.	761	Sup.	From Briley.
Briley	T 30 n r, 2 e, and s ½ t 31, n, r 2 e	33,702.50	1881	1881	L. A.	409	Sup.	By Alpena County Board.
Hillman	T 30 n, r 3 e, and t 31 n, rs 3 and 4 e	66,463.95	------	------	------	------	------	Organized in October, 1885, by supervisors.
Montmorency	T 32 n, rs 1, 2, 3 and 4 e and n ½, t 31 n, r 2 e	100,408.71	1881	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.	
Rust	T 29 n, rs 3 and 4 e, and t 30 n, r 4 e	67,902.73	1881	1881	P. A.	161	Leg.	
Wheatfield	T 31 n, r 1 e, and n ½ t 30 n, r 1 e	33,494.96	------	------	------	------	------	Organized in October, 1885, by supervisors.
Muskegon County		321,476.54	1859	1859	1	94	Leg.	Laid out Feb. 4, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 94.
Blue Lake	T 12 n, r 16 w	22,262.07	1865	1865	1	178	Leg.	
Casinova	T 10 n, r 13 w	22,569.45	1852	1855	1	541	Sup.	Set off from Chester twp., Ottawa Co.
Cedar Creek	T 11 n, r 15 w	22,918.36	1861	1861	1	147	Leg.	From Dalton and Oceana townships.
Dalton	T 11 n, r 16 w	22,442.18	1865	1865	1	178	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Eggleston	T 10 n, r 15 w	22,289.95	1869	------	------	------	------	Census of 1874; not published.
Fruitland	T 11 n, r 17 w; and all that part of t 11 n, r 18 w, lying s of White Lake and ship canal	22,905.28	1869	1875	P.A.	343	Sup.	
Fruitport	T 9 n, r 15 w, and e ½ t 9 n, r 16 w	34,378.43	1867	1867	2	1179	Sup.	Organized as Lovell twp.; name changed to Fruitport March 31, 1871, S.L. 1871, vol. 3, p. 135.
Holton	T 12 n, r 15 w	22,722.22	1871	1871	3	97	Leg.	
Lakeside	All that part of t 10 n, r 17 w, lying s of Muskegon Lake	2,230.90	1875	1875	P.A.	310	Sup.	From Laketon,
Laketon	All that part of t 10 n, r 17 w, lying n of Muskegon Lake	11,425.37	1865	1865	1	185	Leg.	From Muskegon township.
Montague	All that part of t 11 n, r 17 w, lying n and w of White Lake; secs 1 to 12 inclusive, secs 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, and 31, all that part of sec. 21 w of White River, and all that part of sec. 32 w of White Lake, t 12 n, r 17 w	13,695.33	1874	1875	P.A.	342	Sup.	From Oceana township.
Moorland	T 10 n, r 14 w	22,955.43	1860	------	------	------	------	Census 1874; not published.
Muskegon	T 10 n, r 16 w	21,527.39	1838	1838	1	82	Leg.	Organized in Ottawa Co.
Norton	T 9 n, r 17 w, and w ½ t 9 n, r 16 w	16,332.82	1855	1855	1	284	Leg.	Originally in Ottawa Co.
Ravenna	T 9 n, r 14 w	23,025.49	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	Originally in Ottawa Co.
Whitehall	Secs. 13, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, all that part of sec. 21 lying e of White River, and all that part of sec. 32 lying e of White Lake, t 12 n, r 17 w	7,784.27	1874	1875	P.A.	342	Sup.	From Oceana township.
White River	T 12 n, r 18 w, and all that part of t 11 n, r 18 w lying n of White Lake and ship canal	10,011.60	1848	1848	1	57	Leg.	When organized, from Muskegon township, in Oceana Co.
Newaygo County		542,222.64	1851	1851	1	305	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 196; name spelled *Neewaygo*; whole county organized into a township, Newaygo, in 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 31.
Ashland	T 11 n, r 13 w	22,685.38	1854	1855	1	559	Sup.	
Barton	T 16 n, r 11 w	22,142.33	1860	1861	1	639	Sup.	From Big Prairie,
Beaver	T 15 n, r 14 w, and w ½ t 15 n, r 13 w	34,085.49	1869	1869	1	489	Sup.	
Big Prairie	T 13 n, r 11 w	22,287.67	1852	------	------	------	------	Census of 1874; not published.
Bridgeton	T 11 n, r 14 w	22,679.73	1852	------	------	------	------	Census of 1874; not published.
Brooks	T 12 n, r 12 w	21,152.40	1851	1851	1	280	Leg.	Reörganized Jan. 6, 1881, L. A. 1881, p. 435.
Croton	T 12 n, r 11 w	22,351.31	1851	1851	1	280	Leg.	Organized by the name of Newaygo; name changed Feb. 12, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 232.
Dayton	T 13 n, r 14 w	22,987.71	1857	1857	1	531	Sup.	Reörganized March 26, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 918; from Fremont.

Denver	T 14 n, r 14 w	22,948.19	1867	1867	2	919	Leg.	
Ensley	T 11 n, r 11 w	22,832.57	1858	1859	1	1131	Sup.	
Everett	S ½ secs 34, 35, 36, t 14 n, r 12 w, and t 13 n r 12 w excepting n ½ secs 4, 5 and 6	22,828.96	1856	1857	1	579	Sup.	From Big Prairie.
Garfield	T 12 n, r 13 w	22,000.08	1881	1881	L.A.	437	Sup.	From Brooks and Sherman townships.
Goodwell	Town 14 n, r 11 w	22,991.57	1882	1882	L.A.	102	Sup.	
Grant	T 11 n, r 12 w	22,932.26	1867	1867	2	1178	Sup.	
Home	T 16 n, r 12 w, and e ½ t 16 n, r 13 w	34,104.84	1884	1885	L.A.	615	Sup.	From Monroe.
Lincoln	T 14 n, r 13 w	22,583.63	1881	1881	L.A.	437	Sup.	From Everett and Denver.
Monroe	T 15 n, r 12 w, and e ½ t 15 n, r 13 w	34,126.80	1872	1873	1	609	Sup.	
Norwich	T 15 n, r 11 w	22,825.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not published.
Sheridan	T 12 n, r 14 w	22,241.45	1867	1867	2	918	Leg.	
Sherman	T 13 n, r 13 w	22,052.19	1867	1867	2	919	Leg.	
Troy	T 16 n, r 14 w, and w ½ t 16 n, r 13 w	34,065.91	1879	1881	L.A.	438	Sup.	From Beaver.
Wilcox	N ½ secs. 4, 5 and 6, t 13 n, r 12 w, and t 14 n, r 12 w, excepting s ½ secs 34, 35 and 36	23,006.90	1880	1881	L.A.	439	Sup.	
Oakland County		575,394.11	1820	T.L.	1	328–9	Leg.	Established by an executive act Jan. 12, 1819, Ter. L., V. 2, p. 798; laid out Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. I., p. 332.
Addison	T 5 n, r 11 e	23,244.77	1837	1837	1	43	Leg.	
Avon	T 3 n, r 11 e	23,239.82	1835	1835	1	202	Leg.	
Bloomfield	T 2 n, r 10 e	23,473.71	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	
Brandon	T 5 n, r 9 e	22,796.58	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Commerce	T 2 n, r 8 e	23,265.23	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Farmington	T 1 n, r 9 e	22,949.91	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	
Groveland	T 5 n, r 8 e	23,102.76	1835	1835	1	98	Leg.	
Highland	T 3 n, r 7 e	22,932.52	1835	1835	1	98	Leg.	
Holly	T 5 n, r 7 e	23,224.36	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Independence	T 4 n, r 9 e	23,345.87	1836	1836	1	69	Leg.	
Lyon	T 1 n, r 7 e	22,682.93	1834	T.L.	3	1275	Leg.	
Milford	T 2 n, r 7 e	22,418.39	1834	T.L.	3	1339	Leg.	From Novi.
Novi	T 1 n, r 8 e	22,903.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Unable to find date of organization.
Oakland	T 4 n, r 11 e	23,209.07	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Woodbridge June 28, 1820, Ter. L., V. 2, p. 801.
Orion	T 4 n, r 10 e	22,739.41	1835	1835	1	98	Leg.	
Oxford	T 5 n, r 10 e	22,706.56	1837	1837	1	43	Leg.	
Pontiac	T 3 n, r 10 e	23,231.86	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	As originally organized, embraced a large portion of the county, and all that part of Lapeer annexed to Oakland Co., Shiawassee Co. and Saginaw Co.
Rose	T 4 n, r 7 e	23,020.10	1837	1837	1	36	Leg.	
Royal Oak	T 1 n, r 11 e	23,031.92	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	From Troy; not published.
Southfield	T 1 n, r 10 e	23,080.60	1830	T.L.	3	818	Leg.	Organized as Ossewa; name changed to Southfield July 29, 1830, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 833; originally from Bloomfield.
Springfield	T 4 n, r 8 e	23,170.62	1836	1836	1	68	Leg.	Reörganized as Painsville in 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 43; name changed to Springfield in 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 81.
Troy	T 2 n, r 11 e	23,600.08	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.	
Waterford	T 3 n, r 9 e	22,796.31	1834	T.L.	3	1339	Leg.	From Pontiac.
W. Bloomfield	T 2 n, r 9 e	21,793.34	1833	T.L.	3	1124	Leg.	
White Lake	T 3 n, r 8 e	23,434.37	1836	1836	1	68	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Oceana County		344,895.52	1851	1851	1	150	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872; laid out April 1, 1840, S. L., 1840, p. 196; entire county embraced in Muskegon township. April 2, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 65.
Benona	T. 14 n, r 18 and 19 w, and secs 5 and 6, t 13 n, r 18 w	25,742.98	1867	1867	2	114	Leg.	See note on Shelby.
Clay Banks	T 13 n, r 18 w, excepting secs 5 and 6	14,840.40	1855	1855	1	425	Leg.	Comprised the entire county except Pentwater and Stony Creek.
Colfax	T 16 n, r 15 w	22,978.93	1869	1869	2	486	Leg.	
Crystal	T 16 n, r 16 w	23,041.67	1866	1867	2	1181	Sup.	
Elbridge	T 15 n, r 16 w	23,052.41	1857	1858	1	212	Sup.	
Ferry	T 14 n, r 16 w	23,078.83	1868	1869	1	490	Sup.	Organized as Reed; name changed March 16, 1869. S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 476.
Golden	Frl. t 15 n, r 18 and 19 w	21,409.35	1864	1865	1	832	Sup.	
Grant	T 13 n, r 17 w	22,958.08	1866	1867	2	1182	Sup.	
Greenwood	T 13 n, r 15 w	23,022.23	1857	1858	1	211	Sup.	
Hart	T 15 n, r 17 w	22,904.88	1860	1861	1	643	Sup.	
Leavitt	T 15 n, r 15 w	22,544.43	1866	1867	2	1183	Sup.	
New Field	T 14 n, r 15 w	22,069.26	1866	1867	2	1180	Sup.	
Otto	T 13 n, r 16 w	23,010.24	1860	1861	1	640	Sup.	
Pentwater	T 16 n, r 18 w	8,243.35	1855	1855	1	425	Leg.	
Shelby	T 14 n, r 17 w	23,043.66	1855	1855	1	425	Leg.	Organized as Stony Creek: name changed from Stony Creek to Benona in 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 476. In 1867 Benona was changed to Shelby. In the same act the township of LeRoy was changed to Benona, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 114. The date of organization of LeRoy can not be found.
Weare	T 16 n, r 17 w	22,954.82	1860	1861	1	641	Sup.	
Ogemaw County		365,962.69	1875	1875	P. A.	159	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.
Beaver Lake	T 23 n, r 1 e	22,919.35	1880	1881	L. A.	440	Sup.	From Klacking.
Churchill	T 22 n, r 3 and 4 e	46,227.41	1875	1875	L. A.	654	Leg.	
Cumming	T 23 n, r 3 e	23,003.58	1878	1879	L. A.	324	Sup.	From Churchill.
Damon	T 24 n, r 2 e	23,237.45	1881	1881	L. A.	441	Sup.	From Rose.
Edwards	T 21 n, r 1 e	22,932.94	1873	1873	3	17	Leg.	When organized, in Iosco county.
Foster	T 24 n, r 1 e	23,074.15	1879	1881	L.A.	442	Sup.	From Rose.
Hill	T 23 n, r 4 e	21,423.23	1883	1885	L.A.	617	Sup.	
Horton	T 21 n, r 2 e	23,075.35	1883	1883	L.A.	574	Sup.	From Edwards.
Klacking	T 23 n, r 2 e	23,064.57	1878	1879	L.A.	324	Sup.	From Ogemaw.

Mills	T 21 n, r 3 e	22,789.52	1884	1885	L.A.	618	Sup.	From Richland.
Ogemaw	T 22 n, r 1 e	23,270.36	1873	1873	3	18	Sup.	Organized in Iosco county.
Richland	T 21 n, r 4 e	22,646.16	1879	1879	L.A.	325	Sup.	From Edwards.
Rose	T 24 n, r 3 and 4 e	45,507.02	1876	1877	L.A.	534	Sup.	Part from Churchill and Ogemaw.
West Branch	T 22 n, r 2 e	22,791.60	1881	1881	L.A.	443	Sup.	S ½ from Ogemaw, n ½ from Klacking.
Ontonagon Co		1,546,024.80	1846	1846	1	286	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again laid out March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 58; Organized again April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 345; organization legalized Jan. 17, 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 3; act of Feb. 3, 1853, organizing certain towns, repealed Jan. 30, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 7.
Bessemer	Ts 45, 46, 47, and 48 n, r 44 and 45 w, ts 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n, r 42 and 43 w, and t 47 n, r 46 w	355,248.13						Organized Sept. 25, 1885, from Ironwood, by supervisors, L. A. 1885, p. 618.
Bohemia	Ts 50, 51, 52, and 53 n, r 37 w	85,300.48	1883	1883	L.A.	557	Leg.	From Greenland township.
Carp Lake	T 51 n, r 41, 42, 43, and 44 w, t 50 n, r 42, 43, 44, 45, and 46 w, and t 49 n, r 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 w	219,369.23	1864	1865	1	834	Sup.	From Pewabic township, which was vacated March 15, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 339.
Greenland	T 51 n, r 38 w, n ½ t 50 n, r 38 w, sec. 1 and e ½ sec. 2 t 50 n, r 39 w	31,067.74	1855	1855	1	7	Leg.	
Ironwood	Ts 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n, r 38 and 39 w, and ts 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n, r 40 and 41 w	439,684.30						Organized June 9, 1885, by Legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 467.
Ironwood	Ts 45 and 46 n, r 46 w, ts 46 and 47 n, r 47 w, t 47 n, r 48 w, and t 48 n, r 46, 47, 48, and 49 w	100,264.69						Organized in 1885 from Bessemer, by Supervisors.
Ontonagon	T 49 n, r 38, 39, 41, 42, and 43 w, t 50 n, r 41 w, n ½ t 50 n, r 40 w, ts 51 and 52 n, r 40 w, and ts 52 and 53 n, r 38 and 39 w	239,065.22	1847	1847	1	75	Leg.	Again organized in 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 36.
Rockland	T 49 n, r 40 w, s ½ t 50 n, r 40 w, s ⅔ t 50 n, r 38 w, secs. 3 to 36 inclusive, and w ½ sec. 2, t 50 n, r 39 w, and secs. 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 51 n, r 39 w	76,025.01	1853	1853	1	42	Leg.	
Osceola County		367,247.70	1869	1869	2	487	Leg.	Laid out as Unwattin April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197; name changed to Osceola March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Burdell	T 20 n, r 10 w	23,821.74	1871	1871	1	437	Sup.	
Cedar	T 18 n, r 9 w	22,548.92	1871	1871	1	438	Sup.	
Evart	T 17 n, r 8 w	22,376.23	1869	1870	1	34	Sup.	
Hartwick	T 19 n, r 8 w	22,628.79	1870	1870	1	31	Sup.	
Hersey	T 17 n, r 9 w	22,380.63	1867	1869	1	482	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Highland	T 20 n, r 8 w	24,162.46	1870	1870	1	31	Sup.	
Le Roy	T 19 n, r 10 w	22,924.28	1869	1870	1	37	Sup.	
Lincoln	T 18 n, r 10 w	23,002.47	1867	1867	2	939	Leg.	From Richmond.
Marion	T 20 n, r 7 w	23,987.09	1877	1877	L.A.	535	Sup.	
Middle Branch	T 19 n, r 7 w	22,841.02	1869	1869	1	474	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Orient	T 17 n, r 7 w	22,509.84	1869	1870	1	35	Sup.	
Osceola	T 18 n, r 8 w	22,657.72	1868	1869	1	486	Sup.	Organized by Mecosta Board of Sup.
Richmond	T 17 n, r 10 w	22,913.05	1861				Sup.	Embraced entire county on original organization; the proceedings were never filed in Secretary of State's office, and not published.
Rose Lake	T 19 n, r 9 w	22,145.19	1870	1871	1	435	Sup.	
Sherman	T 20 n, r 9 w	23,944.61	1868	1869	1	483	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Sylvan	T 18 n, r 7 w	22,403.66	1869	1870	1	32	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Towships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Oscoda County		365,299.38	1881	1881	P.A.	16	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198.
Atherton	T 25 n, r 2 e	23,160.09	1881	1881	L.A.	407	Sup.	Organized by Alcona supervisors.
Big Creek	T 26 n, r 1 e	23,027.79	1882	1883	L.A.	763	Sup.	
Comins	Ts 27 and 28 n, rs 3 and 4 e	90,579.00	1877	1877	L.A.	65	Leg.	
Elmer	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 2 e	45,217.91	1882	1883	L.A.	764	Sup.	
Greenwood	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 1 e	45,507.70	1882	1883	L.A.	765	Sup.	From Mount Pindus.
Harmon	T 26 n, r 2 e	22,929.72	1882	1883	L.A.	766	Sup.	
Long Lake	T 25 n, rs 3 and 4 e	45,856.64	1882	1883	L.A.	767	Sup.	
Mentor	T 26 n, rs 3 and 4 e	46,033.66	1882	1883	L.A.	768	Sup.	
Mount Pindus	T 25 n, r 1 e	22,986.87	1881	1881	L.A.	409	Sup.	By Alcona board.
Otsego County		334,085.36	1875	1875	P.A.	28	Leg.	Laid out as Okkuddo April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; name changed Mar. 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Bagley	T 30 n, r 3 w	20,394.21	1882	1882	1	103	Sup.	From Livingston and Otsego Lake.
Charlton	Ts 29 and 30 n, rs 1 and 2 w	86,545.34	1875	1875	L.A.	38	Leg.	From Otsego Lake township.
Corwith	T 32 n, rs 1, 2 and 3 w	69,473.57	1877	1877	L.A.	35	Leg.	Erom Livingston.
Dover	T 31 n, rs 1 and 2 w	45,994.81	1879	1879	L.A.	84	Leg.	From Livingston.
Elmira	T 31 n, r 4 w	23,035.79	1875	1875	L.A.	18	Leg.	From Otsego Lake.
Hayes	Ts 29 and 30 n, r 4 w	44,327.63	1877	1877	L.A.	186	Leg.	From Otsego Lake.
Livingston	T 31 n, r 3 w	22,907 90	1875	1875	L.A.	39	Leg.	From Otsego Lake.
Otsego Lake	T 29 n, r 3 w	21,406.11	1873	1873	3	39	Leg.	
Ottawa County		354,165.83	1837	1837	1	9	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Allendale	That part of t 7 n, r 14 w, lying s of Grand River; secs 19, 30 and so much of secs 7, 17, 18, 20 and 29, as lie s and w of Grand River, t 7 n, r 13 w	19,858.26	1849	1849	1	89, 334	Leg.	
Blendon	T 6 n, r 14 w	23,181.09	1854	1855	1	551	Sup.	From Allendale.
Chester	T 9 n, r 13 w	22,743.61	1848	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Wright.
Crockery	That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 15 w, n of Grand River	20,796.88	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	
Georgetown	That part of t 6 n, r 13 w, s and w of Grand River, and sec 31, and that part of secs 32, 33, 34 and 35, lying s and w of Grand River, t, 7 n, r 13 w	23,036.08	1839	1839	1	25	Leg.	
Grand Haven	That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 16 w, s of Grand River	20,956.87	1838	1838	1	82	Leg.	Organized as Ottawa; name changed to Grand Haven March 20, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 341; an organization of Dec. 30, 1837, repealed March 6, 1838, and organized again.

Holland	T 5 n, rs 15 and 16 w	34,940.48	1847	1847	1	83	Leg.	
Jamestown	T 5 n, r 13 w	23,227.79	1849	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Georgetown.
Olive	T 6 n, rs 15 and 16 w	37,196.09	1857	1861	1	644	Sup.	From Holland and Ottawa.
Polkton	T 8 n, r 14 w, and that part of t 7 n, r 14 w, lying n of Grand River, excepting the e ½ of secs 1 and 12	27,602.75	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	
Robinson	That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 15 w, s of Grand River	24,450.35	1856	1857	1	534	Sup.	From Ottawa township.
Spring Lake	That part of t 8 n, rs 16 and 17 w, n of Grand River	12,685.69	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	From Norton township.
Tallmage	E ½ secs 1 and 12, t 7 n, r 14 w, and that part of t 6 and 7 n, r 13 w, lying n and e of Grand River	17,335.02	1838	1838	1	82	Leg.	
Wright	T 8 n, r 13 w	22,968.37	1847	1847	1	83	Leg.	From Tallmage.
Zeeland	T 5 n, r 14 w	23,186.50	1851	1855	1	539	Sup.	From Holland.
Presque Isle Co.		428,309.27	1871	1871	3	128	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199. Again organized April 9, 1875, P. A., 1875, p. 118.
Allis	Ts 34 and 35 n, r 2 e	43,132.97	1881	1881	L.A.	33	Leg.	From Bismarck and Moltke townships.
Belknap	T 34 n, r 5 e, and n ½ t 33 n, r 2, 3 and 4 e, sec 6, t 33 n, r 5 e	55,719.39	1875	1875	P.A.	118	Leg.	
Bismarck	T 34 n, r 3 and 4 e	22,175.99	1879	1881	L.A.	444	Sup.	
Case	T 34 n, r 3 e, t 35 n, r 3 e	44,264.87	1885	1885	L.A.	336	Leg.	From Bismarck and Moltke.
Krakow	Ts 33 and 34 n, r 7 e	35,869.36	1880	1881	L.A.	445	Sup.	
Metz	T 33 n, r 5 e, excepting sec. 6; and s ½ t 33 n, r 2, 3 and 4 e	56,755.89	1879	1879	L. A.	56	Leg.	From Belknap,
Moltke	T 35 n, r 3 and 4 e	21,954.04	1875	1875	P. A.	118	Leg.	
Posen	Ts 33, 34 and 35 n, r 6 e	50,169.42	1875	1875	P. A.	118	Leg.	
Presque Isle	T 33 n, r 8 and 9 e, and t 34 n, r 8 e	22,605.71	1871	1875	P. A.	323	Sup.	Again organized in 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 118.
Rogers	Ts 35 and 36 n, r 5 e, t 36 and 37 n, r 2 e, and t 36 n, r 3 and 4 e	75,661.63	1870	1870	1	23	Sup.	By Alpena Board; again organized April 9, 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 119.
Roscommon Co.		339,490.39	1875	1875	P. A.	34	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197, by the name of Mikenauk; name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Denton	T 22 n, rs 2 and 3 w	40,130.18	1875	1875	L.A.	719	Leg.	
Gerrish	T 24 n, r 3 and 4 w, and T 23 n, r 3 w	56,851.92	1880	1881	L.A.	446	Sup.	
Higgins	T 24 n, r 2 w	23,481.80	1874	1874	1	48	Sup.	By Midland Board.
Nester	T 21 n, r 1 and 2 w	46,069.08	1878	1879	L.A.	326	Sup.	
Richfield	T 24 n, r 1 w	22,940.93	1885	1885	L.A.	294	Leg.	From Higgins.
Roscommon	T 21 n, r 3 and 4 w, and Ts 22 and 23 n, r 4 w	82,703.87	1873	1873	1	608	Leg.	Embraced entire county.
St. Helens	T 22 n, r 1 w, and T 23 n, r 1 and 2 w	67,312.61	1880	1881	L.A.	447	Sup.	
Saginaw Co.		516,562.89	1835	T.L.	3	1359	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 334; this proclamation was abrogated and the county again laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872.
Albee	T 10 n, r 4 e	23,182.25	1863	1863	1	466	Sup.	Spelled *Allbee in organization.*
Birch Run	T 10 n, r 6 e	22,994.44	1853	1855	1	545	Sup.	
Blumfield	T 12 n, r 6 e	22,933.25	1853	1855	1	544	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Brady	T 9 n, r 2 e	22,773.45	1856	1857	1	538	Sup.	
Brant	T 10 n, r 2 e	23,676.90	1858	1861	1	647	Sup.	
Bridgeport	T 11 n, r 5 e	22,287.56	1848	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Saginaw.
Buena Vista	That part of t 12 n, rs 4 and 5 e, lying e of Saginaw river	23,414.61	1850	1850	1	168	Leg.	From Saginaw.
Carrollton	Secs 1, 12 and n ½ of sec 13, t 12 n, r 4 e, and that part of secs 7 and 8, t 12 n, r 5 e, w of saginaw river	1,803.92	1866	1867	2	1184	Sup.	
Chapin	T 9 n, r 1 e	15,719.85	1866	1867	2	1185	Sup.	
Chesaning	T 9 n, r 3 e	22,923.22	1845	1845	1	53	Leg.	Organized as Northampton; name changed to Chesaning Jan. 29, 1853, S. L., 1853, p 24.
Frankenmuth	T 11 n, r 6 e	22,147.18	1854	1855	1	546	Sup.	
Fremont	T 11 n, r 2 e	23,850.97	1857	1858	1	216	Sup.	
James	That part of secs 31, 32 and 33 in t 12 n, r 4 e, s of Tittabawasse river, e ½ t 11 n, r 3 e, and that part of t 11 n, r 4 e, lying w of Shiawasse river and s of Tittabawasse river	11,870.84	1874	1875	P.A.	343	Sup.	From Swan Creek.
Jonesfield	T 12 n, r 1 e	16,107.50	1873	1873	1	610	Sup.	
Kochville	S ½ t 13 n, r 4 e, and secs 19, 30 and 31, t 13 n, r 5 e	13,161.77	1855	1857	1	535	Sup.	
Lakefield	T 11 n, r 1 e	16,263.57	1875	1877	L.A.	535	Sup.	From Freemont.
Maple Grove	T 9 n, r 4 e	23,598.34	1857	1857	1	539	Sup.	From Chesaning.
Marion	T 10 n, r 1 e	15,649.42	1880	1881	L.A.	447	Sup.	From Brant.
Richland	T 12 n, r 2 e	23,903.70	1862	1862	1	83	Sup.	
Saginaw	That part of t 12 n, r 3 e, e of Tittabawasse river; that part of t 11 n, r 4 e, n of Tittabawasse river; secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 28, 29, and n ½ of secs 14 and 15, t 12 n, r 4 e; that part of secs 18, 19, 30, 31, 32 and 33 lying n and e of Tittabawasse river, t 12 n, r 4 e	16,511.22	1830	T.L.	3	818	Leg.	Organized embracing entire Co. of Saginaw.
Spaulding	That part of t 11 n, r 4 e lying e and s of Shiawassee river	17,777.50	1858	1859	1	1133	Sup.	From Taymouth, Buena Vista and Saginaw townships.
St. Charles	T 10 n, r 3 e	23,243.05	1853	1855	1	542	Sup.	
Swan Creek	W ⅔ t 11 n, r 3 e	15,390.58	1860	1861	1	649	Sup.	
Taymouth	T 10 n, r 5 e	22,170.80	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	Organized as Faymouth; name changed Feb. 29, 1844, S. L. 1844. p. 21.
Thomastown	That part of secs 18, 19 and 30, t 12 n, r 4 e, lying w of Tittabawasse river, and that part of t 12 n, r 3 e, lying w of Tittabawasse river	20,518.49	1855	1857	1	537	Sup.	

Tittabawasse	T 13, n, r 3 e	22,659 18	1840	1840	1	135	Leg.	When organized, enbraced all of Midland and Gratiot counties and other territory.
Zilwaukie	S ½ of e 5-6 t 13 n, r 5 e, and sec 6 and that part of sec 5 west of Saginaw river, t 12 n, r 5 e	10,029.33	1854	1855	1	552	Sup.	
Sanilac County		616,035.05	1848	1848	1	344	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 334.
Argyle	T 13 n, r 13 e	23,097.95	1867	1869	1	492	Sup.	
Austin	T 14 n, r 13 e	23,060.46	1851	1851	1	34	Leg.	
Bridgehampton	T 12 n, r 15 e	23,095.83	1856	1857	1	544	Sup.	From Forester.
Buel	T 10 n, r 15 e	24,155.28	1855	1855	1	268	Leg.	From Lexington.
Custer	T 12 n, r 14 e	23,080.93	1876	1877	L.A.	537	Sup.	
Delaware	T 14 n, r 15 and 16 e	29,935.93	1858	1861	1	650	Sup.	
Elk	T 10 n, r 14 e	22,923.41	1857	1858	1	220	Sup.	From Buel.
Elmer	T 11 n, r 13 e	22,979.75	1870	1871	1	440	Sup.	
Evergreen	T 13 n, r 12 e	22,568.14	1873	1875	P.A.	347	Sup.	
Flynn	T 10 n, r 13 e	23,076.38	1868	1869	1	494	Sup.	
Forester	T 13 n, r 16 e, and n ½ frl t 12 n, r 16 e	16,060.93	1855	1855	1	30	Leg.	From Austin township.
Fremont	T 9 n, r 15 e	22,585.58	1856	1857	1	545	Sup.	From Worth.
Greenleaf	T 14 n, r 12 e	22,948.34	1865	1867	2	1190	Sup.	
Lamotte	T 12 n, r 12 e	22,761.50	1869	1870	1	38	Sup.	
Lexington	T 10 n, r 16 and 17 e	24,770.19	1837	1837	1	36	Leg.	When organized, in St. Clair county.
Maple Valley	T 9 n, r 13 e	23,010.97	1857	1858	1	219	Sup.	From Speaker.
Marion	T 13 n, r 15 e	23,031.64	1857	1858	1	220	Sup.	From Austin.
Marlette	T 11 n, r 12 e, and n ½ t 10 n, r 12 e	34,522.20	1856	1857	1	544	Sup.	From Buel and Sanilac townships.
Minden	T 14 n, r 14 e	22,996.62	1861	1862	1	82	Sup.	
Moore	T 12 n, r 13 e	23,155.61	1865	1865	1	836	Sup.	
Sanilac	Frl t 11 n, r 16 e, and s ½ frl t 12 n, r 16 e	25,881.66	1848	1848	1	57	Leg.	From Lexington.
Speaker	T 9 n, r 14 e	22,300.97	1856	1857	1	545	Sup.	From Worth.
Washington	T 11 n, r 15 e	22,890.98	1856	1857	1	544	Sup.	From Sanilac.
Watertown	T 11 n, r 14 e	22,977.65	1867	1869	1	493	Sup.	
Wheatland	T 13 n, r 14 e	23,142.82	1881	1883	L.A.	770	Sup.	From Marion.
Worth	T 9 n, r 16 and 17 e	25,023.33	1848	1848	1	57	Sup.	From Lexington, and organized in St. Clair Co.
Schoolcraft Co.		756,715.65	1846	1846	1	286	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again organized April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 346; again organized March 23, 1871, S. L. 1871, v. 3, p. 99.
Germfask	Ts 41, 42, 43, 44 and 45 n, r 13 w	98,444.92	1883	1883	L.A.	771	Sup.	From Manistique.
Hiawatha	T 45 n, r 17 w, and ts 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47 n, r 16 w, secs. 1 to 18 inclusive and secs. 21, 22 and 23, t 41 n, r 16 w	162,453.22	1879	1881	L.A.	449	Sup.	
Manistique	Ts. 41, 42, 43, 44 and 45 n, r 14 and 15 w	193,985.53	1871	1871	3	62	Leg.	From Munising.
Seney	Ts 46 and 47 n, r 13, 14 and 15 w	135,399.22	1883	1883	L.A.	11	Leg.	From Manistique, Munising and Burt.
Thompson	Ts 44 and 45 n, r 18 w, ts 39, 40, 41, 42, 43 and 44 n, r 17 w, and secs 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32, and frl. sec. 33, t 41 n, r 16 w	166,432.76	1882	1882	L.A.	105	Sup.	From Hiawatha.
Shiawassee Co.		343,964.02	1837	1837	1	106	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., vol. 1, p. 334.
Antrim	T 5 n, r 3 e	23,306.21	1838	1838	1	77	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Bennington	T 6 n, r 2 e	23,623.82	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Burns	T 5 n, r 4 e	22,701.36	1837	1837	1	38	Leg.	
Caledonia	T 7 n, r 3 e	23,142.80	1839	1839	1	26	Leg.	Reorganized April 2, 1869, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1122.
Fairfield	T 8 n, r 1 e	15,967.32	1854	1855	1	549	Sup.	From Middlebury.
Hazelton	T 8 n, r 4 e	23,958.34	1850	1850	1	136	Leg.	From New Haven.
Middlebury	T 7 n, r 1 e	15,805.95	1839	1839	1	19	Leg.	
New Haven	T 8 n, r 3 e	23,036.62	1841	1841	1	40	Leg.	
Owosso	T 7 n, r 2 e	22,978.36	1837	1837	1	36	Leg.	
Perry	T 5 n, r 2 e	22,348.12	1841	1841	1	23	Leg.	
Rush	T 8 n, r 2 e	21,901.82	1850	1850	1	168	Leg.	
Sciota	T 6 n, r 1 e	18,367.56	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	
Shiawassee	T 6 n, r 3 e	22,754.20	1836	1836	1	78	Leg.	When organized, embraced entire county.
Venice	T 7 n, r 4 e	24,050.39	1843	1843	1	197	Leg.	From Vernon.
Vernon	T 6 n, r 4 e	22,960.21	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Woodhull	T 5 n, r 1 e	17,060.94	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
St. Clair County		444,921.39	1821	T.L.	1	329	Leg.	Laid out by Proclamation of Governor 1820, March 28; boundaries established Sept. 10, 1822, T. L., vol. 1, p. 332.
Berlin	T 6 n, r 13 e	23,243.99	1839	1839	1	27	Leg.	
Brockway	T 8 n, r 14 e	22,606.82	1848	1848	1	85	Leg.	From Clyde and Burtchville.
Burtchville	Frl. t 8 n, r 17 e, and e 1-6 t 8 n, r 16 e	10,071.39	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	From Lexington.
Casco	T 4 n, r 15 e, including private claims	22,832.63	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	From China.
China	Secs. 3 to 11 inclusive, secs 14 to 23 inclusive, secs. 26 to 35 inclusive, and frl. secs. 1, 2, 12, 13, 24 and 25, t 4 n, r 16 e	20,980.94	1835	T.L.	3	1,368	Leg.	
Clay	Frl. secs. 2, 5, 6 and 9, and secs. 3 and 4, t 2 n, r 16 e, frl. secs. 25, 35 and 36, t 3 n, r 15 e, frl. secs. 1 and 2, t 2 n, r 15 e, frl. secs. 27, 28, 31, 32, 33 and 34, and secs 29 and 30, t 3 n, r 16 e, and private claims in ts. 2 and 3 n, r 16 e, and private claims in t 2 n, r 15 e	14,465.15	1828	T.L.	2	651	Leg.	
Clyde	T 7 n, r 16 e	23,039.41	1836	1836	1	80	Leg.	
Columbus	T 5 n, r 15 e	22,788.44	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Cottrellville	Frl. n ⅔ t 3 n, r 16 e, including private claims	13,929.59	1827	T.L.	2	478	Leg.	
East China	Frl. secs. 7, 18 and 19, t 4 n, r 17 e, frl sec. 36, t 4 n, r 16 e, and private claims in t 4 n, r 16 and 17 e	2,973.86	1859	1859	1	355	Leg.	From China.
Emmet	T 7 n, r 14 e	22,872.22	1855	1855	1	65	Leg.	Legalized at this date.

Fort Gratiot	T 7 n, r 17 e	13,324.50	1866	1867	2	1,188	Sup.	From Port Huron.
Grant	W 5-6 t 8 n, r 16 e	19,050.63	1866	1867	2	1,187	Sup.	
Greenwood	T 8 n, r 15 e	22,898.63	1855	1855	1	180	Leg.	From Brockway.
Ira	Frl n ⅝ t 3 n, r 15 e, including private claims	11,556.39	1837	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Kenockee	T 7 n, r 15 e	22,847.71	1855	1855	1	65	Leg.	From Emmet.
Kimball	T 6 n, r 16 e	22,983.47	1855	1855	1	230	Leg.	
Lynn	T 8 n, r 13 e	23,071.91	1850	1851	1	168	Leg.	From Berlin.
Mussey	T 7 n, r 13 e	22,777.86	1855	1855	1	131	Leg.	
Port Huron	T 6 n, r 17 e	11,863.31	1827	T.L.	2	478	Leg.	Organized as Desmond; name changed to Port Huron March 11, 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 44.
Riley	T 6 n, r 14 e	23,931.97	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	
St. Clair	T 5 n, r 16 and 17 e, including private claims	28,087,19	1827	T.L.	2	478	Leg.	When organized name spelled "Sinclair."
Wales	T 6 n, r 15 e	22,723.38	1841	1841	1	47	Leg.	
St. Joseph Co		321,403.18	1829	T.L.	2	744	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter L. Vol. 2, p. 736.
Burr Oak	T 7 s, r 9 w	22,684.91	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	Originally spelled "Bur Oak."
Colon	T 6 s, r 9 w	21,467.03	1833	T.L.	3	991	Leg.	
Constantine	T 7 s, r 12 w	22,770.68	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	
Fabius	T 6 s, r 12 w	20,918.18	1833	T.L.	3	991	Leg.	Organized as Bucks; name changed to Fabius March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 38.
Fawn River	T 8 s, r 9 w	13,217.74	1838	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Florence	Seecs. 2 to 11 inclusive, secs. 14 to 23 inclusive, secs. 26 to 33 inclusive, and w ½ secs. 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, T 7 s, r 11 w	19,494.33	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	
Flowerfield	T 5 s, r 12 w	22,676.12	1829	T.L.	2	786-7	Leg.	Again organized in 1833, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 991.
Leonidas	T 5 s, r 9 w	22,540.45	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	
Lockport	T 6 s, r 11 w, excepting the e ½ secs 25 and 36	22,256.70	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	
Mendon	T 5 s, r 10 w	22,341.41	1843	1843	1	200	Leg.	Organized by the name of Wakeman; name changed Feb. 29, 1844, S. L. 1844, p. 22.
Mottville	Secs. 2 to 11 inclusive, and secs. 14 to 23, inclusive, T 8 s r 12 w, secs. 13, 24, and frl. secs. 1, 12, 14 and 23, T 8 s, r 13 w	12,280.31	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Nottawa	T 6 s, r 10 w, and e ½ secs. 25 and 36, T 6 s. r 11 w.	23,497.74	1830	T.L.	3	826	Leg.	From Sherman.
Park	T 5 s, r 11 w	22,309.71	1838	1838	1	154	Leg.	
Sherman	T 7 s, r 10 w, and e ½ secs. 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, T 7 s, r 11 w	23,481.75	1829	T.L.	2	786	Leg.	
Sturgis	T 8 s, r 10 w	13,396.62	1845	1845	1	52	Leg.	From Sherman.
White Pigeon	Frl. T 8 s, r 11 w, secs. 34, 35 and 36, T 7 s, r 11 w secs. 1, 12 and 13, and frl. sec. 24, T 8 s, r 12 w	16,039.50	1829	T.L.	2	786	Leg.	
Tuscola County		519,098.65	1850	1850	1	45	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 200: boundary line between Tusaola and Lapeer counties fixed Feb. 13, 1855.
Akron	T 14 n, r 8 e, excepting sec 1; frl t 15 n, r 8 e, excepting sec 36	32,825.78	1855	1857	1	548	Sup.	From Rogers.
Almer	S 5-6 t 13 n, r 9 e	18,516.68	1854	1855	1	558	Sup.	From Indian Fields.
Arbela	T 10 n, r 7 e	21,379.98	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	From Tuscola.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Columbia	T 14 n, r 9 e, sec 1, t 14 n, r 8 e, sec 36. t 15 n, r 8 e, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, t 13 n, r 9 e	26,558.24	1855	1857	1	547	Sup.	From Almer.
Dayton	T 11 n, r 10 e	23,045.74	1857	1857	1	548	Sup.	From Vassar.
Denmark	T 12 n, r 7 e	22,666.78	1853	1855	1	548	Sup.	From Rogers.
Elkland	T 14 n, r 11 e	22,885.68	1857	1858	1	222	Sup.	
Ellington	T 13 n, r 10 e	22,901.13	1855	1857	1	546	Sup.	From Almer.
Elmwood	T 14 n, r 10 e	22,840.90	1860	1861	1	658	Sup.	Organized as Waterloo: name changed March 14, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 130.
Fair Grove	T 13 n, r 9 e	22,759.86	1855	1857	1	547	Sup.	From Rogers.
Fremont	T 11 n, r 9 e	23,033.35	1857	1857	1	549	Sup.	From Vassar.
Gilford	T 13 n, r 7 e	22,345.68	1858	1858	1	221	Sup.	
Indian Fields	T 12 n, r 9 e	22,464.14	1852	1855	1	547	Sup.	From Vassar.
Juniata	T 12 n, r 8 e	22,753.49	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	Organized as Rogers township, originally from Tuscola township: name changed Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 67.
Kingston	T 12 n, r 11 e	23,032.06	1860	1861	1	657	Sup.	
Koylton	T 11 n, r 11 e	22,942.50	1859	1861	1	659	Sup.	
Millington	T 10 n, r 8 e	23,009.49	1855	1855	1	83	Leg.	
Novesta	T 13 n, r 11 e	23,062.86	1869	1869	1	496	Leg.	
Tuscola	T 11 n, r 7 e	21,440.16	1840	1840	1	80	Leg.	Organized embracing whole county.
Vassar	T 11 n, r 8 e	23,021.06	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	From Tuscola.
Watertown	T 10 n, r 9 e	21,038.68	1857	1857	1	550	Sup.	From Millington.
Wells	T 12 n, r 10 e	22,683.45	1858	1859	1	1136	Sup.	
Wisner	T 14 n, r 7 e	11,890.96	1861	1861	1	71	Leg.	
Van Buren Co.		391,289.67	1837	1837	1	97	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L. Vol. 2, p. 736.
Almena	T 2 s, a 13 w	22,726.34	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	From Clinch.
Antwerp	T 3 s, r 13 w	22,362.84	1837	1837	1	35	Leg.	
Arlington	T 2 s, r 15 w	22,843.26	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Lawrence.
Bangor	T 2 s, r 16 w	22,780.42	1853	1855	1	557	Sup.	From South Haven.
Bloomingdale	T 1 s, r 14 w	20,956.23	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	From Waverly.
Columbia	T 1 s, r 15 w	21,787.32	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	From South Haven.
Covert	T 2 s, r 17 w, and frl t 2 s, r 18 w	22,284.74	1755	1857	1	551	Sup.	Organized from South Haven by the name of Deerfield; name changed March 29, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 1885.
Decatur	T 4 s, r 14 w	22,442.82	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	
Geneva	T 1 s, r 16 w	22,823.96	1854	1855	1	558	Sup.	From Columbia.
Hamilton	T 4 s, r 15 w	22,316.39	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	Organized as Alpena; changed to Hamilton, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 80.
Hartford	T 3 s, r 16 w	22,389.05	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	

Keeler	T 4 s, r 16 w	21,849.97	1839	1839	1	27	Leg.	
Lawrence	T 3 s, r 15 w	22,367.44	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	
Paw Paw	T 3 s, r 14 w	21,632.62	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	Organized March 26, 1835, embracing the entire county under the name of Lafayette, Ter. L. Vol. 3, p. 1403; name changed to Paw Paw March 15, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 332.
Pine Grove	T 1 s, r 13 w	22,584.19	1849	1849	1	105	Leg.	From Almena.
Porter	T 4 s, r 13 w	20,977.11	1845	1845	1	51	Leg.	
South Haven	T 1 s, r 17 w	13,473.22	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	Again organized March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 51; again organized May 4, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 126.
Waverly	T 2 s, r 14 w	22,691.75	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	From Clinch. Clinch twp. was org. in 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 37.
Washtenaw Co.		454,638.30	1826	T.L.	2	292	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, T. L. vol. 1, p. 334; again laid out Oct. 29, 1829, T. L. vol. 2, p. 735.
Ann Arbor	T 2 s, r 6 e	22,398.56	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Augusta	T 4 s, r 7 e	23,321.82	1836	1836	1	68	Leg.	
Bridgewater	T 4 s, r 4 e	22,997.67	1832	T.L.	3	928	Leg.	Organized as Hixson township, from Dexter; name changed March 21, 1833, T. L. vol. 3, p 991.
Dexter	T 1 s, r 4 e	23,451.39	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Freedom	T 3 s, r 4 e	22,523.13	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Lima	T 2 s, r 4 e	23,497.62	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Lodi	T 3 s, r 5 e	22,468.65	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Lyndon	T 1 s, r 3 e	20,825.68	1836	1836	1	68	Leg.	
Manchester	T 4 s, r 3 e	24,348.45	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	
Northfield	T 1 s, r 6 e	22,963.31	1832	T.L.	3	925	Leg.	From Ann Arbor.
Pittsfield	T 3 s, r 6 e	22,729.66	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	Organized as Pitt; name changed 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 26.
Salem	T 1 s, r 7 e	21,294.66	1833	T.L.	3	986	Leg.	From Panama.
Saline	T 4 s, r 5 e	22,900.35	1829	T.L.	2	712	Leg.	
Scio	T 2 s, r 5 e	22,477.50	1833	T.L.	3	996	Leg.	From Dexter.
Sharon	T 3 s, r 3 e	23,283.48	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Superior	T 2 s, r 7 e	21,740.31	1828	T.L.	2	687	Leg.	Organized as Panama; name changed March 21, 1833, T. L. vol. 3, p, 991.
Sylvan	T 2 s, r 3 e	22,665.41	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Webster	T 1 s, r 5 e	22,486.28	1833	T.L.	3	996	Leg.	From Dexter.
York	T 4 s, r 6 e	23,833.50	1834	T.L.	3	1276	Leg.	
Ypsilanti	T 3 s, r 7 e	22,450.87	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Wayne County		385,033.19	1815	T.L.	1	324	E. A.	Estsblished by an executive act Nov. 1, 1815; boundaries described Sept, 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 331.
Brownstown	That part of frl t 5 s, rs 10 and 11 e, lying n and e of Huron River, w ⅔ t 4 s, r 10 e, and secs. 35 and 36, and w ½ secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 26, t 4 s, r 10 e, and frl sec. 31, t 4 s, r 11 e	26,860.42	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Canton	T 2 s, r 8 e	22,991.28	1834	T.L.	3	1277	Leg.	
Dearborn	Frl secs, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 27, 28 and 35, t 2 s, r 10 e, and secs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, and private claims t 2 s, r 10 e	22,031.19	1833	T.L.	3	985	Leg.	From Pekin.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Ecorce	Secs. 29, 30 and 31, and frl secs. 19, 20, 21, 21, 28 and 32, t 3 s, r 11 e, secs. 25, 26, 35 and 36, and frl secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 24, t 3 s, r 10 e, and private claims in t 2 and 3 s, rs 10 and 11 e	23,061.45	1827	T.L.	2	480	Leg.	
Greenfield	Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 33, and frl secs. 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, and 34, t 1 s, r 11 e, n ½ secs. 4, 5 and 6, and frl sec. 3, t 2 s, r 11 e, and private claims in t 1 and 2 s, r 11 e	22,308.84	1832	T.L.	3	915	Leg.	From Springwells.
Grosse Point	Frl secs. 5, 6, 7, and 18, t 1 s, r 13 e, secs. 1, 2 and 12, and frl secs. 11, 13, 14 and 23, t 1 s, r 12 e, and private claims in t 1 s, r 12 and 13 e	21,484.40	1848	1848	1	58	Leg.	From Hamtramck.
Hamtramck	Secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, and 21, and frl secs. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 27, 28 and 29, t 1 s, r 12 e, and private claims in t 1 s, r 11 e, and in t 1 and 2 s, r 12 e	18,148.35	1327	T.L.	2	480	Leg.	
Huron	T 4 s, r 9 e	22,725.83	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Livonia	T 1 s, r 9 e	22,960.58	1835	T.L.	3	1368	Leg.	
Monguagon	Secs 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, and e ½ secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 26, t 4 s, r 10 e, and frl secs. 5, 8, 18, 19 and 30, and secs. 6 and 7, t 4 s, r 11 e	14,889.18	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	Originally spelled Maguagon.
Nankin	T 2 s, r 9 e	23,209.07	1829	T.L.	2	737	Leg.	
Plymouth	T 1 s, r 8 e	23,019.48	1827	T.L.	2	479	Leg.	
Redford	T 1 s, r 10 e	23,010.73	1829	T.L.	2	737	Leg.	Organized as Pekin; name changed to Redford March 21, 1833, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 991.
Romulus	T 3 s, r 9 e	23,095.32	1835	T.L.	3	1368	Leg.	Name changed to Wayne March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 53; name changed back to Romulus Jan. 26, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 9.
Springwells	Secs. 7 and 8, s ½ secs. 4, 5 and 6, and frl secs. 3, 9, 10, 16, 17 and 18, t 2 s, r 11 e, and private claims in t 2 s, r 11 e	13,172.85	1827	T.L.	2	480	Leg.	
Sumpter	T 4 s, r 8 e	23,610.26	1840	1840	1	54	Leg.	
Taylor	w ⅔ t 3 s, r 10 e	15,325.46	1847	1847	1	85	Leg,	From Ecorce.
Van Buren	T 3 s, r 8 e	23,128.50	1835	T.L.	3	1359	Leg.	
Wexford Co		366,058.70	1869	1869	3	1085	Leg.	Laid off as Kautawaubet April 1, 1840, S. L., 1840, p. 197; name changed to Wexford March 8, 1843, S. L., 1843, p. 146.
Antioch	T 23 n, r 11 w, excepting secs 5 and 6	21,810.36	1872	1872	1	152	Sup.	
Boon	T 22 n, r 11 w	23,167.54	1875	1877	L.A.	538	Sup.	

Cedar Creek	T 23 n, r 9 w	23,341.41	1872	1873	1	613	Sup.	
Cherry Grove	T 21 n, r 10 w	21,299.72	1872	1872	1	150	Sup.	
Clam Lake	T 21 n, r 9 w	21,776.35	1872	1872	1	152	Sup.	
Colfax	T 23 n, r 10 w	22,735.97	1869	1869	3	1086	Leg.	
Concord	Secs 5 and 6, t 23 n, r 11 w, and secs 31 and 32, t 24, n, r 11 w	2,575.82	1879	1881	L.A.	450	Sup.	
Greenwood	T 24 n, r 10 w	22,962.24	1873	1873	3	19	Leg.	
Hanover	T 24 n, r 11 w, excepting secs 31 and 32	21,982.62	1869	1869	3	1085	Leg.	
Harring	T 22 n, r 9 w	23,172.29	1873	1873	3	146	Leg.	
Henderson	T 21 n, r 11 w	23,217.18	1871	1871	3	98	Leg.	
Liberty	T 24 n, r 9 w	23,360.38	1874	1875	P.A.	348	Sup.	
Selma	T 22 n, r 10 w	22,040.92	1870	1871	1	444	Sup.	Organized as Thorp; name changed from Thorp to Selma March 6, 1871, S. L., 1871, Vol. 3, p. 39.
Springville	T 22 and 23 n, r 12 w	46,226.45	1869	1869	3	1086	Leg.	
South Branch	T 21 n, r 12 w	23,103.42	1880	1881	L.A.	451	Sup.	
Wexford	T 24 n, r 12 w	23,286.03	1869	1869	3	1086	Leg.	

The "acres," as shown in the third column of the foregoing table is exclusive of the number of acres in the cities of Detroit, Grand Rapids, and Saginaw. The acres in other cities, when not stated in the table, are included in the townships in which the cities are located.

Incorporated Cities of Michigan, with date of Incorporation, Counties in which located and references to the original acts of Incorporation, and acts amendatory thereto. Compiled to December 31st, 1884.

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Adrain	Lenawee	1853	S. L. 1853, p. 27; amended, S. L. 1853, p. 73; 1855, p. 181; 1857, p. 267; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 586; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1023; 1869, vol. 2, p. 465; L. A. 1875, p. 570; 1879, p. 128.
Alpena	Alpena	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 793; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 4 and 1116; L. A. 1875, p. 650; 1877, p. 289; 1879, pp. 221 and 239.
Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	1851	S. L. 1851, p. 121; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 11; 1859, pp. 107 and 320; 1861, p. 61; 1863, p. 87; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 745; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 121; L. A. 1877, pp. 24 and 285; 1879, p. 174.
Battle Creek	Calhoun	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 50; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 73; 1865, p. 291; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 5 and 26; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 65; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 798; L. A. 1875, p. 528; 1879, p. 93; 1883, pp. 1-10.
Bay City	Bay	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 735; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 341 and 717; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 561; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 270; L. A. 1875, p. 746; 1877, p. 468; revised, L. A. 1881, p. 142; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 470.
Big Rapids	Mecosta	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1635; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 326; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 49; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 54; 1881, p. 128.
Cadillac	Wexford	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 53; incorporated under the General Law; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 44.
Charlotte	Eaton	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 837; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; L. A. 1881, p. 393; 1883, p. 742.
Coldwater	Branch	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 86; resurvey of, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 325; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 662; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1415; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 738; L. A. 1877, p. 461; 1879, p. 158; 1881, p. 232.
Corunna	Shiawassee	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 287; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1883, p. 460.
Detroit	Wayne	1806	Ter. Laws, Vol. 4. p. 3. The Town of Detroit was incorporated by the Legislative Council and House of Representatives of the Northwest Territory, and approved at Chillecothe January 18, 1802. The bases of the town, or city, of Detroit were established by the Governor and Judges Sept. 13, 1806. This act was repealed Feb. 24, 1809, Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 83. On Oct. 24, 1815, the Act of 1802 was repealed, and the City of Detroit incorporated by the name of "The City of Detroit," the trustees to be the body politic by the name of "The Board of Trustees of the City of Detroit," see Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, p. 534. March 30th, 1820, boundaries changed, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 541; amended Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, pp. 314 and 878. On August 5, 1824, the City of Detroit was continued, and the body politic was to be known by the name of "The Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Freemen of the City of Detroit," Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, p. 221. On April 4, 1827, the city was again incorporated, Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, pp. 339 and 571; May 28, 1832, limits extended, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 913; limits again extended March 26, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 154; on March 27, 1837, charter amended, S. L. 1837, p. 199. The following references show amendments to city charter: Amended, S. L. 1839, p. 31; 1841, p. 192; 1844, p. 101; 1845, p. 25; 1846, p. 19; 1847, p. 20; 1848, pp. 8, 27, 40; 1849, pp. 32 and 47; 1850, pp. 9 and 62; 1851, pp. 41 and 323; 1853, p. 180; 1855, p. 209; revised S. L. 1857, p. 73; corporate limits enlarged, S. L. 1857, p. 209; revised charter amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 342 and 1057; 1861, pp. 180 and 611; 1864, p. 20; 1865, p. 678; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 38 and 1110; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1686; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1231 and 1371; 1872, Vol. 1, pp. 57 and 60; 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 100, 265, and 1279; L. A. 1875, pp. 22, 49, and 865; 1877, pp. 474 and 507; 1879, pp. 32, 183, and 253; 1881, pp. 251, 324, and 370; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 579.

Incorporated Cities of Michigan.—Continued.

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Dowagiac	Cass	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 74; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 149; 1881, p. 246; 1883, p. 665.
East Saginaw	Saginaw	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 957; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 44; 1865, p. 116; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 698; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 422; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1195; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 808; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 64; L. A. 1875, p. 793; 1877, p. 293; 1879, pp. 88 and 207; 1881, p. 121; 1882, p. 11; 1883, p. 491.
Eaton Rapids	Eaton	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 182.
Escanaba	Delta	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 335.
Flint	Genesee	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 322; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 35; 1861, p. 34; 1865, p. 333; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 614; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1080; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1 and 561; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 47; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 88; L. A. 1877, p. 269; 1879, p. 142; 1881, p. 203; 1883, p. 569.
Grand Haven	Ottawa	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 469; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1406; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 769; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 35; L. A. 1875, p. 227; 1877, p. 262; 1881, p. 250.
Grand Rapids	Kent	1850	S. L. 1850, p. 261; amended, S. L. 1851, p. 56; 1855, p. 31; revised, S. L. 1857, p. 272; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 207; 1861, pp. 40 and 125; 1863, p. 131; 1865, pp. 170 and 281; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 304 and 855; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 615; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 330 and 670; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 14; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1185; L. A. 1875, pp. 756 and 777; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 121; amended, L. A. 1879, pp. 173 and 189; 1881, p. 236; 1883, pp. 416 and 516.
Greenville	Montcalm	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 252; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 25; L. A. 1875, p. 40.
Hastings	Barry	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 282; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 306; L. A. 1875, p. 737.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 238; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 933.
Holland	Ottawa	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 856; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 672; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 33; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 980; L. A. 1875, p. 367; 1877, p. 70.
Ishpeming	Marquette	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 426; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 816; 1877, pp. 265; 1879, p. 45; 1881, p. 388; 1883, p. 317.
Ionia	Ionia	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 133; amended, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; L. A. 1877, p. 475; 1883, p. 531.
Jackson	Jackson	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 240; amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 152 and 256; 1861, p. 490; 1865, pp. 86 and 135; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 960 and 1030; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 653; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 457 and 1261; revised and amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 366; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 581; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 470; 1879, p. 232; 1881, p. 383; 1883, p. 407.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 677; to take effect second Monday of April, 1884.
Lansing	Ingham	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 769; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 210; 1863, p. 152; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 418; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 49; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1321; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 657; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 3; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1877, pp. 92 and 287; 1879, p. 210; 1883, p. 732.
Lapeer	Lapeer	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 940; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 976; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 298.
Ludington	Mason	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 163; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 801; 1877, p. 36; 1879, pp. 62 and 63; 1883, p. 567.
Manistee	Manistee	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 369; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 242; L. A. 1879, p. 184; re-incorporated, L. A. 1882, p. 23; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 419.
Marquette	Marquette	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 35; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 639; L. A. 1875, p. 19; 1877, p. 496.
Marshall	Calhoun	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 402; amended S. L. 1863, p. 380; 1865, p. 231; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 587; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 727; 1872, p. 61; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 305; L. A. 1879, pp. 152 and 243; 1881, p. 402; 1883, p. 496.
Mason	Ingham	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 113; under General Law of 1873.
Menominee	Menominee	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 156.
Monroe	Monroe	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 243; a body politic under name of the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Freemen; amended, S. L. 1838, p. 236; 1839, p. 12; 1840, p. 37; 1842, p. 73; 1843, p. 25; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1846, p. 33; amended, S. L. 1847, p. 80; 1848, pp. 46 and 86; 1849, p. 203; 1851, p. 57; 1855, p. 352; 1859, p. 520; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 823; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 923; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1073; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 21; re-incorporated 1874, Vol. 2, p. 1, under General Laws of 1873.

Incorporated Cities of Michigan.—Concluded.

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Mt. Clemens	Macomb	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 48, under Gen'l Law of 1873; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 35.
Muskegon	Muskegon	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1184; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 873; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1396; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 253; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 192; 1883, p. 646.
Negaunee	Marquette	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 500; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 760; 1877, p. 372; 1881, p. 111; 1883, p. 311.
Niles	Berrien	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 355; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 78; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 503; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 979; L. A. 1877, p. 505; 1883, p. 579.
Owosso	Shiawassee	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 691; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 316; 1865, p. 92; L. A. 1875, p. 731; 1877, p. 490; 1881, p. 259.
Pontiac	Oakland	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 337; act relating to, S. L. 1861, p. 609; charter amended, S. L. 1865, p. 524; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 604; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 883; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 243; L. A. 1877, p. 497; 1879, p. 246; 1881, p. 297.
Port Huron	St. Clair	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 51; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 581; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 506; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1470; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 128; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1875, p. 655; 1877, p. 188; 1879, p. 266; 1881, p. 386.
Saginaw	Saginaw	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 447; charter revised, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 39; 1865, p. 205; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 986; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 518; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 493; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 119; L. A. 1875, p. 292; 1879, p. 226; 1881, p. 280; 1883, p. 112.
St. Clair	St. Clair	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 112; revised, S. L. 1863, p. 206; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 340; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 480; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 9; L. A. 1875, p. 17; 1877, p. 467; 1879, p. 152; 1883, p. 500.
St. Ignace	Mackinac	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 46.
Stanton	Montcalm	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 38.
West Bay City	Bay	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 310; composed of the villages, Wenona, Banks, and Salzburgh; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 146; 1881, p. 133; revised and amended, L. A. 1883, p. 238.
Wyandotte	Wayne	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 187; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p 632; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 661; L. A. 1875, p. 673; 1877, p. 447; 1883, p. 41.
Ypsilanti	Washtenaw	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 93; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 883; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 68; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 354; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 971; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 358; L. A. 1875, p. 220; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 373; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 206; 1881, p. 309.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan, with Date of Incorporation, Counties and Townships in which Located, and References to Original Acts of Incorporation, and Acts amendatory thereto, Compiled to December 31, 1884.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Allegan County:			
Allegan	Allegan	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 110; amended, S. L. 1846, p. 95; 1858, p. 81; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 112; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 929; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 218; 1881, p. 290; revised, L. A. 1883, p. 518.
Douglas	Saugatuck	1861	By Supervisors.
Otsego	Otsego	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 297; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 287; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 811; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 478; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 87.
Plainwell	Gun Plains	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 827; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 223; 1877, p. 27; 1881, p. 294; 1883, p. 440.
Saugatuck	Saugatuck	1868	By Supervisors; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 271.
Wayland	Wayland	1868	By Supervisors; reorganized, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 901; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 87; repealed in part, 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 261.
Baraga County:			
L'Anse	L' Anse	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 861; originally in Houghton Co.; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 340; 1883, p. 662.
Barry County:			
Middleville	Thornapple	1867	S. L. 1867. Vol. 2, p. 1,048; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 733; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 525.
Nashville	Castleton, Maple Grove	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 843; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 33; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 42; L. A. 1875, p. 526; 1879, p. 227.
Bay County:			
Essexville	Hampton	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 12.
Berrien County:			
Benton Harbor	Benton, St. Josephs	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,381; platted as Bronson Harbor; changed March 14, 1865, S. L. p. 266; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 480; 1879, p. 252; 1881, p. 2.
Berrien Springs	Oronoko	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 723; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 75.
Buchanan	Buchanan	1863	Reincorporated, S. L. 1863, Vol. 1, p. 104; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 209; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1322; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 26; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 652.
Galien	Galien	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 33.
New Buffalo	New Buffalo	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1272; repealed, L. A. 1879, p. 216; incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 300.
St. Joseph	St. Joseph	1834	T. L. Vol. 3, p. 1280; originally called Newberryport; changed April 23, 1833, T. L. Vol. 3, p. 1260; amended, March 21, 1836; S. L. 1842, p. 65; 1859, p. 271; 1865, p. 292; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1665; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1150; L. A. 1881, p. 243; 1883, p. 574.
Three Oaks	Three Oaks	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 644.
Branch County:			
Bronson	Bronson	1866	By Supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 89.
Quincy	Quincy	1858	By Supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 7.
Union City	Union	1866	By Supervisors; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,057; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 324.
Calhoun County:			
Albion	Albion, Sheridan	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 65; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 30; revised, S. L. 1869, vol. 2, p. 193; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 93; L. A. 1879, p. 16.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Burlington	Burlington	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 221.
Homer	Homer	1871	S. L. 1871, vol. 2, p. 194; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 59; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 332; L. A. 1875, p. 549.
Tekonsha	Tekonsha	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 271.
Cass County:			
Cassopolis	La Grange	1863	By Supervisors; re-incorporated L. A. 1875, p. 550.
Marcellus	Marcellus	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 1.
Vandalia	Penn	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 515; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 52.
Charlevoix Co.:			
Charlevoix	Charlevoix	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 87; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 385.
Cheboygan Co.:			
Cheboygan	Benton	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1398; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 119.
Mackinaw City	Mackinaw	1882	By Supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 413.
Chippewa Co.:			
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie		Incorporated, S. L. 1849, as St. Mary, p. 336; Act of 1849 repealed, Mar. 11, 1851, S. L. 1851, p. 30; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 251, as Sault Ste. Marie.
Clare County:			
Clare	Grant	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 250.
Farwell	Surrey	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 3.
Clinton County:			
Hubbardston	Lebanon		See Ionia Co.
Maple Rapids	Essex	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 38.
Ovid	Ovid	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 723; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1210.
St. Johns	Bingham		By Supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 479; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 131; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 32; L. A. 1875, p. 12; 1877, p. 260; 1881, p. 337.
Westphalia	Westphalia	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 403.
Eaton County:			
Bellevue	Bellevue	1867	By Supervisors.
Grand Ledge	Oneida	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1158.
Olivet	Walton	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 541; amended L. A. 1875, p. 479.
Potterville	Benton	1881	By Supervisors.
Vermontville	Vermontville	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol 2, p. 310; amended L. A. 1875, p. 239; L. A. 1881, p. 115.
Emmet County:			
Harbor Springs	Little Traverse	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 32.
Petoskey	Bear Creek	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 14.
Genesee County:			
Clio	Vienna	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 953; originally called Varna; changed to Clio March 20, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 664; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 484.
Fenton	Fenton	1863	By Supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1864, p. 82; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol 2, p. 780; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 206; L. A. 1879, p. 164.
Flushing	Flushing	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 61.
Gaines	Gaines	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 125.
Linden	Fenton	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 115.
Mt. Morris	Mt. Morris / Genesee	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 828; platted as Dover; changed to Mt. Morris March 13, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 327; reincorporated L. A. 1877, p. 25.
Otisville	Forest	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 60.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Gd. Traverse Co..			
Traverse City	Traverse	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 202.
Gratiot County:			
Alma	Arcadia, Pine River		Unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 773: amended, L. A. 1875, p. 569; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 20.
Ithaca	Ithaca	1869	By Supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 101.
St. Louis	Bethany, Pine River	1868	By Supervisors; organized as Pine River; changed to St. Louis March 18, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 510; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 240; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 432; 1879, p. 41; 1881, p. 301.
Hillsdale County:			
Jonesville	Scipio, Fayette	1855	S. L. 1855 p. 109; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 30; amended 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1140; boundaries changed by Supervisors April 5, 1869; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 142.
Litchfield	Litchfield	1877	By Supervisors.
North Adams	Adams	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 18.
Reading	Reading	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 598.
Houghton Co..			
Hancock	Hancock	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 69.
Houghton	Portage	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1079; amended, 1877, p. 259.
Red Jacket	Calumet	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 73; amended, 1877, p. 21.
Huron County:			
Sand Beach	Sand Beach	1882	L. A. 1882, p. 5.
Sebewaing	Sebewaing	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 40.
Ingham County:			
Dansville	Ingham	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 242; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 705.
Leslie	Leslie	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 996; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1249; L. A. 1873, p. 952; 1877, p. 38; 1881, p. 381.
Webberville	Le Roy		Under general law; unable to get exact date.
Williamston	Wheatfield, Williamston	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1143; amended, S. L. 1873, p. 322; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 554.
Ionia County:			
Hubbardston	Lebanon, Clinton County, North Plain	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 155; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 77; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 939.
Lyons	Lyons	1859	By Supervisors; legalized, S. L. 1859, p. 201; incorporated, S. L. 1867, p. 115; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1256; L. A. 1875, p. 533.
Muir	Lyons	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 744; organized under name of Montrose; changed to "Muir" Feb. 5, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 102.
Pewamo	Lyons	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1232.
Portland	Portland	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1037; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 585; L. A. 1877, p. 29; 1883, p. 429.
Saranac	Boston	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 137; originally called Boston; changed Feb. 3, 1859, S. L. 1859. p. 49; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 317; L. A. 1883, p. 549.
Iosco County:			
Au Sable	Au Sable	1872	By Supervisors.
Isabella County:			
Blanchard	Rolland	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 80.
Mt. Pleasant	Union	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 533.
Jackson County:			
Brooklyn	Columbia	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 12.
Concord	Concord	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 545.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Grass Lake	Grass Lake	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1052; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 14; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 145.
Parma	Parma Sandstone	1864	By Supervisors; originally called Groveland; changed to Parma March 16, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 101; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 241.
Springport	Springport	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 23.
Kalamazoo Co.:			
Augusta	Ross	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 265; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 25.
Galesburg	Charleston Comstock	1861	By supervisors; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 56; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,576.
Richland	Richland	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 593.
Schoolcraft	Schoolcraft	1866	By supervisors; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 343; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 834.
Vicksburg	Brady Schoolcraft	1871	By supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 525.
Kent County.:			
Casnovia	Tyron, Kent Co Casinova, Muskegon Co	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 532; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 530.
Cedar Springs	Solon Nelson	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 512; legalized, S. L. 1872, p. 63; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 71; L. A. 1883, p. 498.
Lisbon	Chester, Ottawa Co Sparta	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 661.
Lowell	Lowell	1859	S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 97; originally called Dansville; changed to Lowell Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 69; incorporated anew, S. L. 1861, p. 424; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 276; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,676; L. A. 1875, p. 573.
Rockford	Courtland Plainfield Algoma Cannon	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,274; amended S. L. 1872, p. 96; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 365; L. A. 1879, p. 10.
Sand Lake	Neslon	1879	By supervisors.
Sparta	Sparta	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 517.
Lake County:			
Chase	Chase	1882	By supervisors.
Lapeer County:			
Almont	Almont	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 247; originally called Newbury; changed to Almont March 13, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 26; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 107; re-incorporated, S. L. 1879, Vol. 2, p. 155.
Columbiaville	Marathon	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 38.
Imlay City	Imlay	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 340; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 508; act to amend repealed in part, L. A. 1877, p. 30.
North Branch	North Branch	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 17; amended, 1883, L. A., p. 414.
Otter Lake	Marathon	1883	By supervisors.
Lenawee County:			
Blissfield	Blissfield	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 116; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 30; 1883, p. 426.
Clayton	Dover Hudson	----------	By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 160.
Clinton	Clinton	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 262; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 6; amended L. A., 1881, p. 245.
Deerfield	Deerfield	1873	S. L. 1873; p. 680.
Hudson	Hudson	1853	S. L. 1853, p. 89; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 17; 1863, p. 61; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 58; amended, S. L., 1869, Vol. 2, p. 877; revised, S. L., 1871, Vol. 2, p. 262; amended, S. L., 1873, Vol. 2, p. 807; L. A. 1875, p. 547; 1877, p. 272; 1881, p. 115.
Morenci	Seneca	----------	By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; special charter, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 696.
Tecumseh	Tecumseh	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 69; amended, April 5, 1838, p. 220; re-incorporated, S. L. 1859, p. 183.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
Livingston Co.:			
Brighton	Brighton	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 221; act of incorporation repealed, and re-incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 496; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 21.
Fowlerville	Handy	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1337; re-incorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1198; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 291.
Howell	Howell	1863	S. L. 1863, p. 134; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 156, L. A. 1881, p. 11.
Pinckney	Putnam	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Mackinac Co.:			
Mackinac	Holmes	1848	S. L. 1848, p. 119; as the borough of Michilimackinac, April 6, 1817, T. L., Vol. 1, 299; amended, S. L. 1842, p. 52; S. L. 1843, p. 211; the act of April 6, 1817, repealed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 68; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 346; S. L. 1865, p. 510; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1089; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 436.
Macomb County.:			
Armada	Armada	1867	By supervisors.
Memphis	Richmond, Macomb Co.; Riley, St. Clair Co.	1865	S. L, 1865, p. 230; see St. Clair County.
New Baltimore	Chesterfield	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 791; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 482; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 463; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1269.
New Haven	Lenox	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1606; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 37.
Richmond	Lenox; Richmond	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 47.
Romeo	Bruce; Washington	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1839, p. 158; authorized to incorporate under General Laws, S. L. 1863, p. 51; boundaries changed, S. L. 1863, p. 87.
Utica	Shelby; Sterling	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 444; amended, L. A. 1881, p 293.
Marquette Co.:			
Palmer	Richmond	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 230.
Mecosta County:			
Mecosta	Morton	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 110.
Morlay	Ætna; Deerfield	1870	By Supervisors, S. L. 1871, Vol. 1, p. 433; again incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 228.
Midland County:			
Midland City	Midland	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol, 3, p. 1418; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1250; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 657; L. A. 1875, p. 114; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 83.
Monroe County:			
Dundee	Dundee	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 238; S. L. 1863, p. 123; again incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1216; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 22; L. A. 1883, p. 521.
Petersburgh	Summerfield	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 489; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1442.
Montcalm Co:			
Edmore	Home	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 2.
Howard City	Reynolds	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 103; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 28; 1881, p. 261.
Lakeview	Cato	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 99.
McBride	Day	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 16.
Pierson	Pierson	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 207; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 460; 1879, p. 70.
Sheridan	Evergreen; Sidney; Bushnell; Fairplain	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 186.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Oontinued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
Muskegon Co:			
Casnovia	Tyrone in Kent, Casinova, Muskegon	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 532.
Lakeside	Laketon	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 229.
Montague	Montsgue	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 442.
North Muskeg'n	Muskegon, Laketon	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 229.
Whitehall	Whitehall	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 572; originally called Mears; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 807; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1088; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 495.
Newaygo County:			
Croton	Croton	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 1455.
Fremont	Dayton, Sheridan	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 549; original incorporation as Fremont Center; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 159.
Hesperia	Denver, Newaygo Co., Newfield, Oceana Co.	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 443.
Newaygo	Garfield, Brooks	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 528; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 54; replatted, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1451.
White Cloud	Everett, Wilcox	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 9.
Oakland County:			
Birmingham	Bloomfield	1864	By Supervisors.
Clarkston	Independence	1884	By Supervisors.
Farmington	Farmington	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 903; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, pp. 67 and 625; L. A. 1875, p. 225.
Holly	Holly	1865	S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 188; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 579; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 224.
Milford	Milford	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1010; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1069; reincorporated, L. A. 1781, p. 9.
Orion	Orion	1859	S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 529; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 182; again incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 504; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 138.
Oxford	Oxford	.....	Unable to find date of organization.
Rochester	Avon	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 708; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 464; 1883, p. 741.
South Lyon	Lyon	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 927.
Oceana County:			
Hesperia	Oceana		See Newaygo County.
Pentwater	Pentwater	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 438; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; L. A. 1881, p. 138.
Osceola County:			
Evart	Evart, Osceola	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 544, re-incorporated at this date; limits enlarged S, L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; amended L. A, 1881, p. 116.
Hersey	Hersey, Richmond	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 568.
LeRoy	LeRoy	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 15.
Reed City	Richmond	1873	Re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 527.
Otsego County:			
Gaylord	Bagley, Livingston	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 19.
Ottowa County:			
Coopersville	Polkton	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, S. L. 1873. Vol. 2, p. 1122.
Spring Lake	Spring Lake	1869	S. L. 1869. Vol. 2, p. 686; originally called Mill Point; name changed Feb. 27, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 92; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 626; L. A. 1877, p. 278; ro-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 227.
Zeeland	Zeeland	1875	L. A. 1875, p, 490; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 660.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
Presque Isle Co.:			
Rogers	Rogers	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 307.
Roscommon Co.:			
Roscommon	Higgins	1882	By supervisors.
Saginaw County:			
Carrolton	Carrolton	1869	By Supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 277.
Chesaning	Chesaning	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1245; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 772; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 8.
St. Charles	St. Charles	.....	Unable to find date of incorporation.
Sanilac County:			
Croswell	Lexington	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 278.
Lexington	Lexington	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 120; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 161.
Marlette	Marlette	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 34.
Minden	Minden	1882	L. A. 1882, p. 9.
Port Sanilac	Sanilac	1877	L. A. 1876, p. 100.
Shiawassee Co.:			
Bancroft	Shiawassee	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 26.
Byron	Burns	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 284.
Laingsburg	Sciota	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1179; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 55; act of 1871, repealed, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; again incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 20.
Vernon	Vernon	1871	S. L. 1871, V. 2, p. 628; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 498.
St. Clair County:			
Algonac	Clay	.....	Unable to find date of incorporation.
Capac	Mussey	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 66.
Emmett	Emmet	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 441.
Fort Gratiot	Fort Gratiot	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 110.
Marine City	Cottrelville	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 643; originally "Marine;" changed to Marine City, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 309; reincorporated L. A. 1879, p. 169; reincorporated as Marine City L. A. 1881, p. 344.
Memphis	Richmond, Macomb Co.; Riley, St. Clair County	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 230; organized under General Law; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 41,
St. Joseph Co.:			
Burr Oak	Burr Oak	1857	By Supervisors; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 408; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; L. A. 1881, p. 263.
Centreville	Lockport; Nottawa	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 54; again incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 61.
Constantine	Constantine	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 45; limits altered S. L. 1838, p. 122; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 878: again incorporated S. L. 1861, p, 325; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 43.
Mendon	Mendon	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 239; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 36.
Sturgis	Sturgis	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 356; authorized to organize under General Law, S. L. 1865, p. 314; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 676.
Three Rivers	Lockport	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 403; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 692; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 664; S. L. 1873, Vol, 2, p. 20; L. A. 1879, p. 89; L. A. 1881, p. 207.
White Pigeon	White Pigeon; Mottville	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 30; authorized to organize under General Law March 4, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 182; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1287.
Tuscola County:			
Caro	Indian Fields	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 6; originally as Centreville; name changed to Caro Feb. 13, 1869, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 53; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 28; L. A. 1883, p. 444.
Cass City	Elkland	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 405.
Millington	Millington	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 63.
Unionville	Columbia	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 79.
Vassar	Vassar; Tuscola	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 140; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 233; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 59; L. A. 1879, p. 154.

Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Concluded.

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc..
Van Buren Co.:			
Bangor	Arlington, Bangor	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 62.
Bloomingdale	Bloomingdale	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 112.
Breedsville	Columbia	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 404.
Decatur	Decatur	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 521; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 8; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 485; L. A. 1879, p. 39; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 17.
Hartford	Hartford	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 99.
Lawrence	Lawrence	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 640; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1850, p. 203; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 6; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 31.
Lawton	Antwerp	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 160; originally by supervisors; that incorporeted was repealed and the village re-incorporated at date given in table.
Paw Paw	Paw Paw	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 292; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 65; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1115; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 190; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; L. A. 1881, p. 315.
South Haven	South Haven	.....	Re-incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 608; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 37 Unable to find date of incorporation.
Washtenaw Co.:			
Chelsea	Sylvan, Lima	.....	Records burned in 1870. No record of original date: revised S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 886; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 62; L. A. 1875, p. 480; L. A. 1881, p. 21.
Dexter	Scio	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 199; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 99; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 339; L. A. 1883, p. 24.
Manchester	Manchester	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 513; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 783; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 19; act to amend repealed, L. A. 1877, p. 305; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 4.
Saline	Saline	1866	By supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 449; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 438.
Wayne County:			
Grosse Point	Grosse Point	1870	By supervisors.
New Boston	Huron	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 81.
Northville	Plymouth	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 309; re-incorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 7.
Plymouth	Plymouth	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 172; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 34.
Trenton	Monguagon	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 98; originally called Truago; changed Feb. 5, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 25.
Wayne	Nankin	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1096; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 26.
Wexford County:			
Manton	Cedar Creek	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 446.

SUMMARY.

POPULATION.

The total population of Michigan, June 1, 1884, was 1,853,658. This is greater than the population June 1, 1880, as shown by the U. S. census, by 216,721, an increase of 13 and 24-hundredths per cent in four years.

Michigan first appears in a National census in the year 1800, when the number of inhabitants is stated at 551, all returned from Mackinac county. Wayne county at that census, contained, in the present area of Michigan, not less than 2,000 inhabitants, but was returned with Ohio. A small portion of the population enumerated in 1820 and in 1830 as in Michigan, was in territory now in the State of Wisconsin.

Since 1800 the increase of population has been as follows:

From	1800	to	1810,	4,211,	or	764	per cent.
"	1810	"	1820,	4,134,	"	87	"
"	1820	"	1830,	22,743,	"	256	"
"	1830	"	1840,	180,628,	"	571	"
"	1840	"	1850,	185,387,	"	87	"
"	1850	"	1860,	351,459,	"	88	"
"	1860	"	1870,	435,169,	"	58	"
"	1870	"	1880,	452,655,	"	38	"
"	1850	"	1854,	109,867,	"	28	"
"	1860	"	1864,	54,548,	"	7	"
"	1870	"	1874,	149,749,	"	13	"

Had the soldiers in the field been enumerated in 1864, the increase from 1860 to 1864 would have been nearly 90,000, or about 12 per cent, and from 1864 to 1870, about 345,000, or 41 per cent.

The average annual rate of increase in population from 1860 to 1870 was 4 and 69-hundredths per cent; from 1870 to 1880, 3 and 29-hundredths per cent; from 1870 to 1874, 3 and 2-hundredths per cent, and from 1880 to 1884, 3 and 16-hundredths per cent.

In the following table are shown the increase, per cent of increase and average annual increase of the population of Michigan, from census to census, and by decennial periods, since the year 1800:

TABLE 1.

Censuses.	Population.	Increase over previous Census.	Increase in 10 years—U. S. Censuses.	Increase in 10 years—State Censuses.	Per Cent of Increase over previous Census.	Per Cent of Increase in 10 years to population at beginning of Periods—U. S. Censuses.	Per Cent of Increase in 10 years to population at beginning of Periods—State Censuses.	Average Annual Increase. All Censuses.	Average Annual Increase. U. S. Censuses.	Average Annual Increase. State Censuses.
1800	[a] 551									
1810	4,762	4,211	4,211		764.24	764.24		421.10	421.10	
1820	8,896	4,134	4,134		86.81	86.81		413.40	413.40	
1830	31,639	22,743	22,743		255.65	255.65		2,274.30	2,274.30	
1840	212,267	180,628	180,628		570.90	570.90		18,062.80	18,062.80	
1850	397,654	185,387	185,387		87.33	87.33		18,538.70	18,538.70	
1854	507,521	109,867			27.62			27,466.75		
1860	749,113	241,592	351,459		47.60	88.38		40,265.33	35,145.90	
1864	[b] 803,661	54,548		296,140	7.28		58.35	[b] 13,637.00		29,614.00
1870	1,184,282	380,621	435,169		47.36	58.09		63,436.83	43,516.90	
1874	1,334,031	149,749		530,370	12.64		65.99	37,437.25		53,037.00
1880	1,636,937	302,906	452,655		22.71	38.22		50,484.33	45,265.50	
1884	1,853,658	216,721		519,627	13.24		38.95	54,180.25		51,962.70

[a] Exclusive of Wayne county, which was returned with Ohio.
[b] Exclusive of soldiers in the field.

The following table shows, by county, the total population June 1, 1884, and the per cent of increase or decrease of population in the four years, 1880–1884, in the ten years 1874–1884, and in the ten years 1870-1880. The minus sign shows a decrease:

TABLE 2.

State and Counties.	Population.			
	June 1, 1884.	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.		
		1884 over 1880.	1884 over 1874.	1880 over 1870.
State	1,853,658	13.24	38.95	38.22
Alcona	4,028	29.64	231.80	346.41
Allegan	38,666	2.25	19.41	17.79
Alpena	12,683	44.31	163.84	218.90
Antrim	8,761	67.29	170.40	163.83
Arenac	4,027	----------	----------	----------
Baraga	3,039	68.46	----------	----------
Barry	24,102	-4.80	9.30	14.05
Bay	51,221	34.51	106.27	139.50
Benzie	4,389	27.85	64.81	57.19
Berrien	37,776	2.69	7.84	4.79
Branch	27,661	-1.00	7.52	6.54
Calhoun	41,585	8.15	16.63	5.14
Cass	21,202	-3.67	3.30	4.33
Charlevoix	9,275	81.33	293.01	196.69
Cheboygan	9,946	52.45	223.97	196.95
Chippewa	8,422	60.48	288.11	210.53
Clare	5,549	32.53	309.82	----------
Clinton	27,135	-3.43	14.68	22.97
Crawford	2,389	----------	----------	----------
Delta	9,992	46.68	110.76	179.07
Eaton	31,802	1.85	18.19	24.09
Emmet	7,944	19.66	524.53	448.22
Genesee	38,776	-1.13	12.17	15.71
Gladwin	1,539	36.56	----------	----------
Grand Traverse	12,092	43.58	126.06	89.56
Gratiot	25,049	14.19	80.39	85.77
Hillsdale	31,686	-3.17	.38	3.27
Houghton	26,146	16.34	37.39	61.89
Huron	24,521	22.06	104.96	122.03
Ingham	34,939	3.75	19.68	33.28
Ionia	32,559	-3.88	14.74	22.39
Iosco	10,602	54.26	121.71	117.29
Isabella	16,011	31.68	164.25	195.62
Jackson	45,232	7.62	19.07	16.62
Kalamazoo	35,281	2.73	9.28	7.10
Kalkaska	4,493	52.98	25.69	----------
Kent	84,600	15.49	34.99	45.31
Keweenaw	4,667	9.30	-13.81	1.52
Lake	7,539	133.19	315.83	----------
Lapeer	30,057	-.27	19.56	41.21
Leelanaw	7,128	13.99	41.68	36.62
Lenawee	49,584	2.57	7.59	6.01
Livingston	21,568	-3.07	6.09	15.08
Mackinac	5,171	78.19	245.66	69.21
Macomb	31,293	-1.06	10.56	14.51
Manistee	19,875	58.59	134.62	106.32
Manitou	1,198	-10.19	82.34	49.72
Marquette	31,397	23.64	43.06	77.85
Mason	13,221	31.36	146.61	208.18
Mecosta	20,597	47.41	125.55	147.53
Menominee	19,120	59.51	447.85	532.56
Midland	8,776	27.32	65.40	109.96
Missaukee	3,386	118.03	458.75	----------
Monroe	33,353	-.81	10.77	22.38
Montcalm	35,356	6.66	69.86	143.00
Montmorency	845	----------	----------	----------
Muskegon	37,554	41.25	93.33	78.53
Newaygo	18,996	29.33	116.90	101.43

TABLE 2.—*Continued.*

State and Counties.	Population.			
	Total, June 1, 1884.	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.		
		1884 over 1880.	1884 over 1874.	1880 over 1870.
Oakland	41,100	-1.05	7.93	1.54
Oceana	14,519	24.10	73.67	61.99
Ogemaw	3,637	90.02	----------	----------
Ontonagon	4,836	88.54	101.	-9.87
Osceola	14,001	29,92	125.24	412.21
Oscoda	1,374	194.22	----------	----------
Otsego	3,906	97.87	----------	----------
Ottawa	36,225	9.36	21.04	24,30
Presque Isle	4,064	30.55	151.64	----------
Roscommon	2,588	77.38	----------	----------
Saginaw	74,795	26.57	54.51	51.15
Sanilac	29,583	12.31	81.58	80.85
Schoolcraft	3,846	144.19	198.14	----------
Shiawassee	28,078	3.77	28.96	29.95
St. Clair	46,783	1,27	14.98	25.68
St. Joseph	26,277	-1.31	1.43	1.35
Tuscola	30,726	19.38	80.76	87.66
Van Buren	30,341	-1.51	4.06	6.84
Washtenaw	41,694	-.37	7.67	.98
Wayne	188,966	13.53	30.41	39.79
Wexford	10,518	54.34	249.32	948.46

THE SEXES.

The number of male inhabitants in the State, June 1, 1884, was 974,424; female, 879,028; number whose sex is not reported, 206. The proportion of the sexes seems to have varied but little in the past thirty years. In 1854 the females were 47 and 29-hundredths per cent of the total population; in 1864, 48 and 70-hundredths per cent; in 1870, 47 and 79-hundredths per cent; in 1874, 47 and 73-hundredths per cent; in 1880, 47 and 32-hundredths per cent; and in 1884, 47 and 43-hundredths per cent. That the proportion of females was somewhat greater in 1864 than at either of the other censuses, is undoubtedly owing to the absence in the field of soldiers who were not enumerated.

In 1854 the female population of Emmet county exceeded the male population by 76, and in 1874 the females outnumbered the males in Wayne county by 291, and in 1880 by 610. In 1864 there were more females than males in the counties of Calhoun, Wayne, Oakland, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw. These are the only instances at the census of 1854 or since, that the female inhabitants of a county have outnumbered the male inhabitants.

Of the native population in 1884, 48 and 77-hundredths per cent were females, and of the foreign-born population 44 and 8-hundredths per cent were females.

The following table shows, for the State and counties, the per cent of each sex to total population of both sexes, in the years 1884 and 1880:

TABLE 3.

State and Counties.	Per cent of each sex to total of both sexes.			
	1884.		1880.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
State	52.57	47.43	52.68	47.32
Alcona	60.28	39.72	62.60	37.40
Allegan	51.86	48.14	52.18	47.82
Alpena	55.11	44.89	58.72	41.28
Antrim	54.06	45.94	54.75	45.25
Arenac	57.59	42.41	.....	.....
Baraga	59.86	40.14	57.43	42.57
Barry	51.89	48.11	52.47	47.53
Bay	55.08	44.92	55.40	44.60
Benzie	53.52	46.48	54.24	45.76
Berrien	50.89	49.11	51.12	48.88
Branch	50.76	49.24	50.96	49.04
Calhoun	51.22	48.78	50.97	49.03
Cass	51.34	48.66	51.57	48.43
Charlevoix	54.23	45.77	53.63	46.37
Cheboygan	55.33	44.67	57.63	42.37
Chippewa	56.35	43.65	55.37	44.63
Clare	58.59	41.41	66.71	33.29
Clinton	51.72	48.28	52.16	47.84
Crawford	57.81	42.19	58.93	41.07
Delta	58.81	41.19	61.24	38.76
Eaton	50.97	49.03	51.47	48.53
Emmet	51.55	48.45	53.38	46.62
Genesee	51.02	48.98	51.10	48.90
Gladwin	58.41	41.59	66.46	33.54
Grand Traverse	53.94	46.06	54.71	45.29
Gratiot	52.71	47.29	53.28	46.72
Hillsdale	50.21	49.79	50.56	49.44
Houghton	54.19	45.81	54.47	45.53
Huron	52.75	47.25	53.33	46.67
Ingham	51.28	48.72	51.67	48.33
Ionia	52.39	47.61	53.06	46.94
Iosco	57.16	42.84	59.61	40.39
Isabella	53.69	46.31	54.30	45.70
Isle Royal	.....	.....	56.36	43.64
Jackson	51.70	48.30	51.94	48.06
Kalamazoo	50.66	49.34	50.50	49.50
Kalkaska	54.97	45.03	55.06	44.94
Kent	51.38	48.62	51.89	48.11
Keweenaw	54.66	45.34	56.11	43,89
Lake	60.06	39.94	60.04	39,96
Lapeer	51.79	48.21	52.52	47.48
Leelanaw	53.90	46.10	54.18	45.82
Lenawee	50.25	49.75	50.23	49.77
Livingston	52.18	47.82	52.22	47.78
Mackinac	57.01	42.99	58.20	41.80
Macomb	51.06	48.94	51.09	48.91
Manistee	54.74	45.26	55.61	44.39
Manitou	54.54	45 46	53.82	46.18
Marquette	55.99	44.01	58.12	41.88
Mason	54.70	45.30	56.22	43.78
Mecosta	54.78	45.22	54.58	45.42
Menominee	60.08	39.92	66.74	33.26
Midland	53.87	46.13	54.84	45.16
Missaukee	60.13	39.87	61.66	39.34
Monroe	51.53	48.47	51.30	48.70
Montcalm	53.10	46.90	55.27	44.73
Montmorency	58.46	41.54	.....	.....
Muskegon	54.65	45.35	55.61	44.39

TABLE 3.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Per cent of each sex to total of both sexes.			
	1884.		1880.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Newaygo	56.24	43.76	57.03	42.97
Oakland	50.66	49.34	51.34	48.66
Oceana	54.13	45.87	55.08	44.92
Ogemaw	56.12	43.88	61.02	38.98
Ontonagon	68.84	31.16	52.05	47.95
Osceola	53.80	46.20	55.81	44.19
Oscoda	58.08	41.92	62.31	37.69
Otsego	56.91	43.09	57.60	42.40
Ottawa	52.37	47.63	52.74	47.26
Presque Isle	53.35	46.65	54.64	45.36
Roscommon	70.05	29.95	75.12	24.88
Saginaw	55.60	44.40	53.82	46.18
Sanilac	52.66	47.34	53.24	46.76
Schoolcraft	66.77	33.23	69.65	30.35
Shiawassee	52.46	47.54	52.65	47.35
St. Clair	51.43	48.57	51.78	48.22
St. Joseph	50.60	49.40	50.76	49.24
Tuscola	52.48	47.52	53.01	46.99
Van Buren	50.68	49.32	51.15	48.85
Washtenaw	50 53	49.47	50.78	49.22
Wayne	50.00	50.00	49.82	50.18
Wexford	54.50	45.50	57.27	42.73

The census law requires the "age at last birthday" of each and every inhabitant. The total number of inhabitants and the number of each sex at each age are shown in table 4. The table also shows for comparison, the corresponding totals for 1880. It will be noticed that at each census a greater population was reported at the even, than the odd years, except the odd years 25, 35, 45, etc. The tendency of enumerators to thus state ages approximately rather than accurately is graphically represented in the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." The number of inhabitants returned in 1884 as aged one year doubtless includes a large number who were only eleven months, and a few who were only ten months, old at the date of the census.

Enumerators were instructed to report the ages of children under one year old in twelfths of a year. As in reporting the ages of those one year old and over no account was made of fractions of a year, so in reporting the ages of children under one year old no account should have been made of fractions of a month. If, on the first day of June, 1884, a child was not fully two months old, its age should have been reported one-twelfth, if not fully three months old—two-twelfths, etc. Enumerators seem not to have understood this, and have in a large number of cases returned children born in May, 1884, as one month, and sometimes two months, old, the explanation probably being that on the *day of the enumerator's visit* such children were nearly, or perhaps more than one month old, and possibly nearly two months old, the enumerators at the moment forgetting that the age on the first day of June should be given. In like manner children born in April are inaccurately returned as two months, and sometimes three months old; those born in March as three months, and sometimes four months, old, and so on back through all the months of the census year.

The column in the census schedule showing the "Month of birth" of children born during the census year afforded the data necessary to properly correct in a majority of cases, the ages of those returned as aged under one year, but in the case of children born in June and July, the first and second months of the census year, and returned as one year old, no correction was possible.

TABLE 4.

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
All ages	1,853,658	974,424	879,028	206	1,636,937	862,355	774,582
0-12	4,571	2,279	2,292				
1-12	4,801	2,509	2,292				
2-12	4,964	2,554	2,410				
3-12	4,258	2,162	2,095	1			
4-12	4,117	2,103	2,014				
5-12	3,982	2,032	1,950				
6-12	3,761	1,965	1,796				
7-12	4,059	2,064	1,995				
8-12	4,319	2,224	2,095				
9-12	4,233	2,163	2,070				
10-12	3,771	1,878	1,893				
11-12	2,738	1,404	1,334				
Under 1 year	49,574	25,337	24,236	1	42,585	21,852	20,733
1	42,232	21,637	20,595		38,788	19,614	19,174
2	45,432	22,892	22,538	2	42,216	21,356	20,860
3	44,227	22,319	21,907	1	41,774	20,996	20,778
4	44,508	22,667	21,840	1	42,487	21,813	20,674
Under 5 years	225,973	114,852	111,116	5	207,850	105,631	102,219
5	44,744	22,529	22,214	1	40,883	20,691	20,192
6	44,291	22,264	22,027		40,283	20,479	19,804
7	43,405	21,954	21,451		37,842	19,084	18,758
8	43,972	22,417	21,555		37,487	19,087	18,400
9	41,215	21,099	20,116		35,906	18,282	17,624
5 to 10 years	217,627	110,263	107,363	1	192,401	97,623	94,778
10	42,565	21,541	21,024		38,830	19,997	18,833
11	36,765	18,554	18,211		34,410	17,479	16,931
12	39,974	20,335	19,639		37,289	19,111	18,178
13	36,518	18,509	18,009		34,097	17,082	17,015
14	40,402	20,782	19,620		33,732	17,342	16,390
10 to 15 years	196,224	99,721	96,503		178,358	91,011	87,347
15	36,463	18,387	18,076		29,528	14,809	14,719
16	39,033	19,461	19,572		32,412	16,029	16,383
17	37,012	18,480	18,532		31,683	15,919	15,764
18	37,058	18,494	18,564		35,139	17,401	17,738
19	33,477	17,211	16,266		34,242	18,054	16,188
15 to 20 years	183,043	92,033	91,010		163,004	82,212	80,792

TABLE 4.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
20	36,356	18,272	18,084	.....	35,317	18,191	17,126
21	35,152	18,873	16,279	.....	33,656	18,489	15,167
22	38,544	20,278	18,266	.....	35,666	18,996	16,670
23	37,899	20,194	17,705	.....	33,185	18,170	15,015
24	38,500	21,006	17,494	.....	32,102	17,530	14,572
20 to 25 years	186,451	98,623	87,828	.....	169,926	91,376	78,550
25	37,776	20,207	17,569	.....	30,715	16,911	13,804
26	35,474	19,413	16,061	.....	29,764	16,605	13,159
27	32,243	17,837	14,406	.....	26,231	14,584	11,647
28	34,734	19,391	15,343	.....	30,021	16,777	13,244
29	26,716	14,746	11,970	.....	23,113	12,536	10,577
25 to 30 years	166,943	91,594	75,349	.....	139,844	77,413	62,431
30	35,895	20,287	15,608	.....	32,567	18,210	14,357
31	21,364	11,525	9,839	.....	18,929	10,130	8,799
32	27,750	15,145	12,605	.....	24,472	13,206	11,266
33	26,020	13,925	12,095	.....	21,946	11,619	10,327
34	25,144	13,684	11,460	.....	21,072	11,236	9,836
30 to 35 years	136,173	74,566	61,607	.....	118,986	64,401	54,585
35	27,801	15,618	12,183	.....	26,326	14,629	11,697
36	24,247	12,852	11,395	.....	21,864	11,630	10,234
37	21,825	11,625	10,200	.....	19,213	9,867	9,346
38	24,766	13,300	11,466	.....	21,303	11,224	10,079
39	20,803	11,321	9,482	.....	17,761	9,409	8,352
35 to 40 years	119,442	64,716	54,726	.....	106,467	56,759	49,708
40	28,910	15,853	13,057	.....	26,058	14,539	11,519
41	15,467	8,045	7,422	.....	12,695	6,615	6,080
42	21,107	11,218	9,889	.....	17,551	9,204	8,347
43	18,290	9,542	8,748	.....	14,679	7,612	7,067
44	18,504	9,721	8,783	.....	15,080	7,766	7,314
40 to 45 years	102,278	54,379	47,899	.....	86,063	45,736	40,327
45	20,436	11,334	9,102	.....	18,907	10,633	8,274
46	15,572	8,032	7,540	.....	14,208	7,583	6,625
47	14,752	7,736	7,016	.....	13,363	7,017	6,346
48	16,528	8,628	7,900	.....	14,051	7,460	6,591
49	13,713	7,272	6,441	.....	12,095	6,505	5,590
45 to 50 years	81,001	43,002	37,999	.....	72,624	39,198	33,426
50	20,313	11,043	9,270	.....	18,343	10,218	8,125
51	11,481	6,324	5,157	.....	9,192	5,038	4,154
52	14,417	8,040	6,377	.....	12,461	6,884	5,577
53	13,066	7,159	5,907	.....	10,746	5,987	4,759
54	13,518	7,414	6,104	.....	10,659	5,678	4,981
50 to 55 years	72,795	39,980	32,815	.....	61,401	33,805	27,596

TABLE 4.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
55	12,609	6,807	5,802	.....	11,532	6,399	5,133
56	11,919	6,451	5,468	.....	10,462	5,870	4,592
57	9,455	5,141	4,314	.....	7,986	4,387	3,599
58	9,607	5,211	4,396	.....	8,490	4,737	3,753
59	8,156	4,430	3,726	.....	7,258	4,063	3,195
55 to 60 years	51,746	28,040	23,706	.....	45,728	25,456	20,272
60	12,364	6,786	5,578	.....	11,276	6,303	4,973
61	6,400	3,553	2,847	.....	5,703	3,145	2,558
62	8,389	4,643	3,746	.....	7,118	3,928	3,190
63	8,430	4,746	3,684	.....	6,675	3,698	2,977
64	8,323	4,566	3,757	.....	6,257	3,390	2,867
60 to 65 years	43,906	24,294	19,612	.....	37,029	20,464	16,565
65	8,007	4,451	3,556	.....	6,784	3,821	2,963
66	6,514	3,555	2,959	.....	4,990	2,712	2,278
67	5,666	3,085	2,581	.....	4,671	2,584	2,087
68	5,269	2,838	2,431	.....	4,694	2,592	2,102
69	4,530	2,520	2,010	.....	4,012	2,243	1,769
65 to 70 years	29,986	16,449	13,537	.....	25,151	13,952	11,199
70	5,175	2,811	2,364	.....	5,045	2,733	2,312
71	3,188	1,794	1,394	.....	2,705	1,502	1,203
72	4,178	2,312	1,866	.....	3,220	1,713	1,507
73	3,763	2,062	1,701	.....	2,875	1,592	1,283
74	3,359	1,833	1,526	.....	2,580	1,356	1,224
70 to 75 years	19,663	10,812	8,851	.....	16,425	8,896	7,529
75	2,922	1,575	1,347	.....	2,658	1,407	1,251
76	2,630	1,408	1,222	.....	2,129	1,131	998
77	2,060	1,118	942	.....	1,638	905	733
78	1,943	1,038	905	.....	1,611	864	747
79	1,503	821	682	.....	1,396	797	599
75 to 80 years	11,058	5,960	5,098	.....	9,432	5,104	4,328
80	1,688	867	821	.....	1,731	983	748
81	919	491	428	.....	733	413	320
82	984	526	458	.....	741	376	365
83	895	489	406	.....	617	325	292
84	982	565	417	.....	509	263	246
80 to 85 years	5,468	2,938	2,530	.....	4,331	2,360	1,971
85	513	259	254	.....	444	227	217
86	409	202	207	.....	343	178	165
87	341	166	175	.....	234	119	115
88	263	132	131	.....	238	109	129
89	153	80	73	.....	153	72	81
85 to 90 years	1,679	839	840	.....	1,412	705	707

TABLE 4.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
90	157	73	84	.....	159	75	84
91	68	30	38	.....	63	27	36
92	51	25	26	.....	57	29	28
93	58	28	30	.....	52	30	22
94	58	28	30	.....	36	23	13
90 to 95 years	392	184	208	.....	367	184	183
95	44	22	22	.....	27	12	15
96	23	10	13	.....	35	19	16
97	26	15	11	.....	10	7	3
98	19	9	10	.....	16	7	9
99	12	5	7	.....	7	4	3
95 to 100 years	124	61	63	.....	95	49	46
100 and over	30	12	18	.....	43	20	23
Unknown	1,656	1,106	350	200	.....	.....	.....

The total number and number of each sex of native, and of foreign-born inhabitants at each age are shown in the following table:

TABLE 5.

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
All ages	1,357,639	695,490	662,145	4	486,968	272,298	214,669	1
0-12	4,548	2,264	2,284	.....	12	8	4	.....
1-12	4,760	2,491	2,269	.....	28	13	15	.....
2-12	4,918	2,530	2,388	.....	26	13	13	.....
3-12	4,203	2,133	2,069	1	42	22	20	.....
4-12	4,071	2,080	1,991	.....	41	19	22	.....
5-12	3,913	2,004	1,909	.....	58	25	33	.....
6-12	3,701	1,933	1,768	.....	49	26	23	.....
7-12	4,000	2,036	1,964	.....	51	23	28	.....
8-12	4,236	2,186	2,050	.....	74	34	40	.....
9-12	4,160	2,124	2,036	.....	62	33	29	.....
10-12	3,716	1,847	1,869	.....	44	23	21	.....
11-12	2,706	1,386	1,320	.....	27	15	12	.....
Under 1 year	48,932	25,014	23,917	1	514	254	260	.....
1	40,889	20,948	19,941	.....	1,282	662	620	.....
2	43,000	21,631	21,368	1	2,365	1,228	1,136	1
3	40,921	20,645	20,276	.....	3,240	1,638	1,602	.....
4	40,108	20,443	19,664	1	4,335	2,190	2,145	.....
Under 5 years	213,850	108,681	105,166	3	11,736	5,972	5,763	1

TABLE 5.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
5	39,534	19,846	19,688	.....	5,127	2,643	2,484	.....
6	38,964	19,507	19,457	.....	5,259	2,720	2,539	.....
7	38,170	19,288	18,882	.....	5,157	2,620	2,537	.....
8	38,638	19,696	18,942	.....	5,241	2,671	2,570	.....
9	36,279	18,566	17,713	.....	4,833	2,472	2,361	.....
5 to 10 years	191,585	96,903	94,682	.....	25,617	13,126	12,491	.....
10	37,396	18,936	18,460	.....	5,073	2,548	2,525	.....
11	32,175	16,182	15,993	.....	4,510	2,324	2,186	.....
12	34,411	17,526	16,885	.....	5,499	2,775	2,724	.....
13	31,346	15,920	15,426	.....	5,096	2,543	2,553	.....
14	34,255	17,552	16,703	.....	6,053	3,183	2,870	.....
10 to 15 years	169,583	86,116	83,467	.....	26,231	13,373	12,858	.....
15	30,701	15.480	15,221	.....	5,705	2,869	2,836	.....
16	32,222	16,062	16,160	.....	6,724	3,350	3,374	.....
17	29,962	14,927	15,035	.....	6,948	3,489	3,459	.....
18	28,298	14,020	14,278	.....	8,612	4,380	4,232	.....
19	24,403	12,294	12,109	.....	8,918	4,822	4,096	.....
15 to 20 years	145,586	72,783	72,803	.....	36,907	18,910	17,997	.....
20	25,234	12,264	12,970	.....	10,813	5,776	5,037	.....
21	25,040	13,014	12,026	.....	9,960	5,743	4,217	.....
22	26,595	13,375	13,220	.....	11,625	6,643	4,982	.....
23	26,165	13,383	12,782	.....	11,426	6,557	4,869	.....
24	25,777	13,345	12,432	.....	12,354	7,344	5,010	.....
20 to 25 years	128,811	65,381	63,430	.....	56,178	32,063	24,115	.....
25	25,033	12,617	12,416	.....	12,292	7,204	5,088	.....
26	23,455	12,162	11,293	.....	11,755	7,020	4,735	.....
27	21,543	11,454	10,089	.....	10,455	6,177	4,278	.....
28	22,101	11,769	10,332	.....	12,295	7,332	4,963	.....
29	17,589	9,403	8,186	.....	8,990	5,232	3,758	.....
25 to 30 years	109,721	57,405	52,316	.....	55,787	32,965	22,822	.....
30	21,467	11,473	9,994	.....	13,876	8,335	5,541	.....
31	13,891	7,268	6,623	.....	7,411	4,218	3,193	.....
32	16,914	8,865	8,049	.....	10,624	6,097	4,527	.....
33	16,054	8,289	7,765	.....	9,857	5,548	4,309	.....
34	15,482	8,102	7,380	.....	9,567	5,510	4,057	.....
30 to 35 years	83,808	43,997	39,811	.....	51,335	29,708	21,627	.....
35	15,819	8,364	7,455	.....	11,699	7,018	4,681	.....
36	14,484	7,360	7,124	.....	9,670	5,426	4,244	.....
37	13,245	6,779	6,466	.....	8,501	4,786	3,715	.....
38	14,488	7,350	7,138	.....	10,159	5,867	4,292	.....
39	12,735	6,697	6,038	.....	8,016	4,594	3,422	.....
35 to 40 years	70,771	36,550	34,221	.....	48,045	27,691	20,354	.....

TABLE 5.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
40	15,331	7,772	7,559	.....	13,275	7,838	5,437	
41	9,555	4,753	4,802	.....	5,885	3,277	2,608	.....
42	12,214	6,176	6,038	.....	8,807	4,977	3,830	.....
43	10,933	5,428	5,505	.....	7,315	4,080	3,235	.....
44	10,984	5,563	5,421	.....	7,482	4,134	3,348	.....
40 to 45 years	59,017	29,692	29,325	.....	42,764	24,306	18,458	.....
45	11,022	5,753	5,269	.....	9,270	5,468	3,802	.....
46	9,314	4,688	4,626	.....	6,212	3,317	2,895	.....
47	8,692	4,429	4,263	.....	6,021	3,275	2,746	.....
48	9,340	4,730	4,610	.....	7,122	3,857	3,265	.....
49	8,039	4,116	3,923	.....	5,639	3,131	2,508	.....
45 to 50 years	46,407	23,716	22,691	.....	34,264	19,048	15,216	.....
50	10,303	5,326	4,977	.....	9,830	5,583	4,247	.....
51	6,789	3,610	3,179	.....	4,661	2,694	1,967	.....
52	8,178	4,450	3,728	.....	6,199	3,564	2,635	.....
53	7,496	3,976	3,520	.....	5,536	3,157	2,379	.....
54	7,700	4,126	3,574	.....	5,772	3,253	2,519	.....
50 to 55 years	40,466	21,488	18,978	.....	31,998	18,251	13,747	.....
55	6,717	3,528	3,189	.....	5,838	3,237	2,601	.....
56	6,879	3,649	3,230	.....	5,008	2,787	2,221	.....
57	5,540	2,948	2,592	.....	3,888	2,181	1,707	.....
58	5,456	2,854	2,602	.....	4,118	2,338	1,780	.....
59	4,781	2,559	2,222	.....	3,351	1,857	1,494	.....
55 to 60 years	29,373	15,538	13,835	.....	22,203	12,400	9,803	.....
60	6,149	3,312	2,837	.....	6,145	3,427	2,718	.....
61	3,857	2,087	1,770	.....	2,535	1,462	1,073	.....
62	5,006	2,710	2,296	.....	3,354	1,912	1,442	.....
63	5,073	2,847	2,226	.....	3,338	1,888	1,450	.....
64	4,954	2,689	2,265	.....	3,349	1,861	1,488	.....
60 to 65 years	25,039	13,645	11,394	.....	18,721	10,550	8,171	.....
65	4,632	2,506	2,126	.....	3,329	1,916	1,413	.....
66	4,028	2,141	1,887	.....	2,471	1,404	1,067	.....
67	3,538	1,917	1,621	.....	2,105	1,154	951	.....
68	3,339	1,774	1,565	.....	1,914	1,058	856	.....
69	2,982	1,657	1,325	.....	1,538	857	681	.....
65 to 70 years	18,519	9,995	8,524	.....	11,357	6,389	4,968	.....
70	2,938	1,626	1,312	.....	2,213	1,172	1,041	.....
71	2,141	1,200	941	.....	1,036	586	450	.....
72	2,750	1,518	1,232	.....	1,410	784	626	.....
73	2,464	1,347	1,117	.....	1,289	709	580	.....
74	2,194	1,179	1,015	.....	1,153	645	508	.....
70 to 75 years	12,487	6,870	5,617	.....	7,101	3,896	3,205	.....

TABLE 5.—*Continued.*

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
75	1,848	999	849	.....	1,056	565	490	.....
76	1,744	927	817	.....	870	469	401	.....
77	1,405	775	630	.....	649	340	309	.....
78	1,292	691	601	.....	637	336	301	.....
79	1,025	539	486	.....	471	278	193	.....
75 to 80 years	7,314	3,931	3,383	.....	3,683	1,989	1,694	.....
80	1,070	554	516	.....	609	308	301	.....
81	646	339	307	.....	266	147	119	.....
82	684	363	321	.....	296	159	137	.....
83	587	315	272	.....	304	171	133	.....
84	614	349	265	.....	362	212	150	.....
80 to 85 years	3,601	1,920	1,681	.....	1,837	997	840	.....
85	309	163	146	.....	199	93	106	.....
86	268	144	124	.....	139	58	81	.....
87	214	105	109	.....	125	61	64	.....
88	166	80	86	.....	97	52	45	.....
89	104	48	56	.....	47	31	16	.....
85 to 90 years	1,061	540	521	.....	607	295	312	.....
90	81	36	45	.....	71	35	36	.....
91	55	22	33	.....	13	8	5	.....
92	34	18	16	.....	17	7	10	.....
93	39	21	18	.....	19	7	12	.....
94	40	22	18	.....	18	6	12	.....
90 to 95 years	249	119	130	.....	138	63	75	.....
95	24	15	9	.....	20	7	13	.....
96	13	6	7	.....	10	4	6	.....
97	18	8	10	.....	7	6	1	.....
98	10	5	5	.....	9	4	5	.....
99	8	2	6	.....	4	3	1	.....
95 to 100 years	73	36	37	.....	50	24	26	.....
100 and over	10	2	8	.....	20	10	10	.....
Unknown	308	182	125	1	389	272	117	.....

The following table shows for the native and foreign-born inhabitants respectively, the per cent of the number at each period of age to the total number at all ages:

TABLE 6.

Ages in Periods.	Per cent of number at each period of age to the number at all ages.		Ages in Periods.	Per cent of number at each period of age to the number at all ages.	
	Native.	Foreign-born.		Native.	Foreign-born.
All ages	100.	100.	45 to 50 years	3.42	7.04
			50 to 55 years	2.98	6.58
			55 to 60 years	2.16	4.56
Under 1 year	3.61	.11	60 to 65 years	1.84	3.85
Under 5 years	15.76	2.41	65 to 70 years	1.36	2.33
5 to 10 years	14.11	5.26			
10 to 15 years	12.49	5.39	70 to 75 years	.92	1.46
15 to 20 years	10.73	7.58	75 to 80 years	.54	.76
			80 to 85 years	.27	.38
20 to 25 years	9.49	11.55	85 to 90 years	.08	.12
25 to 30 years	8.08	11.47	90 to 95 years	.02	.03
30 to 35 years	6.17	10.55			
35 to 40 years	5.21	9.87	95 to 100 years	.00	.01
40 to 45 years	4.35	8.79	100 and over	.00	.00

The average age, by sex, of the inhabitants of Michigan, June 1, 1884, and June 1, 1870, is shown for the State and counties, in the following table:

TABLE 7.

State and Counties.	Av. age in years and hundredths.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
State	26.47	25.41	24.91	23.68
Alcona	24.60	21.42	23.26	20.65
Allegan	27.33	26.13	24.11	23.26
Alpena	24.22	21.52	23.46	21.04
Antrim	25.13	23.01	23.29	21.84
Arenac	24.88	21.56	----------	----------
Baraga	25.67	21.64	----------	----------
Barry	27.58	26.49	24.74	23.56
Bay	24.58	22.31	23.42	21.12
Benzie	26.08	24.05	25.84	22.28
Berrien	27.35	26.55	24.71	23.36
Branch	29.31	28.93	26.67	25.58
Calhoun	28.91	28.76	26.42	25.48
Cass	27.97	27.61	24.93	24.06
Charlevoix	25.34	22.64	23.25	21.20
Cheboygan	23.88	22.15	22.37	20.62
Chippewa	24.13	21.11	23.35	23.17
Clare	25.57	22.67	----------	----------
Clinton	27.55	26.50	24.59	23.48
Crawford	26.18	22.61	----------	----------
Delta	24.62	20.75	24.45	19.27

TABLE 7.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Av. age in years and hundredths.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Eaton	28.17	27.48	25.43	24.05
Emmet	26.12	24.35	23.33	24.00
Genesee	28.30	27.68	25.72	24.55
Gladwin	25.07	21.30	----------	----------
Grand Traverse	25.40	23.58	23.54	21.93
Gratiot	25.72	24.26	23.35	21.92
Hillsdale	29.66	29.04	26.51	25.29
Houghton	22.55	20.95	21.64	19.34
Huron	23.26	21.47	22.49	20.21
Ingham	27.75	27.20	25.09	24.38
Ionia	27.91	27.12	25.16	24.07
Iosco	23.76	21.57	23.99	21.09
Isabella	24.42	22.72	23.39	20.49
Jackson	28.34	27.52	26.71	24.99
Kalamazoo	29.20	28.71	25.94	25.10
Kalkaska	25.59	23.42	----------	----------
Kent	26.97	25.99	25.32	24.00
Keweenaw	22.57	20.64	21.98	19.03
Lake	25.48	22.19	----------	----------
Lapeer	26.37	25.32	24.57	23.10
Leelanaw	25.10	23.80	23.40	21.64
Lenawee	29.42	28.93	27.03	26.15
Livingston	28 52	28.22	26.01	24.93
Mackinac	25.14	21.68	22.94	21.63
Macomb	27.03	26.86	25.31	24.38
Manistee	23.96	22.02	23 55	20.87
Manitou	25.31	23.69	22.49	20.13
Marquette	23.34	20.97	23.04	20.00
Mason	25.34	22.93	24.27	21.27
Mecosta	25.32	23.55	23.86	20.97
Menominee	23.83	20.36	23.79	19.42
Midland	25.17	23.14	24.14	21.58
Missaukee	25.32	22.10	----------	----------
Monroe	25.85	25.75	24.12	23.28
Montcalm	25.77	24.07	23.64	22.45
Montmorency	23.25	19.90	----------	----------
Muskegon	25.19	23.35	24.09	22.00
Newaygo	25.73	22.96	23.51	21.50
Oakland	29.91	29.28	26.57	25.81
Oceana	25.95	24.03	24.03	22.57
Ogemaw	24.82	20.89	----------	----------
Ontonagon	27.29	23.62	21.07	19.25
Osceola	24.66	22.67	23.27	20.52
Oscoda	25.60	21.81	----------	----------
Otsego	24.89	21.76	----------	----------
Ottawa	25.81	24.63	23 95	22.19
Presque Isle	22.58	20.71	----------	----------
Roscommon	26.89	20.98	----------	----------
Saginaw	25.74	23.88	23.81	21.62
Sanilac	23.80	22.62	22.30	20.62
Schoolcraft	25.72	20.68	----------	----------
Shiawassee	27.28	26.61	24.69	23.67
St. Clair	26.01	25.07	23.61	22.26
St. Joseph	28.90	28.38	25.85	24.75
Tuscola	25.51	24.02	23.53	21.99
Van Buren	28.54	27.27	25.24	23.90
Washtenaw	28.49	28.69	26.36	25.82
Wayne	25.53	25.17	24.37	23.54
Wexford	25.67	22.92	24.66	22.07

The average age of the male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 26.47 years.

The average age of the male inhabitants June 1, 1870, was 24.91 years.

The average age of the native male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 23.16 years.

The average age of the foreign-born male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 34.83 years.

The average age of the female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 25.41 years.

The average age of the female inhabitants June 1, 1870, was 23.68 years.

The average age of the native female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 22.58 years.

The average age of the foreign-born female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 34.09 years.

INHABITANTS AGED 100 YEARS AND OVER.

The number of inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884, aged 100 years and over was 30,—12 males and 18 females. Of the whole number 22 were white. 3 black, and 5 Indian; 4 were married and 26 widowed; 3 had been farmers, 1 a grocer, 1 a laborer, 1 a trapper, and for 24 the occupations were not reported. Ten were native and 9 had native parents. Of the native, 6,—5 of whom were Indians and 1 a black—were born in Michigan. The statistics of each are given in detail in the following table:

TABLE 8.

Counties.	No. of persons aged 100 and over.	Residence by Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Names.	Age.	Time of residence within this State—Yrs.	Sex.	Color.	Civil Condition.	Birthplace.	Birthplace of Parents.
Antrim	1	Banks	Nobles, Elizabeth	100	Unk.	Female	White	Widow	Canada	Canada.
Cass	1	La Grange	Denshaw, Nancy	114	13	Female	Black	Widow	Ohio	Ohio.
Charlevoix	1	Charlevoix	Miskwawark, Mary A.	103	103	Female	Indian	Widow	Michigan	Unknown.
Emmet	2	Petoskey Village	Petoskey, Ignatius	101	101	Male	Indian	Widower	Michigan	Michigan.
		Little Traverse	Blackbird, Mary	100	100	Female	Indian	Widow	Michigan	Michigan.
Houghton	1	Schoolcraft	Yorker, Madeline L.	100	100	Female	Black	Widow	Michigan	Michigan.
Huron	2	Colfax	Robinson, Dansdilla	100	3	Female	White	Widow	England	England.
		Dwight	Armstead, Elizabeth	104	14	Female	White	Widow	England	England.
Iosco	1	Oscoda	Dudgeon, Mayett	103	15	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.
Isabella	1	Nottawa	Sheephead, Henry	100	100	Male	Indian	Married	Michigan	Michigan.
Lenawee	1	Hudson	Bailey, Phœbe	102	50	Female	White	Widow	Rhode Island	Rhode Island.
Livingston	1	Hartland	Dwain, Mary	100	35	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.
Marquette	2	1st Ward, of Negaunee	Belhemner, Margaret	114	26	Female	White	Widow	Canada	France.
		3d Ward, of Negaunee	Keating, Batt	100	35	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
Mason	1	Custer	Me, Faqua	110	110	Female	Indian	Widow	Michigan	Michigan.
Mecosta	1	Austin	Carners, Nancy	100	18	Female	White	Widow	Pennsylvania	Father, New York. Mother, Pennsylvania.
Menominee	1	Menominee	Dacota, Anton	110	75	Male	White	Married	Canada	Canada.
Muskegon	2	Holton	Raney, Thomas	100	11	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
		3d Ward, Muskegon	Thornton, Honora	104	5	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.
Ottawa	1	3d Ward, Grand Haven	Graves, Frances	104	18	Female	Black	Widow	Virginia	Virginia.
Sanilac	1	Maple Valley	Kerns, Mary	102	6	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.
St. Clair	1	Cottrellville	Fox, Eliza	100	38	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.
Washtenaw	4	4th Ward, Ann Arbor	O'Neill, James	104	45	Male	White	Married	Ireland	Ireland.
		Bridgewater	Pyskett, Thomas	106	55	Male	White	Widower	England	England.
		Dexter	Guter, John	100	Unk.	Male	White	Married	Germany	Germany.
		Northfield	Galligan, Brian	100	59	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
Wayne	4	6th Ward, Detroit	Brown, Thomas	100	45	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
		8th Ward, Detroit	Wickham, James	100	17	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
		8th Ward, Detroit	Walters, John	105	11	Male	White	Widower	Ireland	Ireland.
		Hamtramck	Farrel, Annora	100	35	Female	White	Widow	Ireland	Ireland.

FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS.

The whole number of families in the State is returned at 403,779, and the whole number of dwellings, 364,737. The average number of persons to each family is 4 and 59-hundredths, and to each dwelling, 4 and 9-tenths. The whole number of dwellings and average number of persons to each dwelling as here given is exclusive of 53 townships and wards, and a part of Manitou county, the returns from which do not show the number of dwellings.

The number of families in cities is returned at 108,557, and number of dwellings at 93,661. The average number of persons to each family is 4 and 7-tenths, and to each dwelling, 5 and 3-tenths.

POPULATION OF CITIES.

At the date of the census of 1884 there were in Michigan 49 incorporated cities. The number in 1880 was 43; in 1874, 38; in 1870, 29, and in 1864, 19. In 1884 the total population of the incorporated cities was 509,277; in 1880, 388,863; in 1874, 324,771; in 1870, 230,372; and in 1864, 130,158. The population of cities in 1864 was 16 per cent, in 1870, 19 per cent, in 1874, 24 per cent, in 1880, 24 per cent, and in 1884, 27 per cent, of the total population of the State. It is apparent that this rapid growth of urban population is in part due to increase in the number of incorporated cities as well as to increase in their population.

The 19 cities reported in the census of 1864 contained in 1884 a population of 328,872, an increase in 20 years of 153 per cent. The population outside of the same cities was 100 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1864. The 29 cities reported in the census of 1870 contained in 1880, 335,509 inhabitants, an increase of 46 per cent in ten years; and in 1884 the same cities contained 412,717 inhabitants, an increase of 79 per cent in 14 years, and of 23 per cent in the four years from 1880. The population outside of the same cities was 41 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1870. The 43 cities reported in the census of 1880 contained in 1884, 479,370 inhabitants, an increase in four years of 90,507 inhabitants, or 23 per cent. The population outside of the same cities was 8 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1880. The following statement exhibits these facts:

Population in 1864 of the 19 incorporated cities	130,158
Population of same cities in 1884	328,872
Increase in 20 years	198,714
Per cent of increase	153
Per cent of increase in 20 years of population outside of same cities	100
Population in 1870 of the 29 incorporated cities	230,372
Population of same cities in 1880	335,509
Increase in ten years	105,137
Per cent of increase	46
Per cent of increase in 10 years of population outside of same cities	31
Population in 1884 of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870	412,717
Increase in 14 years	182,345
Per cent of increase	79

Per cent of increase in 14 years of population outside of same cities	41
Population in 1874 of the 38 incorporated cities	324,771
Population of same cities in 1884	457,915
Increase in 10 years	133,144
Per cent of increase	41
Per cent of increase in 10 years of population outside of same cities	33
Population in 1880 of the 43 incorporated cities	388,863
Population of same cities in 1884	479,370
Increase in four years	90,507
Per cent of increase	23
Per cent of increase in four years of population outside of same cities	8

From the above it appears that during the twenty years, 1864–84, the per cent of increase of population of the 19 incorporated cities in 1864 was one and one-half times the per cent of increase of population in rural districts; from 1870 to 1880 the per cent of increase of population of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870, was one and one-half times the per cent of increase in rural districts; from 1870 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870 was nearly twice the per cent of increase in rural districts; from 1874 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 38 incorporated cities in 1874 was one and one-fourth times the per cent of increase in rural districts; and from 1880 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 43 incorporated cities in 1880 was nearly three times the per cent of increase in rural districts.

VILLAGES.

There were in the State June 1, 1884, 209 incorporated villages with a population of 211,035. Adding to this the population of the incorporated cities, 509,277, and we have 720,312 as the total population of incorporated cities and villages, which is 38 and 86-hundredths per cent of the total population of the State. In other words nearly 40 per cent of the inhabitants of Michigan live in incorporated cities and villages.

RACE AND COLOR.

The number of white inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 1,830,480; black, 6,856; mulatto, 8,267; Indian, (out of tribal relations), 6,900; Chinese, 70, and race and color unknown, 1,085. The blacks and mulattoes together number 15,123, which is only 23 more than in 1880. The increase in the colored population since 1874 is 4,091. The Chinese in 1884 numbered two and one-half times the number enumerated in 1880.

The following table shows the total number of inhabitants of each race and color in Michigan in each of the years 1884, 1880, 1874 and 1870, and the increase and per cent of increase in the four years 1880–1884, the ten years 1874–1884, and the ten years 1870–1880. The "colored" for 1884, 1874, 1870, and probably for 1880, includes only negroes and persons of African descent.

TABLE 9.

Race and Color.	1884.	1880.	Increase in 4 years.*		1874.	Increase in 10 years—1874-1884.		1870.	Increase in 10 years—1870-1880.	
			Number	Per Cent.		Number	Per Cent.		Number	Per Cent.
All races and colors.	1,853,658	1,636,937	216,721	13.24	1,334,031	519,627	38.95	1,184,282	452,655	38.22
White	1,830,480	1,614,560	215.920	13.37	1,322,999	507,481	38.36	1,167,751	446,809	38.26
Colored	15.123	15.100	23	.15	11.032	4,091	37.08	11,744	3,356	28.58
Indian	6,900	7,249	-349	-4.81				4,787	2,462	51.43
Chinese	70	28	42	150.						
Unknown	1,085									

* Minus sign shows a decrease.

The following table is printed for the purpose of showing the per cent of the number of inhabitants of each race and color to the total of all races and colors in the State in the years 1884, 1880, 1874, and 1870:

TABLE 10.

Race and Color.	1884.		1880.		1874.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.
All races and colors	[a] 1,852,573	100	1,636,937	100	1,334,031	100	1,184,282	100
White	1,830,480	98.81	1,614,560	98.63	1,322,999	99.17	1,167,751	98.61
Colored	[b] 15,123	.82	15,100	.92	11,032	.83	[c] 11,744	.99
Indian	6,900	.37	7,249	.44			4,787	.40
Chinese	70	.00	27	.00				
Japanese			1	.00				

[a] Exclusive of 1,085 whose race and color is unknown.
[b] Includes 6,856 blacks and 8,267 mulattoes.
[c] Includes 5,521 blacks and 6,223 mulattoes.

The number of white inhabitants of cities June 1, 1884, was 501,238; black, 4,238; mulatto, 3,413; Indian, out of tribal relations, 165; and Chinese, 65.

Expressed approximately, one-fourth of the white, three-fifths of the black, two-fifths of the mulatto, and nearly all of the Chinese inhabitants of Michigan are residents of incorporated cities; and two-fifths of the white, seven-tenths of the black, one-half of the mulatto, and all of the Chinese inhabitants are residents either of incorporated cities or villages. The "colored" (black and mulatto) population of the State numbers 15,123. Of these 7,651, or more than one-half, reside in incorporated cities, and 9,323, or three-fifths, reside in cities and villages.

CIVIL OR CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The number each of the single, married, widowed and divorced persons in Michigan has been reported at each State census taken since the adoption of the present constitution. The number of each class was also reported in the National census of 1880, but the figures of that enumeration have not yet been received at this office.

The number of married males reported in 1884 is 370,963; married females, 367,918; excess of males, 3,045. In 1874 the number of married males exceeded the number of married females reported by 1,611; in 1854, by 616; but in 1864 the married females exceeded the married males reported by 2,689. As noted in the census of 1874, the discrepancy in 1864 may be attributed to the war, but in 1884, 1874 and 1854 it is doubtless the result of difficulties in enumerating traveling men and other persons absent from home at the time of the enumeration. "Such persons are liable to be counted both at their homes and wherever they happen to meet the enumerator, and on the other hand may not in some instances be counted at all."

According to the census returns the proportion of the married people is slowly increasing in the State. In 1854 the married population was 34 and 13-hundredths per cent of the total population; in 1864, 36 and 24-hundredths per cent, and in 1874, 38 and 86-hundredths per cent, and in 1884, 39 and 87-hundredths per cent. The number of inhabitants of cities returned as married is 195,709, or 38 and 43-hundredths per cent of the total population of the cities. Of the total number of inhabitants of incorporated villages 43 and 25-hundredths per cent are returned as married.

The following table shows for the State and counties the per cent of married to total population in 1884, 1874, 1864 and 1854:

TABLE 11.

State and Counties.	Per cent of Married to Total Population.			
	1884.	1874.	1864.	1854.
State	40.37	38.86	36.24	34.13
Alcona	34.09	36.16	----------	----------
Allegan	41.92	40.[illegible]3	38.62	37.40
Alpena	37.00	34.40	34.86	----------
Antrim	41.30	38.11	39.00	----------
Arenac	36.78	----------	----------	----------
Baraga	32.31	----------	----------	----------
Barry	42.86	40.70	33.26	37.79
Bay	35.92	36.95	37.82	----------
Benzie	41.19	40.36	----------	----------
Berrien	40.08	38.98	37.74	34.60
Branch	45.37	43.69	34.86	32.61
Calhoun	42.72	41.17	36.78	35.42
Cass	42.11	39.80	36.87	34.30
Charlevoix	40.51	39.91	----------	----------
Cheboygan	37.25	35.57	34.78	----------
Chippewa	32.44	31.52	33.27	28.19
Clare	39.75	39.36	----------	----------
Clinton	42.40	41.60	33.42	37.67
Crawford	40.90	----------	----------	----------
Delta	33.15	33.15	29.05	----------
Eaton	44.80	41.80	35.95	30.92
Emmet	41.52	40.33	40.60	17.12
Genesee	42.56	40.89	35.69	35.31
Gladwin	35.48	----------	----------	----------
Grand Traverse	39.84	37.50	29.41	33.77
Gratiot	42.44	39.63	38.24	----------
Hillsdale	45.99	42.69	38.99	36.96
Houghton	33.29	32.54	37.99	28.66
Huron	34.83	34.31	35.68	27.35
Ingham	42.81	40.85	36.48	37.08
Ionia	43.28	41.10	37.43	36.68
Iosco	37.64	36.65	26.58	----------

TABLE 11.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Per cent of Married to Total Population.			
	1884.	1874.	1864.	1854.
Isabella	39.21	39.51	36.55	----------
Jackson	42.17	40.45	38.27	34.49
Kalamazoo	41.95	39.87	38.26	36.06
Kalkaska	42.33	41.22	----------	----------
Kent	41.06	39.39	37.15	38.27
Keweenaw	35.53	32.05	34.59	----------
Lake	38.28	42.47	----------	----------
Lapeer	40.91	39.21	37.29	34.40
Leelanaw	37.47	36.61	39.26	----------
Lenawee	42.94	42.48	40.20	35.70
Livingston	42.39	40.17	35.26	34.72
Mackinac	33.11	33.95	27.63	33.67
Macomb	39.60	38.39	38.26	34.67
Manistee	38.47	37.72	34.70	----------
Manitou	27.38	30.74	----------	----------
Marquette	34.06	34.78	35.95	----------
Mason	40.01	38.44	20.33	----------
Mecosta	40.71	40.54	37.19	----------
Menominee	34.53	32.12	36.29	----------
Midland	40.15	38.67	39.40	----------
Missaukee	37.09	33.99	----------	----------
Monroe	37.03	35.78	35.13	29.93
Montcalm	43.25	41.44	39.59	38.95
Montmorency	36.57	----------	----------	----------
Muskegon	39.68	38.80	37.26	----------
Newaygo	39.93	39.17	38.65	32.00
Oakland	42.36	40.16	35.80	32.54
Oceana	41.70	40.78	36.57	----------
Ogemaw	38.91	----------	----------	----------
Ontonagon	31.64	31.42	34.78	26.87
Osceola	39.89	40.50	----------	----------
Oscoda	39.81	----------	----------	----------
Otsego	40.02	----------	----------	----------
Ottawa	38.00	37.10	37.74	35.95
Presque Isle	35.53	39.07	----------	----------
Roscommon	29.40	----------	----------	----------
Saginaw	36.06	36.35	37.14	34.25
Sanilac	36.28	35.12	34.51	32.63
Schoolcraft	31.70	31.86	----------	----------
Shiawassee	42.66	39.77	36.31	33.59
St. Clair	37.88	35.61	35.34	35.04
St. Joseph	42.89	40.33	36.50	34.96
Tuscola	40.73	39.68	38.47	39.98
Van Buren	44.56	41.61	35.58	37.87
Washtenaw	37.98	37.96	33.75	31.43
Wayne	37.63	36.13	32.43	32.32
Wexford	42.42	41.87	----------	----------
Unorganized counties	----------	----------	38.91	----------

NATIVITY.

The nativity of the inhabitants of Michigan has never before been reported in a State census. The number of native inhabitants is now returned at 1,357,639; foreign-born, 486,968; and number whose nativity is unknown, 9,051. The increase in native population since 1880 is 109,210, and in foreign-born 98,460, or only 10,750 less than the increase of native inhabitants. The number of native inhabitants in 1880 was greater than in 1870 by 332,380, and the foreign-born by 120,498. In 1870 the foreign-born inhabitants were 22 and 63-hundredths per cent, in 1880, 23 and 73-hundredths per cent, and in 1884, 26 and 40-hundredths per cent, of the total population. Com-

pared with each other, to each 100,000 native inhabitants there were of foreign-born in 1870, 29,257; in 1880, 31,119; and in 1884, 35,869.

The following table shows for each county in the State the increase of the native and foreign-born inhabitants since 1880, and the per cent of increase of each class in the four years 1880–84, and the ten years 1870–80. The minus sign shows a decrease. Persons of unknown nativity are not included in the table.

TABLE 12.

State and Counties.	Increase or Decrease. 1884 over 1880.		Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.			
			1884 over 1880.		1880 over 1870.	
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.
State	109,210	98,460	8.75	25.34	36.28	44.96
Alcona	335	581	20.51	39.41	327.48	369.43
Allegan	380	378	1.20	6.28	19.90	7.75
Alpena	1,481	2,374	35.22	51.78	232.14	207.65
Antrim	2,714	746	75.24	45.76	180.05	133.86
Arenac	2,358	1,663	a	a	----------	----------
Baraga	477	754	38.53	133.21	----------	----------
Barry	-1,154	-130	-5.02	-5.58	15.04	5.10
Bay	6,937	6,106	31 93	37.32	144.93	132.66
Benzie	691	259	25.01	38.65	50.	95.91
Berrien	493	396	1.54	8.21	6.37	-4.61
Branch	-529	22	-2.02	1.21	6.59	5.86
Calhoun	2,027	874	5 90	21.39	6.18	-2.78
Cass	-798	-47	-3.87	-3.41	4.84	-2.61
Charlevoix	3,024	1,097	79.77	82.85	219.11	147 01
Cheboygan	1,738	1,671	43.34	66.46	302.41	164.35
Chippewa	1,030	1,972	47.86	63.69	79.78	529.27
Clare	1,062	283	37.69	20.67	----------	----------
Clinton	-1,083	71	-4.35	2.19	23.75	17.53
Crawford	762	377	81.41	169.06	----------	----------
Delta	1,538	1,604	41.49	51.65	171.97	163.36
Eaton	487	23	1.66	1.18	23.53	25.50
Emmet	960	336	17.56	28.64	371.20	2,200.00
Genesee	-647	82	-1.94	1.37	16.56	11.07
Gladwin	343	53	54.97	10 53	----------	----------
Grand Traverse	2,750	880	41.72	48.06	99.79	60.05
Gratiot	2,751	295	14.08	12.33	84.16	99.75
Hillsdale	-1,173	71	-3.81	3.67	4.41	-11.93
Houghton	1,846	1,821	16.08	16 56	91.05	39.66
Huron	2,529	1,742	24.45	17.87	142.62	103.64
Ingham	458	600	1.52	16.52	32.54	39.65
Ionia	-1,289	-150	-4.33	-3.67	23.97	11.82
Iosco	1,516	2,115	43.06	63 09	102.59	135.23
Isabella	2,795	1,009	28.96	40.21	172.60	337.87
Isle Royal	-34	-21	b	b	----------	----------
Jackson	1,701	1,250	4.67	22.30	17.31	12.17
Kalamazoo	-37	769	-.13	15.66	7.39	5.64
Kalkaska	1,329	216	57.98	33.48	----------	----------
Kent	4,957	5,735	8.88	32.92	45.74	44.04
Keweenaw	-6	394	-.26	20.04	11.90	8.39
Lake	2,714	1,521	113.04	182.81	----------	----------
Lapeer	115	-244	.53	-2.93	38.33	49.34
Leelanaw	628	231	14.28	12.45	44.48	21.08
Lenawee	638	507	1.49	9.23	6.44	2.87
Livingston	-721	6	-3.69	.22	15.58	11.55
Mackinac	941	1,304	41.75	201.23	62.98	94.59

a Not organized in 1880.
b No returns for 1884.

TABLE 12.

Counties.	Increase or Decrease. 1884 over 1880.		Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.			
			1884 over 1880.		1880 over 1870.	
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.
Macomb	-731	337	-3.09	4.23	16.50	9.00
Manistee	3,482	3,725	46.98	72.73	117.46	92.09
Manitou	-260	-73	-27.87	-18.20	95.19	-2.91
Marquette	2,677	3,276	22.55	24.22	104.90	46.36
Mason	1,652	1,460	23.78	46.82	198.41	233.48
Mecosta	4,818	1,738	45.97	49.75	149.52	142.23
Menominee	2,946	3,851	52.17	60.73	515.03	626.35
Midland	1,280	584	24.83	33.62	110.62	107.53
Missaukee	1,066	741	107.24	132.55	----------	----------
Monroe	-360	28	-1.26	.54	25.55	7.13
Montcalm	1,518	553	5.52	9.87	134.88	194.01
Montmorency	451	393	a	a	----------	----------
Muskegon	5,474	5,442	31.49	59.15	84.00	68.96
Newaygo	3,037	1,203	25.52	43.14	90.55	165.78
Oakland	-734	149	-2.11	2.22	.24	9.61
Oceana	2,079	689	21.25	35.94	64.62	49.77
Ogemaw	1,129	589	97 66	77.70	----------	----------
Ontonagon	602	1,661	34.24	205.82	2.57	-28.65
Osceola	2,434	743	32.17	23.13	427.25	387.99
Oscoda	740	165	207.28	150.	----------	----------
Otsego	1,280	636	91.43	110.80	----------	----------
Ottawa	529	2,502	2.26	25.83	34.35	5.24
Presque Isle	638	310	44.	18.64	----------	----------
Roscommon	611	5 0	83.02	70.54	----------	----------
Saginaw	7,459	6,306	19.05	31.63	60.93	35.03
Sanilac	1,874	1,295	13.91	10.06	96.69	66.85
Schoolcraft	1,008	1,253	112.	185.63	----------	----------
Shiawassee	530	290	2.30	7.19	28.02	40.42
St. Clair	101	383	.34	2.23	33 78	14.75
St. Joseph	-498	74	-2.07	2.89	2.03	-4.84
Tuscola	3,396	1,551	18.08	22.29	83.03	101.48
Van Buren	-522	-66	-1.84	-2.75	8.25	-7.23
Washtenaw	-708	408	-2.09	5.13	3.65	-8.95
Wayne	8,673	12,970	8.15	21.59	46.83	28.93
Wexford	2,505	1,183	48.81	70.29	772.79	2,614.52

[a] Not organized in 1880.

PARENT-NATIVITY.

The parent-nativity of 50,334 inhabitants is not returned in the census. Deducting this number from the total population there remains 1,803,324 inhabitants, the nativity of one or both of whose parents is reported. In all the following calculations on parent-nativity in 1884 this number, 1,803,324, is used instead of the actual total population. Of this number the parents of 809,870 were native, 784,802 foreign-born, 112,671 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers, 71,964 foreign-born mothers and native fathers; 7,931 had native fathers, and 2,987 foreign-born fathers, nativity of the mothers being unknown; and 10,379 had native mothers, and 2,720 foreign-born mothers, the nativity of the fathers being unknown. Combining the above totals so as to show the foreign parentage alone, we find that on June 1, 1884, there were 900,460 inhabitants of this State who had foreign-born fathers; 859,486 who had foreign-born mothers; 784,802 whose parents were both foreign-born, and 975,144 whose parents were one or both foreign-born. Subtract-

ing from this last number the 486,968 inhabitants who were themselves born in foreign countries, and whose parents it may be assumed were all foreign-born also, we have 488,176 native inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born. This number would, of course, be much greater had the nativity and parent-nativity of the entire population been reported.

By the census of 1870 as compiled at Washington, there were on June 1, of that year, 268,010 inhabitants of this State who were born in foreign countries; 459,537 who had foreign-born fathers; 444,958 who had foreign-born mothers; 416,336 whose parents were both foreign-born; and 488,159 whose parents were one or both foreign-born. Subtracting the number of inhabitants who were themselves foreign-born we have 220,149 native inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

In 1870 the number of inhabitants whose parents were both foreign-born was 35 per cent, and in 1884, 44 per cent, of the total population; and in 1870 the number of inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born was 41 per cent, and in 1884, 54 per cent, of the total population.

It will be observed that in each year the number of inhabitants having foreign-born fathers and native mothers is largely in excess of the number having foreign-born mothers and native fathers. In 1870 the excess amounted to 14,579, and in 1884 to 40,707. In 1870 the excess in the whole United States amounted to 415,606. The statistics of foreign parentage as enumerated in the census of 1880 were compiled at Washington for only 28 states, 7 territories, and the District of Columbia. Unfortunately Michigan is not one of the 28 states, hence we have no figures for that year.

Of the total population of cities in 1884, the parents of 154,252 were native; 286,248 foreign-born; 28,859 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers; 17,880 had foreign-born mothers and native fathers; 1,464 had native fathers, and 783 had foreign-born fathers, the nativity of the mothers being unknown; and 1,928 had native mothers, and 657 foreign-born mothers, the nativity of the fathers being unknown. The parent-nativity of 17,201 inhabitants of cities is not returned.

The following table shows for each of the years 1870 and 1884, the number, and, in per cent, the proportion of the inhabitants of the State, and of each county in the State, whose parents were one or both foreign-born:

TABLE 13.

State and Counties.	Inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
State	975,144	54.07	488,159	41.23
Alcona	3,152	78.98	468	67.24
Allegan	15,933	42.34	11,337	35.31
Alpena	10,724	85.65	2,085	75.65
Antrim	4,345	51 35	980	49.37
Arenac	2,741	68.78	----------	----------
Baraga	2,241	74.82	----------	----------
Barry	6,560	28.23	4,666	21.02
Bay	39,627	78 31	10,782	67.81
Benzie	1,895	44.09	634	29.03
Berrien	13,785	37.46	10,408	29.65
Branch	5,207	19.54	3,870	14.76
Calhoun	12,046	29.92	8,607	23 54
Cass	3,784	18.30	2,903	13.76
Charlevoix	4,612	50.64	845	49.01
Cheboygan	7,245	73.51	1,632	74.32
Chippewa	6,723	85.07	954	56.48
Clare	2,731	50.52	120	32.79
Clinton	9,079	34.36	6,220	27.23
Crawford	1,086	47.86	----------	----------
Delta	8,275	83.97	1,770	69.63
Eaton	5,870	19.03	3,409	13.54
Emmet	2,973	37.92	91	7.51
Genesee	14,319	38.01	9,883	29.15
Gladwin	913	60.58	----------	----------
Grand Traverse	5,542	46.92	2,011	45.26
Gratiot	6,817	28.11	2 3[illegible]2	20 00
Hilsdale	5,773	18.70	4,501	14 21
Houghton	25,115	96.08	13,229	95 32
Huron	21,476	89.07	7,708	85.18
Ingham	10,308	30.80	5,795	22.93
Ionia	10,326	32 69	6,933	25 05
Iosco	8,605	82.72	2,015	63 71
Isabella	6,656	42.48	964	23.44
Jackson	15,458	36 91	9,745	27.13
Kalamazoo	12,317	36.66	8,560	26.70
Kalkaska	1,766	39.78	262	61.79
Kent	45 757	55 81	21,262	42.18
Keweenaw	4,429	95.21	4,132	95.89
Lake	3,726	51.67	224	40.88
Lapeer	16,775	57.06	9,625	45.09
Leelanaw	4,580	65.08	2,655	58.02
Lenawee	15,724	32 37	10,720	23.51
Livingston	7,547	36.01	5,507	28.48
Mackinac	3,317	66.76	1,058	61.66
Macomb	18,783	60.94	14,364	52.01
Manistee	14,831	76.99	4,243	69.86
Manitou	827	82.62	774	86.87
Marquette	28,945	92.89	13,141	87.41
Mason	8,088	62.79	1,389	42.57
Mecosta	9,753	48.49	2,218	39.31
Menominee	16,240	87.76	1,387	77.44
Midland	4,404	51.20	1,301	39 60
Missaukee	1,915	63 27	94	72.31
Monroe	15,581	47.68	11,628	42.31
Montcalm	12,854	37.42	3,415	25.06
Montmorency	560	67 39	----------	----------
Muskegon	25,503	69.21	8,147	54.70

TABLE 13.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
Newaygo	7,936	43.12	1,879	25.76
Oakland	15,591	39.52	11,916	29.16
Oceana	5,541	40.11	2,258	31.27
Ogemaw	2,242	62.75	11	91.67
Ontonagon	4,307	89.58	2,585	90.86
Osceola	6,872	50 13	966	46.15
Oscoda	512	38.01	44	62.86
Otsego	2,025	53.28	.....	.....
Ottawa	25,831	72.33	16,036	60.17
Presque Isle	3,839	94.65	327	92.11
Roscommon	1,703	67.79	.....	.....
Saginaw	49,636	70.03	24,645	63.04
Sanilac	25,616	87.51	12,414	85.25
Schoolcraft	2,746	72.65	.....	.....
Shiawassee	10,030	37.29	5,747	27.55
St. Clair	36,019	78.01	27,052	73.79
St. Joseph	6,877	27.03	5,306	20.19
Tuscola	17,053	56.41	5,713	41.66
Van Buren	6,714	22.76	5,474	18.99
Washtenaw	21,358	52.36	18,224	43.98
Wayne	141,778	76.66	84,514	71.00
Wexford	4,724	45.92	115	17.69

INHABITANTS OF VOTING, SCHOOL, AND MILITARY AGES.

The number of males of voting ages in the State is 538,177. Of these, 150,178 are returned from the incorporated cities. This is 29 and 49-hundredths per cent of the total population of the cities. The number of males of voting ages returned from the State outside of the cities is 28 and 86-hundredths per cent of the population.

The number of inhabitants of school ages is 596,893, or 32 per cent of the total population. The number of persons of school ages returned from cities is 154,167 ,which is 30 and 27-hundredths per cent of the urban population, and the number from the State outside the cities is 442,726, or 32 and 93-hundredths per cent of the rural population.

The number of males in the State aged 18 to 45, (military ages) is 419,583, and of females aged 16 to 45, (child-bearing ages) is 400,343. Of the former 123,733, and of the latter 124,143, are returned from cities.

The following table shows for all and for each of the incorporated cities in Michigan, for the State, and for the State outside of the cities, the number of males of voting ages June 1, 1884, the number of votes cast for Governor in November, 1884, and the per cent of votes to males of voting ages. The cities are arranged in the order of such per cent, those in which the per cent is lowest being placed first.

TABLE 14.

Cities.	Males of Voting Ages.	Votes cast for Governor, 1884.	Per Cent of Votes cast for Governor to Males of Voting Ages.	Cities.	Males of Voting Ages.	Votes cast for Governor, 1884.	Per Cent of Votes cast for Governor to Males of Voting Ages.
East Saginaw	11,400	4,823	42	Holland	670	539	80
Bay City	9,650	4,508	47	Wyandotte	910	734	81
St. Ignace	790	391	49	St. Clair	515	422	82
West Bay City	2,827	1,479	52	Adrian	2,774	2,314	83
Alpena	2,902	1,625	56	Mt. Clemens	954	794	83
Escanaba	1,517	867	57	Niles	1,269	1,054	83
Ishpeming	2,049	1,181	58	Dowagiac	732	614	84
Muskegon	5,686	3,415	60	Flint	2,480	2,081	84
Manistee	2,937	1,784	61	Lapeer	827	703	85
Menominee	1,764	1,083	61	Coldwater	1,542	1,322	86
Ludington	1,622	1,006	62	Eaton Rapids	621	533	86
Marquette	1,710	1,065	62	Greenville	902	774	86
Negaunee	1,187	788	66	Marshall	1,199	1,033	86
Saginaw	3,993	2,633	66	Corunna	422	368	87
Cadillac	1,331	892	67	Stanton	480	417	87
Grand Haven	1,545	1,058	68	Ann Arbor	2,052	1,801	88
Battle Creek	3,336	2,303	69	Ionia	1,394	1,240	89
Pontiac	1,658	1,212	73	Lansing	2,620	2,334	89
Big Rapids	1,867	1,381	74	Ypsilanti	1,442	1,295	90
Jackson	6,113	4,520	74	Charlotte	1,067	975	91
Port Huron	2,789	2,092	75	Mason	556	511	92
Owosso	1,258	970	77	Monroe	1,255	1,150	92
Kalamazoo	4,184	3,282	78	Hastings	731	693	95
Detroit	35,319	27,951	79	Hillsdale	989	948	96
Grand Rapids	12,341	9,785	79				
All cities					150,178	106,746	71
State					538,177	400,348	74
State outside of cities					387,999	293,602	76

The small number of votes cast at the November, 1884, election compared with the number of males 21 years old and over in June of that year, in many of the northern cities, may be due, in part at least, to the large floating foreign-born male population who resort to these cities when not employed in the woods or elsewhere. As is well known, this class of inhabitants is very likely to be enumerated two or more times, once where they actually are at the time of the enumeration, and again at the place or places they call home. While this is true of all lumbering and mining regions it is emphatically the case in the Saginaw valley where there are nearly two-thirds as many foreign-born males—largely Canadians—as of native males, and where the inhabitants of foreign parentage outnumber those of native parentage by two to one.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table VII., page 386, shows by age, nativity, and parent-nativity, the number of inhabitants of the State, June 1, 1884, returned as having attended school during the census year, and Table VIII., page 419, contains like statistics for the incorporated cities. The whole number of

inhabitants in the State returned as having attended school during the year is 378,493, of whom 2,224 were under 5, and 7,378 over 20 years of age. The number between the ages 5 and 20 years (school ages) is 368,891, which is nearly 62 per cent of the total population of these ages.

The number of pupils returned as native is 338,761. Of these 181,065 had native parents, 97,322 foreign-born parents, and 55,395 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. The parent-nativity of 4,979 is not reported. The number of pupils returned as foreign-born is 39,381. Of these 424 had native parents, 36,822 foreign-born parents, and 1,894 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. The parent-nativity of 241 is not reported. The native pupils are 25 per cent of the native inhabitants, and the foreign-born pupils 8 per cent of the foreign-born inhabitants; in other words 25 in each 100 of the native inhabitants and only 8 in each 100 of the foreign-born inhabitants, are returned as having attended school during the census year.

The number of native pupils aged 5 to 20 years returned is 330,496, which is 65 per cent of the native inhabitants of the same ages; and the number of foreign-born pupils aged 5 to 20 years returned is 38,063, or 43 per cent of the foreign-born inhabitants of the same ages; in other words, of the whole number of native inhabitants of school ages in the State, June 1, 1884, 65 in each 100, and of foreign-born inhabitants, 43 in each 100, are returned as having attended school during the census year.

The number of male inhabitants of the State returned as having attended school within the census year exceeds the number of females so returned by 9,519; the native males exceed the native females by 7,701, and the foreign-born males the foreign-born females by 1,655. The whole number of male pupils *of school ages* exceeds the whole number of female pupils of same ages by 8,801; the native males of school ages exceed the native females by 7,086, and the foreign-born males exceed the foreign-born females by 1,555. In the incorporated cities the female pupils as returned exceed the male pupils by 1,394. Of the pupils aged 5 to 10 years the males are in excess, but of those aged 10 to 15 and 15 to 20, the females exceed the males by 1,491.

The following table is published for the purpose of showing for the counties the per cent each of the native and foreign-born inhabitants returned as having attended school during the census year.

TABLE 15.

State and Counties.	Persons aged 5 to 20 years,—School ages.					
	Native.			Foreign-born.		
	Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school during census year.		Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school during census year.	
		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
State	506,754	330,496	65.22	88,755	38,063	42.89
Alcona	774	420	54.26	506	174	34.39
Allegan	12,018	8,802	73.24	898	480	53.45
Alpena	2,310	1,420	61.47	1,703	673	39.52
Antrim	2,399	1,666	69.45	562	320	56.94
Arenac	917	564	61.50	402	206	51.24
Baraga	699	469	67.10	199	96	48.24
Barry	7,825	5,794	74.04	202	110	54.46
Bay	11,401	6,533	57.30	4,725	1,872	39.62
Benzie	1,300	958	73.69	191	109	57.07
Berrien	11,764	8,354	71,01	580	305	52.59
Branch	8,169	5,824	71.29	204	72	35.29
Calhoun	11,464	7,970	69.52	623	290	46.55
Cass	6,598	4,434	67.20	122	44	36.07
Charlevoix	2,573	1,514	58.84	511	281	54.99
Cheboygan	2,301	1,303	56.63	1,075	492	45.77
Chippewa	1,115	536	48.07	1,723	773	44.86
Clare	1,280	869	67.81	312	155	49.68
Clinton	8,560	5,761	67.30	387	166	42.89
Crawford	565	380	67.26	98	42	42.86
Delta	2,088	1,075	51.48	771	237	30.74
Eaton	9,759	6,936	71.07	211	114	54.03
Emmet	2,308	1,482	64.21	356	213	59.83
Genesee	11,455	8,363	73.01	888	479	53.94
Gladwin	358	233	65.08	132	64	48.48
Grand Traverse	3,431	2,333	68.00	508	239	47.05
Gratiot	8,130	5,571	68.52	449	276	61.47
Hillsdale	9,190	6,682	72.71	170	89	52.35
Houghton	7,248	3,786	52.24	2,194	765	34.87
Huron	6,344	3,689	58.15	2,895	1,378	47.60
Ingham	10,481	7,498	71.54	710	393	55.35
Ionia	9,736	6,743	69.26	455	197	43.30
Iosco	1,937	1,228	63.40	1,291	581	45.00
Isabella	4,643	2,982	64.23	922	521	56.51
Jackson	12,536	8,381	66.86	937	378	40.34
Kalamazoo	9,576	6,711	70.08	791	366	46.27
Kalkaska	1,339	909	67.89	162	82	50.62
Kent	21,775	13,896	63.82	4,408	1,736	39.38
Keweenaw	1,156	740	64.01	473	178	37.63
Lake	1,715	1,088	63.44	454	260	57.27
Lapeer	8,619	6,068	70.40	1,511	797	52.75
Leelanaw	2,276	1,372	60.28	289	108	37.37
Lenawee	14,339	9,802	68.36	644	297	46.12
Livingston	6,423	4,833	75.25	291	145	49.83
Mackinac	1,196	582	48.66	439	177	40.32
Macomb	9,432	5,664	60.05	1,184	535	45.19
Manistee	4,419	2,731	61.80	1,952	689	35.30
Manitou	370	198	53.51	47	14	29.79
Marquette	6,941	4,081	58.80	3,056	1,163	38.06
Mason	3,217	2,114	65.71	830	414	49.88
Mecosta	5,466	3,591	65.70	1,039	492	47.35
Menominee	3,391	1,916	56.50	1,954	746	38.18
Midland	2,457	1,660	67.56	507	262	51.68
Missaukee	703	496	70.55	230	112	48.70
Monroe	11,563	7,876	68.11	416	185	44.47
Montcalm	10,250	6,436	62.79	1,149	554	48.22

TABAE 15.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Persons aged 5 to 20 years,—School ages.					
	Native.			Foreign-born.		
	Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school during census year.		Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school during census year.	
		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
Montmorency	149	121	81.21	110	71	64.55
Muskegon	8,584	4,183	48.73	2,742	954	34.79
Newaygo	5,501	3,678	66.86	640	294	45.94
Oakland	11,153	7,710	69.13	912	404	44.30
Oceana	4,446	2,936	66.04	422	205	48.58
Ogemaw	790	509	64.43	343	162	47.23
Ontonagon	1,154	658	57.02	303	63	20.79
Osceola	3,690	2,448	66.34	1,011	499	49.36
Oscoda	408	276	67 65	46	16	34.78
Otsego	947	643	67.90	274	114	41.61
Ottawa	10,757	7,156	66.52	2,189	983	44.91
Presque Isle	1,109	381	34.36	438	83	18.95
Roscommon	389	182	46.79	159	31	19.50
Saginaw	18,909	10,950	57.91	4,394	1,619	36.85
Sanilac	7,698	5,137	66.73	3,685	2,213	60.05
Schoolcraft	631	255	40.41	376	120	31.91
Shiawassee	8,375	5,909	70.56	659	354	53.72
St. Clair	13,234	8,253	62.36	3,212	1,601	49.84
St. Joseph	7,858	5,945	75.66	305	106	34.75
Tuscola	8,925	5,961	66.79	1,842	960	52.12
Van Buren	9,216	6,437	69.85	221	117	52.94
Washtenaw	12,123	8,645	71.31	1,039	455	43.79
Wayne	47,889	27,216	56.83	13,107	4,467	34.08
Wexford	2,520	1,591	63.13	588	276	46.94

ILLITERACY.

The statistics of illiteracy—Tables IX. and X., pages 420 to 459—are tabulated so as to show in separate sections of the table, first, the number of persons at the ages 10 to 21, and 21 and over, who cannot read or write, by sex, nativity, and parent-nativity; second, like statistics of persons who can read but cannot write, and third, of persons whose education is not reported.

The number of persons in the State 10 years of age and upwards returned as unable to read or write is 80,131, which is also the whole number returned as unable to read. The number returned as able to read but unable to write is 31,082. Combining these two sums we have 111,213, the total number of persons returned as unable to write, which is seven and nine-tenths per cent of the population 10 years of age and over.

In 1880 there were only 47,112 persons returned as unable to read, and 63,723 as unable to write, which is five and two-tenths per cent of the population 10 years of age and upwards. The increase since 1880 of the number unable to read as indicated by the figures is 33,019, and of the number unable to write, 47,490. Of course such an enormous increase in four years is impossible. There is either serious deficiency in the returns of the illiterates in 1880, or equally serious exaggeration in the returns for 1884. Assuming the returns in 1880 to be accurate, and that

the per cent of illiterate persons to population 10 years old and over has not changed, the number of persons who cannot write as returned in 1884 is about 38,000 too large; assuming the returns in 1884 to be accurate, the number returned in 1880 is nearly 34,000 too small.

In the tables of illiteracy as published in the census of 1880 only the totals for the states and territories are given. These show the aggregate number of persons in each state and territory 10 years of age and upward returned as unable to read, and the number unable to write; also the number each of native and foreign white, and of colored persons, unable to write; and by sex, the number each of white and colored persons 10 to 14 and 15 to 20, both inclusive, and 21 years of age and upward, unable to write.

The number of native persons who cannot write as returned in the present census is 73 per cent greater, and of foreign-born persons 75 per cent greater than the number returned in 1880. In this comparison it is assumed that all "colored" illiterates in 1880 were native. The comparison is valuable only as showing that according to the returns the per cent of increase of the native and foreign-born illiterates is substantially the same.

There seems to be no way of determining whether there is a deficiency in the returns foı 1880, or exaggeration in those for 1884, unless it be by examining the schedules used at the two enumerations, and the instructions for filling them.

The schedules used in 1880 provide for a report of the number of persons who could not read and the number who could not write in separate columns placed under the general heading "Education." These columns were headed respectively "Cannot read, |," and "Cannot write, |," and the instructions to the enumerators were that in making entries in these columns "an affirmative mark only will be used—thus, |."

Now it is obvious that neither the supervisors of census districts in 1880, nor the compiler of the census at Washington, could discover any error in, or omission from, these columns. The omission of an "affirmative mark" opposite the name of any person was deemed equivalent to a statement that the person could read or write.

The schedules used at the enumeration of 1884, like those used in 1880, require a report of the persons who could not read and of those who could not write, in separate columns placed under the general heading "Education," but the columns were headed respectively "Can read, 'Yes' or 'No,'" and "Can write, 'Yes' or 'No.'"

The absence of an entry opposite the name of any person is taken as *no report* respecting that person. The number of such omissions is 11,124, that is, there is a "Yes" or "No" answer opposite the names of all persons 10 years old and over, enumerated in 1884, except 11,124. The census enumerators in 1884 could not therefore have returned more illiterate persons than were actually inhabitants of the State at the date of enumeration unless they wrote "No" where "Yes" was the proper answer, and thus made false entries.

Of the 80,131 persons returned as unable to read or write, 26,853 are native and 53,053 foreign-born, the nativity of 225 being unknown. Of the native, 15,743 had native parents, 6,338 had foreign-born parents,

and 2,359 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. Of the foreign-born 453 are returned as having native parents, 51,585 as having foreign-born parents, and 489 one parent native and the other foreign-born. Exclusive of persons of unknown nativity and of unknown parent-nativity, the number of illiterate natives whose parents were native is 15,743, as compared with 51,585 illiterate foreign-born inhabitants, whose parents were foreign-born; and the number of illiterate natives whose parents were one or both native is 19,044, as compared with 60,771 illiterate foreign-born inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

The number of males of voting ages returned as unable to read or write is 35,850, of whom 10,640 are native and 25,079 foreign-born. The nativity of 131 is not returned. Of the 10,640 native, 6,458 had native parents, 2,129 foreign-born parents, and 819 one parent native and the other foreign-born. Of the 25,079 foreign-born, 239 had native parents, 24,276 foreign-born parents, and 268 one parent native and the other foreign-born.

Of the whole number of males, then, of voting ages unable to read or write, 6,458 were native and born of native parents, as against 24,276 who were foreign-born and born of foreign-born parents; and the number of natives whose parents were one or both native, is 7,784, as against 27,492 foreign-born whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

The number of inhabitants of incorporated cities returned as unable to read or write is 21,811, or more than one-fourth of the whole number in the State. Of the whole number in cities returned as unable to read or write, 4,438 are native, and 17,350 are foreign-born. The number of males of voting ages in cities returned as unable to read or write is 9,492. Of these 1,566 are native, 7,912 foreign-born, and 14 of unknown nativity.

The following table shows for the State and counties the number and per cent of native and foreign-born illiterate inhabitants ten years of age and over:

TABLE 16.

State and Counties.	Native Inhabitants 10 years old and over.					Foreign-born Inhabitants 10 years old and over.				
	Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.		Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.	
	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Number	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.
State	951,896	26,853	2.82	42,883	4.51	449,226	53,053	11.81	68,044	7.15
Alcona	1,144	45	3.93	85	7.43	1,872	232	12 39	301	16.08
Allegan	23,259	498	2.14	916	3 94	6,080	4.2	7.76	655	10.77
Alpena	2,993	131	4.38	219	7.3	6,169	1,578	25.58	1,881	30.49
Antrim	4,206	138	3.28	238	5.66	2,132	121	5.6	211	9.90
Arenac	1,450	115	7.90	178	12.23	1,140	237	15.0	309	20.74
Baraga	1,082	151	13.96	175	16.18	1,226	207	16.88	243	19.82
Barry	16,3 8	232	1.42	492	3.01	2,1 9	168	7.82	241	11.21
Bay	17,345	881	5 08	1,225	7.07	20, 99	3,182	15.60	3,919	19.21
Benzie	2,36	49	2.07	105	4.44	857	52	6.07	62	7.23
Berrien	24,032	608	2.53	1,088	4.53	5,002	532	10.64	682	13.63
Branch	20,168	317	1.57	562	2.79	1,757	308	17.53	353	20.09
Calhoun	28,499	351	1.23	562	1.97	4,708	274	5.82	374	7.94
Cass	15,306	501	3.27	800	5 23	1,307	115	8.80	160	12.24
Charlevoix	4,55	3.9	7.22	408	8.96	2,221	172	7.74	253	11.39
Cheboygan	3,459	279	8.07	393	11.36	3,681	688	18.69	799	21.71
Chippewa	1,723	307	17.82	394	22.86	4,227	447	10.57	613	14.50
Clare	2,693	67	2.49	126	4.68	1,5 1	153	10.06	191	12.56
Clinton	17,65	3.0	1.75	603	3.39	3,160	224	7 09	317	10.03
Crawford	1,173	28	2.39	48	4.09	557	41	7.36	52	9.34
Delta	3,033	295	9.73	375	12.36	4,344	1,010	23.25	1,148	26.43
Eaton	22,966	437	1.90	742	3.23	1,889	124	6.56	174	9 21
Emmet	4,510	522	11.57	620	13.75	1,377	134	9.73	172	12.49
Genesee	24,651	480	1.95	842	3.4	5,762	418	7.25	604	10.48
Gladwin	645	38	5 89	54	8.37	500	42	8.40	56	11.20
Gr Traverse	6,441	116	1.80	240	3.73	2,516	199	7.90	269	10 69
Gratiot	16,055	463	2.88	916	5.70	2,535	213	8 40	293	11.56
Hillsdale	23,384	318	1.36	587	2.51	1,957	131	6.69	204	10.42
Houghton	6,331	104	1.64	232	3.66	11,939	1 074	8.99	1,392	11 66
Huron	6,282	334	5.32	590	9.39	10,321	1,218	11.80	1,751	16.97
Ingham	23,297	316	1.36	734	3.15	3,949	299	7.57	415	10.51
Ionia	21,603	326	1.51	586	2.71	3,767	234	6.21	354	9.40
Iosco	2,813	158	5.62	216	7 68	4,806	1,104	22.97	1,276	26.55
Isabella	8,368	626	7.48	949	11.34	3, 60	291	9.21	412	13.04
Jackson	2 ,3 3	428	1.46	667	2.27	6,484	681	10.50	850	13.11
Kalamazoo	22,961	356	1.55	531	2.31	5,338	512	9.59	620	11.61
Kalkaska	2,524	45	1.78	90	3.57	808	67	8.29	91	11.26
Kent	43,218	558	1.29	895	2.07	21,371	1,785	8.35	2,221	10.39
Keweenaw	1,061	40	3.77	61	5.75	2,086	362	17.35	577	27.66
Lake	3,583	68	1.90	115	3.21	2,125	169	7.95	198	9.32
Lapeer	14,959	348	2.33	627	4.19	7,520	432	5.74	674	8.96
Leelanaw	3,124	406	13.	493	15.78	1,995	405	20.30	486	24 36
Lenawee	33, 93	543	1.61	947	2.80	5,772	427	7.40	597	10.34
Livingston	14,423	211	1.46	384	2.66	2,646	220	8.31	330	12.47
Mackinac	2,094	500	23.88	584	27.89	1,712	243	14.19	299	17.46
Macomb	15,761	1,197	7.59	1,635	10.37	7,822	1,142	14.60	1,586	20.28
Manistee	6,162	252	4.09	398	6.46	7,866	1,807	22.97	2,121	26.96
Manitou	425	53	12 47	81	19.06	318	148	46.54	175	55.03
Marquette	6,892	419	6.08	566	8.21	15,384	2,722	17.69	3,341	21.72
Mason	5 362	348	6.49	4 8	8.36	4,230	500	11.82	633	14.96
Mecosta	10,454	294	2.81	532	5.09	4,850	442	9.11	613	12.64
Menominee	4,442	415	9.34	481	10.83	9,014	1,544	17.13	1,724	19.13
Midland	4,224	127	3.01	280	6.63	2,121	182	8.58	284	13.39
Missaukee	1,317	38	2.88	60	4.56	1,173	95	8.10	122	10.40
Monroe	19,846	1,706	8.60	2,314	11.66	5,027	592	11.78	852	16.95
Montcalm	20,436	473	2.31	1,080	5.28	5,737	407	7.09	588	10.25

TABLE 16.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Native Inhabitants 10 years old and over.					Foreign-born Inhabitants 10 years old and over.				
	Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.		Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.	
	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.
Montmorency	255	7	2.75	18	7.06	324	28	8.64	35	10.80
Muskegon	14,648	312	2.13	552	3.77	13,272	2,924	22.03	3,539	26.67
Newaygo	10,445	389	3.72	713	6.83	3,703	480	12.96	616	16.64
Oakland	26,593	324	1.22	545	2.05	6,524	451	6.91	638	9.78
Oceana	8,208	336	4.09	582	7.09	2,413	232	9.61	325	13.47
Ogemaw	1,459	18	1.23	44	3.02	1,164	82	7.04	116	9.97
Ontonagon	1,648	72	4.37	96	5.83	2,390	391	16.36	430	17.99
Osceola	6,552	164	2.50	314	4.79	3,533	344	9.74	448	12.68
Oscoda	767	13	1.69	31	4.04	260	45	17.30	49	18.85
Otsego	1,768	40	2.26	73	4.13	1,075	157	14.60	210	19.53
Ottawa	15,193	281	1.85	561	3.69	11,249	936	8.33	1,471	13.08
Presque Isle	703	65	9.25	78	11.10	1,845	800	43.36	819	44.39
Roscommon	965	26	2.69	32	3.32	1,159	121	10.44	134	11.56
Saginaw	30,660	942	3.07	1,394	4.55	24,453	3,155	12.90	3,792	15.51
Sanilac	8,140	342	4.20	740	9.09	12,580	1,106	8.79	1,764	14.02
Schoolcraft	1,285	152	11.83	197	15.33	1,748	236	13.50	288	16.48
Shiawassee	17,570	300	1.71	597	3.40	4,089	378	9.24	536	13.11
St. Clair	18,870	698	3.70	1,025	5.43	16,231	1,453	8.95	1,996	12.30
St. Joseph	18,350	364	1.98	660	3.60	2,531	238	9.40	337	13 31
Tuscola	14,787	321	2.18	652	4.41	7,849	607	7.73	936	11.93
Van Buren	21,247	457	2.15	842	3.96	2,252	156	6.93	229	10.17
Washtenaw	25,361	413	1.63	637	2.51	7,974	584	7.32	784	9.83
Wayne	74,900	2,025	2.70	2,732	3.65	67,282	7,266	10.80	9,002	13 38
Wexford	5,229	97	1.86	199	3.81	2,590	305	11.78	432	16.68

THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Compared with the census for 1880 there is an apparent decrease in the number of insane, idiotic, blind, and deaf-mute classes. The following table gives the totals of the several classes as returned at the two censuses:—

Classes.	1884.	1880.
Insane	2,644	2,796
Idiots	1,527	2,181
Blind	1,224	1,289
Deaf-mutes	1,007	1,166
Epileptic	1,137	-----
Dumb	171	-----

The decrease in the number of insane is 152, of blind 65, of deaf and dumb 159, and of idiots 654. The persons returned as dumb only in 1884, should, very largely at least, be regarded as idiotic. If all be thus regarded, the total number of idiots returned in 1884 is 1,698, or 483 less than returned in 1880.

Unquestionably the efforts made in 1880 to secure a complete enumeration of the insane, idiotic, blind, and deaf-mute classes was more than ordinarily successful, yet it is believed that the deficiency in the return of these classes in 1884 is by no means so great as the above figures seem to indicate.

Since 1873 statistics of the insane, deaf and dumb, and blind, and since 1879 statistics of the epileptic and idiotic persons in Michigan, have been returned to and compiled in this office annually. Comparing

the returns for the different years with each other it is found that enumerators experience great difficulty in distinguishing between the epileptic and insane, and also between the epileptic or insane on the one hand and the idiotic on the other. It frequently happens that persons returned as epileptic one year are returned the next year as insane, and *vice versa*, and in other years as idiotic.

These facts suggest that in 1880 epileptic persons may have been classed with the insane and idiotic. If so, comparison can only be made of the total of the three classes as returned in 1884, with the total of the two classes as returned in 1880. The total number of insane and idiotic returned in 1880 is 4,977, and the total number of insane, epileptic, and idiotic (classing the dumb with the idiotic) returned in 1884 is 5,479, or 502 more than returned in 1880. Assuming the return in 1880 to be correct, and that the increase of these classes has no more than kept pace with the increase of population, the increase from 1880 to 1884 was 658, or 156 more than indicated by the above figures.

The decrease in the number of blind may be in part due to the method of compiling adopted in this office, which was to exclude all whose vision was not so far destroyed as to make them, practically, totally blind. The whole number of such persons excluded from the tables is 421,—291 males and 130 females. A like rule was followed in tabulating the deaf and dumb persons, all who were returned as deaf only being excluded from the tables. There were 1,909 such persons, of whom 1,063 were males and 846 females. It is more than probable that a number of these were deaf and dumb. In the annual return of the defectives to this office, already referred to, the mistake of reporting a deaf and dumb person as deaf only is frequently made, the error being easily discovered by examining certain details of each return, particularly age, time afflicted, and cause of malady, included in those returns, but excepting age, not reported in the census.

The difficulties met with in every effort to secure statistics of the defective classes are stated as follows by Mr. Fred. H. Wines, special agent at the census of 1880:

"The difficulty of enumerating the defective classes with any approach to accuracy is very great. In the first place, there are no distinct boundary lines between normal and abnormal conditions of the senses or of the nervous system. How often the sanity or insanity of persons occupying the diffused border line between the two is a matter of furious controversy in newspapers and before the courts. It is almost as hard to say who should be classed as an idiot as it would be to determine at what stage of intemperance one becomes a drunkard Different observers would form different conclusions. Similarly it is difficult to say at what stage of impaired vision one becomes blind, or of impaired hearing deaf. Yet the determination of these difficult questions is necessarily left to the untrained judgment either of the enumerator or of the head of the house, or it may be of the servant who comes to the door."

"But if there were no obstacle in the way of determining who ought to be included in the defective classes, there would be an almost insurmountable obstacle in the reluctance of friends to publish the infirmities of those dear to them, and the respect felt for this sentiment by enumerators, who hesitate to put disagreeable and, possibly, needless questions."

The following tables show, by sex, the color and civil condition, and the nativity and parent-nativity of each of the defective classes as returned in 1884:

TABLE 17.

Classes.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Blind	Totals	1,224	1,170	9	5	40	------	387	498	326	8	5
	Males	691	661	6	2	22	------	219	359	124	5	4
	Females	533	509	3	3	18	------	168	159	202	3	1
Deaf and dumb	Totals	1,007	995	2	1	9	------	852	141	11	1	2
	Males	560	552	1	------	7	------	482	71	6	------	1
	Females	447	443	1	1	2	------	370	70	5	1	1
Insane	Totals	2,644	2,607	24	10	3	------	1,000	1,051	268	51	274
	Males	1,251	1,233	12	5	1	------	610	406	72	17	146
	Females	1,393	1,374	12	5	2	------	390	615	196	34	128
Epileptic	Totals	1,137	1,124	4	6	3	------	801	272	51	13	------
	Males	659	651	3	3	2	------	481	146	24	8	------
	Females	478	473	1	3	1	------	320	126	27	5	------
Idiotic	Totals	1,527	1,501	8	10	8	------	1,410	64	33	5	5
	Males	872	855	5	7	5	------	836	26	7	------	3
	Females	655	646	3	3	3	------	584	38	26	5	2
Dumb	Totals	171	168	1	1	1	------	147	15	8	1	------
	Males	97	95	------	1	1	------	89	7	1	------	------
	Females	74	73	1	------	------	------	58	8	7	1	------

TABLE 18.

Classes.	Sex.	Totals.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
										Mother Unk.		Father Unk.				
										Father.		Mother.				
			Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Foreign born Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Both Unknown.	One or both Native.	One or both Foreign-born.
Blind	Totals	1,224	845	370	9	586	420	59	32	11	3	16	5	92	118	99
	Males	691	455	229	7	314	*251	33	14	6	3	10	3	57	63	53
	Females	533	390	141	2	272	169	26	18	5	----	6	2	35	55	46
Deaf and Dumb	Totals	1,007	753	243	11	384	422	49	28	3	3	5	1	112	85	81
	Males	560	408	146	6	194	251	29	14	2	2	4	1	63	49	46
	Females	447	345	97	5	190	171	20	14	1	1	1	----	49	36	35
Insane	Totals	2,644	1,504	1,037	103	374	389	23	12	5	1	4	2	1,834	44	38
	Males	1,251	689	505	57	133	191	7	5	3	----	2	---	910	17	12
	Females	1,393	815	532	46	241	198	16	7	2	1	2	2	924	27	26
Epileptic	Totals	1,137	888	231	18	561	345	69	34	7	1	10	2	108	120	106
	Males	659	510	140	9	311	200	44	12	4	1	8	1	78	68	58
	Females	478	378	91	9	250	145	25	22	3	----	2	1	30	52	48
Idiotic	Totals	1,527	1,189	302	36	644	529	62	46	14	5	11	2	214	133	115
	Males	872	675	177	20	370	300	31	26	11	5	7	2	120	75	64
	Females	655	514	125	16	274	229	31	20	3	----	4	----	94	58	51
Dumb	Totals	171	145	26	------	78	68	14	6	----	1	1	----	3	21	21
	Males	97	84	13	------	40	39	8	6	----	----	1	----	3	15	14
	Females	74	61	13	------	38	29	6	----	----	1	----	----	------	6	7

PERSONS SICK OR TEMPORARILY DISABLED ON DAY OF ENUMERATOR'S VISIT.

The number of persons who were sick or temporarily disabled on the day of the enumerator's visit in June, 1884, is 19,064,—10,378 males and 8,686 females. The total number is 915 less than the number of deaths returned as having occurred during the year ending June 1, 1884. The statistics of the sick and disabled inhabitants are shown in Table XIII., page 467. In this table is shown by sex, and age in periods of years, the number sick or disabled from each specified disease or disability.

The number at each period of age who were sick or disabled is as follows:

Under 5 years of age	545	45 to 50 years of age	1,321
5 to 10 years of age	717	50 to 55 years of age	1,341
10 to 15 years of age	763	55 to 60 years of age	1,140
15 to 20 years of age	1,061	60 to 65 years of age	1,224
20 to 25 years of age	1,379	65 to 70 years of age	1,198
25 to 30 years of age	1,456	70 to 75 years of age	1,093
30 to 35 years of age	1,311	75 to 80 years of age	826
35 to 40 years of age	1,366	80 and over	835
40 to 45 years of age	1,476	Age unknown	12

WAGE-WORKERS UNEMPLOYED.

The number of wage-workers in Michigan, June 1, 1884, returned as having been unemployed some portion of the census year, is 69,027, of whom 64,390 are males and 4,637 females. Of the total number 338 are returned as having been unemployed less than one month, 7,450 one month, 13,497 two months, 13,891 three months, 14,502 four months, 6,311 five months, 7,663 six months, 1,014 seven months, 1,400 eight months, 793 nine months, 773 ten months, 413 eleven months, and 982 twelve months.

OCCUPATIONS.

The whole number of inhabitants ten years old and over in the State, June 1, 1884, was 1,408,402,—748,203 males and 660,199 females. The number of native inhabitants ten years old and over was 951,896—489,724 males and 462,172 females; and the number of foreign-born inhabitants of the same ages was 449,226—252,928 males and 196,298 females.

Of the total number of inhabitants ten years old and over the occupations of 630,852—565,901 males and 64,951 females—are reported. The number of males whose occupations are reported is 75 and 6-tenths per cent of the total male population of these ages. In 1880 the number of males ten years old and over whose occupations were reported is 514,191, or 78 per cent of the male population of the same ages in that year.

The number of males engaged in agriculture June 1, 1884, is 236,192, females, 1,000; number of males engaged in professional and personal service 115,113, females, 46,275; males engaged in trade and transportation 66,589, females, 2,491; males engaged in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 148,007, females, 15,185. The number of males engaged in agriculture is 32 per cent, in professional and personal service 15 per cent, in trade and transportation 9 per cent, and in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 20 per cent, of the total male population ten years old and over. In 1880 the number of males returned as engaged in agriculture is 36 per cent, in professional and personal service 16 per cent, in trade and transportation 8 per cent, and

in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 18 per cent of the total male population ten years old and over.

Comparing by nativity, the occupations of 70 per cent of the native males and 87 per cent of the foreign-born males, ten years old and over, are reported in 1884 as follows: 33 per cent of the native, and 29 per cent of the foreign-born as engaged in agriculture; 12 per cent of the native, and 22 per cent of the foreign-born as engaged in professional and personal service; 9 per cent of the native and 9 per cent of the foreign-born, in trade and transportation; and 16 per cent of the native and 27 per cent of the foreign-born, in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.

Of the whole number of persons whose occupations and nativity are reported in 1884, 62 per cent are native, and 38 per cent foreign-born; of those engaged in agriculture, 69 per cent are native and 31 per cent foreign-born; in professional and personal service 55 per cent are native, and 45 per cent foreign-born; in trade and transportation 66 per cent are native and 34 per cent foreign-born; and in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 55 per cent are native, and 45 per cent foreign-born.

The number of persons engaged in agriculture as returned in 1884 is 3,127 less than the number so returned in 1880. The following shows the total number of persons engaged in agriculture and in each specified branch of agriculture as returned in 1884 and 1880:

	1884.	1880.
Apiarists	149	57
Dairymen and Dairywomen	141	80
Farm overseers	85	39
Farmers	178,551	167,141
Farm laborers	55,347	70,845
Florists	122	84
Gardeners, nursery-men and fruit-growers	2,489	*a*1,836
Stock-drovers	234	172
Stock-herders	31	42
Stock-raisers	35	20
Others in agriculture	8	3
Totals	237,192	240,319

a Returned as "gardeners, nursery-men and vine-growers."

It will be noticed that there is a decrease of farm laborers, 15,498, and of stock-herders, 11. The decrease of farm laborers is doubtless due in part to the fact that a greater number of this class are reported simply as "laborers" than in 1880.

The nativity of persons engaged in agriculture in 1884 is as follows: United States, 163,793; British America, 23,510; England, 9,605; Germany, 18,176; Ireland, 7,696; Sweden and Norway, 1,943; other countries, 11,675; nativity unknown, 794.

The largest number of persons returned as engaged in any one occupation is farmers, 178,551; of these 940 are females. The next largest number is laborers (not specified), 85,913; of these only 67 are females. The number of farmers born in the United States is 120,676, or nearly 68 per cent of the total number of farmers returned. The laborers born in the United States are 36,252, or 42 per cent of the total number.

The number of domestic servants returned is 31,712; of these 30,962 are females. Of the total number of female domestic servants 18,576, or 60 per cent, were born in the United States. The number of female domestic servants who were born in the United States is four per cent of the native female population ten years old and over, and the number born in foreign countries is six per cent of the foreign-born female population of the same ages.

The number of saloon-keepers and bar-tenders is returned at 3,894, 23 of whom were females. The number of this class born in the United States is 1,675, or 43 per cent of the total number, and the number born in foreign countries 2,197, or 57 per cent of the whole number. The number of brewers and maltsters returned is 557; of these the number born in the United States is 122, and in foreign countries, 434, or 78 per cent of the total number. Expressed approximately the foreign-born inhabitants who form but 26 per cent of the total population, furnish 57 per cent of the saloon-keepers and bar-tenders, and 78 per cent of the brewers and maltsters in the State.

The birthplaces of 22 saloon-keepers and bar-tenders, and of one brewer and maltster, are not reported.

Of the foreign-born male saloon-keepers and bar-tenders 693 were born in British America, 142 in England, 633 in Germany, 233 in Ireland, 143 in Sweden and Norway, and 335 in other countries. Of the foreign-born male brewers and maltsters 20 were born in British America, 22 in England, 256 in Germany, 22 in Ireland, 2 in Sweden and Norway, and 111 in other countries. Of this class there was one female who was born in Germany.

Of the total number of inhabitants whose occupations are reported, 193,204 are inhabitants of incorporated cities. Of these, 4,752 are engaged in agriculture, 67,512 in professional and personal service, 39,683 in trade and transportation, and 81,257 in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries. The number born in the United States is 100,091, in foreign countries 89,343, and 3,770 are of unknown nativity.

OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE.

In Table XVII., page 514, are shown for the State, and for the incorporated cities in the State, the occupations of the fathers of children under fifteen years of age. The whole number of children in the State under fifteen years of age is 639,824. The occupations of the fathers of 593,479 children are returned as follows: Agriculture, 283,557; professional and personal service, 99,792; trade and transportation, 58,114; manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries, 152,016.

The number of children under fifteen years of age in the incorporated cities, the occupations of whose fathers are returned, is 152,425. Of these the fathers of 4,103 are engaged in agriculture, 44,976 in professional and personal service, 31,993 in trade and transportation, and 71,-353 in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.

BIRTHS.

The number of births returned as having occurred in Michigan during the census year, is 53,775. The number returned by supervisors for the State registration reports is 40,979. The number occurring in each month as returned by census enumerators and registration officers respectively is shown in Exhibit 1:

EXHIBIT 1.

	Totals.	1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Births as per census	53,775	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
Births as per registration reports	40,979	3,333	3,576	3,765	3,694	3,664	3,358	3,555	2,748	2,878	3,498	3,430	3,480	------
Census returns in excess	12,796	------	565	814	920	740	583	723	1,640	1,729	1,875	1,624	1,594	210
Registration returns in excess	------	221	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

EXHIBIT 2.

	Totals.	1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Births as returned by census enumerators	53,775	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
Per cent of births to be added as correction for time elapsing before enumeration	------	32.68	29.95	27.24	24.52	21.80	19.08	16.36	13.64	10.92	8.20	5.48	2.76	------
Number of births to be added as correction	9,008	1,017	1,241	1,247	1,131	960	752	700	599	503	441	277	140	------
Births if enumerated in months of occurrence	62,783	4,129	5,382	5,826	5,745	5,364	4,693	4,978	4,987	5,110	5,814	5,331	5,214	210

The census returns show a greater number of births in each month of the census year except June, than is shown by the registration returns. The census returns for June are less than the registration returns, because a large number of children born in this month, and who were therefore eleven months old at the date of the enumeration, were reported to the census enumerators as one year old, and so returned by them. It is probable that some born in July were also returned as one year old. Of course none of these are reported as born during the census year. The probable manner in which the error occurred is explained on page cxxvii.

The method of correcting the returns of births because of time elapsing between the date of occurrence and date of enumeration is the same as for correcting the returns of deaths, and is fully explained on page clxxix.

The probable number of births during the year as found by applying the rule there given is shown in Exhibit 2 to be 62,783, or 9,008 in excess of the number returned by census enumerators, and 21,804 in excess of the number returned by supervisors for the registration reports.

Of the whole number of children returned as having been born during the year, 53,156 were white, 124 black, 216 mulatto, and 238 Indian. The color of 41 is not reported. The number born to native parents is 24,118; to foreign-born parents, 19,160; to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, 6,225; to foreign-born mothers and native fathers, 3,636; one parent native, the nativity of the other unknown, 332; one parent foreign-born, the nativity of the other unknown, 178; and nativity of both parents unknown, 126. The number of still-births returned is 1,034, of which 607 are males, 409 females, and 18 are of unknown sex. The number of still-births during the census year as returned by supervisors is 930.

The following table shows for the State, by nativity of both parents of the children, the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child, during the census year:

TABLE 19.

Number of child born of the mother.	Number of Mothers by Nativity of both Parents of Children born during census year.									
	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unkno'n. Father.		Father Unkno'n. Mother.		Parent-nativity unknown.
						Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	10,856	5,916	2,713	849	1,202	29	11	89	38	9
2d	9,591	5,080	2,668	709	1,050	21	9	36	8	10
3d	7,414	3,699	2,'87	501	881	15	7	10	9	5
4th	5,751	2,569	2,044	368	731	7	3	11	10	8
5th	4,548	1,856	1,829	293	540	6	5	9	4	6
6th	3,312	1,144	1,575	175	399	5	3	8	3	-------
7th	2,354	735	1,187	156	241	6	4	2	2	1
8th	1,615	506	820	72	206	-------	3	1	4	3
9th	1,143	337	613	54	134	-------	2	2	1	-------
10th	701	183	388	37	81	1	5	3	3	-------
11th	405	106	232	16	47	1	-------	1	2	-------
12th	252	57	142	11	38	1	1	1	1	-------
13th	120	17	82	3	16	1	1	-------	-------	-------
14th	63	16	36	5	4	-------	1	1	-------	-------
15th	27	11	13	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
16th	10	3	6	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
17th	8	-------	5	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
18th	4	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20th	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
25th	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Unknown	4,895	1,562	2,248	334	576	31	15	25	21	83
Totals	53,071	23,817	18,892	3,585	6,152	125	70	199	106	125

The following table shows by sex and parent-nativity, the number of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children of their mothers born in Michigan during the census year. It is published mainly for the purpose of affording data for studying by parent-nativity the relative proportion of the sexes of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children.

The table shows the whole number of children returned as having been born in the State during the census year, including 696 pairs of twins and 4 sets of triplets. The twins and triplets are again tabulated in Table 24.

The greatest number of children returned as having been borne by any one woman is 25. The mother of these children was 40 years old. The enumerator informs the department by letter that the return is correct.

TABLE 20.

Number of child born of the mother.	Number of Births.	Sex.	Number of Children born during census year.									
			Number of each Sex.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unknown. Father.		Father Unknown. Mother.		Parent-nativity Unknown.
								Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	10,968	Males	5,630	3,084	1,394	444	614	17	4	50	19	4
		Females	5,338	2,897	1,347	414	595	13	7	41	19	5
2d	9,682	Males	4,976	2,633	1,386	383	533	12	4	18	3	4
		Females	4,706	2,485	1,315	333	529	9	5	19	5	6
3d	7,523	Males	3,922	1,976	1,205	259	456	7	3	6	6	4
		Females	3,601	1,781	1,112	250	437	9	4	4	3	1
4th	5,826	Males	2,953	1,322	1,040	176	389	5	2	8	6	5
		Females	2,873	1,276	1,033	197	353	2	1	4	4	3
5th	4,617	Males	2,396	963	981	162	270	3	3	7	4	3
		Females	2,221	926	873	133	277	4	3	2	------	3
6th	3,364	Males	1,729	608	816	93	205	1	1	5	------	------
		Females	1,635	550	788	87	198	4	2	3	3	------
7th	2,399	Males	1,230	393	616	78	135	2	4	------	1	1
		Females	1,169	379	590	83	109	5	------	2	1	------
8th	1,650	Males	884	274	450	43	112	------	2	1	2	------
		Females	766	243	389	33	95	------	1	------	2	3
9th	1,161	Males	605	188	310	32	73	------	------	1	1	------
		Females	556	156	313	23	61	------	2	1	------	------
10th	722	Males	363	101	204	14	40	------	2	2	------	------
		Females	359	87	198	23	42	1	3	1	4	------
11th	416	Males	225	54	135	8	26	------	------	1	1	------
		Females	191	56	102	9	22	1	------	------	1	------
12th	259	Males	132	32	71	6	21	1	------	1	------	------
		Females	127	25	76	6	18	------	1	------	1	------
13th	120	Males	62	9	43	2	8	------	------	------	------	------
		Females	58	8	39	1	8	1	1	------	------	------
14th	65	Males	31	8	17	4	1	------	------	1	------	------
		Females	34	8	21	1	3	------	1	------	------	------
15th	27	Males	13	4	7	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
		Females	14	7	6	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
16th	11	Males	5	1	3	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
		Females	6	2	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
17th	8	Males	6	------	4	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
		Females	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
18th	5	Males	3	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
		Females	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
20th	1	Females	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
25th	1	Females	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Unknown	4,950	Males	2,604	856	1,173	173	319	15	8	13	7	40
		Females	2,323	722	1,075	163	270	16	7	12	14	44
		Unknown	23	4	18	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	53,775	Males	27,769	12,506	9,856	1,878	3,207	64	33	114	50	61
		Females	25,983	11,608	9,286	1,757	3,018	65	38	89	57	65
		Unknown	23	4	18	1	------	------	------	------	------	------

The following table shows for the children born to native parents, to foreign-born parents, to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, the number returned as the first, second, third, fourth, etc., child of their respective mothers, and the per cent of each of such numbers to the total number of children born during the census year of the same parent-nativity.

TABLE 21.

Number of child born of the mother.	Children born during census year.							
	Parents Native.		Parents foreign-born.		Native father, foreign-born mother.		Foreign-born father, native mother.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
1st	5,981	24.79	2,741	14.31	858	23.59	1,2[illegible]9	19.43
2d	5,118	21.22	2,701	14.09	716	19.69	1,[illegible]62	17.06
3d	3,757	15.58	2,317	12.09	509	14.00	8[illegible]3	14.35
4th	2,595	10.77	2,073	10.82	373	10.26	74[illegible]	11.92
5th	1,889	7.83	1,854	9.67	295	8.11	547	8.80
6th	1,158	4.80	1,604	8.37	180	4.95	403	6.46
7th	772	3.20	1,206	6.29	161	4.43	244	3.92
8th	517	2.14	839	4.38	76	2.09	207	3.32
9th	344	1.43	623	3.25	55	1.51	134	2.15
10th	188	.78	402	2.09	37	1.02	82	1.32
11th	110	.45	237	1.24	17	.47	48	.77
12th	57	.24	147	.77	12	.33	39	.63
13th	17	.07	82	.43	3	.08	16	.25
14th	16	.07	38	.20	5	.14	4	.06
15th	11	.05	13	.07	1	.03	2	.03
16th	3	.01	7	.04	.....	.00	1	.02
17th	.....	.....	5	.03	1	.03	1	.02
18th	.....	.....	3	.02	.....	.....	2	.03
20th	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
25th	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	1,582	6.56	2,266	11.83	337	9.27	589	9.46
Totals	24,118	100.	19,160	100.	3,636	100.	6,225	100.

The first, second, and third children born to native parents are respectively 24 and 79-hundredths per cent, 21 and 22-hundredths per cent, and 15 and 58-hundredths per cent of the whole number of children born to native parents during the census year; and the first, second, and third children born to foreign-born parents are repectively 14 and 31-hundredths per cent, 14 and 9-hundredths per cent, and 12 and 9-hundredths per cent, of the whole number of children born to foreign-born parents during the census year.

The per cent in the column "foreign-born parents" is greater than in the column "native parents" for each child after the third. The total number of first, second, and third children born to native parents is about 61 per cent of the whole number born to native parents, while the total number of first, second, and third children born to foreign-born parents is only about 40 per cent of the whole number born to foreign-born parents.

Comparing the column showing children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers with the column showing children born to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, we find the number of first and second children born to the former was greater proportionally than to the latter, but that after the second child the reverse was generally the

case. If a diagram were drawn to show the proportion of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children born to each class of parents represented in the table, the line representing children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers would run very close to the line representing children whose parents were both native; while the line representing children born to foreign-born fathers and native mothers would run very close to the line representing children whose parents were both foreign-born.

The number of first, second, and third children born to native parents is greater, proportionately, than the number born to foreign-born parents, mainly for the reason that the number of native inhabitants at the younger ages is greater, proportionately, than of the foreign-born inhabitants at the same ages. The number of native women aged 15 to 50 in the State is 314,597, and of foreign-born women 140,589. The proportion of native and of foreign-born at each period of age is shown in the following table:

TABLE 22.

Ages in Periods of Years.	Women aged 15 to 50 years.			
	Native.		Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
15 to 20	72,803	23.14	17,997	12.80
20 to 25	63,430	20.16	24,115	17.15
25 to 30	52,316	16.63	23,822	16.23
30 to 35	39,811	12.65	21,627	15.38
35 to 40	34,221	10.88	20,354	14.47
40 to 45	29,325	9.32	18,458	13.13
45 to 50	22,691	7.21	15,216	10.82
15 to 50	314,597	100.	140,589	100.

About 23 per cent of the native as compared with 13 per cent of the foreign-born women are aged 15 to 20 years, and about 20 per cent of the native as compared with 17 per cent of the foreign-born are aged 20 to 25 years. At the ages 25 to 30 the proportion of native women is about the same as of the foreign-born, but at each period of age above 30 the proportion of foreign-born women is greater than of the native women.

The following table shows for the State the total number of children borne by mothers who during the census year bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child:

TABLE 23.

Number of child born of the mother.	Total Number of Children borne by the Mothers of Children born during census year, by Nativity of Parents.									
	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unk. Father.		Father Unk. Mother.		Parent-nativity Unk.
						Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	10,968	5,981	2,741	858	1,209	30	11	91	38	9
2d	19,273	10,198	5,369	1,425	2,112	42	18	73	16	20
3d	22,351	11,155	6.891	1,511	2,655	46	21	30	27	15
4th	23,079	10,305	8,205	1,477	2,935	28	12	45	40	32
5th	22,809	9,313	9,170	1,467	2,707	31	26	45	20	30
6th	19,924	6,878	9,479	1,055	2,398	30	18	48	18	-------
7th	16,523	5,[illegible]02	8,328	1,097	1,690	43	28	14	14	7
8th	12,955	4,059	6,579	580	1,649	-------	24	8	32	24
9th	10,305	3,040	5.527	487	1,206	-------	18	18	9	-------
10th	7,031	1,835	3,894	370	811	10	50	30	31	-------
11th	4,466	1,170	2,557	177	518	11	-------	11	22	-------
12th	3,031	684	1,709	133	457	12	12	12	12	-------
13th	1,560	221	1,066	39	208	13	13	-------	-------	-------
14th	884	224	506	70	56	-------	14	14	-------	-------
15th	405	165	195	15	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
16th	161	48	97	-------	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
17th	136	-------	85	17	17	17	-------	-------	-------	-------
18th	73	-------	37	-------	36	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20th	20	-------	20	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
25th	25	-------	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Totals	175,979	70,578	72,480	10,778	20,710	313	265	439	279	137

The following table shows by sex, parent-nativity, and number of the birth, the number of twin and triplet children born in Michigan during the census year. Each pair of twins and each set of triplets are compiled as single births; that is, if the mother had previously borne say five children, the twin or triplet children born during the census year are compiled as the sixth birth. The whole number of twin and triplet children returned is 1,404; of these 601 were born to native parents, 533 to foreign-born parents, 102 to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 146 to foreign-born fathers and native mothers. Of the native women with native husbands, 300, or 1 and 26-hundredths per cent., are returned as having borne twin and triplet children; and of the foreign-born women with foreign-born husbands, 265, or 1 and 40-hundredths per cent, are so returned:

TABLE 24.

Number of child born of the mother.	Sex.	Number of twin and triplet children born during census year.									
		Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unknown. Father.		Father Unknown. Mother.		Parent-nativity Unknown.
							Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	Males	109	64	23	12	7	1		2		
	Females	115	66	33	6	7	1		2		
2d	Males	90	36	33	6	15					
	Females	[a] 91	40	[a] 32	8	9			2		
3d	Males	113	56	33	10	14					
	Females	105	60	27	6	10	2				
4th	Males	73	32	25	5	10			1		
	Females	77	26	33	5	12			1		
5th	Males	77	32	36	2	6		1			
	Females	[a] 60	[a] 33	14	2	8	2	1			
6th	Males	[a] 55	17	[a] 28	6	4					
	Females	48	11	29	4	4					
7th	Males	41	21	13	2	4	1				
	Females	40	13	25	5	2	1				
8th	Males	[b] 38	15	[b] 20	3						
	Females	[c] 31	7	[c] 17	5	2					
9th	Males	20	6	12	2						
	Females	16	8	8							
10th	Males	17	5	11		1					
	Females	25	5	17		1				2	
11th	Males	14	3	9	1	1					
	Females	8	5	1	1	1					
12th	Males	6		3	2	1					
	Females	8		7		1					
14th	Males	4		4							
16th	Males	2		2							
18th	Males	1		1							
	Females	1		1							
Unknown	Males	54	19	21	3	11					
	Females	56	21	15	3	15					2
Totals	Males	[d] 714	300	[d] 274	54	74	2	1	3		
	Females	[e] 690	[a] 295	[f] 239	48	72	6	1	5	2	2

[a] Includes three triplet children.
[b] Includes one triplet child.
[c] Includes two triplet children.
[d] Includes four triplet children.
[e] Includes eight triplet children.
[f] Includes five triplet children.

The following table shows by age and nativity the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child during the census year, and the total number and average number of children borne by the mothers at each age. In this table but one child of each pair of twins and each set of triplets is counted.

TABLE 25.

No. of child born of the mother, etc.	Nativity of Mothers.	Total Number of Mothers.	Ages of mothers of children						
			14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
1st	Native	4,697	1	18	75	204	322	392	476
	Foreign	2,004	1	3	14	28	91	144	191
2d	Native	4,291		1	3	26	83	155	244
	Foreign	1,973			4	8	24	52	105
3d	Native	3,136				1	15	27	78
	Foreign	1,608					5	26	39
4th	Native	2,212			1		4	6	11
	Foreign	1,333				1	3	1	3
5th	Native	1,562							3
	Foreign	1,228							
6th	Native	980							
	Foreign	1,040							3
7th	Native	665							1
	Foreign	731							1
8th	Native	444							
	Foreign	497							
9th	Native	335							
	Foreign	364							
10th	Native	188							
	Foreign	265							
11th	Native	98							
	Foreign	132							
12th	Native	63							
	Foreign	84							
13th	Native	25							
	Foreign	48							
14th	Native	16							
	Foreign	24							
15th	Native	10							
	Foreign	11							
16th	Native	2							
	Foreign								
17th	Native								
	Foreign	5							
18th	Native	1							
	Foreign	1							
No. of mothers at each age	Native	18,734	1	19	79	231	424	580	813
	Foreign	11,348	1	3	18	37	123	223	342
Total No. children borne by mothers at each age.	Native	60,964	1	20	85	259	549	807	1,264
	Foreign	47,193	1	3	22	48	166	330	555
Av. No. of children borne by mothers at each age.	Native	3.25	1.	1.	1.08	1.12	1.29	1.39	1.55
	Foreign	4.16	1.	1.	1.22	1.30	1.35	1.48	1.62

This table is compiled from the returns from the counties represented in Table 27. Mothers of unknown age, unknown nativity, those for whom the number of the child born during the census year was not returned, and a few others, have been omitted. Of the foreign-born mothers omitted one aged 54 years is returned as having borne her fifth

TABLE 25.

born during census year.											No. of child born of the mother.
21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	
470 197	477 192	460 200	399 193	314 151	248 137	192 92	146 97	116 47	90 39	51 29	1st
332 143	418 190	448 188	431 194	391 192	348 152	258 140	244 129	188 80	165 91	93 61	2d
115 45	182 73	262 115	291 128	292 165	312 128	250 140	237 141	168 86	173 104	108 54	3d
25 16	54 20	100 55	137 69	167 95	169 85	187 108	154 117	169 94	172 144	127 65	4th
5 4	20 9	23 18	38 32	63 50	92 62	110 63	125 92	113 105	125 99	95 72	5th
--- 5	3 4	7 6	15 12	19 27	26 25	39 46	52 43	54 42	79 95	63 46	6th
1 1	1 1	2 2	5 2	4 5	11 6	18 11	20 24	20 27	47 43	34 32	7th
--- ---	--- ---	1 ---	1 2	1 1	2 2	2 8	9 17	9 6	10 18	16 16	8th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	1 ---	--- 3	3 1	3 1	5 4	10 11	9 3	9th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- 1	--- 1	1 1	4 3	2 5	10th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- ---	--- ---	1 1	--- 1	11th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- 1	--- ---	12th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	13th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	14th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	15th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	16th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	17th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	18th
948 411	1,155 489	1,303 584	1,317 632	1,252 686	1,208 601	1,059 611	990 662	843 493	876 649	598 384	
1,611 739	2,200 947	2,721 1,281	3,005 1,503	3,114 1,865	3,265 1,720	3,159 1,986	3,137 2,287	2,828 1,913	3,276 2,771	2,389 1,649	
1.70 1.80	1.90 1.94	2.09 2.19	2.28 2.38	2.49 2.72	2.70 2.86	2.98 3.25	3.17 3.45	3.35 3.88	3.74 4.27	3 99 4.29	

child, and one aged 57 as having borne her ninth child, during the census year; and of native mothers omitted, one, aged 56, is returned

TABLE 25 —*Continued.*

No. of child born of the mother, etc.	Nativity of Mothers.	Ages of mothers of children							
		32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.
1st	Native	45	32	29	29	23	23	16	12
	Foreign	26	20	22	14	18	13	14	6
2d	Native	104	85	73	53	36	26	25	16
	Foreign	40	50	23	38	14	10	8	15
3d	Native	103	90	84	71	64	52	44	34
	Foreign	70	64	43	40	41	32	24	13
4th	Native	126	128	82	75	63	61	55	44
	Foreign	80	79	48	59	50	26	37	18
5th	Native	94	90	105	100	71	66	59	36
	Foreign	96	84	95	82	60	44	44	28
6th	Native	88	69	82	74	71	53	46	35
	Foreign	95	86	81	76	87	53	47	33
7th	Native	52	46	56	55	57	37	45	35
	Foreign	55	80	69	72	57	47	55	29
8th	Native	28	30	25	46	43	32	40	23
	Foreign	35	32	46	47	43	40	49	31
9th	Native	9	23	23	30	26	26	35	21
	Foreign	16	24	19	37	33	31	30	24
10th	Native	3	12	6	10	10	21	18	20
	Foreign	6	6	17	12	23	24	29	50
11th	Native	1	------	5	6	5	10	12	9
	Foreign	3	5	2	7	6	2	12	18
12th	Native	------	1	1	4	2	3	2	5
	Foreign	4	1	2	4	4	3	10	7
13th	Native	1	1	------	------	------	------	3	3
	Foreign	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	5
14th	Native	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	3
	Foreign	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	2
15th	Native	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
	Foreign	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
16th	Native	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	Foreign	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
17th	Native	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Foreign	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
18th	Native	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	Foreign	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
No. of mothers at each age	Native	654	608	572	553	471	411	402	301
	Foreign	528	532	463	489	441	327	365	260
Total No. of childr'n borne by mothers at each age	Native	2,787	2,777	2,712	2,829	2,476	2,243	2,348	1,810
	Foreign	2,662	2,736	2,601	2,783	2,641	2,024	2,421	1,842
Av. No. of children borne by mothers at each age	Native	4.26	4.57	4.74	5.12	5.26	5.46	5.84	6.01
	Foreign	5.04	5.14	5.56	5.69	5.99	6.19	6.63	7.08

as having borne her sixth child during the census year.

TABLE 25.—*Continued.*

born during census year.											No. of child born of the mother.
40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	
8 9	7 2	6 3	5 1	3 2	3 1	3 1	2 2	--- 2	--- 2	--- ---	1st
9 10	14 ---	8 4	5 2	4 3	3 ---	1 1	--- 1	1 1	--- ---	--- ---	2d
24 8	18 3	14 4	10 5	5 5	3 5	2 ---	4 1	1 ---	1 1	1 ---	3d
40 25	22 7	9 10	7 7	3 3	5 3	4 4	3 1	1 ---	--- ---	1 ---	4th
48 28	22 20	18 13	16 5	10 11	8 3	3 2	2 ---	2 2	--- 3	--- 2	5th
45 57	18 16	20 21	7 18	10 4	6 8	5 2	1 ---	1 2	--- ---	1 ---	6th
30 32	29 13	22 22	12 18	11 8	5 12	4 3	2 4	1 ---	1 ---	1 ---	7th
32 32	23 11	28 18	20 15	9 11	4 10	2 3	3 ---	--- 2	--- 1	--- 1	8th
31 34	22 28	22 22	11 17	12 7	4 5	2 6	4 4	1 1	1 2	1 1	9th
24 31	12 14	16 24	14 15	4 7	9 6	1 3	--- 1	1 ---	--- ---	--- 2	10th
11 16	7 7	10 16	7 9	3 11	8 5	1 4	--- 2	--- ---	1 3	1 1	11th
10 10	11 8	7 7	4 6	6 4	2 7	3 3	2 ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- 1	12th
3 3	--- 5	6 8	4 ---	1 7	1 4	--- ---	--- ---	2 1	--- 1	--- ---	13th
--- 1	--- 2	4 4	2 4	1 4	3 1	1 1	--- 1	1 ---	--- ---	--- ---	14th
1 1	1 ---	2 5	1 2	2 1	1 1	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	15th
--- ---	1 ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	16th
--- 1	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- 1	--- 1	--- ---	--- 1	--- ---	17th
--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- 1	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	--- ---	18th
316 301	207 136	192 181	125 124	84 88	65 73	32 34	23 18	12 11	4 15	6 8	
2,018 2,142	1,418 1,072	1,378 1,485	859 987	607 722	476 615	205 281	140 138	91 64	30 121	40 70	
6.48 7.12	6.85 7.88	7.18 8.20	6 87 7.96	7.23 8.20	7.32 8.42	6.43 8.26	6.09 7.67	7.58 5.82	7.50 8.07	6.67 8.75	

The following table shows the number each of native and foreign-born women in certain counties of the State at each of the ages fourteen to fifty years inclusive; the number by age of the native and foreign-born women

respectively who bore children during the census year, and the per cent of such native mothers to native women, and of foreign-born mothers to foreign-born women. The same counties are represented in this table as in Table 27.

TABLE 26.

Ages of women from 14 to 50 years.	Women aged 14 to 50 years.		Women who bore children during census year.			
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Per cent of native mothers to native women.	Per cent of foreign-born mothers to foreign-born women.
14	10,594	1,611	1	1	.01	.06
15	9,630	1,550	20	3	.21	.19
16	10,290	1,861	82	19	.80	1.02
17	9,698	1,866	247	43	2.55	2.30
18	8,930	2,307	452	142	5.06	6.16
19	7,840	2,292	619	254	7.90	11.08
20	8,147	2,740	884	394	10.85	14.38
21	7,604	2,306	1,023	465	13.45	20.16
22	8,486	2,743	1,239	556	14.60	20.27
23	8,306	2,654	1,395	665	16.80	25.06
24	7,930	2,745	1,398	707	17.63	25.76
25	7,989	2,782	1,326	769	16.60	27.64
26	7,363	2,551	1,289	669	17.51	26.23
27	6,559	2,371	1,133	671	17.27	28.30
28	6,709	2,719	1,048	723	15.62	26.59
29	5,494	2,119	889	558	16.18	26.33
30	6,573	2,980	930	714	14.15	23.96
31	4,560	1,782	643	421	14.10	23.63
32	5,283	2,488	693	579	13.12	23.27
33	5,196	2,437	644	584	12.39	23.96
34	5,007	2,254	598	504	11.94	22.36
35	5,010	2,530	584	531	11.66	20.99
36	4,830	2,334	501	488	10.37	20.91
37	4,409	2,063	432	370	9.80	17.94
38	4,889	2,351	427	405	8.73	17.23
39	4,060	1,868	320	295	7.88	15.79
40	5,051	2,857	334	338	6.61	11.83
41	3,308	1,414	216	153	6.53	10.82
42	4,087	2,041	204	198	4.99	9.70
43	3,809	1,742	136	137	3.57	7.86
44	3,738	1,811	90	102	2.41	5.63
45	3,631	2,024	71	83	1.96	4.10
46	3,209	1,578	39	40	1.22	2.53
47	2,925	1,465	25	20	.85	1.37
48	3,166	1,733	17	17	.54	.98
49	2,656	1,334	8	18	.30	1.35
50	3,414	2,187	11	8	.32	.37
14 to 50 inclusive	220,380	80,490	19,968	12,644	9.06	15.71

From the above table it appears that the number of foreign-born women who bore children during the census year was greater proportionately than of the native women at each age except 15 and 17. Of the foreign-born women 15 and 71-hundredths per cent, or about one woman in six, and of the native women 9 and 6-hundredths per cent, or about one in ten, bore a child during the census year. Among foreign-born women the highest per cent of mothers to women is at the age 27, when 28 and 30-hundredths women in each one hundred bore children. Among native women the highest per cent is at 24, when 17 and 63-hundredths women in each one hundred bore children.

The following table shows the number of each sex of native and foreign-born inhabitants respectively, with totals of both nativities, in the counties represented in Tables 25 and 26.

TABLE 27.

Counties.	Native and Foreign-born Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.				
	Totals.	Native.		Foreign-born.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alcona	4,023	1,085	883	1,339	716
Allegan	38,573	16.457	15,719	3,534	2,863
Alpena	12,644	2,949	2,737	4,010	2,948
Antrim	8,697	3,338	2,983	1,344	1,032
Arenac	4,021	1,259	1,099	1,055	608
Baraga	3,035	913	802	905	415
Barry	24,033	11,226	10,607	1,242	958
Bay	51,124	15,214	13,443	12,915	9,552
Benzie	4,383	1,803	1,651	543	386
Berrien	37,674	16,365	16,089	2,793	2,427
Branch	27,434	12,889	12,715	995	835
Calhoun	41,353	18,408	17,985	2,732	2,228
Cass	21,164	10,113	9,718	750	583
Charlevoix	9,236	3,609	3,206	1,395	1,026
Cheboygan	9,933	3,065	2,683	2,428	1,757
Chippewa	8,250	1,711	1,471	2,922	2,146
Clare	5,532	2,125	1,755	1,110	542
Clinton	27,088	12,183	11,603	1,824	1,478
Crawford	2,298	921	777	412	188
Delta	9,954	2,716	2,529	3,128	1,581
Eaton	31,735	15,056	14,712	1,104	863
Emmet	7,935	3,279	3,147	809	700
Genesee	38,655	16,492	16,103	3,212	2,848
Gladwin	1,523	547	420	345	211
Grand Traverse	12,052	4,929	4,412	1,569	1,142
Gratiot	24,982	11,632	10,664	1,523	1,163
Hillsdale	31,621	14,779	14,837	1,091	914
Houghton	26,140	6,741	6,587	7,421	5,391
Huron	24,359	6,630	6,242	6,176	5,311
Ingham	34,734	15,509	14,994	2,290	1,941
Ionia	32,433	14,772	13,725	2,198	1,738
Iosco	10,504	2,724	2,313	3,244	2,223
Isabella	15,963	6,569	5,876	1,994	1,524
Jackson	44,982	19,418	18,711	3,799	3,054
Kalamazoo	35,074	14,732	14,663	2,996	2,683
Kalkaska	4,482	1,930	1,691	532	329
Kent	83,945	30,586	30,204	12,399	10,756
Keweenaw	4,658	1,141	1,157	1,405	955
Lake	7,468	2,831	2,284	1,636	717
Lapeer	30,009	11,247	10,701	4,289	3,772
Leelanaw	7,112	2,656	2,370	1,172	914
Lenawee	49,488	21,668	21,821	3,185	2,814
Livingston	21,536	9,725	9,082	1,509	1,220
Mackinac	5,147	1,686	1,509	1,242	710
Macomb	31,233	11,612	11,326	4,333	3,962
Manistee	19,739	5,730	5,163	5,071	3,775
Manitou	1,001	363	310	183	145
Marquette	31,347	7,380	7,167	10,157	6,643
Mason	13,177	4,454	4,145	2,744	1,834
Mecosta	20,529	8,168	7,130	3,064	2,167
Menominee	18,784	4,457	4,135	6,710	3,482
Midland	8,757	3,377	3,059	1,336	985
Missaukee	3,360	1,165	895	853	447
Monroe	33,292	14.417	13,723	2,726	2,426
Montcalm	35,223	15,212	13,805	3,465	2,741
Montmorency	844	261	190	232	161
Totals	1,154,272	452,224	429,728	155,390	116,930

The following table shows the number of children born during the census year in the counties of Allegan, Genesee, Ottawa, and St. Clair, to parents one or both of whom were native, but who were themselves the children of foreign-born parents. These counties have been selected because in them the ratio of the foreign-born to the native inhabitants is the same as in the entire State.

TABLE 28.

Counties.	Population.		Children born during census year.					
			Number born to			Number whose parents were one or both native, but whose grandparents were foreign-born. Born to		
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native parents.	Native fathers and foreign-born mothers.	Native mothers and foreign-born fathers.	Native parents.	Native fathers and foreign-born mothers.	Native mothers and foreign born fathers.
Allegan	32,173	6,397	656	50	135	63	25	66
Genesee	32,595	6,060	585	73	124	22	11	39
Ottawa	23,969	12,188	377	63	141	111	36	89
St. Clair	29,124	17,557	354	146	218	91	41	108
Totals	117,864	42,202	1,972	332	618	287	113	302

Of the whole number of children born during the census year in the counties named in the table, 1,972 had native parents, 332 had native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 618 had native mothers and foreign-born fathers. The table shows that 287, or 14 and 55-hundredths per cent of the children born to native parents, 113, or 34 and 4-hundredths per cent of those born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 302, or 48 and 87-hundredths per cent of those born to native mothers and foreign-born fathers, had foreign-born grand-parents. Assuming that these percentages will hold good for the entire State, of the 24,118 children born to native parents during the census year, 3,509 had foreign-born grand-parents; of the 3,636 children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, 1,238 had foreign-born grand-parents; and of the 6,225 children born to native mothers and foreign-born fathers, 3,042 had foreign-born grand-parents.

MARRIAGES.

The census law requires a return of the number of marriages during the census year, but provides no way of securing such return, except by enumeration. The difficulties in the way of a complete enumeration were at the outset fully appreciated by this Department. It is not the usual way of collecting such statistics, and serious doubts were entertained of the possibility of securing an accurate report. The blanks were prepared with great care, and the instructions to enumerators were very explicit. The question they were instructed to ask while enumerat-

ing each family was worded as follows: "Has any person, male or female, married during the year ending with May 31, 1884, who was, just previous to marriage, a member of this family?" The enumerators seem to have followed instructions with remarkable fidelity, for the number of marriages returned by them is 14,159, or 88 per cent of the number occurring in the same months as shown by the registration reports. At the United States census of 1870 the number of marriages in Michigan as returned by enumerators was 4,187, or only 41 per cent of the number as shown by the registration reports. Future returns by registration officers will probably add about 1,000 to the number of marriages already returned by them for the census year, making a total of about 17,000, or 3,000 more than returned by the census enumerators.

There are many more marriages returned for the later than for the earlier months of the census year; for instance, while for June, 1883, the first month of the census year, only 775 marriages are returned, the number reported for May, 1884, the last month of the census year, is 1,269. The latter number is probably very nearly correct, and is so largely in excess of the former, mainly, if not solely, for the reason that the marriages in May, having so lately occurred, were fresh in the minds of the inhabitants, and therefore reported, while those solemnized in June —a year previous—were, at the time of the enumerator's visit, forgotten.

In the following table is shown the number of marriages solemnized in Michigan in each month of the census year ending June 1, 1884, as returned by census enumerators and registration officers respectively, and the per cent which the number returned by census enumerators is to the number as shown by the registration reports:

	Totals.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Marriages as per census	14,159	775	836	784	1,151	1,443	1,430	1,450	1,171	1,034	1,165	1,320	1,269	271
Marriages as per registration reports	16,101	1,272	1,304	1,147	1,503	1,689	1,633	1,476	1,254	1,148	1,224	1,291	1,160	....
Per cent of number as per census to number as per registration reports	88	61	64	68	77	85	88	98	93	95	95	102	109	....

INHABITANTS JUNE 1, 1884, WHO WERE MARRIED DURING CENSUS YEAR.

The census law also requires a return of the number of marriages during the census year of persons who were inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884. The number of marriages of such persons is returned at 13,492, distributed by months as follows:

Months.	1883	Months.	1884.
June	816	January	1,130
July	919	February	1,009
August	819	March	1,062
September	1,162	April	1,225
October	1,388	May	1,194
November	1,311	Unknown	92
December	1,365		

It will be noticed that the number of marriages returned as having occurred in each of the months, June, July, and August, is far below the number returned for any other month, the returns in this respect corresponding closely with the returns of marriages solemnized in the State.

Of the total number, 12,645 marriages are returned as having been solemnized in Michigan, 600 in the United States outside of Michigan, and 176 in foreign countries. For 71 couples the place of marriage is unknown. The number of white couples is 13,337; black and mulatto 105; Indian, 27; color unknown, 6. One white male married a black female, one, a mulatto female, and one, an Indian female; and three white females married black males, six, mulatto males, and five, Indian males.

The number of native couples is 7,030, foreign-born, 2,401; 1,404 foreign-born males married native females, and 1,069 native males married foreign-born females; 400 native and 129 foreign-born males married females whose nativity is not reported, 787 native and 242 foreign-born females married males whose nativity is not reported, and for 30 couples the nativity of neither the male nor female is reported.

DEATHS.

In the following table is shown the number of deaths in each month of the census year as returned by census enumerators, and also, for comparison, the number as returned by supervisors for the State registration reports of 1883 and 1884:

	Total number of deaths.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Deaths as per census	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
Deaths as per registration reports	16,880	1,254	1,439	1,651	1,613	1,401	1,397	1,598	1,087	1,181	1,421	1,382	1,456	---
Census returns in excess	3,099	94	------	------	------	------	------	------	692	614	648	677	727	109
Registration returns in excess	---		86	------	59	93	74	150	------	------	------	------	------	---

Deficiences in the enumeration or record of certain events—as births

and deaths—are now known by statisticians to be somewhat in proportion to the time elapsing between the occurrence of the event and the time of its enumeration or record. The above table furnishes a very good illustration of this general law.

Deaths for the entire census year were enumerated for the census in June, 1884, or immediately after the close of the year.

The enumeration of deaths occurring in the first seven months of the census year, June—December, 1883, was made by supervisors in April and May, 1884, or about one month earlier than by census enumerators, while for the last five months of the census year, January—May, 1884, the enumeration by supervisors was made in May, 1885, or eleven months after the enumeration for the census.

The number of deaths returned by census enumerators for the first seven months of the census year is 368 less than returned by the supervisors, while for the last five months of the year the number returned by census enumerators is 3,358 more than returned by supervisors. In other words, the delay of a month's time in enumerating the deaths occurring in the seven months, June—December, 1883, results in a loss to the census of 368 deaths; and a delay of eleven months time in enumerating the deaths occurring in the five months, January—May, 1884, results in a loss to the registration reports of 3,358 deaths.

It will be noticed that for the first seven months of the census year the number of deaths returned by enumerators is greater than returned by supervisors for only one month—June. The excess for this month is doubtless due to there having been reported to the enumerators a number of deaths that actually occurred in April and May.

The omission because of time elapsing between the date of the occurrence of deaths and the date of enumeration was calculated for Michigan by the compiler of the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." The deaths as returned for that census for the year ending June 1, 1870, and for the State registration reports for the years 1869 and 1870, were collected by precisely the same methods, hence the compiler reasoned that the ratio of omissions by the two returns would be about the same for any two months. Comparing the census returns for December and January with the registration returns for the same months, he found that the deaths returned for January for the registration report should be increased by 98 and 9-hundredths per cent. As the deaths for January were enumerated for the registration reports one year after the enumeration for December he concluded that a delay of one year in the enumeration required that the deaths returned should be increased by 98 and 9-hundredths per cent, a delay of eleven months by eleven-twelfths of this per cent, of ten months, ten-twelfths, etc.

Adopting this method of correction for the present returns the per cent of omissions may be ascertained by the following proportion:

Census of 1884.				Registration.	
December.		January.		December.	January.
1,448	:	1,779	::	1,598	X

Whence X equals 1,963, the probable number of deaths that would have been returned by supervisors for January had the enumeration been made by them one year earlier. This number, 1,963, exceeds the num-

ber of deaths actually returned by supervisors for January by 876, an increase over the number returned (1,087) of 80 and 59-hundredths per cent, which is the per cent of deaths to be added for a delay of one year's time in enumeration.

Assuming that for the same length of time elapsing between the occurrence of deaths and their enumeration there would be the same per cent of omissions in the census returns as in the returns for the registration reports, we construct the following table, from which it appears that the probable number of deaths in the State during the census year was 27,937 instead of 19,979 as returned:

	Totals.	1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Deaths as returned by census enumerators	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
Per cent of deaths to be added as a correction for time elapsing before enumeration	.....	80.59	73.87	67.15	60.43	53.71	46.99	40.27	33.55	26.83	20.11	13.39	6.67	...
No. of deaths to be added as correction	7,958	1,086	999	1,109	939	703	622	583	597	482	416	276	146	...
Deaths if enumerated in months of occurrence	27,937	2,434	2,352	2,760	2,493	2,011	1,945	2,031	2,376	2,277	2,485	2,335	2,329	109

The per cent of deaths to be added because of one year's time elapsing before enumeration, as obtained from the comparison just made, is 17 and 50-hundredths less than obtained by comparing the deaths as returned by census enumerators and supervisors for the year ending June 1, 1870. This is probably due to the fact that the returns by supervisors are now made with greater accuracy than formerly.

The average age of persons returned as having died during the census year was 27 and 69-hundredths years. The average age of male decedents was 28 and 14-hundredths years, and of female decedents 27 and 11-hundredths years.

CHURCHES.

The number of church organizations in the State is returned at 2,864; parsonages, 1,117, and church edifices, 2,581. Thirty-seven church edifices are built of stone, 482 of brick, 2,023 are frame, 22 log, and there is no report of the material of which 17 are built. The seating capacity of churches is 792,414, and the value of church property, $13,296,151.

The number of church organizations in 1870 was 2,220, church edifices, 1,395; seating capacity, 447,476; value of church property, $8,947,491.

In the following table is shown for all and for each of the denominations in the State the number of church organizations, number and seating capacity of church edifices, and value of church property, as returned for this State in 1884 and 1870, and the number of parsonages in 1884:

TABLE 29.

Denominations.	1884.					1870.			
	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.		Value of Church Property.	Church Organizations.	Church Edifices.		Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Seating Capacity.			Number.	Seating Capacity.	
All denominations	2,864	1,117	2,581	792,414	$13,296,151	2,220	1,395	447,476	$8,947,491
Baptist	273	84	253	80,536	$1,209,625	335	217	69,542	$1,082,130
Christian	34	2	34	8,810	73,250	27	11	2,525	21,950
Congregational	218	68	223	66,613	1,337,550	156	114	38,355	758,700
Disciples of Christ	24	1	17	4,550	62,400	8	4	1,200	10,600
Dutch Reformed	26	15	26	8,850	94,340	8	7	2,250	28,300
Evangelical Association	113	47	101	24,395	240,875	11	8	1,800	16,500
Evangelical Lutheran	229	122	221	65,670	910,021	96	81	23,150	348,550
Free Methodist	75	20	51	12,410	64,000	4	1	200	1,000
Free-will Baptist	66	9	59	15,970	131,525	24	11	3,3 0	47,800
Friends	13	1	11	2,500	20,800	10	8	1,600	8,850
German Reformed	49	36	47	19,828	297,350	38	28	8,700	110,100
Jewish	4	2	4	1,540	65,000	3	3	1,300	15,000
Mennonite	8	------	5	1,150	4,700	1	1	200	1,200
Methodist Episcopal	738	366	669	201,140	3,047,585	737	421	126,569	2,176 581
Methodist Protestant	71	36	49	12,935	97,750	77	28	6,525	73,100
Moravian	2	1	2	460	5,600	20	5	700	4,000
Mormon or L. Day Saints	4	1	2	350	1,800	------	------	------	------
Presbyterian	173	41	16[illegible]	53,711	1,200,950	171	126	43,575	944,900
Protestant Episcopal	124	51	120	42,489	1,444,450	100	79	26,800	834,750
Roman Catholic	249	132	244	93,449	2,161,075	166	144	62,585	2,122,730
Seventh Day Advent	58	1	58	14,775	107,500	37	21	4,940	44,500
Swedenborgian	2	------	2	650	27,000	3	3	950	12,000
The Church of God	10	1	6	1,380	4,575	3	------	------	------
Tunker	12	1	8	1,620	7,880	------	------	------	------
Union	34	3	34	8,410	110,565	2	2	550	4,200
Unitarian	8	1	8	3,150	79,000	5	4	1,700	44,500
United Brethren in Christ	121	41	91	23,990	140,190	50	15	3,625	33,600
United Presbyterian	9	------	9	2,825	54,900	10	10	2,800	55,500
Universalist	20	3	19	6,780	168,850	31	19	5,550	86,200
Wesleyan Methodist	59	27	39	9,380	90,275	39	12	3,025	23,400
Miscellaneous	8	4	8	2,098	34,770	48	12	3,450	36,850

SCHOOLS.

In the following table are shown the whole number of schools in the State, number of school buildings and material of construction, and value of school property, June 1, 1884; and by sex the number of teachers employed and their wages, the aggregate number of months of school, and average attendance of pupils during the year ending June 1, 1884.

TABLE 30.

	Number of Schools June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Totals.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women	Totals.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
District schools	6,322	3,376	9,466	49,334	14,417	34,917	$1,424,245	$533,844	$890,401	159,148	67	614	5,081	508	56	$4,025,934
Graded schools	554	461	2,522	28,116	4,148	23,968	1,289,350	330,000	959,350	113,146	9	329	215	.....	1	6,926,025
Seminaries and academies	13	27	77	1,008	280	728	34,997	14,770	20,227	1,180	1	10	2	.....	.....	281,000
Colleges	12	186	27	873	1,692	243	65,988	206,153	14,105	3,584	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1,636,400
Parochial schools	161	180	245	3,824	1,496	2,328	103,333	63,082	40,251	18,933	.....	42	111	8	.....	444,305
All schools	7,062	4,230	12,337	83,155	22,033	62,184	$2,917,913	$1,147,849	$1,924,334	295,991	77	1,007	5,409	516	57	$13,313,664

The value of district school property as given is exclusive of the value of thirty rented buildings. The material of which these rented buildings are constructed is unknown. Of the thirteen schools compiled as seminaries and academies, nine are returned as seminaries and four as academies. The wages paid teachers in seminaries and academies is exclusive of twenty months wages of men teachers and thirty-six months wages of women teachers; and the wages paid teachers in parochial schools is exclusive of 171 months wages of men teachers, and 493 months wages of women teachers.

The totals for district and graded schools as returned in the census and to the Superintendent of Public Instruction are as follows. In comparing it should be borne in mind that the census returns are for June 1, and the year ending June 1, 1884, while the returns to the Superintendent of Public Instruction are for the year ending September 1, 1884:

	Census.	Superintendents' Report.
Number of school districts	6,876	6,815
Number of men teachers employed	3,837	3,757
Number of women teachers employed	11,988	11,503
Aggregate number of months of school taught by men	18,565	18,708
Aggregate number of months of school taught by women	58,885	58,492
Wages paid men teachers	$863,844	$888,053
Wages paid women teachers	$1,849,751	$1,794,513
Average attendance of pupils	272,294	----------
Number of stone school-houses	76	76
Number of brick school-houses	943	1,000
Number of frame school-houses	5,296	5,478
Number of log school-houses	508	499
Number of school-houses, material of construction unknown	57	----------
Value of school property	$10,951,959	$10,945,178

LIBRARIES.

The number of libraries returned is 36,716, containing 4,806,749 volumes. In 1870 there were returned 26,241 libraries containing 2,188,048 volumes. The State totals for the different kinds of libraries are as follows for 1884:

Libraries.	Number.	Volumes.
Private	33,773	3,788,410
Ministers'	304	126,899
Lawyers'	223	95,626
Doctors'	335	87,334
Teachers'	23	18,055
Sabbath school	573	117,400
Town or city	432	214,758
Circulating	178	101,586
Public school	875	256,681

The library statistics are manifestly incomplete and the classification very imperfect. From some localities there are no returns of certain kinds of libraries, as for instance, no lawyers' libraries are returned from

East Saginaw, and some enumerators reported only libraries containing a large number of volumes. Sabbath school libraries seem to have been quite generally overlooked, the number returned being only one to each five church organizations. In 1870 there were 1,704 Sabbath school libraries reported, or three times as many as in 1884. The returns not sufficiently indicating their character, large numbers of ministers', lawyers', doctors' and teachers' libraries have undoubtedly been tabulated with the "private" libraries. The libraries belonging to the "public schools" and to "institutions of learning" have been tabulated together and number 875, containing 256,681 volumes, as compared with 169 libraries containing 49,052 volumes so returned in 1870.

In the following table are shown the total number of libraries in Michigan, and the number of each kind, classified according to the number of volumes, as returned June 1, 1884:

TABLE 31.

Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Ministers'.	Lawyers'.	Doctors'.	Teachers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circulating.	Public School.
Under 25	6,067	5,867	2	22	8	--------	7	26	5	130
25 to 50	7,032	6,717	6	17	29	--------	26	39	5	193
50 to 100	8,763	8,197	25	27	72	--------	119	67	27	229
100 to 200	7,905	7,236	63	40	86	3	180	119	37	141
200 to 500	5,250	4,467	133	68	92	6	197	120	53	114
500 to 1,000	1,200	947	48	34	28	7	37	44	25	30
1,000 and over	499	342	27	15	20	7	7	17	26	38
Totals	36,716	33,773	304	223	335	23	573	432	178	875

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

TABLE 32.—*Population of counties as returned at the censuses of 1884, 1880, 1874 and 1870.*

State and Counties.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
State	1,853,658	1,636,937	1,334,031	1,184,282
Alcona	4,028	3,107	1,214	696
Allegan	38,666	37,815	32,381	32,105
Alpena	12,683	8,789	4,807	2,756
Antrim	8,761	5,237	3,240	1,985
Arenac	4,027	--------	--------	--------
Baraga	3,039	1,804	--------	--------
Barry	24,102	25,317	22,051	22,200
Bay	51,221	38,081	24,832	15,900
Benzie	4,389	3,433	2,663	2,184
Berrien	37,776	36,785	35,029	35,104
Branch	27,661	27,941	25,726	26,227
Calhoun	41,585	38,452	35,655	36,571
Cass	21,202	22,009	20,525	21,096
Charlevoix	9,275	5,115	2,360	1,724
Cheboygan	9,946	6,524	3,070	2,197
Chippewa	8,422	5,248	2,170	1,690
Clare	5,549	4,187	1,354	366
Clinton	27,135	28,100	23,661	22,851
Crawford	2,389	1,159	--------	--------
Delta	9,992	6,812	4,741	2,441
Eaton	31,802	31,225	26,907	25,163
Emmet	7,914	6,639	1,272	1,211
Genesee	38,776	39,220	34,568	33,895
Gladwin	1,539	1,127	--------	--------
Grand Traverse	12,092	8,422	5,349	4,443

TABLE 32.—*Continued.*

Counties.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Gratiot	25,049	21,936	13,886	11,808
Hillsdale	31,686	32,723	31,566	31,688
Houghton	26,146	22,473	19,030	13,882
Huron	24,521	20,089	11,964	9,048
Ingham	34,939	33,676	29,193	25,268
Ionia	32,559	33,872	28,376	27,675
Iosco	10,602	6,873	4,782	3,163
Isabella	16,011	12,159	6,059	4,113
Isle Royal	----------	55	----------	----------
Jackson	45,232	42,031	37,988	36,040
Kalamazoo	35,281	34,342	32,284	32,065
Kalkaska	4,493	2,937	1,259	424
Kent	84,600	73,253	62,671	50,410
Keweenaw	4,667	4,270	5,415	4,206
Lake	7,539	3,233	1,813	548
Lapeer	30,057	30,138	25,140	21,342
Leelanaw	7,128	6,253	5,031	4,577
Lenawee	49,584	48,343	46,084	45,601
Livingston	21,568	22,251	20,329	19,335
Mackinac	5,171	2,902	1,496	1,715
Macomb	31,293	31,627	28,305	27,619
Manistee	19,875	12,532	8,471	6,074
Manitou	1,198	1,334	657	891
Marquette	31,397	25,394	21,946	14,278
Mason	13,221	10,065	5,361	3,266
Mecosta	20,597	13,973	9,132	5,645
Menominee	19,120	11,987	3,490	1,895
Midland	8,776	6,893	5,306	3,283
Missaukee	3,386	1,553	606	130
Monroe	33,353	33,624	30,111	27,475
Montcalm	35,356	33,148	20,815	13,641
Montmorency	845	----------	----------	----------
Muskegon	37,554	26,586	19,375	14,892
Newaygo	18,996	14,688	8,758	7,292
Oakland	41,100	41,537	38,082	40,906
Oceana	14,519	11,699	8,360	7,222
Ogemaw	3,637	1,914	----------	12
Ontonagon	4,836	2,565	2,406	2,846
Osceola	14,001	10,777	6,216	2,104
Oscoda	1,374	467	----------	70
Otsego	3,906	1,974	----------	----------
Ottawa	36,225	33,126	29,929	26,650
Presque Isle	4,064	3,113	1,615	355
Roscommon	2,588	1,459	----------	----------
Saginaw	74,795	59,095	48,409	39,098
Sanilac	29,583	26,341	16,292	14,565
Schoolcraft	3,846	1,575	1,290	799
Shiawassee	28,078	27,059	21,773	20,822
St. Clair	46,783	46,197	40,688	36,759
St. Joseph	26,277	26,626	25,906	26,272
Tuscola	30,726	25,738	16,998	13,715
Van Buren	30,341	30,807	29,156	28,835
Washtenaw	41,694	41,848	38,723	41,440
Wayne	188,966	166,444	144,903	119,068
Wexford	10,518	6,815	3,011	650

TABLE 33.—*Population of Townships as returned at the Censuses of 1884, 1880, 1874, and 1870.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Alcona County:				
Alcona	1,722	1,214	319	146
Curtis	179	-------	-------	-------
Greenbush	414	493	97	86
Harrisville	1,713	1,400	713	464
Oscoda	-------	-------	85	-------
Allegan County:				
Allegan	4,040	3,698	3,718	3,642
Casco	1,693	1,550	1,219	1,264
Cheshire	1,384	1,404	1,304	1,444
Clyde	751	610	545	298
Dorr	1,694	1,723	1,594	1,518
Fillmore	2,321	2,345	1,719	1,436
Ganges	1,393	1,403	1,130	1,255
Gun Plain	2,709	2,521	2,466	2,238
Heath	944	815	680	1,000
Hopkins	1,783	1,869	1,308	1,271
Laketown	895	910	689	660
Lee	703	654	294	249
Leighton	1,264	1,360	1,233	1,205
Manlius	1,194	1,026	663	541
Martin	1,179	1,213	1,160	963
Monterey	1,488	1,533	1,240	1,284
Otsego	2,538	2,340	2,118	2,396
Overisal	1,812	1,611	1,273	1,060
Pine Plains	561	643	360	180
Salem	1,603	1,574	1,172	1,143
Saugatuck	2,133	2,220	2,212	2,538
Trowbridge	1,384	1,437	1,256	1,337
Watson	1,384	1,414	1,267	1,220
Wayland	1,866	1,942	1,761	1,963
Alpena County:				
Alpena	945	726	249	2,612
Green	269	-------	-------	-------
Long Rapids	623	891	291	-------
Maple Ridge	511	-------	-------	-------
Ossineke	374	244	110	144
Wilson	765	775	193	-------
Antrim County:				
Banks	793	611	555	504
Central Lake	565	401	535	-------
Chestonia	473	218	-------	-------
Custar	523	356	-------	-------
Echo	409	406	-------	-------
Elk Rapids	1,294	741	549	370
Forest Home	444	201	242	-------
Helena	518	391	539	483
Jordon	369	323	-------	-------
Kearney	472	306	-------	-------
Mancelona	1,547	429	108	-------
Milton	768	654	310	359
Otsego Lake	-------	-------	238	-------
Star	237	-------	-------	-------
Torch Lake	228	170	164	239
Warner	121	-------	-------	-------
Arenac County:				
Arenac	584	-------	-------	-------
Au Gres	484	-------	-------	-------
Clayton	488	-------	-------	-------
Deep River	723	-------	-------	-------
Lincoln	365	-------	-------	-------
Mason	232	-------	-------	-------
Moffitt	143	-------	-------	-------
Standish	639	-------	-------	-------
Whitney	319	-------	-------	-------

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Baraga County:				
Arvon	308	100	-------	-------
Baraga	750	400	-------	-------
L'Anse	1,715	1,184	-------	-------
Spurr	266	120	-------	-------
Barry County:				
Assyria	1,158	1,244	1,122	1,176
Baltimore	1,340	1,368	1,216	1,155
Barry	1,228	1,329	1,230	1,297
Carlton	1,373	1,480	1,089	1,125
Castleton	2,383	2,421	1,966	1,738
Hastings	1,171	1,284	1,046	2,915
Hope	1,241	1,302	1,127	1,143
Irving	1,339	1,423	1,126	1,248
Johnstown	1,186	1,169	1,139	1,296
Maple Grove	1,402	1,536	1,315	1,328
Orangeville	1,067	1,096	1,051	1,145
Prairieville	1,127	1,191	1,168	1,280
Rutland	1,128	1,225	1,092	1,156
Thornapple	1,810	1,946	2,005	1,794
Woodland	1,644	1,788	1,451	1,376
Yankee Springs	883	984	833	1,028
Bay County:				
Arenac	-------	578	381	459
Au Gres	-------	316	123	255
Bangor	352	271	4,892	3,606
Beaver	531	351	170	141
Clayton	-------	249	177	-------
Deep River	-------	488	166	-------
Frankenlust	1,136	-------	-------	-------
Fraser	669	300	-------	-------
Hampton	2,501	2,016	1,247	946
KawKawlin	1,478	1,118	934	756
Lincoln	-------	27	-------	-------
Mason	-------	112	-------	-------
Merritt	772	690	316	-------
Moffitt	-------	69	-------	-------
Monitor	1,066	931	554	568
Pinconning	1,889	738	453	-------
Portsmouth	955	779	491	1,660
Standish	-------	862	612	-------
Whitney	-------	230	-------	-------
Williams	970	866	526	445
Benzie County:				
Almira	386	356	343	393
Benzonia	373	322	235	214
Blaine	312	244	-------	-------
Colfax	179	131	79	71
Crystal Lake	1,178	912	803	585
Gilmore	686	494	504	169
Homestead	295	208	164	163
Inland	383	287	185	204
Joyfield	198	173	116	130
Lake	65	42	40	-------
Platt	214	170	141	181
Weldon	120	94	53	74
Berrien County:				
Bainbridge	1,470	1,378	1,418	1,337
Benton	3,420	[a] 3,123	2,524	3,116
Berrien	1,506	1,392	1,381	1,405
Bertrand	1,288	1,308	1,361	1,522
Buchanan	3,084	2,898	2,880	2,857
Chickaming	1,006	996	947	992
Galien	1,319	1,292	1,231	856
Hagar	863	946	823	834

[a] Population of a part of Benton Harbor village estimated.

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Berrien Co. Con.:				
Lake	1,285	1,247	1,083	1,002
Lincoln	1,684	1,408	1,122	1,188
New Buffalo	1,281	1,191	1,444	1,289
Niles	1,583	1,663	1,795	1,910
Oronoko	1,845	1,812	1,625	1,615
Pipestone	1,506	1,495	1,405	1,378
Royalton	994	1,024	959	1,040
Sodus	971	960	841	907
St. Josephs	3,482	[a] 3,796	3,288	2,994
Three Oaks	1,370	1,393	1,316	1,316
Watervliet	1,986	1,897	1,718	1,674
Weesaw	1,227	1,369	1,276	1,243
Branch County:				
Algansee	1,408	1,550	1,492	1,421
Batavia	1,282	1,305	1,248	1,308
Bethel	1,402	1,511	1,348	1,511
Bronson	1,966	2,116	2,114	2,100
Butler	1,404	1,461	1,389	1,430
California	922	963	841	803
Coldwater	1,656	1,719	1,375	1,526
Gilead	803	818	762	794
Girard	1,300	1,326	1,313	1,230
Kinderhook	686	704	650	637
Mattison	1,245	1,339	1,222	1,305
Noble	702	725	721	756
Ovid	1,052	1,181	1,101	1,130
Quincy	2,652	2,526	2,497	2,586
Sherwood	1,384	1,346	1,073	1,088
Union	2,698	2,672	2,250	2,121
Calhoun County:				
Albion	3,128	2,896	2,614	2,409
Athens	1,427	1,545	1,317	1,294
Battle Creek	1,117	1,051	986	1,189
Bedford	1,250	1,304	1,356	1,466
Burlington	1,491	1,638	1,524	1,485
Clarence	1,198	1,178	1,032	1,075
Clarendon	1,250	1,263	1,009	1,150
Convis	928	966	941	1,015
Eckford	1,079	1,118	1,141	1,011
Emmet	1,263	1,188	1,280	1,309
Fredonia	1,052	1,097	984	1,031
Homer	2,011	1,908	1,772	1,575
Lee	1,243	1,225	1,115	1,124
LeRoy	1,198	1,278	1,207	1,303
Marengo	1,242	1,272	1,253	1,329
Marshall	922	989	953	984
Newton	914	983	891	975
Pennfield	1,101	1,072	1,110	1,132
Sheridan	2,126	2,018	1,687	1,619
Tekonsha	1,515	1,605	1,547	1,333
Cass County:				
Calvin	1,537	1,693	1,627	1,788
Howard	945	975	969	1,171
Jefferson	946	1,014	1,063	1,047
LaGrange	2,106	2,032	1,814	1,885
Marcellus	1,760	1,829	1,552	1,255
Mason	844	889	851	809
Milton	542	535	532	594
Newberg	1,507	1,549	1,285	1,314
Ontwa	1,021	1,145	929	995
Penn	1,508	1,527	1,462	1,421
Pokagon	1,245	1,323	1,941	1,386
Porter	1,797	1,954	1,915	1,923
Silver Creek	875	984	1,709	3,084
Volinia	1,312	1,465	1,445	1,415
Wayne	909	995	1,431	999
Charlevoix Co.:				
Bear Lake	220	336	.....	.....
Charlevoix Co. Con:				
Boyne Valley	555	451	81	.....
Chandler	164	.....	.....	.....
Charlevoix	1,348	619	623	456
Evangeline	1,166	365	190	90
Eveline	1,424	554	312	294
Hayes	685	467	.....	.....
Hudson	117	148	.....	.....
Marion	440	306	221	302
Melrose	296	79	.....	.....
Norwood	421	306	302	182
Resort	194	.....	.....	.....
South Arm	1,451	737	398	400
Springvale	192	336	.....	.....
Wilson	502	361	233	.....
Cheboygan Co.:				
Beaugrand	729	594	366	.....
Benton	4,317	2,792	1,488	.....
Burt	353	340	126	72
Duncan	258	270	161	831
Ellis	116	.....	.....	.....
Grant	914	773	407	.....
Hebron	208	.....	.....	.....
Inverness	1,240	1,027	522	1,294
Mackinaw	348	.....	.....	.....
Mentor	327	.....	.....	.....
Munro	212	140	.....	.....
Nunda	281	.....	.....	.....
Tuscarora	594	588	.....	.....
Waverly	49	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa Co.:				
Bruce	1,312	.....	.....	.....
Detour	615	471	.....	.....
Drummond	400	.....	.....	.....
McMillan	955	.....	.....	.....
Pickford	738	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	3,276	4,233	1,617	1,214
Sugar Island	446	544	332	238
Superior	680	.....	.....	.....
Warner	.....	.....	221	238
Clare County:				
Arthur	69	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	316	.....	.....	.....
Frost	297	148	.....	.....
Grant	1,665	1,308	583	.....
Greenwood	214	235	39	.....
Hayes	1,055	373	.....	.....
Sheridan	497	496	212	.....
Summerfield	196	195	134	.....
Surrey	899	1,159	358	.....
Winterfield	341	273	28	.....
Clinton County:				
Bath	1,265	1,357	1,205	1,126
Bengal	1,214	1,296	1,200	1,186
Bingham	3,721	3,602	2,963	2,910
Dallas	1,614	1,731	1,518	1,360
DeWitt	1,483	1,564	1,410	1,306
DuPlain	1,911	1,862	1,567	1,494
Eagle	1,229	1,340	985	1,009
Essex	1,674	1,784	1,513	1,501
Greenbush	1,517	1,653	1,473	1,487
Lebanon	1,290	1,299	1,129	1,120
Olive	1,378	1,372	1,168	1,156
Ovid	3,081	3,174	2,553	2,420
Riley	1,383	1,501	1,163	1,139
Victor	1,131	1,147	968	940
Watertown	1,565	1,680	1,298	1,299
Westphalia	1,679	1,738	1,548	1,498

[a] Population of part of Benton Harbor village estimated.

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Crawford County:				
Ball	130	86		
Beaver Creek	182	85		
Center Plains	351	154		
Frederic	355	171		
Grayling	846	245		
Grove	177	166		
Maple Forest	148	80		
South Branch	200	192		
Delta County:				
Baldwin	345	295	261	
Bark River	319			
Bay De Noc	367			
Delton				833
Escanaba	597	3,860	3,120	1,456
Fairbanks	469	569	536	
Ford River	791	814		
Garden	1,289			
Maple Ridge	175	242	182	
Masonville	266	265	170	152
Nahma	533	388	164	
Sack Bay	432	301	216	
Winona	74	78	92	
Eaton County:				
Bellevue	2,022	2,057	1,899	1,985
Benton	1,686	1,783	1,442	1,355
Brookfield	1,394	1,425	1,104	1,057
Carmel	1,156	1,175	1,013	2,504
Chester	1,464	1,495	1,203	1,117
Delta	1,517	1,608	1,354	1,154
Eaton	1,128	1,217	1,063	2,035
Eaton Rapids	1,261	[a] 1,336	2,220	3,629
Hamlin	1,220	[a] 1,315	1,650	
Kalamo	1,615	1,638	1,401	1,363
Oneida	2,586	2,652	2,399	2,047
Roxand	1,603	1,597	1,354	1,144
Sunfield	1,560	1,595	1,248	1,106
Vermontville	2,024	2,015	1,718	1,801
Walton	2,050	1,874	1,775	1,644
Windsor	1,792	1,748	1,433	1,222
Emmet County:				
Bear Creek	3,236	2,763	368	254
Bliss	254	192		
Carp Lake	186	109		
Center	278	265		
Cross Village	604	452		
Egleston	114			
Friendship	446	465		
La Croix			589	663
Littlefield	199	266		
Little Traverse	1,404	1,029	315	294
Maple River	363	164		
Pleasant View	379	418		
Readmond	481	516		
Genesee County:				
Argentine	1,060	1,178	1,037	1,061
Atlas	1,272	1,346	1,316	1,501
Burton	1,298	1,363	1,260	1,668
Clayton	1,298	1,473	1,060	1,047
Davison	1,412	1,536	1,294	1,123
Fenton	3,807	3,807	3,806	3,963
Flint	1,413	1,395	1,244	2,142
Flushing	2,312	2,192	1,865	1,919
Forest	1,869	1,882	1,365	1,564
Gaines	1,882	1,782	1,400	1,316
Genesee	1,746	1,537	1,550	1,665
Grand Blanc	1,361	1,338	1,389	1,367
Montrose	1,426	1,357	856	805
Genesee Co. Con.:				
Mt. Morris	1,224	1,915	1,349	1,400
Mundy	1,413	1,545	1,327	1,371
Richfield	1,485	1,571	1,351	1,421
Thetford	1,359	1,400	1,184	1,260
Vienna	2,122	2,194	1,718	1,916
Gladwin Co.:				
Billings	83	144		
Buckeye	102			
Butman	180			
Clement	54			
Gladwin	373	467		
Grout	536	516		
Sage	112			
Tobacco	99			
Gr. Traverse Co.:				
Blair	500	543	371	383
East Bay	1,013	654	519	466
Fife Lake	1,348	974	353	
Garfield	781			
Grant	553	525	311	293
Green Lake	262			
Long Lake	590	454	275	333
Mayfield	628	449	310	250
Paradise	1,210	555	363	266
Peninsula	970	849	695	667
Traverse	3,410	2,679	1,544	1,275
Whitewater	827	740	608	510
Gratiot Co.:				
Arcada	1,715	1,611	970	1,202
Bethany	2,250	1,715	1,063	574
Elba	850	734	422	323
Emerson	1,222	1,377	770	590
Fulton	1,314	1,403	1,222	1,170
Hamilton	757	656	310	294
Ithaca	1,404			
Lafayette	1,029	1,005	424	288
Newark	1,328	1,645	1,130	1,006
New Haven	1,288	1,182	785	586
North Shade	1,351	1,365	1,003	890
North Star	1,500	1,467	914	846
Pine River	3,705	3,090	2,243	1,868
Seville	1,380	1,216	662	575
Sumner	1,585	1,358	942	814
Washington	1,215	1,144	600	551
Wheeler	1,156	968	366	231
Hillsdale Co.:				
Adams	1,830	1,855	1,674	1,797
Allen	1,523	1,580	1,604	1,761
Amboy	1,320	1,379	1,232	1,160
Cambria	1,553	1,632	1,519	1,683
Camden	1,875	2,048	1,995	1,884
Fayette	2,140	2,125	2,353	2,172
Hillsdale	521	539	505	563
Jefferson	1,914	2,007	1,897	1,973
Litchfield	1,872	1,958	1,836	1,947
Moscow	1,231	1,337	1,183	1,223
Pittsford	1,623	1,614	1,577	1,675
Ransom	1,421	1,563	1,539	1,624
Reading	2,137	2,175	1,928	1,657
Scipio	977	1,012	1,009	1,107
Somerset	1,358	1,356	1,267	1,297
Wheatland	1,321	1,388	1,398	1,513
Woodbridge	1,466	1,580	1,386	1,321
Wright	2,055	2,134	1,980	1,814

[a] Exclusive of Eaton Rapids village.

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Houghton Co.:				
Adams	1,008	1,148	695	670
Baraga	-------	-------	402	160
Calumet	8,725	8,299	5,219	3,182
Franklin	3,419	2,987	2,891	2,164
Hancock	3,593	3,041	2,068	2,701
Huron	-------	-------	437	769
L'Anse	-------	-------	1,466	53
Portage	4,336	2,863	1,660	1,541
Quincy	1,405	1,490	1,282	1,117
Schoolcraft	3,660	2,645	1,764	669
Webster	-------	-------	1,146	876
Huron County:				
Bingham	1,171	969	664	441
Bloomfield	425	329	148	-------
Brookfield	603	432	171	116
Caseville	1,223	1,058	1,042	381
Chandler	683	549	-------	-------
Colfax	629	418	150	91
Dwight	1,119	993	625	335
Fair Haven	519	974	603	528
Gore	369	374	258	173
Grant	867	622	280	310
Hume	1,013	938	722	475
Huron	833	768	372	403
Lake	314	275	562	325
Lincoln	308	230	-------	-------
Meade	618	670	290	212
Oliver	350	194	-------	-------
Paris	1,510	1,497	1,074	891
Port Austin	1,867	1,356	905	778
Rubicon	1,222	1,229	734	746
Sand Beach	2,229	1,515	638	666
Sebewaing	1,803	1,489	1,154	907
Sheridan	754	540	196	158
Sherman	1,164	1,094	482	385
Sigel	614	521	228	181
Verona	1,130	740	366	276
White Rock	427	375	300	270
Winsor	757	-------	-------	-------
Ingham County:				
Alaiedon	1,359	1,474	1,293	1,296
Aurelius	1,513	1,478	1,330	1,506
Bunker Hill	1,068	1,099	925	957
Delhi	1,507	1,538	1,357	1,259
Ingham	1,410	1,411	1,338	1,393
Lansing	1,261	1,209	871	823
LeRoy	1,723	1,911	1,205	859
Leslie	2,505	2,501	2,615	1,996
Locke	1,485	1,494	1,384	1,115
Meridian	1,682	1,530	1,407	1,374
Onondaga	1,383	1,453	1,252	1,227
Stockbridge	1,143	1,003	872	892
Vevay	1,118	1,207	2,597	2,331
Wheatfield	1,166	1,207	942	781
White Oak	1,077	1,181	955	978
Williamstown	1,881	1,852	1,405	1,237
Ionia County:				
Berlin	1,599	1,805	1,659	1,587
Boston	2,120	2,214	1,893	1,946
Campbell	1,614	1,640	1,179	1,120
Danby	1,400	1,423	1,140	1,176
Easton	1,903	1,871	1,164	1,401
Ionia	1,682	1,813	1,496	4,158
Keene	1,113	1,284	1,202	1,271
Lyons	2,749	2,804	2,843	2,855
North Plains	1,763	1,902	1,803	1,976
Odessa	1,594	1,699	1,087	959
Orange	1,258	1,521	1,341	1,382
Orleans	1,597	1,666	1,423	1,426
Otisco	1,920	2,172	1,684	1,570
Ionia Co. Con.:				
Portland	2,745	2,809	2,596	2,353
Ronald	1,435	1,499	1,324	1,356
Sebewa	1,426	1,560	1,291	1,139
Iosco Co.:				
Alabaster	382	266	439	235
Au Sable	2,331	1,350	-------	-------
Baldwin	1,762	1,248	1,103	-------
Burleigh	374	134	-------	-------
Edwards	-------	-------	58	-------
Grant	220	174	51	107
Ogemaw	-------	-------	149	-------
Oscoda	3,149	1,998	1,001	476
Plainfield	81	61	119	122
Sable	-------	-------	603	842
Sherman	199	217	-------	-------
Tawas	1,773	1,142	943	1,381
Thompson	42	81	56	-------
Wilber	289	202	-------	-------
Isabella County:				
Broomfield	419	292	84	118
Chippewa	650	487	334	315
Coe	1,538	1,381	1,041	987
Coldwater	496	377	223	151
Deerfield	807	521	-------	-------
Denver	633	260	-------	-------
Fremont	1,183	850	373	342
Gilmore	420	261	115	88
Isabella	1,486	1,170	901	56
Lincoln	1,297	1,237	700	672
Nottawa	556	293	-------	-------
Rolland	1,148	895	293	210
Sherman	444	382	84	134
Union	3,231	2,295	970	657
Vernon	1,171	1,090	575	383
Wise	532	368	366	-------
Isle Royal Co.:				
Minong	-------	55	-------	-------
Jackson Co.:				
Blackman	1,730	1,504	1,368	1,470
Brooklyn	-------	-------	-------	1,692
Columbia	1,729	1,605	1,596	994
Concord	1,573	1,583	1,334	1,465
Grass Lake	1,958	1,896	1,757	2,042
Hanover	1,871	1,732	1,397	1,094
Henrietta	1,098	1,134	1,059	976
Leoni	1,547	1,557	1,515	1,376
Liberty	980	1,065	1,027	1,069
Napoleon	1,129	1,177	1,120	1,030
Norvell	902	908	858	-------
Parma	1,314	1,418	1,407	1,514
Pulaski	1,176	1,168	1,139	1,165
Rives	1,341	1,338	1,297	1,345
Sandstone	1,601	1,572	1,476	1,598
Spring Arbor	1,259	1,264	1,123	1,117
Springport	1,531	1,468	1,258	1,292
Summit	1,001	999	907	863
Tompkins	1,206	1,270	1,164	1,262
Waterloo	1,186	1,268	1,327	1,229
Kalamazoo Co:				
Alamo	1,105	1,218	1,131	1,149
Brady	1,379	1,456	1,400	1,382
Charleston	1,062	1,193	1,200	1,369
Climax	1,505	1,493	1,400	1,389
Comstock	1,748	1,891	1,974	2,023
Cooper	1,131	1,193	1,294	1,254
Kalamazoo	1,792	13,552	11,748	10,450

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Kalamazoo Co. Continued:				
Oshtemo	1,295	1,429	1,489	1,594
Pavilion	1,076	1,138	1,127	1,208
Portage	860	1,007	1,004	1,050
Prairie Ronde	992	1,100	1,033	1,164
Richland	1,201	1,189	1,255	1,380
Ross	1,498	1,617	1,673	2,005
Schoolcraft	2,246	2,284	2,017	2,137
Texas	984	1,012	1,079	1,110
Wakeshma	1,498	1,570	1,460	1,401
Kalkaska County:				
Boardman	689	367	127	.....
Clearwater	472	350	310	.....
Cold Springs	128	101	51	.....
Excelsior	272	168	.....	.....
Garfield	138	.....	.....	.....
Glade	42	.....	.....	.....
Kalkaska	1,121	690	207	.....
Oliver	65	.....	.....	.....
Orange	543	324	64	.....
Rapid River	431	382	235	.....
Springfield	417	404	169	.....
Wilson	175	151	96	.....
Kent County:				
Ada	1,321	1,441	1,351	1,427
Algoma	2,061	2,100	2,591	1,959
Alpine	1,404	1,378	1,348	1,445
Bowne	1,284	1,387	1,240	1,275
Byron	1,679	1,712	1,504	1,328
Caledonia	1,931	1,964	1,680	1,599
Cannon	1,145	1,220	1,205	1,205
Cascade	1,147	1,195	1,050	1,157
Courtland	1,325	1,330	1,287	1,340
Gaines	1,307	1,369	1,273	1,205
Grand Rapids	4,127	3,058	1,941	1,651
Grattan	1,163	1,238	1,250	1,298
Lowell	3,273	3,037	2,826	3,086
Nelson	2,345	2,598	2,361	1,102
Oakfield	1,048	1,112	1,080	1,092
Paris	2,189	2,038	1,816	1,543
Plainfield	1,450	1,608	1,499	1,499
Solon	1,691	1,693	1,310	911
Sparta	2,265	2,103	1,587	1,666
Spencer	1,277	1,196	662	580
Tyrone	1,400	1,319	866	730
Vergennes	1,167	1,148	1,129	1,342
Walker	2,341	1,876	1,884	1,675
Wyoming	2,362	2,117	2,008	1,787
Keweenaw Co.:				
Allouez	1,184	975	.....	.....
Clifton	182	247	1,406	615
Copper Harbor	85	141	290	359
Eagle Harbor	651	527	1,092	778
Grant	942	365	223	152
Houghton	821	1,004	1,472	1,326
Isle Royal	.....	.....	4	.....
Sherman	802	1,011	923	929
Sibley	.....	.....	.....	47
Lake County:				
Center	79	.....	.....	.....
Chase	2,229	1,087	476	.....
Cherry Valley	2.3	119	104	.....
Dover	230	214	.....	.....
Eden	71	92	.....	.....
Elk	298	156	91	.....
Ellsworth	1,740	252	181	.....
Glencoe	72	126	.....	.....
Killbuck	.....	.....	120	.....
Lake Co. Con.:				
Lake	291	90	104	.....
Pinora	933	375	224	.....
Pleasant Plains	800	350	217	.....
Webber	219	115	114	.....
Yates	354	257	182	.....
Lapeer County:				
Almont	1,986	2,050	2,056	2,298
Arcada	1,102	1,043	621	418
Attica	1,685	1,910	1,654	1,620
Burlington	1,504	1,252	954	880
Burnside	2,027	2,110	1,429	1,173
Deerfield	986	999	611	418
Dryden	1,473	1,535	1,668	1,695
Elba	1,183	1,272	1,108	1,001
Goodland	1,175	1,241	920	811
Hadley	1,479	1,474	1,504	1,458
Imlay	2,530	2,400	1,880	1,243
Lapeer	1,091	1,168	1,156	1,093
Marathon	2,039	1,702	1,308	986
Mayfield	1,301	1,730	1,422	1,028
Metamora	1,315	1,384	1,314	1,310
North Branch	1,896	1,656	937	762
Oregon	1,405	1,420	1,118	877
Rich	986	881	598	499
Leelanaw Co.:				
Bingham	1,533	1,333	785	637
Centerville	771	658	1,274	939
Cleveland	386	395	413	.....
Elmwood	777	438	285	535
Empire	392	419	416	450
Glen Arbor	309	329	297	405
Kasson	577	489	450	441
Leelanaw	1,222	1,015	855	830
Leland	837	874	.....	.....
Sleeping Bear	.....	.....	.....	340
Solon	324	303	256	.....
Lenawee Co.:				
Adrian	1,628	1,462	1,372	1,451
Blissfield	2,273	2,354	2,048	1,766
Cambridge	1,091	1,075	1,089	1,110
Clinton	1,423	1,577	1,437	1,356
Deerfield	1,492	1,580	1,366	1,234
Dover	1,377	1,465	1,467	1,495
Fairfield	2,333	2,230	1,845	1,726
Franklin	1,475	1,532	1,314	1,459
Hudson	3,753	3,782	3,927	4,090
Macon	1,389	1,423	1,435	1,439
Madison	1,384	1,313	1,300	1,294
Medina	1,775	1,907	1,798	1,976
Ogden	1,994	2,038	1,622	1,515
Palmyra	1,871	1,959	1,720	1,757
Raisin	1,595	1,564	1,572	1,644
Ridgeway	1,204	1,167	1,059	992
Riga	2,247	2,330	1,800	1,541
Rollin	1,556	1,425	1,378	1,515
Rome	1,289	1,369	1,298	1,455
Seneca	2,749	2,693	2,516	2,399
Tecumseh	2,935	2,702	2,543	2,583
Woodstock	1,432	1,557	1,315	1,365
Livingston Co.:				
Brighton	1,788	1,793	1,737	1,439
Cohoctah	1,244	1,276	1,144	1,177
Conway	1,311	1,344	1,029	1,019
Deerfield	1,086	1,152	1,043	1,128
Genoa	1,001	1,008	921	991
Green Oak	957	1,032	938	994
Hamburg	945	919	887	907

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Livingston County Continued:				
Handy	2,225	2,301	2,144	1,306
Hartland	1,171	1,250	1,105	1,159
Howell	3,194	3,250	2,813	2,563
Iosco	916	1,018	943	904
Marion	1,218	1,255	1,162	1,111
Oceola	973	1,022	1,018	1,013
Putnam	1,336	1,294	1,213	1,361
Tyrone	1,148	1,273	1,166	1,222
Unadilla	1,085	1,094	1,066	1,041
Mackinac Co.:				
Brevort	305	-------	-------	-------
Garfield	442	-------	-------	-------
Hendricks	303	434	-------	-------
Holmes	856	910	798	937
Lakefield	187	-------	-------	-------
Moran	475	306	372	373
Newton	232	286	-------	-------
St. Ignace	135	966	326	405
Macomb Co.:				
Armada	1,701	1,793	1,552	1,722
Bruce	2,078	2,103	2,045	2,145
Chesterfield	2,202	2,349	2,213	2,175
Clinton	1,910	2,000	4,265	3,588
Erin	2,590	2,692	2,443	2,466
Harrison	708	744	625	605
Lenox	2,452	2,516	2,164	2,135
Macomb	1,954	2,045	1,793	1,805
Ray	1,453	1,538	1,495	1,556
Richmond	2,524	2,613	2,105	2,182
Shelby	1,563	1,657	1,581	1,695
Sterling	2,010	2,088	1,711	1,549
Warren	2,384	2,401	2,214	1,938
Washington	1,909	2,031	2,099	2,058
Manistee Co.:				
Arcadia	796	335	226	175
Bear Lake	1,420	777	561	417
Brown	741	533	526	459
Cleon	476	-------	-------	85
Filer	1,429	1,033	386	376
Manistee	1,884	773	457	271
Maple Grove	152	97	-------	-------
Morilla	281	166	133	129
Onekama	927	684	327	255
Pleasanton	561	481	419	233
Springdale	108	102	49	-------
Stronack	733	621	493	281
Manitou Co.:				
Chandler	248	407	153	190
Galilee	173	177	163	203
North & South Manitou	-------	-------	-------	167
Peaine	582	555	341	287
Patmos	-------	-------	-------	44
Part of county	195	195	-------	-------
Marquette Co.:				
Champion	1,879	1,482	-------	-------
Chocolay	1,008	974	456	260
Crystal Falls	1,174	-------	-------	-------
Ely	677	1,011	4,670	-------
Felch	395	-------	-------	-------
Forsyth	146	291	34	-------
Humboldt	514	-------	-------	-------
Iron River	1,823	-------	-------	-------
Ishpeming	1,501	1,967	1,098	6,146
Marquette County Continued:				
Marquette	249	211	479	4,617
Michigamme	1,213	1,124	-------	-------
Negaunee	366	335	646	3,255
Republic	2,496	1,787	-------	-------
Richmond	370	750	394	-------
Tilden	844	802	494	-------
Turin	105	-------	-------	-------
Mason County:				
Amber	841	747	458	392
Branch	476	400	139	-------
Custer	1,159	650	-------	-------
Eden	457	589	-------	-------
Free Soil	968	318	214	142
Grant	332	217	209	125
Hamlin	297	306	141	124
Lincoln	131	140	131	165
Pere Marquette	519	516	206	955
Riverton	930	681	704	440
Sherman	685	409	290	152
Summit	459	387	271	257
Victory	536	515	421	314
T. 18 n., r. 16 w.	-------	-------	-------	200
Mecosta Co.:				
Ætna	1,294	894	557	335
Austin	774	687	416	346
Big Rapids	705	549	396	465
Chippewa	1,069	445	291	140
Colfax	902	669	263	146
Deerfield	1,217	1,093	654	564
Fork	505	343	153	163
Grant	387	307	179	144
Green	1,442	1,132	886	616
Hinton	1,316	986	638	390
Martiny	448	192	-------	-------
Mecosta	796	759	392	263
Millbrook	1,036	706	412	301
Morton	1,138	471	-------	-------
Sheridan	294	207	160	135
Wheatland	1,372	981	632	400
Menominee Co.:				
Breen	307	546	-------	-------
Breitung	4,062	4,559	-------	-------
Cedarville	352	229	242	196
Holmes	-------	158	-------	-------
Ingallston	439	195	272	-------
Menominee	1,425	3,947	2,976	1,597
Nadeau	889	-------	-------	-------
Norway	2,830	-------	-------	-------
Spalding	1,505	1,131	-------	-------
Stephenson	1,734	1,222	-------	-------
St. Martins Isl.	-------	-------	-------	102
Midland County:				
Edenville	419	419	282	-------
Geneva	269	237	131	-------
Gladwin	-------	-------	146	121
Greendale	50	-------	-------	-------
Grout	-------	-------	119	-------
Higgins	-------	-------	76	-------
Homer	458	601	355	247
Hope	571	455	313	-------
Ingersoll	898	738	430	402
Jasper	469	602	173	139
Jerome	360	339	173	355
Larkin	296	210	-------	-------
Lee	232	-------	-------	-------
Lincoln	286	173	259	322
Midland	3,167	2,294	2,196	1,615

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Midland Co. Con.:				
Mount Hayley	288	223	99	-------
Porter	367	302	122	82
Roscommon	-------	-------	200	-------
Warren	646	300	232	-------
Missaukee Co.:				
Ætna	123	-------	-------	-------
Bloomfield	189	76	-------	-------
Caldwell	230	104	84	-------
Clam Union	539	402	117	-------
Forest	141	50	-------	-------
Lake	515	-------	-------	-------
Norwich	357	-------	-------	-------
Pioneer	159	299	60	-------
Reeder	422	323	199	-------
Richland	273	76	-------	-------
Riverside	238	158	82	-------
West Branch	200	65	64	-------
Monroe County:				
Ash	2,129	2,252	1,746	1,449
Bedford	1,846	1,835	1,588	1,459
Berlin	1,952	2,246	2,026	1,844
Dundee	3,608	3,242	2,799	2,384
Erie	1,545	1,721	1,405	1,527
Exeter	1,675	1,822	1,372	1,059
Frenchtown	2,187	2,485	2,124	2,115
Ida	1,443	1,369	1,105	1,020
LaSalle	1,476	1,506	1,378	1,392
London	1,381	1,408	1,222	1,030
Milan	2,212	1,882	1,488	1,421
Monroe	930	1,018	927	1,003
Raisinville	1,921	2,035	1,891	1,795
Summerfield	1,862	1,829	1,648	1,464
Whiteford	1,905	2,044	1,610	1,427
Montcalm County:				
Belvidere	755	525	123	54
Bloomer	2,020	2,074	1,816	1,422
Bushnell	1,366	1,482	1,380	1,266
Cato	1,719	1,397	739	523
Crystal	1,338	1,295	859	746
Day	2,548	3,220	850	179
Douglass	977	1,000	363	208
Eureka	942	924	814	2,775
Evergreen	1,741	1,411	816	476
Fairplain	1,219	1,422	929	978
Ferris	1,383	1,192	506	494
Home	2,473	1,982	93	173
Maple Valley	1,997	2,293	1,721	462
Montcalm	1,597	1,724	1,480	1,009
Pierson	1,557	1,572	1,531	757
Pine	998	1,029	461	283
Reynolds	2,008	1,569	1,271	460
Richland	1,140	880	117	88
Sidney	1,751	2,224	1,359	962
Winfield	1,043	789	447	320
Montmorency Co.:				
Albert	80	-------	-------	-------
Briley	226	-------	-------	-------
Montmorency	143	-------	-------	-------
Rust	396	-------	-------	-------
Muskegon Co.:				
Blue Lake	221	307	297	381
Casinova	1,655	1,715	1,529	1,093
Cedar Creek	317	356	291	660
Dalton	693	471	425	401
Eggleston	191	218	317	233
Fruitland	521	494	208	228

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Muskegon County Continued:				
Fruitport	691	880	378	-------
Holton	968	892	620	-------
Lakeside	2,593	1,702	-------	-------
Laketon	2,456	918	1,332	1,039
Lovell	-------	-------	-------	167
Montague	2,755	1,950	1,360	-------
Moorland	488	409	213	194
Muskegon	1,137	924	545	401
Norton	713	556	392	688
Oceana	-------	-------	-------	919
Ravenna	1,258	1,189	934	1,035
Whitehall	2,343	1,835	1,323	-------
White River	729	508	706	1,452
Newaygo Co.:				
Ashland	1,602	1,346	923	770
Barton	874	638	404	383
Beaver	300	197	200	142
Big Prairie	599	572	400	402
Bridgeton	540	388	366	397
Brooks	1,055	1,497	1,180	974
Croton	730	807	680	923
Dayton	1,980	1,588	975	771
Denver	1,110	1,112	755	777
Ensley	1,422	1,388	877	606
Everett	642	784	466	231
Garfield	1,482	-------	-------	-------
Goodwell	422	-------	-------	-------
Grant	435	512	110	77
Home	271	-------	-------	-------
Lincoln	626	-------	-------	-------
Monroe	562	362	168	-------
Norwich	1,156	637	171	-------
Sheridan	1,365	1,181	653	457
Sherman	517	644	430	382
Troy	322	185	-------	-------
Wilcox	984	850	-------	-------
Oakland County:				
Addison	1,001	975	987	1,067
Avon	2,035	2,275	1,856	1,859
Bloomfield	1,958	1,952	1,912	2,105
Brandon	1,324	1,367	1,170	1,290
Commerce	1,204	1,263	1,276	1,392
Farmington	1,726	1,840	1,791	1,927
Groveland	1,015	1,126	1,095	1,180
Highland	1,481	1,414	1,267	1,241
Holly	2,198	2,393	2,507	2,439
Independence	1,322	1,386	1,274	1,585
Lyon	1,695	1,561	1,271	1,298
Milford	2,135	2,200	2,069	1,767
Novi	1,404	1,278	1,282	1,351
Oakland	928	1,041	972	1,091
Orion	1,407	1,292	1,186	1,147
Oxford	1,975	1,887	1,342	1,371
Pontiac	1,002	1,000	1,021	1,075
Rose	1,037	1,159	1,084	1,169
Royal Oak	1,664	1,709	1,542	1,520
Southfield	1,476	1,634	1,451	1,547
Springfield	1,152	1,272	1,247	1,378
Troy	1,491	1,586	1,550	1,549
Waterford	1,196	1,324	1,231	1,362
West Bloomfield	1,013	1,096	1,046	1,143
White Lake	914	998	1,002	1,181
Oceana County:				
Benona	949	877	611	637
Clay Banks	692	649	562	462
Colfax	128	185	76	77
Crystal	789	561	374	181
Elbridge	1,131	833	454	524
Ferry	680	629	498	366
Golden	1,037	952	540	335

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Oceana Co. Con.:				
Grant	639	453	302	208
Greenwood	476	529	248	249
Hart	1,735	1,392	1,082	1,004
Leavitt	647	505	289	316
Newfield	682	496	452	265
Otto	159	148	128	135
Pentwater	1,597	1,278	1,370	1,414
Shelby	2,367	1,496	799	557
Weare	811	716	575	492
Ogemaw Co.:				
Beaver Lake	387			
Churchill	245	146		
Cumming	162	122		
Damon	260			
Edwards	158	306		
Foster	299	206		
Hill	30			
Horton	228			
Klacking	284	470		
Mills	62			
Ogemaw	242	301		
Richland	206	101		
Rose	145	262		
West Branch	929			
Ontonagon Co.:				
Algonquin			45	54
Bohemia	272			
Carp Lake	1,117	73	76	25
Greenland	771	825	589	548
Ontonagon	1,853	780	691	740
Rockland	823	887	1,005	1,479
Osceola Co.:				
Burdell	801	547	421	
Cedar	229	374	75	
Evart	1,139	1,077	713	170
Hartwick	427	239	145	47
Hersey	915	778	440	287
Highland	311	198	119	58
Le Roy	1,020	819	385	149
Lincoln	1,264	902	529	336
Marion	191	92		
Middle Branch	154	169	86	49
Orient	638	508	293	54
Osceola	1,543	1,318	824	137
Richmond	3,449	2,352	1,503	658
Rose Lake	670	470	196	
Sherman	759	568	363	116
Sylvan	491	366	124	43
Oscoda Co.:				
Atherton	220			
Big Creek	143			
Comins	149	467		
Elmer	77			
Greenwood	83			
Harmon	124			
Long Lake	227			
Mentor	170			
Mount Pindus	181			
Otsego Co.:				
Bagley	643			
Charlton	208	100		
Corwith	613	206		
Dover	160	120		

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Otsego Co. Con.:				
Elmira	544	225		
Hayes	201	101		
Livingston	983	626		
Otsego Lake	554	596		
Ottawa County:				
Allandale	1,286	1,074	762	799
Blendon	989	785	639	718
Chester	1,494	1,703	1,397	1,405
Crockery	1,267	1,240	1,124	1,125
Georgetown	1,821	1,815	1,464	1,474
Grand Haven	799	642	677	558
Holland	3,069	3,064	2,716	2,354
Jamestown	2,188	2,066	1,806	1,612
Olive	1,696	1,601	1,257	612
Polkton	2,806	2,688	2,267	2,416
Robinson	484	439	528	406
Spring Lake	3,384	2,384	2,345	1,836
Tallmage	1,402	1,506	1,475	1,451
Wright	1,779	1,922	2,064	2,077
Zeeland	2,886	2,715	2,576	2,343
Presque Isle Co.:				
Allis	120			
Belknap	672	620		
Bismarck	89	100		
Krakow	390	242		
Metz	221	100		
Moltke	560	490		
Posen	1,201	858		
Presque Isle	272	228	719	
Rogers	539	475	896	
Roscommon Co.:				
Denton	183	210		
Gerrish	251	214		
Higgins	851	687		
Nester	391	234		
Roscommon	161	114		
St. Helens	751			
Saginaw County:				
Allbee	479	434	213	197
Birch Run	1,531	1,600	1,213	925
Blumfield	1,376	1,369	1,165	1,074
Brady	1,225	1,247	687	471
Brant	994	860	482	331
Bridgeport	1,929	1,644	1,241	1,171
Buena Vista	2,257	1,735	1,292	1,004
Carrollton	1,999	1,737	1,343	1,564
Chapin	690	646	278	258
Chesaning	2,272	2,059	1,719	1,507
Frankenmuth	1,734	1,691	1,619	1,488
Fremont	572	484	252	170
James	706	572		
Jonesfield	542	317	194	
Kochville	893	1,768	1,382	1,070
Lakefield	266	193		
Maple Grove	1,519	1,383	532	505
Marion	172	80		
Richland	936	700	477	466
Saginaw	1,390	1,376	1,040	1,005
Spaulding	419	413	210	2,117
St. Charles	1,710	1,539	1,341	1,185
Swan Creek	404	369	542	427
Taymouth	1,370	1,154	810	638
Thomastown	1,192	1,048	618	697
Tittabawassee	1,611	1,506	1,192	864
Zilwaukie	1,762	1,630	1,419	1,153

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Sanilac County:				
Argyle	514	341	122	151
Austin	867	691	465	319
Bridgehampton	1,655	1,434	1,185	943
Buel	781	693	236	216
Custer	403	262	------	------
Delaware	2,117	2,131	962	741
Elk	1,396	1,332	497	633
Elmer	478	259	64	------
Evergreen	499	215	98	------
Flynn	635	526	155	131
Forrester	1,045	940	756	671
Fremont	1,062	1,188	774	610
Greenleaf	780	612	376	336
Lamotte	499	301	158	94
Lexington	2,728	2,993	2,701	2,430
Maple Valley	1,285	939	426	335
Marion	1,646	1,418	733	666
Marlette	2,096	1,700	924	699
Minden	984	871	490	457
Moore	631	359	51	113
Sanilac	2,100	2,457	1,929	1,988
Speaker	1,445	1,473	1,213	1,119
Washington	1,240	952	431	370
Watertown	836	500	72	49
Wheatland	333	------	------	------
Worth	1,529	1,554	1,474	1,431
Schoolcraft Co.:				
Burt	336	------	------	------
Germfask	180	------	------	------
Hiawatha	795	192	------	------
Manistique	1,150	693	301	------
Munising	323	270	472	------
Onota	220	420	517	------
Seney	309	------	------	------
Thompson	533	------	------	------
Shiawassee Co.:				
Antrim	1,092	1,190	985	991
Bennington	1,411	1,472	1,490	1,424
Burns	1,428	1,576	1,498	1,556
Caledonia	1,443	1,320	1,008	891
Fairfield	903	900	643	633
Hazleton	1,809	1,820	1,134	822
Middlebury	1,002	1,006	960	1,018
New Haven	1,674	1,638	1,148	960
Owosso	1,189	1,217	1,050	1,058
Perry	1,757	1,564	1,016	1,058
Rush	1,283	1,286	774	684
Sciota	1,378	1,565	1,312	1,270
Shiawassee	2,091	1,929	1,336	1,423
Venice	1,296	1,424	1,076	986
Vernon	2,132	2,267	1,785	1,798
Woodhull	872	883	756	777
St. Clair County:				
Berlin	1,218	1,283	1,131	1,231
Brockway	2,096	1,839	1,570	1,330
Burtchville	639	752	716	726
Casco	1,975	2,212	1,976	1,992
China	1,408	1,628	1,527	1,638
Clay	1,668	1,523	1,384	1,475
Clyde	1,019	1,252	1,031	1,176
Columbus	1,156	1,327	999	1,218
Cottrellville	3,260	2,904	2,609	2,371
East China	308	337	232	297
Emmet	1,359	1,480	1,206	1,000
Fort Gratiot	2,778	1,902	1,361	1,032
Grant	1,250	1,357	1,304	1,144
Greenwood	1,575	1,548	1,158	940
Ira	1,600	1,645	1,596	1,581
Kenockee	1,353	1,591	1,318	1,238
St. Clair Co. Con.:				
Kimball	1,418	1,429	1,313	1,091
Lynn	729	788	464	539
Mussey	1,546	1,746	1,322	1,117
Port Huron	1,131	1,010	1,007	832
Riley	1,717	2,002	1,576	1,664
St. Clair	1,538	1,996	2,031	2,002
Wales	1,623	1,820	1,516	1,358
St. Joseph Co:				
Burr Oak	1,846	1,837	1,949	1,911
Colon	1,551	1,518	1,353	1,504
Constantine	2,364	2,441	2,421	2,404
Fabius	1,186	1,218	1,130	1,277
Fawn River	662	702	647	680
Florence	892	899	915	970
Flowerfield	1,343	1,438	1,419	1,538
Leonidas	1,415	1,512	1,423	1,460
Lockport	3,666	3,464	3,832	3,455
Mendon	1,949	2,040	1,748	1,909
Mottville	701	690	724	721
Nottawa	2,047	1,916	1,882	1,868
Park	1,204	1,283	1,227	1,276
Sherman	1,142	1,214	1,215	1,160
Sturgis	2,677	2,677	2,248	2,306
White Pigeon	1,632	1,707	1,713	1,833
Tuscola County:				
Akron	1,519	1,367	726	585
Almer	1,264	1,172	745	671
Arbela	1,261	1,283	979	870
Columbia	1,537	1,194	538	424
Dayton	1,258	1,039	789	660
Denmark	1,699	1,642	888	816
Elkland	1,914	1,249	726	511
Ellington	785	687	465	452
Elmwood	1,308	1,054	565	369
Fair Grove	1,769	1,609	1,056	928
Fremont	1,417	1,117	794	664
Geneva	------	------	207	152
Gilford	976	761	512	353
Indian Fields	2,567	1,869	1,006	826
Juniata	1,257	1,300	1,041	1,012
Kingston	931	650	383	324
Koylton	1,030	919	580	422
Millington	1,717	1,641	949	613
Novesta	631	390	171	105
Tuscola	1,340	1,352	1,291	1,110
Vassar	2,280	1,579	1,298	775
Watertown	1,334	1,098	804	684
Wells	592	440	295	194
Wisner	340	326	190	165
Van Buren Co.:				
Almena	966	936	1,009	980
Antwerp	1,965	1,958	2,209	2,690
Arlington	1,451	1,551	1,362	1,357
Bangor	2,284	2,572	2,000	1,525
Bloomingdale	1,908	1,749	1,690	1,501
Columbia	1,536	1,510	1,736	1,269
Covert	1,236	1,136	------	------
Decatur	2,134	2,218	2,306	2,510
Deerfield	------	------	860	677
Geneva	1,404	1,311	1,002	1,086
Hamilton	1,043	1,127	1,074	1,172
Hartford	2,296	2,308	2,057	1,709
Keeler	1,106	1,153	1,131	1,303
Lawrence	1,925	1,999	1,726	1,927
Paw Paw	2,605	2,707	2,752	2,670
Pine Grove	1,779	1,887	1,851	1,700
Porter	1,167	1,224	1,182	1,316
South Haven	2,401	2,246	2,105	2,208
Waverly	1,115	1,185	1,104	1,235

TABLE 33.—*Continued.*

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Washtenaw Co.:				
Ann Arbor	1,422	1,400	1,399	1,383
Augusta	1,736	1,640	1,383	1,470
Bridgewater	1,215	1,255	1,089	1,379
Dexter	772	873	857	889
Freedom	1,328	1,373	1,142	1,261
Lima	1,007	1,021	991	1,052
Lodi	1,326	1,377	1,232	1,345
Lyndon	671	735	830	823
Manchester	2,452	2,394	2,509	2,516
Northfield	1,229	1,273	1,189	1,300
Pittsfield	1,257	1,233	1,157	1,121
Salem	1,310	1,192	1,102	1,216
Saline	1,764	1,927	1,892	1,959
Scio	2,195	2,291	2,127	2,496
Sharon	1,162	1,161	1,026	1,087
Superior	1,214	1,253	1,161	1,268
Sylvan	2,266	2,260	1,886	1,931
Webster	929	969	911	974
York	1,872	1,717	1,486	1,575
Ypsilanti	1,354	1,459	1,441	1,561
Wayne Co.:				
Brownstown	2,389	2,567	2,490	2,037
Canton	1,274	1,350	1,332	1,392
Dearborn	2,215	2,094	2,271	2,302
Ecorce	2,319	2,618	2,425	2,211
Greenfield	2,279	2,216	1,958	2,406
Grosse Point	2,692	2,458	2,193	2,230
Hamtramck	5,457	4,440	3,751	3,002
Huron	1,987	2,019	1,738	1,263
Wayne Co. Con.:				
Livonia	1,647	1,638	1,570	1,679
Monguagon	2,330	2,301	1,923	1,475
Nankin	3,306	3,231	3,127	2,956
Plymouth	3,515	3,339	3,009	3,016
Redford	1,957	1,947	1,877	1,872
Romulus	1,743	1,741	1,520	1,462
Springwells	12,748	7,960	5,019	3,488
Sumpter	1,500	1,445	1,161	1,106
Taylor	1,199	1,161	1,067	867
Van Buren	1,853	1,918	1,879	1,970
Wexford Co.:				
Antioch	288	114	163	-------
Boon	165	115	-------	-------
Cedar Creek	1,254	553	248	-------
Cherry Grove	311	275	101	-------
Clam Lake	821	620	1,047	-------
Cleon	-------	270	94	-------
Colfax	550	375	246	172
Concord	205	171	-------	-------
Greenwood	151	122	136	-------
Hanover	140	154	242	112
Harring	1,099	728	199	-------
Henderson	83	194	75	-------
Liberty	206	109	-------	-------
Selma	419	233	138	-------
Springville	213	150	103	107
South Branch	95	-------	-------	-------
Wexford	611	419	219	259

TABLE 34.—*Population of Incorporated Cities, as returned at the Censuses of 1884, 1880, 1874 and 1870.*

Cities.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
All Cities	509,277	388,863	324,771	230,372
Adrian	9,319	7,849	8,863	8,439
Alpena	9,196	6,153	3,964	----------
Ann Arbor	7,912	8,061	6,692	7,363
Battle Creek	10,051	7,063	5,323	5,838
Bay City	29,412	20,693	13,690	7,064
Big Rapids	5,902	3,552	3,103	1,237
Cadillac	3,907	2,213	----------	----------
Charlotte	3,595	2,910	2,631	----------
Coldwater	5,099	4,681	4,330	4,381
Corunna	1,451	1,501	1,345	1,408
Detroit	132,956	116,340	101,255	79,603
Dowagiac	2,349	2,100	----------	----------
East Saginaw	29,085	19,016	17,084	11,350
Eaton Rapids	2,129	----------	----------	----------
Escanaba	4,335	----------	----------	----------
Flint	9,017	8,409	8,197	5,386
Grand Haven	5,903	4,862	4,363	3,140
Grand Rapids	41,898	32,016	25,923	16,508
Greenville	3,063	3,144	3,140	----------
Hastings	2,632	2,531	2,075	----------
Hillsdale	3,549	3,441	3,684	3,517
Holland	2,972	2,620	2,469	2,324
Ionia	4,641	4,190	3,251	----------
Ishpeming	6,840	6,039	4,692	----------
Jackson	19,100	16,105	13,859	11,447
Kalamazoo	13,909	----------	----------	----------
Lansing	9,774	8,319	7,445	5,244
Lapeer	2,894	2,911	2,882	1,772
Ludington	5,431	4,190	2,177	----------
Manistee	10,367	6,930	4,894	3,343
Marshall	4,079	3,795	4,623	4,925
Marquette	5,690	4,690	5,242	----------
Mason	1,884	1,809	----------	----------
Menominee	5,577	----------	----------	----------
Monroe	5,281	4,930	5,782	5,086
Mt. Clemens	3,825	3,057	----------	----------
Muskegon	17,825	11,262	8,505	6,001
Negaunee	4,110	3,931	3,741	----------
Niles	4,606	4,197	4,592	4,629
Owosso	3,868	2,501	2,448	2,065
Pontiac	5,347	4,509	3,651	4,872
Port Huron	10,388	8,883	8,240	5,977
Saginaw	13,760	10,525	10,064	7,461
Stanton	1,721	----------	----------	----------
St. Clair	2,031	1,923	2,003	1,790
St. Ignace	2,236	----------	----------	----------
West Bay City	9,490	6,397	----------	----------
Wyandotte	3,570	3,631	3,338	2,731
Ypsilanti	5,301	4,984	5,211	5,471

TABLE 35.—*Population of Incorporated Villages as returned at the Censuses of 1884 and 1880.*

Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.	Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.
All Villages	211,035	151,542	Fort Gratiot	1,983	.....
			Fowlerville	1,035	1,051
Albion	3,167	2,716	Fremont	869	902
Algonac	840	712	Gaines	325	344
Allegan	2,638	2,305	Galesburg	696	.....
Alma	1,167	437	Galien	480	413
Almont	807	837	Gaylord	733	.....
Armada	562	556	Grand Ledge	1,388	1,387
Augusta	487	.....	Grass Lake	738	682
Au Sable	2,291	1,328	Grosse Point	255	189
Bancroft	626	.....	Hancock	1,835	1,783
Bangor	947	1,102	Harbor Springs	876	.....
Bellevue	736	628	Hartford	867	838
Benton Harbor	1,388	1,230	Hersey	404	472
Berrien Springs	732	758	Hesperia	489	.....
Birmingham	839	733	Holly	1,303	1,443
Blanchard	329	271	Homer	1,043	893
Blissfield	1,196	1,222	Houghton	1,565	.....
Bloomingdale	391	.....	Howard City	1,129	924
Breedsville	272	.....	Howell	2,176	2,071
Brighton	855	803	Hubbardston	589	.....
Bronson	823	826	Hudson	2,311	2,254
Brooklyn	607	470	Imlay City	1,084	971
Buchanan	2,070	1,894	Ithaca	1,311	600
Burlington	304	328	Jonesville	1,537	1,445
Burr Oak	753	721	Laingsburg	595	616
Byron	332	355	Lakeside	1,509	.....
Capac	486	544	Lakeview	874	.....
Caro	1,800	1,282	L'Anse	783	1,014
Carrollton	1,049	825	Lawrence	553	550
Cass City	826	.....	Lawton	763	747
Cassopolis	1,051	912	Le Roy	346	.....
Casnovia	215	95	Leslie	1,150	1,113
Cedar Springs	1,023	1,141	Lexington	838	955
Centreville	822	705	Linden	610	676
Charlevoix	1,186	.....	Lisbon	110	124
Chase	1,019	.....	Litchfield	690	.....
Cheboygan	3,716	2,269	Lowell	1,838	1,538
Chelsea	1,281	1,160	Lyons	719	747
Chesaning	1,014	889	Mackinac	647	720
Clare	780	502	Mackinaw City	245	.....
Clarkston	399	.....	Manchester	1,274	1,156
Clayton	402	368	Manton	606	.....
Clinton	843	927	Maple Rapids	580	.....
Clio	465	489	Marcellus	596	635
Columbiaville	541	326	Marine City	2,006	1,673
Concord	568	540	Marlette	682	.....
Constantine	1,398	1,405	McBride	1,306	.....
Coopersville	845	645	Mecosta	976	.....
Croswell	526	.....	Memphis	578	579
Croton	148	118	Mendon	800	854
Dansville	430	440	Middleville	687	712
Decatur	1,280	1,267	Midland City	2,177	1,529
Deerfield	477	.....	Milford	1,211	1,251
Dexter	952	1,008	Millington	498	492
Douglas	417	522	Minden	379	.....
Dundee	1,194	932	Montague	2,340	.....
Edmore	1,189	704	Morenci	1,294	1,209
Emmet	200	.....	Morley	464	299
Essexville	1,356	.....	Mt. Morris	400	502
Evart	1,332	1,302	Mt. Pleasant	1,943	1,115
Farmington	355	377	Muir	728	714
Farwell	449	521	Nashville	999	978
Fenton	2,232	2,152	Newaygo	1,319	1,097
Flushing	822	690	New Baltimore	1,020	1,024

TABLE 35.—*Continued.*

Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.	Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.
New Boston	260	284	Sand Lake	571	----------
New Buffalo	593	523	Saranac	953	877
New Haven	590	600	Saugatuck	753	794
North Adams	493	----------	Sault Ste Marie	2,638	1,947
North Branch	661	----------	Schoolcraft	907	951
North Muskegon	1,878	----------	Sebewaing	810	553
Northville	1,228	934	Sheridan	685	661
Orion	556	429	South Haven	1,504	1,442
Otisville	350	349	South Lyon	668	418
Otsego	1,204	1,000	Sparta	695	----------
Otter Lake	373	----------	Spring Lake	1,948	1,372
Olivet	694	520	Springport	485	----------
Ovid	1,465	1,479	St. Charles	795	683
Oxford	958	851	St. Johns	2,553	2,370
Palmer	291	----------	St. Joseph	2,623	2,603
Parma	562	482	St. Louis	2,540	1,975
Paw Paw	1,425	1,482	Sturgis	2,113	2,060
Pentwater	1,457	----------	Tecumseh	2,3[illegible]2	2,111
Petersburg	426	420	Tekonsha	512	497
Petoskey	2,198	1,815	Three Oaks	468	474
Pewamo	360	316	Three Rivers	3,362	2,525
Pierson	335	372	Traverse City	3,111	----------
Pinckney	575	----------	Trenton	1,189	1,103
Plainwell	1,601	1,356	Union City	1,360	1,280
Plymouth	1,020	1,025	Unionville	422	----------
Portland	1,675	1,670	Utica	510	493
Port Sanilac	448	----------	Vandalia	408	439
Potterville	536	----------	Vassar	1,660	670
Quincy	1,252	1,120	Vermontville	729	623
Reading	895	871	Vernon	543	554
Red Jacket	2,100	2,140	Vicksburg	890	784
Reed City	2,016	1,091	Wayland	573	546
Richland	249	223	Wayne	1,048	919
Richmond	1,091	750	Webberville	516	----------
Rochester	936	996	Westphalia	400	----------
Rockford	815	816	White Cloud	606	440
Rogers	270	325	Whitehall	2,211	1,724
Romeo	1,733	1,629	White Pigeon	982	1,021
Roscommon	737	----------	Williamston	1,080	982
Saline	817	729	Zeeland	615	484
Sand Beach	1,024	----------			

TABLE 36.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages as returned at the Censuses of 1884 and 1880.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Acme	East Bay	Grand Traverse	74	-------
Ada	Ada	Kent	219	310
Adamsville	Ontwa	Cass	115	133
Adair	Casco	St. Clair	39	-------
Addison	Rollin and Woodstock	Lenawee	374	291
Ainger	Walton	Eaton	68	-------
Akron	Akron	Tuscola	61	-------
Alabaster	Alabaster	Iosco	-------	167
Alamo Center	Alamo	Kalamazoo	72	-------
Alanson	Maple River	Emmet	53	-------
Alaska	Caledonia	Kent	179	225
Alba	Chestonia and Star	Antrim	332	-------
Alcona	Alcona	Alcona	226	-------
Allen	Allen	Hillsdale	271	-------
Allandale Center	Allandale	Ottawa	117	-------
Alleyton	Everett	Newaygo	240	464
Almena	Almena	Van Buren	33	-------
Alpine	Alpine	Kent	47	-------
Alton	Vergennes	Kent	67	20
Altona	Hinton	Mecosta	137	85
Amygdaloid Mine	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	26	-------
Amsden	Fair Plain	Montcalm	52	-------
Anderson	Washington	Sanilac	54	-------
Argentine	Argentine	Genesee	85	112
Ashland	Ashland	Newaygo	162	190
Ashton	Lincoln	Osceola	177	91
Assyria	Assyria	Barry	29	-------
Athens	Athens	Calhoun	323	597
Atlanta	Briley	Montmorency	26	-------
Atlantic Mine	Adams	Houghton	792	-------
Atlas	Atlas	Genesee	311	120
Attica	Attica	Lapeer	466	449
Auburn	Pontiac	Oakland	-------	111
Auburn	Williams	Bay	91	-------
Au Gres	Au Gres	Arenac	164	-------
Aurelius	Aurelius	Ingham	112	-------
Austin	Amboy	Hillsdale	49	-------
Averill	Lincoln	Midland	286	-------
Avery	Three Oaks	Berrien	31	-------
Bad Axe	Colfax and Verona	Huron	674	190
Bagley	Bagley	Otsego	45	-------
Bagley	Nadeau	Menominee	97	-------
Bailey	Casinova	Muskegon	169	196
Baldwin	Hanover	Jackson	-------	200
Baldwin	Pleasant Plains	Lake	469	165
Bark River	Ford River	Delta	-------	122
Baraga	Baraga	Baraga	372	-------
Barkville	Ford River	Delta	-------	249
Barnett	Shelby	Oceana	-------	341
Batavia	Batavia	Branch	66	-------
Bath	Bath	Clinton	-------	270
Bayport	Caseville	Huron	24	-------
Bear Lake	Bear Lake	Manistee	566	236
Beaufort Mine	Spurr	Baraga	77	-------
Beaver Dam	Zeeland	Ottawa	44	-------
Bedford	Bedford	Calhoun	189	197
Beebe's Corners	Warren	Macomb	-------	106
Beechville	North Branch	Lapeer	-------	550
Belden	Huron	Wayne	160	135
Belding	Otisco	Ionia	521	563
Bellaire	Forest Home and Kearney	Antrim	401	65
Bell Branch	Redford	Wayne	75	-------

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population. 1884.	Population. 1880.
Belleville	Van Buren	Wayne	-------	314
Bell River	Berlin	St. Clair	55	-------
Belmont	Plainfield	Kent	32	-------
Bennington	Bennington	Shiawassee	79	-------
Benzonia	Benzonia	Benzie	124	-------
Berlamont	Columbia	Van Buren	-------	53
Berlin	Wright	Ottawa	274	270
Berrien Center	Berrien	Berrien	65	-------
Bertrand	Niles	Berrien	83	74
Big Beaver	Troy	Oakland	75	-------
Birch Run	Birch Run	Saginaw	83	-------
Birkett	Dexter	Washtenaw	96	-------
Bismarck	Sunfield	Eaton	59	-------
Black River	Alcona	Alcona	366	-------
Bliss Mills	Zilwaukie	Saginaw	-------	174
Bloomer Center	Bloomer	Montcalm	48	-------
Bloomfield Center	Bloomfield	Oakland	-------	49
Boot-jack Point	Schoolcraft	Houghton	173	-------
Boyne	Evangeline	Charlevoix	240	-------
Boyne Falls	Boyne Valley	Charlevoix	205	187
Bradley	Wayland	Allegan	92	-------
Bravo	Clyde	Allegan	49	-------
Breckenridge	Wheeler	Gratiot	392	237
Brest	Frenchtown	Monroe	-------	130
Bridgeport	Bridgeport	Saginaw	299	239
Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Washtenaw	70	-------
Bridgman	Lake	Berrien	163	194
Brockway	Brockway	St. Clair	148	125
Brockway Center	Brockway	St. Clair	612	352
Brampton	Baldwin	Delta	-------	94
Brookfield	Onekama	Manistee	134	-------
Broom City	Maple Valley	Sanilac	247	-------
Brownsville	Calvin	Cass	428	89
Brutus	Maple River	Emmet	11	-------
Bunker Hill Center	Bunker Hill	Ingham	40	-------
Burnham	Arcadia	Manistee	180	-------
Burnip's Corners	Salem	Allegan	100	91
Burns	Burns	Shiawassee	47	-------
Burnside	Burnside	Lapeer	63	-------
Burton	Owosso	Shiawassee	21	-------
Busch's Mills	Sage	Gladwin	21	-------
Buttonville	Geneva	Midland	101	85
Byron Center	Byron	Kent	-------	115
Caledonia Station	Caledonia	Kent	657	340
California	California	Branch	102	-------
Calkinsville	Isabella	Isabella	78	43
Cambria	Cambria	Hillsdale	265	316
Cambridge Junction	Cambridge	Lenawee	35	-------
Camden	Camden	Hillsdale	220	191
Canada Corners	Casinova	Muskegon	-------	62
Canandaigua	Medina	Lenawee	-------	125
Cannonsburg	Cannon	Kent	393	130
Carey	Ellsworth	Lake	251	-------
Carlisle	Roxand	Eaton	34	-------
Carleton	Ash	Monroe	103	434
Carney	Nadeau	Menominee	122	-------
Carpenter	Oregon	Lapeer	-------	62
Carson City	Bloomer	Montcalm	720	709
Carsonville	Bridgehampton and Washington	Sanilac	163	-------
Cascade	Cascade	Kent	-------	58
Caseville	Caseville	Huron	617	634
Cedar	Grant	Gladwin	234	36
Cedar Creek	Hope	Barry	53	63
Cedar Lake	Home	Montcalm	164	-------
Cedar River	Cedarville	Menominee	227	-------
Central Lake	Central Lake	Antrim	67	-------
Ceresco	Emmet and Marshall	Calhoun	184	-------
Chadwick	Orleans	Ionia	79	-------
Champion	Champion	Marquette	1,500	-------
Chapin	Chapin	Saginaw	40	-------
Charlesworth Station	Eaton Rapids	Eaton	48	-------
Chemungville	Cohoctah	Livingston	83	-------
Cheney	Center Plains	Crawford	146	-------
Chester Station	Chester	Eaton	71	-------

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Chippewa	Orient	Osceola	54	
Chippewa Lake	Chippewa	Mecosta	421	
Clark's Mine	Copper Harbor	Keweenaw	17	
Clarksville	Campbell	Ionia	85	
Clear Lake	Fife Lake	Grand Traverse	17	
Clifford	Burlington	Lapeer	355	
Climax	Climax	Kalamazoo	338	268
Clintonville	Waterford	Oakland	22	
Clyde	Highland	Oakland	103	
Cohoctah Center	Cohoctah	Livingston	77	43
Colby	Sidney	Montcalm	99	
Coleman	Warren	Midland	505	111
Collins	Portland	Ionia	30	
Coloma	Watervliet	Berrien	263	269
Colon	Colon	St. Joseph	450	422
Columbia	Columbia	Van Buren		37
Commerce	Commerce	Oakland	176	164
Comstock	Comstock	Kalamazoo	170	149
Cone Station	Milan	Monroe	78	
Conger	Reynolds	Montcalm	45	
Conway	Little Traverse	Emmet	22	
Cook's Corners	Otisco	Ionia	97	
Cooper	Cooper	Kalamazoo	66	
Copley	Ellsworth	Lake	56	
Copper Falls	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	432	
Coral	Maple Valley	Montcalm	448	
Corey	Newberg	Cass	69	44
Corinth	Byron	Kent	76	
Cornell	Danby	Ionia	100	
Covert	Covert	Van Buren	316	228
Crawford	Lincoln	Isabella	37	
Crawford's Quarry	Rogers	Presque Isle		83
Crofton	Boardman	Kalkaska	75	107
Cross Village	Cross Village	Emmet	595	302
Crystal	Crystal	Montcalm	207	179
Crystal Falls	Crystal Falls	Marquette	868	
Crystal Valley	Crystal	Oceana	159	129
Cushing	Silver Creek	Cass	12	
Custer	Custer	Mason	137	
Daggett	Stephenson	Menominee	80	
Dalton	Dalton	Muskegon	23	76
Darrows Mills	Bingham	Leelanaw	97	
Davisburgh	Springfield	Oakland	224	239
Davison	Davison	Genesee	249	163
Dayton	Bertrand	Berrien		181
Dearborn	Dearborn	Wayne	508	410
Deckerville	Marion	Sanilac	217	100
Deep River	Deep River	Arenac	126	135
Deer Lake	Pinora	Lake	321	
Delaware Mine	Grant	Keweenaw	716	
Delhi Center	Delhi	Ingham	177	
Delhi Mills	Scio	Washtenaw	75	85
Delray	Springwells	Wayne	479	
Delta	Delta	Eaton	132	
Dennison	Polkton	Ottawa	20	
Denton	Van Buren	Wayne	108	137
Devereaux	Parma	Jackson	25	
DeWitt	DeWitt	Clinton	293	284
Diamond Lake	Lincoln	Newaygo	215	
Dimondale	Windsor	Eaton	327	304
Disco	Shelby	Macomb	105	100
Dixboro'	Superior	Washtenaw		82
Dorr	Dorr	Allegan	154	160
Dorrington	Marion	Sanilac	157	
Dover	Grant	Clare	37	
Drayton Plains	Waterford	Oakland	594	
Dryden	Dryden	Lapeer		200
Duboisville	Redford	Wayne	63	
Duncan City	Benton	Cheboygan	285	
Dunham	Deep River	Arenac		71
Durand	Vernon	Shiawassee	263	210
Dushville	Fremont	Isabella		103
Dutton	Gaines	Kent	45	
Dwelles Mill	Waterloo	Jackson	38	
Eagle	Eagle	Clinton	119	120
Eagle Harbor	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	193	

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Eagle Mills	Negaunee	Marquette	118	
Eagle River	Houghton	Keweenaw	162	
East Greenwood	Greenwood	St. Clair	269	
East Jordan	South Arm	Charlevoix	469	
East Lake	Manistee	Manistee	1,133	
Eastmansville	Polkton	Ottawa	216	188
East Milan	Milan	Monroe	60	148
East Mosherville	Scipio	Hillsdale	46	
Eastport	Central Lake	Antrim	27	
East Tawas	Baldwin	Iosco	1,646	1,086
Eau Claire	Berrien and Pipestone	Berrien	102	
Eckford	Eckford	Calhoun	100	
Ecorse	Ecorce	Wayne	400	
Eden	Vevay	Ingham	96	
Edenville	Edenville	Midland	93	60
Edwardsburg	Ontwa	Cass	424	500
Elba	Elba	Lapeer	91	
Elk Rapids	Elk Rapids	Antrim	1,170	620
Elm Hall	Sumner	Gratiot	318	
Elmira	Warner	Antrim	69	
Elmira	Elmira	Otsego	208	
Elsie	DuPlain	Clinton		253
Elwell	Seville	Gratiot	96	
Entry River	Schoolcraft	Houghton	380	
Erie	Erie	Monroe	205	
Erie Mine	Republic	Marquette	16	
Estella	Sumner	Gratiot	213	
Eureka	Greenbush	Clinton		208
Factoryville	Leonidas	St. Joseph	62	
Fairfield	Fairfield	Lenawee	308	
Fair Grove	Fair Grove	Tuscola	199	
Fair Haven	Ira	St. Clair	317	255
Fallassburg	Vergennes	Kent	96	
Falmouth	Clam Union	Missaukee	68	39
Fargo	Greenwood	St. Clair	68	
Farmers' Creek	Metamora	Lapeer	21	
Farrandville	Vienna	Genesee	65	67
Fawn River	Fawn River	St. Joseph	65	
Fayette	Escanaba	Delta		371
Fennville	Clyde and Manlius	Allegan	241	
Fenwick	Fair Plain	Montcalm	32	
Fergus	St. Charles	Saginaw	72	
Ferrysburg	Spring Lake	Ottawa	578	411
Fife Lake	Fife Lake	Grand Traverse	652	
Filer City	Filer	Manistee	700	558
Fitchburg	Bunker Hill	Ingham	80	91
Five Lakes	Mayfield	Lapeer		280
Flat Rock	Brownstown	Wayne	490	373
Fleming	Howell	Livingston	49	
Flower Creek	Clay Banks	Oceana	24	
Flowerfield	Flowerfield	St. Joseph	48	200
Ford River	Ford River	Delta		343
Ford River Junction	Ford River	Delta		100
Forest Grove	Jamestown	Ottawa	57	
Forestville	Delaware	Sanilac	147	192
Forman	Pleasant Plains	Lake	30	27
Forrester	Forrester	Sanilac	62	116
Fort Brady	Sault Ste. Marie	Chippewa		115
Fort Wayne	Springwells	Wayne		279
Fostoria	Watertown	Tuscola	477	
Fowler	Dallas	Clinton	314	321
Frankenmuth	Frankenmuth	Saginaw	317	
Frankfort	Crystal Lake	Benzie	1,046	
Franklin	Southfield	Oakland	134	151
Fredericville	Frederic	Crawford	174	
Freeport	Irving	Barry	212	166
Freeman's Corners	Orange	Ionia	20	
Frontier	Woodbridge	Hillsdale	231	
Fruitport	Fruitport	Muskegon	295	353
Fulton	Wakeshma	Kalamazoo	120	
Furnaceville	Mancelona	Antrim	347	
Gagetown	Elmwood	Tuscola	261	
Garden	Garden	Delta	543	
Gassburg	Henrietta	Jackson	21	
Geneseeville	Genesee	Genesee		88
Gibraltar	Brownstown	Wayne	147	

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Gilford	Gilford	Tuscola	31	
Girard	Girard	Branch	93	179
Glen Arbor	Glen Arbor	Leelanaw	52	
Glen Haven	Glen Arbor	Leelanaw	58	
Glenwood	Wayne	Cass	85	
Gobleville	Pine Grove and Bloomingdale	Van Buren	351	251
Goodrich	Atlas	Genesee	226	235
Gowen	Montcalm	Montcalm	415	252
Grand Blanc	Grand Blanc	Genesee	68	216
Grand Blanc Center	Grand Blanc	Genesee	218	
Grand Junction	Columbia	Van Buren	180	172
Grand Marais	Burt	Schoolcraft	290	
Grand River City	Delta	Eaton		124
Grandville	Wyoming	Kent	1,685	548
Grant	Ashland	Newaygo	140	90
Grant Center	Grant	St. Clair	94	
Grattan Center	Grattan	Kent	87	
Grayling	Grayling	Crawford	555	
Greenbush	Greenbush	Alcona	179	
Greenland	Greenland	Ontonagon	257	
Green Oak	Green Oak	Livingston	20	
Gregory	Unadilla	Livingston	22	
Grindstone City	Port Austin	Huron	560	299
Hadley	Hadley	Lapeer	302	293
Hamburg	Hamburg	Livingston	103	75
Hammond	Gaines	Kent		61
Hamtramck	Hamtramck	Wayne	2,877	
Hanover	Hanover	Jackson	434	300
Harbor Point	Little Traverse	Emmet	15	
Harrison	Hayes	Clare	772	120
Harrisville	Greenbush	Alcona	685	
Hart	Hart	Oceana	703	464
Hartland	Hartland	Livingston	212	215
Harvey	Chocolay	Marquette	123	126
Hasty	Hamilton	Gratiot	55	
Hatton	Grant	Clare	350	
Hazleton	Hazleton	Shiawassee	59	
Hecla	Calumet	Houghton	3,004	
Hemlock	Richland	Saginaw	113	
Henderson	Rush	Shiawassee		65
Henrietta	Henrietta	Jackson	44	
Hermansville	Spalding	Menominee	342	232
Herrickville	Butler	Branch	43	
Hiawatha	Hiawatha	Schoolcraft	533	
Hickory Corners	Barry	Barry	134	
Highland Station	Highland	Oakland	228	
Hillman	Rust	Montmorency	108	
Hobart	Clam Lake	Wexford	51	
Hodunk	Union	Branch	30	
Holton	Holton	Muskegon	157	150
Hopkins' Station	Hopkins	Allegan	190	
Hoppertown	Lee	Allegan	61	
Horton	Hanover	Jackson	324	
Hoytville	Roxand	Eaton	112	68
Hudson	Dexter	Washtenaw	44	
Hudsonville	Georgetown	Ottawa	116	
Hungerford	Norwich	Newaygo	362	
Huron City	Huron	Huron	75	72
Ida	Ida	Monroe	196	122
Imlay	Imlay	Lapeer	101	
Indian Village	Oregon	Lapeer		50
Indian River	Tuscarora	Cheboygan	204	
Inkster	Nankin	Wayne	100	
Iron City	Republic	Marquette	1,005	
Iron River	Iron River	Marquette	865	
Ironton	Eveline	Charlevoix	567	
Irving	Irving	Barry	82	87
Irvington	Geneva	Van Buren	141	
Jamestown	Penn	Cass		101
Jamestown Center	Jamestown	Ottawa	101	
Jasper	Fairfield	Lenawee	244	
Jefferson	Columbia	Jackson		99
Jenisonville	Georgetown	Ottawa	92	87
Jennings	Lake	Missaukee	326	
Jerome	Somerset	Hillsdale	169	93

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population. 1884.	Population. 1880.
Jerusalem	Lima	Washtenaw	47	--------
Judd's Corners	Hazleton	Shiawassee	41	--------
Juniata	Fremont	Tuscola	73	--------
Kalamo	Kalamo	Eaton	159	144
Kalkaska	Kalkaska	Kalkaska	833	496
KawKawlin	KawKawlin	Bay	188	238
Keelersville	Keeler	Van Buren	173	189
Kelly's Corners	Woodstock	Lenawee	76	--------
Kendall	Pine Grove	Van Buren	207	192
Kensington	Lyon	Oakland	47	--------
Kent City	Tyrone	Kent	286	--------
Kissington	Mason	Cass	20	--------
Kloman Mine	Republic	Marquette	118	--------
La Barge	Caledonia	Kent	55	--------
La Grange	La Grange	Cass	128	122
Lake City	Reeder	Missaukee	176	61
Lake Linden	Schoolcraft	Houghton	2,747	2,610
Lakeport	Burtchville	St. Clair	140	146
Lakeville	Addison	Oakland	89	81
Lambertville	Bedford	Monroe	103	--------
Lamont	Tallmage	Ottawa	291	261
Langston	Pine	Montcalm	159	124
Lathrop	Maple Ridge	Delta	--------	32
Leaton	Denver	Isabella	17	--------
Leesville	Hamtramck	Wayne	100	--------
Leland	Leland	Leelanaw	418	391
Leoni	Leoni	Jackson	147	--------
Leonidas	Leonidas	St. Joseph	174	141
Liberty	Liberty	Jackson	--------	52
Lincoln	Lincoln	Mason	56	--------
Linwood	Fraser	Bay	32	--------
Locke	Locke	Ingham	85	--------
Long Lake	Harring	Wexford	300	--------
Loomis	Wise	Isabella	221	215
Lumberton	Norwich	Newaygo	248	--------
Luther	Ellsworth	Lake	961	--------
Macon	Macon	Lenawee	152	--------
Magnetic Mine	Republic	Marquette	12	--------
Mancelona	Mancelona	Antrim	751	105
Manistique	Manistique	Schoolcraft	770	--------
Maple Hill	Pierson	Montcalm	31	--------
Maple Ridge	Clayton and Mason	Arenac	73	--------
Maple Ridge	Maple Ridge	Delta	--------	123
Mapleton	DuPlain	Clinton	--------	121
Marengo	Marengo	Calhoun	124	118
Martin	Martin	Allegan	210	--------
Marysville	Port Huron	St. Clair	280	--------
Mass Mine	Greenland	Ontonagon	39	--------
Matherton	North Plains	Ionia	157	97
Mattawan	Antwerp	Van Buren	273	240
Maybee	Exeter	Monroe	411	200
Mayfield	Paradise	Grand Traverse	97	--------
Mayville	Fremont	Tuscola	314	248
McKain's Corners	Pavilion	Kalamazoo	17	--------
Mears	Golden	Oceana	450	337
Medina	Medina	Lenawee	191	223
Melburne	Zilwaukie	Saginaw	--------	315
Melvin	Speaker	Sanilac	127	--------
Mendota and Lac La Belle	Grant	Keweenaw	217	--------
Meredith	Franklin	Clare	283	--------
Merrill	Jonesfield	Saginaw	184	--------
Metamora	Metamora	Lapeer	234	236
Michigamme	Michigamme	Marquette	--------	1,067
Michigan Center	Leoni	Jackson	--------	83
Middle Village	Readmond	Emmet	--------	79
Milan	Milan York	Monroe Washtenaw	662	320
Millbrook	Millbrook	Mecosta	186	211
Millburg	Benton	Berrien	27	113
Millets Station	Delta	Eaton	92	--------
Mill Grove	Allegan	Allegan	54	--------
Mio	Mentor	Osceola	25	--------
Monterey	Monterey	Allegan	54	--------
Montgomery	Casinova	Muskegon	72	98
Montgomery	Camden	Hillsdale	220	231
Moorepark	Park	St. Joseph	311	54

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Moorestown	Norwich	Missaukee	33	
Mooreville	York	Washtenaw	112	105
Morgan	Castleton	Barry	242	
Morrice	Perry	Shiawassee	323	229
Moscow	Moscow	Hillsdale	163	
Mosherville	Scipo	Hillsdale	126	943
Mottville	Mottville	St. Joseph	152	
Munising	Munising	Schoolcraft	126	135
Naomi	Pipestone	Berrien	13	
Napoleon	Napoleon	Jackson	392	379
Nash's Mill	Clyde	Allegan	43	
Naubinway	Garfield	Mackinac	210	
Needmore	Chester and Roxand	Eaton	57	
Newberg	Newberg	Cass		118
Newberg	Kingston and Koylton	Tuscola	141	61
New Era	Shelby	Oceana		80
New Groningen	Holland	Ottawa		46
New Hudson	Lyon	Oakland	117	
New Lathrop	Hazleton	Shiawassee	140	92
Newport	Berlin	Monroe	228	283
New Richmond	Manlius	Allegan	99	
New River	Huron	Huron	58	98
Newton	Franklin	Houghton		282
New Troy	Weesaw	Berrien	154	392
Nirvana	Yates	Lake		96
Norris	Hamtramck	Wayne	169	147
Norrisville	Elmwood	Leelanaw	203	
North Dorr	Dorr	Allegan	44	
North Newberg	Shiawassee	Shiawassee	151	171
Norvell	Norvell	Jackson	147	137
Norway	Norway	Menominee	600	
Norwich	Norwich	Missaukee	28	
Norwood	Norwood	Charlevoix	134	
Nottawa	Nottawa	St. Joseph	190	100
Novi	Novi	Oakland	198	168
Nunica	Crockery	Ottawa	128	297
Oak Grove	Cohoctah	Livingston		81
Oakley	Brady	Saginaw	233	298
Oakville	London	Monroe	43	33
Oakwood	Brandon	Oakland	171	
Ogemaw	Ogemaw	Ogemaw	178	
Ogemaw Springs	Ogemaw	Ogemaw		108
Okemos	Meridian	Ingham	213	190
Old and New Phœnix Mine	Houghton	Keweenaw	448	
Old Mission	Peninsula	Grand Traverse	65	
Olive Center	Olive	Ottawa	30	
Omer	Arenac	Arenac	111	
Onekama	Onekama	Manistee	303	
Onondaga	Onondaga	Ingham	216	
Onstead	Cambridge	Lenawee	26	
Orangeville	Orangeville	Barry	112	
Orient	Orient	Osceola	116	88
Ortonville	Brandon	Oakland		308
Osceola	Calumet	Houghton	1,157	
Oscoda	Oscoda	Iosco	3,100	1,951
Oshtemo	Oshtemo	Kalamazoo	138	141
Osseo	Jefferson	Hillsdale	203	
Otsego Lake	Otsego	Otsego	382	
Ottawa Lake	Whiteford	Monroe	107	
Ottawa Station	Olive	Ottawa	30	22
Overisel	Overisal	Allegan	94	
Oviatt	Kasson	Leelanaw	26	
Ox Bow	White Lake	Oakland	19	
Paines	James	Saginaw	122	
Palmer	Orleans	Ionia	99	59
Palmyra	Palmyra	Lenawee	133	225
Palo	Ronald	Ionia	289	327
Pantlind	Chestonia	Antrim	54	
Paradise	Paradise	Grand Traverse	156	
Paris	Greene	Mecosta	258	155
Park City	Lincoln	Newaygo	158	
Parkville	Park	St. Joseph	134	152
Parshallville	Hartland and Tyrone	Livingston	98	89
Partello	Lee	Calhoun		81
Peck	Elk	Sanilac	267	
Pequaming	L'Anse	Baraga	514	

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Perkins	Baldwin	Delta	-------	201
Perry	Perry	Shiawassee	359	298
Perryville	Ecorce	Wayne	160	-------
Peshawba	Bingham	Leelanaw	219	-------
Petreville	Eaton Rapids	Eaton	37	-------
Pettysville	Hamburg	Livingston	63	68
Pickford	Pickford	Chippewa	36	-------
Pierport	Onekama	Manistee	195	148
Pinconning	Pinconning	Bay	674	300
Pine Creek	Le Roy	Calhoun	51	-------
Pine Grove	Pine Grove	Van Buren	146	-------
Pine River	Standish	Arenac	-------	97
Pine Run	Vienna	Genesee	-------	191
Pinnebog	Meade	Huron	29	-------
Pittsford	Jefferson and Pittsford	Hillsdale	275	134
Plainfield	Plainfield	Kent	59	-------
Plainfield	Unadilla	Livingston	117	109
Pokagon	Pokagon	Cass	213	190
Pompeii	Fulton	Gratiot	53	-------
Portage	Schoolcraft	Houghton	-------	35
Port Austin	Port Austin	Huron	891	757
Port Crescent	Hume	Huron	343	268
Port Hope	Rubicon	Huron	390	-------
Pottawatomie	Athens	Calhoun	-------	54
Powers	Spalding	Menominee	156	-------
Prairieville	Prairieville	Barry	148	142
Quimby	Hastings	Barry	33	-------
Quinnesec	Breitung	Menominee	487	-------
Rabbit River	Heath	Allegan	252	-------
Railroad Street Mine	Republic	Marquette	116	-------
Ransom	Ransom	Hillsdale	113	168
Ravenna	Ravenna	Muskegon	235	-------
Rawsonville	Van Buren Ypsilanti	Wayne Washtenaw	84	50
Ray	California	Branch	86	-------
Reed	Ferry	Oceana	69	-------
Reese	Denmark	Tuscola	422	344
Renova	Calumet	Houghton	60	-------
Republic Mine	Republic	Marquette	399	-------
Reynolds	Reynolds	Montcalm	46	-------
Richfield Center	Richfield	Genesee	53	-------
Ridge Mine	Greenland	Ontonagon	93	-------
Riga	Riga	Lenawee	212	213
Riley Center	Riley	St. Clair	117	-------
Riverdale	Seville	Gratiot	175	144
River Raisin	Bridgewater	Washtenaw	100	-------
Rives Junction	Rives	Jackson	80	-------
Robinson	Robinson	Ottawa	53	-------
Rockwood	Brownstown	Wayne	236	-------
Rodney	Colfax	Mecosta	228	-------
Rollin	Rollin	Lenawee	79	76
Rome	Rome	Lenawee	68	98
Romulus	Romulus	Wayne	60	-------
Roseburg	Fremont	Sanilac	54	-------
Rougeville	Springwells	Wayne	204	-------
Round Lake	Harring	Wexford	273	-------
Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Oakland	244	217
Ruby	Clyde	St. Clair	-------	118
Ruddimans	Muskegon	Muskegon	470	-------
Saganing	Standish	Arenac	-------	243
Salem	Salem	Washtenaw	100	-------
Salt River	Coe	Isabella	217	194
Sandford	Jerome	Midland	79	-------
Sandusky	Custer and Watertown	Sanilac	238	-------
Schoolcraft	Calumet	Houghton	100	-------
School Street Mine	Republic	Marquette	256	-------
Scio	Scio	Washtenaw	69	-------
Scofield	Exeter	Monroe	114	191
Scott's	Climax and Pavilion	Kalamazoo	208	89
Seney	Seney	Schoolcraft	180	-------
Shaftsburg	Woodhull	Shiawassee	105	104
Shanghai	Pipestone	Berrien	60	-------
Shattuckville	Saginaw	Saginaw	68	46
Shaytown	Sunfield	Eaton	29	-------
Shelby	Shelby	Oceana	922	81

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Shelbyville	Martin	Allegan	58	-------
Shepardsville	Ovid	Clinton	106	145
Sherman	Concord and Wexford	Wexford	189	-------
Sherman City	Coldwater and Sherman	Isabella	117	84
Sherwood	Sherwood	Branch	356	211
Shiawassee Town	Shiawassee	Shiawassee	96	125
Shiloh	Orleans	Ionia	70	-------
Sickles	Hamilton	Gratiot	64	-------
Sidney	Sidney	Montcalm	62	-------
Silver Creek	Gun Plains	Allegan	76	-------
Six Corners	Chester	Ottawa	17	-------
Six Lakes	Belvidere	Montcalm	155	-------
Smith	Berlin	St. Clair	61	-------
Smithsville	Kimball	St. Clair	-------	144
Smyrna	Otisco	Ionia	198	236
Snyders	Spring Arbor	Jackson	20	-------
Sodus	Sodus	Berrien	24	-------
Somerset	Somerset	Hillsdale	-------	54
Somerset Center	Somerset	Hillsdale	-------	130
South Arm	South Arm	Charlevoix	115	-------
South Boardman	Boardman	Kalkaska	232	-------
Southfield	Southfield	Oakland	84	-------
South Frankfort	Gilmore	Benzie	424	385
South Ionia	Ionia	Ionia	108	-------
South Lake	South Arm	Charlevoix	-------	84
South Manistique	Hiawatha	Schoolcraft	222	-------
South Rockwood	Berlin	Monroe	187	251
South Wright	Wright	Hillsdale	85	-------
Spalding	Spalding	Menominee	289	-------
Spencer Creek	Helena	Antrim	78	-------
Spoonville	Crockery	Ottawa	-------	56
Spring Arbor	Spring Arbor	Jackson	173	-------
Springville	Cambridge	Lenawee	145	-------
Spurr Mine	Spurr	Baraga	131	-------
Stambaugh	Iron River	Marquette	586	-------
Standish	Standish	Arenac	-------	246
Stanwood	Mecosta	Mecosta	76	146
St. Clair Mine	Houghton	Keweenaw	122	-------
Steamberg	Cambria	Hillsdale	38	-------
Steel's Mills	Hamilton	Gratiot	70	-------
Stephenson	Stephenson	Menominee	393	180
Sterling	Deep River	Arenac	251	160
Stevensville	Lincoln	Berrien	117	-------
St. Helens	St. Helens	Roscommon	699	-------
St. James	Chandler	Manitou	-------	168
Stockbridge	Stockbridge	Ingham	319	160
Stony Creek	Avon	Oakland	457	98
Stony Point	Hanover	Jackson	99	-------
Stronach	Stronack	Manistee	500	354
Summerville	Pokagon	Cass	112	123
Summit City	Paradise	Grand Traverse	82	-------
Sunfield	Sunfield	Eaton	71	-------
Sutton's Bay	Bingham	Leelanaw	187	-------
Swartz Creek	Clayton	Genesee	49	132
Swedestown	Republic	Marquette	117	-------
Sweetland	Custer	Mason	56	-------
Sylvester	Hinton	Mecosta	63	55
Taymouth	Taymouth	Saginaw	32	-------
Thomas	Oxford	Oakland	-------	98
Thompson	Thompson	Schoolcraft	207	-------
Thornapple Lake	Castleton	Barry	38	-------
Thornville	Metamora	Lapeer	80	-------
Thurber	Madison	Lenawee	95	-------
Titian Mine	Spurr	Baraga	53	-------
Tittabawassee	Tittabawassee	Saginaw	251	202
Torch Lake	Torch Lake	Antrim	83	93
Troy	Troy	Oakland	43	-------
Trufant	Maple Valley	Montcalm	401	482
Tuscola	Tuscola	Tuscola	270	255
Tustin	Burdell	Osceola	244	-------
Twin Lakes	Dalton	Muskegon	120	-------
Two Rivers	Deerfield	Isabella	13	-------
Tyre	Austin / Bingham	Sanilac / Huron	108	-------
Ubley	Bingham	Huron	223	-------
Unadilla	Unadilla	Livingston	146	234

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population. 1884.	Population. 1880.
Valley Center	Maple Valley	Sanilac	63	--------
Van Decar	Nottawa	Isabella	42	--------
Vanderbilt	Corinth	Otsego	305	--------
Verona	Emmet	Calhoun	207	--------
Verona	Verona	Huron	60	--------
Vernon City	Vernon	Isabella	102	50
Verona Mills	Sigel	Huron	11	--------
Vestaburgh	Richland	Montcalm	398	438
Vienna	Vienna	Genesee	189	--------
Vriesland	Zeeland	Ottawa	72	--------
Wahjamega	Indian Fields	Tuscola	90	--------
Waldron	Wright	Hillsdale	128	--------
Walled Lake	Commerce	Oakland	186	131
Walton	Fife Lake	Grand Traverse	60	--------
Waltz	Huron	Wayne	147	125
Warren	Warren	Macomb	156	--------
Wasepi	Nottawa	St. Joseph	84	100
Washington	Washington	Macomb	179	--------
Waterloo	Waterloo	Jackson	75	195
Watervliet	Watervliet	Berrien	243	179
Watrousville	Juniata	Tuscola	214	244
Webster Mine	Spurr	Baraga	15	--------
Wendell	Rose	Oakland	21	--------
West Branch	West Branch	Ogemaw	627	139
West Haven	New Haven	Shiawassee	104	--------
West Marine	Cottrellville	St. Clair	228	--------
West Olive	Olive	Ottawa	61	33
Weston	Fairfield	Lenawee	218	193
West Republic	Republic	Marquette	118	--------
West Saginaw	Frankenlust	Bay	66	95
West Troy	Troy	Newaygo	169	--------
Westville	Day	Montcalm	167	--------
West Windsor	Windsor	Eaton	76	--------
Westwood	Rapid River	Kalkaska	--------	71
Wetzel	Mancelona	Antrim	86	--------
Wexford	Hanover and Wexford	Wexford	52	--------
Wheeler	Wheeler	Gratiot	145	78
Whigville	Grand Blanc	Genesee	--------	96
Whitefeather	Pinconning	Bay	53	--------
Whiteford Center	Whiteford	Monroe	72	--------
White Lake	White Lake	Oakland	35	--------
White Rock	White Rock	Huron	--------	232
Whitesburg	Thetford	Genesee	56	72
Whitmore Lake	Northfield	Washtenaw	61	--------
Whitneyville	Casinova	Muskegon	--------	74
Whittaker	Augusta	Washtenaw	68	--------
Williamsburg	Whitewater	Grand Traverse	125	--------
Williamsville	Porter	Cass	80	88
Williamsville	Unadilla	Livingston	65	--------
Wilmot	Kingston	Tuscola	30	--------
Winfield	Onondaga	Ingham	107	--------
Wingleton	Pleasant Plains	Lake	71	--------
Winsor	Evart	Osceola	31	--------
Wixom	Commerce and Novi	Oakland	140	98
Wolverine	Calumet	Houghton	114	--------
Woodland	Woodland	Barry	264	266
Wood's Corners	Orleans	Ionia	28	--------
Woodville	Monroe	Newaygo	174	--------
Wyoming	Grant	Keweenaw	--------	47
Zilwaukie	Zilwaukie	Saginaw	969	915

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

TABLES.—POPULATION.

TABLE I.—*Showing the Total Population, Total Number of Each Sex, and Num- and in Each County, Township, Incorporated Vil-*

State and Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State	1,853,658	403,779	[a] 364,737	Males	974,424	25,337	21,637	22,892	22,319	22,667
				Females	879,028	24,236	20,595	22,538	21,907	21,840
				Unknown	206	1	.....	2	1	1
Alcona	4,028	717	692	Males	2,428	64	54	49	57	49
				Females	1,600	66	53	53	52	50
Allegan	38,666	8,842	8,489	Males	20,052	538	432	442	447	506
				Females	18,614	485	436	456	496	419
Alpena	12,683	2,501	2,272	Males	6,990	204	180	174	153	177
				Females	5,693	239	177	192	159	189
Antrim	8,761	1,926	1,864	Males	4,736	147	116	99	119	122
				Females	4,025	123	100	114	121	122
Arenac	4,027	787	748	Males	2,319	61	56	63	45	48
				Females	1,708	61	65	60	60	45
Baraga	3,039	533	498	Males	1,819	44	32	38	44	39
				Females	1,220	43	44	38	44	34
Barry	24,102	5,896	5,605	Males	12,507	313	249	272	272	265
				Females	11,595	307	229	280	242	271
Bay	51,221	9,920	8,719	Males	28,215	819	644	764	696	707
				Females	23,006	811	600	728	658	661
Benzie	4,389	975	935	Males	2,349	56	50	56	68	48
				Females	2,040	53	60	59	65	55
Berrien	37,776	8,668	8,054	Males	19,225	502	426	454	457	418
				Females	18,551	478	391	398	442	408
Branch	27,661	6,743	5,426	Males	14,042	292	253	263	270	321
				Females	13,619	243	255	235	269	286
Calhoun	41,585	10,115	8,491	Males	21,297	430	394	422	368	434
				Females	20,285	426	370	380	392	390
				Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	21,202	4,942	4,693	Males	10,886	250	224	221	206	238
				Females	10,316	223	204	250	232	237
Charlevoix	9,275	1,998	1,878	Males	5,030	127	133	115	122	120
				Females	4,245	134	123	112	129	137
Cheboygan	9,946	2,009	1,869	Males	5,503	162	138	154	136	142
				Females	4,443	162	128	135	132	153
Chippewa	8,422	1,465	1,308	Males	4,746	125	122	124	110	104
				Females	3,676	137	111	123	126	103

[a] Exclusive of Girard and Union townships in Branch county, of Burlington in Calhoun, Resort in Emmet, Butman in Gladwin, Garfield in Grand Traverse, Arcada in Gratiot, Schoolcraft in Hough- townships and 7th and 8th Wards of Grand Rapids City, in Kent, Eden and Glencoe in Lake, Attica and Breitung in Menominee, Forest in Missaukee, Berlin and Exeter in Monroe, Fruitland in Muske- Oceana, Sylvan in Osceola, Krakow and Presque Isle in Presque Isle, Saginaw township and 1st Ward Washtenaw, Brownstown in Wayne, and South Branch in Wexford, the reports from which do not

ber at Each Period of Age, and the Number of Families and Dwellings in the State, lage, City, and Ward, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
110,263	99,721	92,033	98,623	91,594	74,566	64,716	54,379	43,002	68,020	40,743	16,772	3,777	245	12	1,106
107,363	96,505	91,010	87,828	75,349	61,607	54,726	47,899	37,999	56,521	33,149	13,949	3,370	271	18	350
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	200
225	217	253	400	282	206	173	114	87	134	42	15	4	----	--	3
232	200	153	153	138	106	105	72	62	61	33	11	----	----	--	----
2,293	2,195	2,084	1,741	1,499	1,275	1,247	1,106	942	1,707	1,103	401	87	4	--	3
2,284	2,102	1,965	1,729	1,353	1,213	1,087	1,077	879	1,439	765	336	76	7	--	10
812	614	572	939	854	631	506	369	291	310	137	53	7	2	--	5
822	626	571	589	534	425	372	270	161	218	103	39	7	----	--	----
587	500	437	449	441	392	339	275	207	292	151	51	10	1	--	1
589	460	397	403	354	288	273	186	158	179	108	41	8	----	1	----
251	225	211	294	266	212	166	137	84	119	59	12	7	2	--	1
261	210	164	152	141	113	117	85	54	66	39	12	2	1	--	----
167	148	143	263	262	176	131	110	62	99	46	12	1	2	--	----
160	141	139	138	110	79	68	56	34	59	25	6	1	1	--	----
1,463	1,416	1,241	1,020	1,003	860	806	684	581	1,039	685	272	54	4	--	8
1,398	1,297	1,228	1,012	945	784	714	691	540	906	518	187	37	8	--	6
3,163	2,455	2,374	3,500	3,400	2,623	2,093	1,630	1,111	1,370	621	190	47	1	--	7
3,139	2,577	2,430	2,566	2,227	1,697	1,392	1,107	802	919	501	149	39	3	--	----
303	244	219	215	219	177	163	139	91	135	117	42	7	----	--	----
288	250	188	185	152	162	120	100	67	122	86	22	5	1	--	----
2,095	2,048	1,992	1,837	1,581	1,246	1,148	987	877	1,611	1,022	396	104	5	--	19
2,161	2,009	2,049	1,853	1,456	1,211	1,124	1,036	886	1,388	813	353	81	5	--	9
1,546	1,452	1,344	1,146	1,095	976	895	772	757	1,245	899	420	88	5	--	3
1,383	1,381	1,394	1,229	1,108	994	941	873	717	1,166	734	328	79	3	--	1
2,115	2,005	2,039	2,225	2,036	1,595	1,398	1,135	1,013	1,769	1,213	568	125	7	--	6
2,025	1,906	2,025	2,120	1,869	1,416	1,307	1,211	1,076	1,679	1,065	493	128	2	--	5
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	3
1,227	1,148	1,076	1,070	919	681	731	607	494	894	595	241	60	4	--	----
1,041	1,096	1,138	972	871	681	712	587	508	771	504	232	51	3	1	2
585	527	455	512	510	445	325	300	208	316	152	56	15	----	--	7
626	497	404	431	370	308	254	191	165	210	110	35	3	2	1	3
736	584	464	579	575	443	411	278	226	276	142	43	13	1	--	----
616	520	459	465	376	338	264	210	150	195	89	37	13	1	--	----
552	448	454	589	561	405	293	236	185	230	117	30	10	1	--	50
611	431	395	369	291	245	189	159	126	138	75	29	10	2	--	6

in Charlevoix, McMillan in Chippewa, Summerfield in Clare, Fairbanks and Nahma in Delta, Center ton, Mason City and White Oak township in Ingham, Cold Springs in Kalkaska, Ada and Wyoming and Imlay in Lapeer, Fairfield in Lenawee, St. Ignace in Mackinac, Pleasanton in Manistee, Breen gon, Dayton and Goodwell in Newaygo, 1st Ward of Pontiac City and Rose township in Oakland, Otto in of Saginaw City in Saginaw, Burt and Thompson in Schoolcraft, Constantine in St. Joseph, Saline in show the number of dwellings.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clare	5,549	1,140	960	Males	3,251	79	75	80	58	73
				Females	2,298	75	61	74	69	75
Clinton	27,135	6,209	5,843	Males	14,034	329	260	297	297	310
				Females	13,101	334	271	320	321	311
Crawford	2,389	533	524	Males	1,381	35	24	31	39	32
				Females	1,008	39	37	26	25	34
Delta	9,992	1,787	1,439	Males	5,876	172	131	125	145	104
				Females	4,116	181	144	148	141	135
Eaton	31,802	7,777	7,359	Males	16,210	368	320	362	372	348
				Females	15,592	346	300	341	355	299
Emmet	7,944	1,820	1,660	Males	4,095	119	105	101	91	85
				Females	3,849	119	80	93	112	103
Genesee	38,776	9,091	8,624	Males	19,782	445	394	387	458	443
				Females	18,994	394	392	399	393	410
Gladwin	1,539	313	281	Males	899	16	19	23	20	16
				Females	640	28	19	12	21	20
Gr'd Traverse	12,092	2,553	2,255	Males	6,522	193	127	155	174	183
				Females	5,570	171	152	179	165	146
Gratiot	25,049	5,521	4,889	Males	13,204	344	320	317	302	321
				Females	11,845	341	324	323	328	345
Hillsdale	31,686	8,069	7,471	Males	15,911	328	294	321	316	346
				Females	15,775	305	293	312	341	297
Houghton	26,146	4,554	3,183	Males	14,168	518	403	405	389	387
				Females	11,978	501	355	413	410	369
Huron	24,521	4,624	4,420	Males	12,934	440	427	399	407	383
				Females	11,585	426	375	373	408	398
				Unknown	2			1		
Ingham	34,939	8,048	6,952	Males	17,917	374	323	359	374	373
				Females	17,022	391	353	376	377	403
Ionia	32,559	7,597	7,281	Males	17,057	362	345	390	338	377
				Females	15,502	377	291	321	358	340
Iosco	10,602	2,034	1,992	Males	6,060	212	123	159	156	160
				Females	4,542	191	131	172	126	137
Isabella	16,011	3,357	3,245	Males	8,597	271	215	227	226	220
				Females	7,414	247	237	211	239	202
Jackson	45,232	10,168	9,415	Males	23,385	470	394	519	467	486
				Females	21,847	450	421	457	465	426
Kalamazoo	35,281	7,944	7,440	Males	17,875	367	313	344	313	323
				Females	17,406	315	312	342	328	346
Kalkaska	4,493	1,011	944	Males	2,470	58	36	74	68	61
				Females	2,023	58	55	54	64	51
Kent	84,600	19,053	14,557	Males	43,467	1,099	962	946	985	1,019
				Females	41,133	1,051	888	979	944	944
Keweenaw	4,667	876	786	Males	2,551	98	81	80	79	70
				Females	2,116	106	91	75	66	66
Lake	7,539	1,443	1,356	Males	4,528	101	105	80	99	83
				Females	3,011	118	80	85	82	93
Lapeer	30,057	6,595	5,459	Males	15,568	409	396	379	399	426
				Females	14,489	386	343	360	355	387

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
300	253	269	457	431	325	260	211	118	152	75	20	2	3	---	10
298	212	261	265	235	179	138	125	77	83	49	13	7	2	---	----
1,577	1,557	1,415	1,273	1,189	970	854	785	668	1,173	710	304	59	4	---	3
1,535	1,491	1,383	1,158	1,065	877	783	774	614	991	562	240	64	7	---	----
145	115	86	172	178	130	101	81	61	77	46	13	1	1	---	3
114	120	111	104	96	75	73	41	35	44	25	7	2	---	---	----
543	430	442	1,015	867	600	429	298	174	267	96	22	12	1	---	3
607	439	403	492	393	296	204	155	115	161	71	22	8	1	---	----
1,766	1,669	1,511	1,421	1,379	1,200	1,113	958	726	1,330	863	416	85	3	---	----
1,708	1,700	1,626	1,479	1,279	1,093	1,061	955	731	1,167	773	292	82	5	---	----
516	443	368	310	327	326	320	288	203	277	145	55	12	2	1	1
523	449	367	336	303	304	294	234	170	187	114	39	16	4	1	1
2,090	2,150	1,943	1,711	1,658	1,399	1,249	1,134	916	1,637	1,089	529	128	10	---	12
2,025	2,052	2,103	1,740	1,550	1,291	1,252	1,088	936	1,467	937	451	93	8	---	13
101	80	67	129	117	86	71	39	37	49	21	6	1	---	---	1
87	84	76	70	57	39	38	50	20	23	6	9	1	---	---	----
737	653	643	702	685	516	406	311	279	413	233	83	25	---	---	4
717	578	625	594	511	395	311	277	204	316	151	64	10	2	---	2
1,632	1,551	1,254	1,155	1,152	983	894	717	601	945	469	196	45	2	---	4
1,494	1,432	1,224	1,073	952	863	752	647	540	657	348	164	34	3	---	1
1,569	1,586	1,522	1,415	1,301	1,165	1,019	882	735	1,410	1,083	501	109	8	---	1
1,573	1,569	1,562	1,506	1,317	1,125	1,022	1,002	805	1,316	926	388	109	6	---	1
1,893	1,549	1,331	1,591	1,352	1,117	923	781	542	685	236	54	8	2	---	2
1,826	1,558	1,285	1,120	923	792	696	542	402	445	231	86	20	2	1	1
1,869	1,541	1,264	1,124	1,023	828	708	592	456	772	452	164	41	3	---	41
1,856	1,548	1,195	1,001	860	707	565	481	377	539	316	114	35	2	2	7
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
1,956	2,056	1,854	1,620	1,426	1,286	1,135	1,075	880	1,435	897	410	66	3	---	15
1,872	1,767	1,771	1,625	1,367	1,280	1,125	1,009	819	1,266	791	332	83	4	---	11
1,832	1,652	1,690	1,715	1,501	1,244	1,099	985	807	1,372	871	383	77	6	---	11
1,735	1,667	1,641	1,425	1,327	1,070	1,021	918	756	1,155	738	278	75	6	---	3
673	510	511	806	737	544	467	307	214	255	101	42	1	---	---	82
638	469	429	532	437	370	299	206	143	143	89	19	7	---	1	3
1,110	985	779	816	778	672	621	426	362	513	242	103	25	1	1	4
1,030	847	818	711	613	548	422	396	275	342	197	67	10	2	---	----
2,331	2,162	2,181	2,388	2,203	1,902	1,705	1,432	1,210	1,776	1,120	512	107	9	---	11
2,290	2,271	2,272	2,217	1,973	1,596	1,520	1,268	1,078	1,567	990	472	100	7	---	7
1,748	1,675	1,810	1,764	1,654	1,224	1,176	1,127	959	1,458	1,017	476	109	6	---	12
1,728	1,704	1,730	1,798	1,541	1,214	1,160	1,097	954	1,451	884	391	94	9	---	8
277	264	248	219	253	177	213	139	116	163	65	28	5	1	---	5
287	237	190	191	171	158	159	104	63	101	49	23	4	---	---	4
4,795	4,232	4,027	4,199	4,152	3,542	3,054	2,462	1,992	3,099	1,980	703	194	10	---	15
4,750	4,197	4,247	4,395	3,834	3,069	2,654	2,201	1,835	2,753	1,550	659	162	12	---	9
358	264	216	255	250	216	159	132	97	121	65	8	---	---	---	2
338	251	204	188	164	142	111	99	75	83	36	15	4	---	---	2
435	366	339	655	642	459	384	262	170	193	95	30	7	---	---	23
402	325	307	355	298	239	206	123	110	108	64	13	3	---	---	----
1,835	1,732	1,559	1,337	1,245	1,084	1,028	823	627	1,184	575	324	95	3	---	8
1,847	1,646	1,519	1,412	1,210	958	884	770	591	927	543	285	56	5	---	5

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Leelanaw	7,128	1,440	1,362	Males	3,842	121	103	117	73	98
				Females	3,286	117	89	113	87	93
Lenawee	49,584	11,906	10,742	Males	24,916	538	447	484	496	494
				Females	24,668	495	469	494	515	493
Livingston	21,568	5,056	4,753	Males	11,254	257	242	233	200	202
				Females	10,314	209	177	224	227	239
Mackinac	5,171	975	911	Males	2,948	80	63	76	64	70
				Females	2,223	94	60	79	58	57
Macomb	31,293	6,974	6,618	Males	15,978	430	404	364	384	401
				Females	15,315	365	354	385	372	402
Manistee	19,875	4,004	3,599	Males	10,879	344	293	307	324	286
				Females	8,996	377	285	305	242	293
Manitou	1,198	179	177	Males	547	15	10	14	10	11
				Females	456	8	14	9	11	21
				Unknown	195	------	------	------	------	------
Marquette	31,397	5,752	5,141	Males	17,580	608	492	506	425	457
				Females	13,817	584	438	537	445	412
Mason	13,221	2,840	2,684	Males	7,232	212	171	168	178	188
				Females	5,989	246	182	183	191	174
Mecosta	20,597	4,376	4,145	Males	11,283	324	303	278	256	258
				Females	9,314	271	274	249	249	249
Menominee	19,120	3,406	2,425	Males	11,488	385	286	299	248	258
				Females	7,632	350	289	305	258	251
Midland	8,776	1,846	1,801	Males	4,728	127	134	128	122	114
				Females	4,048	112	114	109	118	154
Missaukee	3,386	750	699	Males	2,036	58	50	40	47	50
				Females	1,350	64	52	43	45	38
Monroe	33,353	6,943	5,960	Males	17,186	499	440	441	434	436
				Females	16,167	430	361	402	359	409
Montcalm	35,356	8,153	7,920	Males	18,774	484	464	445	435	482
				Females	16,581	503	440	473	417	440
				Unknown	1	------	------	------	------	------
Montmorency	845	180	176	Males	494	18	11	16	9	17
				Females	351	18	6	18	14	16
Muskegon	37,554	7,892	6,927	Males	20,522	604	469	515	500	461
				Females	17,029	629	486	524	460	430
				Unknown	3	1	------	1	------	1
Newaygo	18,996	4,000	3,388	Males	10,684	312	206	240	229	243
				Females	8,312	246	215	262	240	242
Oakland	41,100	9,436	8,579	Males	20,821	374	391	366	386	380
				Females	20,279	424	388	370	371	378
Oceana	14,519	3,205	3,107	Males	7,859	334	174	184	194	200
				Females	6,660	192	204	189	177	174
Ogemaw	3,637	771	746	Males	2,041	68	59	43	59	37
				Females	1,596	60	68	38	46	59
Ontonagon	4,836	686	606	Males	3,329	48	31	53	39	35
				Females	1,507	44	27	37	27	46
Osceola	14,001	2,919	2,726	Males	7,533	225	193	227	206	217
				Females	6,468	233	172	198	197	186

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
536	460	357	334	308	242	235	189	147	257	179	68	14	1	---	3
449	455	310	274	230	207	173	158	135	227	113	39	15	2	---	---
2,534	2,637	2,353	2,204	2,043	1,754	1,587	1,400	1,199	2,136	1,603	792	180	18	---	17
2,458	2,500	2,521	2,327	1,978	1,767	1,565	1,490	1,246	2,120	1,378	660	164	15	1	12
1,169	1,185	1,113	1,082	1,007	760	718	606	569	856	640	336	68	5	---	1
1,085	1,039	1,130	913	866	723	658	645	501	811	527	285	52	2	1	---
306	256	245	380	388	275	215	164	120	137	72	28	6	3	---	---
335	276	220	241	194	152	126	93	76	95	40	20	7	---	---	---
1,948	1,859	1,660	1,256	1,222	985	846	824	698	1,281	939	382	89	5	---	1
1,850	1,778	1,532	1,348	1,137	961	874	831	695	1,210	772	340	96	11	---	2
1,373	1,029	891	1,130	1,199	973	808	599	416	551	262	78	8	3	---	5
1,283	948	859	930	869	684	522	446	292	390	182	73	11	2	---	3
68	79	77	55	37	27	14	22	31	33	32	5	6	1	---	---
67	59	67	34	33	16	14	25	20	32	17	6	2	1	---	---
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	195
2,044	1,592	1,405	2,274	2,154	1,626	1,269	941	683	761	238	70	16	1	1	17
2,110	1,554	1,294	1,494	1,239	1,020	830	617	410	490	247	72	18	3	1	2
820	664	603	755	752	667	596	419	306	431	189	63	17	1	---	32
854	610	500	615	509	494	401	314	207	291	146	55	14	1	1	1
1,270	1,108	966	1,195	1,191	1,007	851	666	476	667	315	126	19	1	---	6
1,242	1,028	902	996	887	700	641	502	317	450	241	101	13	---	1	1
1,151	818	795	1,730	1,524	1,194	850	610	378	392	160	31	10	4	1	364
1,126	757	712	824	820	591	461	312	187	233	110	30	5	---	---	11
617	493	411	432	431	357	334	298	236	271	139	69	14	1	---	---
565	514	368	358	353	271	285	239	155	182	93	48	11	1	---	---
211	141	133	305	253	215	174	104	79	104	40	15	1	---	---	16
168	156	129	143	148	101	75	58	51	45	27	5	1	---	---	1
2,107	2,128	1,895	1,458	1,316	1,011	856	845	758	1,271	836	377	71	5	---	2
2,105	2,011	1,747	1,499	1,200	927	910	816	704	1,180	689	328	81	8	---	1
2,289	1,910	1,631	1,727	1,729	1,624	1,414	1,111	797	1,251	653	228	42	1	---	57
2,169	1,793	1,626	1,642	1,516	1,283	1,097	926	651	934	447	166	43	4	---	11
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	1
38	45	28	60	62	47	37	26	13	25	9	2	---	---	---	1
54	35	30	35	41	30	10	14	11	13	6	---	---	---	---	---
2,282	1,743	1,702	2,595	2,421	1,812	1,426	1,212	822	1,195	553	165	32	1	1	11
2,207	1,785	1,613	1,880	1,669	1,284	1,084	893	616	841	448	142	33	2	1	2
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---
1,192	993	956	1,286	1,106	954	810	589	428	680	297	126	26	2	---	9
1,143	981	885	797	773	584	528	401	293	418	200	86	12	---	---	6
1,993	2,019	2,025	2,000	1,767	1,511	1,412	1,236	992	1,769	1,324	697	157	6	---	16
2,015	1,970	2,060	1,953	1,657	1,491	1,437	1,187	1,022	1,718	1,103	592	124	10	---	9
942	836	747	722	670	633	548	400	330	586	312	115	25	1	---	6
981	747	622	593	577	473	416	337	294	378	214	83	7	1	---	1
231	169	165	237	264	194	156	115	62	114	44	19	4	---	---	1
241	175	152	151	199	118	102	63	31	60	25	8	---	---	---	---
198	234	429	668	465	275	193	152	141	246	101	19	2	---	---	---
205	193	198	186	112	74	58	62	63	115	36	18	5	1	---	---
916	809	668	700	673	613	543	401	362	450	223	85	14	---	---	8
895	760	660	626	544	462	443	358	246	264	151	62	8	---	---	3

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oscoda	1,374	329	327	Males	798	17	20	14	15	15
				Females	576	8	18	21	23	23
Otsego	3,906	836	800	Males	2,223	58	55	55	63	60
				Females	1,683	53	47	45	60	53
Ottawa	36,225	7,596	7,305	Males	18,970	553	479	507	476	468
				Females	17,255	535	444	502	423	485
Presque Isle	4,064	758	614	Males	2,168	84	75	78	76	94
				Females	1,896	83	67	78	76	71
Roscommon	2,588	399	389	Males	1,813	24	19	32	27	21
				Females	775	30	24	28	23	34
Saginaw	74,795	14,704	13,163	Males	41,588	956	825	958	909	887
				Females	33,207	997	787	923	866	943
Sanilac	29,583	5,876	5,725	Males	15,578	476	436	420	430	490
				Females	14,005	454	411	428	453	430
Schoolcraft	3,846	694	467	Males	2,568	53	39	42	45	30
				Females	1,278	52	35	47	38	38
Shiawassee	28,078	6,458	5,955	Males	14,731	341	305	340	326	333
				Females	13,347	302	301	275	296	304
St. Clair	46,783	9,806	9,413	Males	24,058	606	623	560	564	614
				Females	22,723	571	504	554	607	572
				Unknown	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Joseph	26,277	6,250	5,390	Males	13,295	268	258	296	257	274
				Females	12,982	242	231	256	264	284
Tuscola	30,726	6,693	6,518	Males	16,126	483	403	404	403	387
				Females	14,600	385	379	421	398	372
Van Buren	30,341	7,598	7,243	Males	15,377	379	321	343	309	325
				Females	14,964	356	314	335	388	328
Washtenaw	41,694	9,501	8,703	Males	21,067	446	379	386	432	426
				Females	20,627	406	359	406	383	379
Wayne	188,966	40,123	35,496	Males	94,492	2,746	2,152	2,487	2,379	2,349
				Females	94,474	2,575	2,022	2,455	2,242	2,247
Wexford	10,518	2,316	2,161	Males	5,732	141	117	151	148	132
				Females	4,786	175	137	160	129	124

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years, and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
87	83	81	85	77	83	52	55	44	46	19	4	1	---	---	---
85	73	47	51	56	41	39	37	20	22	11	---	1	---	---	---
249	191	185	269	256	208	163	131	85	125	47	20	3	---	---	---
250	193	153	188	146	155	100	79	59	67	25	9	1	---	---	---
2,460	2,185	1,961	1,643	1,483	1,184	974	924	867	1,432	944	350	70	3	---	7
2,381	2,119	1,853	1,538	1,220	1,092	844	830	754	1,146	723	295	64	4	1	2
376	261	155	129	106	135	142	125	110	128	65	24	4	---	---	1
355	259	141	107	110	124	116	85	63	76	56	24	4	1	---	---
109	71	129	389	357	215	150	95	66	79	19	8	1	---	---	2
83	86	71	108	100	63	36	32	19	23	13	2	---	---	---	---
4,424	3,827	3,593	5,216	5,083	3,747	2,862	2,446	1,708	2,335	1,255	437	96	6	---	18
4,294	3,724	3,539	3,583	2,941	2,369	1,975	1,718	1,303	1,805	978	355	96	4	---	7
2,282	2,058	1,610	1,257	1,091	999	810	741	570	1,056	573	216	55	3	---	5
2,095	1,855	1,508	1,191	1,020	826	757	674	539	743	412	164	38	4	1	2
198	138	211	509	470	268	201	121	86	108	36	6	3	2	---	2
186	143	132	155	147	91	52	60	37	47	12	3	2	---	---	1
1,583	1,587	1,505	1,359	1,250	1,094	960	837	697	1,184	631	317	66	2	---	14
1,538	1,484	1,396	1,247	1,185	906	830	800	643	983	559	236	52	1	---	9
2,947	2,827	2,519	2,262	1,946	1,471	1,375	1,250	1,001	1,823	1,083	454	116	11	---	6
2,863	2,774	2,531	2,296	1,785	1,381	1,253	1,214	1,012	1,507	845	337	102	9	1	5
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1,404	1,315	1,392	1,256	1,022	900	835	748	608	1,201	812	345	96	6	---	2
1,289	1,404	1,373	1,280	1,066	848	861	793	660	1,043	712	288	84	4	---	---
2,046	1,859	1,534	1,388	1,391	1,131	1,067	835	687	1,191	616	217	73	3	---	8
1,962	1,759	1,616	1,375	1,208	1,001	874	721	601	856	430	184	54	1	---	3
1,673	1,600	1,438	1,411	1,195	1,029	953	849	784	1,372	926	382	81	6	---	1
1,684	1,593	1,474	1,400	1,223	996	937	897	789	1,185	700	288	69	6	---	2
2,110	2,269	2,351	2,136	1,750	1,300	1,234	1,195	1,042	1,671	1,154	627	146	5	4	4
2,111	2,159	2,190	2,134	1,632	1,305	1,310	1,300	1,080	1,668	1,087	553	155	9	---	1
11,201	10,066	8,973	9,050	8,476	7,140	6,350	5,635	4,210	6,161	3,520	1,220	287	20	3	67
11,033	9,982	9,946	10,623	8,686	6,859	5,932	5,168	3,925	5,821	3,264	1,219	299	43	1	132
641	476	454	651	656	568	483	337	228	342	136	65	5	1	---	---
631	456	455	540	502	397	311	251	162	224	102	22	8	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State	1,853,658	403,779	[a]364,737	Males	974,424	25,337	21,637	22,892	22,319	22,667
				Females	879,028	24,236	20,595	22,538	21,907	21,840
				Unknown	206	1	.....	2	1	1
Alcona County	4,028	717	692	Males	2,428	64	54	49	57	49
				Females	1,600	66	53	53	52	50
Alcona	1,722	257	245	Males	1,138	27	23	21	22	20
				Females	584	30	20	20	20	15
Curtis	179	44	44	Males	97	2	1	2	1	3
				Females	82	4	4	2	3	5
Greenbush	414	84	84	Males	243	5	4	5	6	5
				Females	1 1	3	1	4	5	4
Harrisville	1,713	332	319	Males	950	30	26	21	28	21
				Females	763	29	28	27	24	26
Allegan County	38,666	8,842	8,489	Males	20,052	538	432	442	447	506
				Females	18,614	485	436	456	496	419
Allegan (incl. Allegan village)	4,040	957	867	Males	2,028	46	34	32	31	34
				Females	2,012	36	37	38	58	39
Allegan village	2,638	653	578	Males	1,296	28	22	22	18	20
				Females	1,342	23	22	26	31	25
Casco	1,693	384	369	Males	883	26	20	21	16	18
				Females	810	28	21	15	28	17
Cheshire	1,384	315	300	Males	728	24	11	16	15	19
				Females	656	16	20	21	14	28
Clyde	751	169	167	Males	400	13	11	11	12	11
				Females	351	15	11	10	9	15
Dorr	1,694	367	367	Males	896	28	15	28	26	26
				Females	798	23	23	26	22	22
Fillmore	2,321	421	418	Males	1,201	46	28	36	32	44
				Females	1,120	36	31	45	31	30
Ganges	1,393	325	316	Males	733	16	18	14	9	13
				Females	660	19	8	17	11	16
Gun Plain (incl. Plainwell vill.)	2,709	692	654	Males	1,338	25	26	25	30	27
				Females	1,371	32	23	27	26	35
Plainwell village	1,601	436	405	Males	761	14	13	12	15	11
				Females	840	15	10	14	10	18
Heath	944	217	214	Males	522	22	13	16	10	15
				Females	422	10	12	14	16	14
Hopkins	1,783	411	387	Males	943	17	27	23	22	26
				Females	840	26	19	17	21	20
Laketown	895	184	183	Males	462	12	13	7	11	12
				Females	433	14	14	14	13	13
Lee	703	164	158	Males	369	16	12	8	9	15
				Females	334	7	10	7	13	10
Leighton	1,264	278	278	Males	677	15	9	12	9	21
				Females	587	21	9	16	16	14
Manlius	1,194	274	258	Males	658	20	22	14	20	17
				Females	536	15	16	12	19	15

[a] See note "a," page 2.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
110,263	99,721	92,033	98,623	91,594	74,566	64,716	54,379	43,002	68,020	40,743	16,772	3,777	245	12	1,106
107,363	96,503	91,010	87,828	75,349	61,607	54,726	47,899	37,999	56,521	33,149	13,949	3,370	271	18	350
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	--	200
225	217	253	400	282	206	173	114	87	134	42	15	4	----	--	3
232	200	153	153	138	106	105	72	62	61	33	11	------	----	--	-----
89	60	125	240	160	118	81	56	25	56	11	4	------	----	--	-----
89	67	58	60	56	45	34	18	19	19	12	2	------	----	--	-----
11	11	14	5	13	11	7	2	6	4	3	1	------	----	--	-----
9	6	11	9	3	7	6	5	4	2	2	------	------	----	--	-----
25	29	18	37	24	15	16	12	17	20	4	1	------	----	--	-----
32	26	18	10	15	9	11	12	7	9	4	1	------	----	--	-----
100	117	96	118	85	62	69	44	39	54	24	9	4	----	--	3
102	101	66	74	64	45	54	37	32	31	15	8	------	----	--	-----
2,293	2,195	2,084	1,741	1,499	1,275	1,247	1,106	942	1,707	1,103	401	87	4	--	3
2,284	2,102	1,965	1,729	1,353	1,213	1,087	1,077	879	1,439	765	336	76	7	--	10
207	192	208	191	167	146	149	115	109	206	106	42	12	----	--	1
208	184	236	199	163	136	134	152	112	142	87	36	11	2	--	2
134	110	118	127	118	103	105	79	73	131	64	19	5	----	--	-----
135	123	156	144	111	103	95	106	74	84	55	22	5	1	--	1
96	93	94	84	75	62	56	37	40	76	45	19	4	----	--	1
95	97	92	73	51	54	39	50	37	66	33	12	1	----	--	1
78	89	79	70	57	46	41	40	32	63	33	13	2	----	--	-----
91	72	67	38	49	38	47	39	30	55	16	13	2	----	--	-----
53	37	36	33	30	35	22	23	19	34	14	6	------	----	--	-----
51	38	26	32	27	23	26	23	14	21	7	1	2	---	--	-----
116	108	76	78	62	56	59	40	40	78	44	10	6	----	--	-----
109	85	73	72	57	44	48	41	36	63	31	17	5	1	--	-----
184	151	137	89	63	52	61	55	58	91	48	20	6	----	--	-----
170	161	118	91	74	58	45	51	48	61	39	23	8	----	--	-----
74	79	79	60	67	55	37	41	33	65	44	27	2	----	--	-----
84	70	82	55	42	60	39	34	31	50	32	8	2	----	--	-----
129	130	142	120	82	94	90	86	74	126	91	32	9	----	--	-----
117	153	139	131	95	105	103	74	67	132	63	41	6	----	--	2
62	83	70	66	47	51	61	56	45	74	56	20	5	----	--	-----
55	92	102	88	62	59	65	47	47	84	39	26	5	----	--	2
72	45	41	44	43	32	34	37	23	31	32	10	2	----	--	-----
54	40	32	42	33	33	27	22	18	33	19	3	------	----	--	-----
121	107	114	61	66	54	66	46	45	83	43	17	4	1	--	-----
105	108	73	83	62	51	61	55	42	52	29	13	2	----	--	1
51	66	58	40	29	26	18	22	18	37	35	7	------	----	--	-----
71	57	39	32	26	17	20	26	17	38	19	2	1	----	--	-----
51	40	27	30	27	34	29	20	11	21	15	3	1	----	--	-----
52	47	31	28	29	27	20	18	7	18	7	3	------	----	--	-----
83	75	81	74	53	44	33	31	29	51	37	17	3	----	--	-----
72	58	59	62	48	35	28	32	21	50	26	14	5	1	--	-----
76	68	64	56	45	47	44	47	28	52	27	9	2	----	--	-----
74	62	54	47	43	41	26	25	31	31	15	9	1	----	--	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Martin	1,179	263	261	Males	624	17	11	11	10	11
				Females	555	12	15	11	12	9
Monterey	1,488	345	329	Males	759	17	16	13	19	20
				Females	729	26	31	12	20	15
Otsego (incl. Otsego village)	2,538	632	612	Males	1,283	28	18	23	27	31
				Females	1,255	19	27	21	28	16
Otsego village	1,204	320	304	Males	580	13	10	7	13	12
				Females	624	10	10	10	12	8
Overisal	1,812	342	333	Males	954	47	28	33	29	36
				Females	858	26	32	31	22	14
Pine Plains	561	130	130	Males	299	3	13	6	13	5
				Females	262	1	6	8	6	4
Salem	1,603	335	327	Males	841	22	28	18	20	26
				Females	762	28	19	22	24	16
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages)	2,133	504	497	Males	1,091	20	15	24	15	22
				Females	1,042	21	17	19	28	23
Douglas village	417	104	102	Males	209	5	2	5	4	4
				Females	208	7	4	3	4	4
Saugatuck village	753	182	180	Males	373	6	6	8	6	7
				Females	380	9	4	11	11	6
Trowbridge	1,384	339	315	Males	729	17	16	16	21	19
				Females	655	18	9	23	14	8
Watson	1,334	323	297	Males	679	19	8	18	19	14
				Females	655	15	13	12	24	12
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.)	1,866	471	452	Males	955	22	20	17	22	24
				Females	911	19	13	18	21	14
Wayland village	573	161	157	Males	280	9	3	4	4	5
				Females	293	7	4	6	4	3
Alpena county	12,683	2,501	2,272	Males	6,990	204	180	174	153	177
				Females	5,693	239	177	192	159	189
Alpena	945	207	204	Males	539	9	9	22	11	13
				Females	406	17	10	17	12	23
Alpena city	9,196	1,791	1,573	Males	5,018	154	135	118	109	127
				Females	4,178	180	136	128	118	126
1st ward	2,926	502	497	Males	1,583	31	22	28	26	36
				Females	1,343	36	40	25	23	28
2d ward	3,211	665	523	Males	1,749	63	58	51	54	42
				Females	1,462	68	46	55	49	51
3d ward	3,059	624	553	Males	1,686	60	55	39	29	49
				Females	1,373	76	50	48	46	47
Green	269	59	54	Males	152	4	3	4	1	5
				Females	117	4	1	6	-------	3
Long Rapids	623	124	124	Males	347	8	10	10	8	7
				Females	276	9	9	6	9	11
Maple Ridge	511	109	107	Males	282	11	5	9	6	9
				Females	229	10	6	10	9	9
Ossineke	374	65	65	Males	222	4	1	5	4	5
				Females	152	8	4	7	2	4

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
65	58	62	65	60	32	43	37	35	51	32	20	4	----	----	----
56	52	59	69	44	29	39	34	31	45	22	13	3	----	----	----
89	80	82	57	63	56	50	32	39	51	60	13	2	----	----	----
84	77	73	73	55	43	40	37	35	58	38	10	2	----	----	----
124	127	138	107	96	82	100	74	65	120	73	38	11	1		----
129	138	142	130	99	89	76	77	59	110	60	26	7	----	----	2
59	57	50	46	49	49	44	39	26	51	36	16	3	----	----	----
61	61	67	74	52	52	39	43	36	46	27	12	3	----	----	----
124	116	93	79	63	51	36	58	41	59	52	6	3	----	----	----
135	103	102	87	54	56	29	32	36	54	30	13	2	----	----	----
43	37	24	25	14	20	23	16	11	26	19	1	----	----	----	----
32	39	29	19	17	21	18	12	16	21	10	2	1	----	----	----
105	101	99	81	51	39	45	47	38	64	40	14	3	----	----	----
122	98	91	65	40	42	34	37	35	58	22	7	2	----	----	----
135	120	113	87	93	58	71	76	59	104	60	15	3	1	----	----
107	138	99	100	76	68	70	69	46	83	54	14	8	----	----	----
30	19	21	13	19	10	15	15	13	21	10	2	1	----	----	----
14	33	23	22	16	9	16	16	7	16	10	2	2	----	----	----
46	40	38	25	35	21	22	31	15	35	23	6	2	1	----	----
42	49	40	30	30	32	26	26	16	26	14	5	3	----	----	----
76	89	63	60	61	56	43	36	33	56	43	20	3	----	----	1
81	54	78	58	51	54	29	39	33	57	30	14	3	----	----	2
52	76	77	69	60	43	40	36	26	58	46	16	2	----	----	----
88	69	68	62	49	32	36	39	28	60	29	18	----	1	----	----
89	111	97	81	72	55	57	54	36	104	64	26	3	1	----	----
97	102	103	81	69	57	53	59	49	81	47	24	2	2	----	----
23	35	26	19	21	10	20	19	15	38	17	11	1	----	----	----
21	33	37	24	22	16	16	22	24	28	16	9	1	----	----	----
812	614	572	939	854	631	506	569	291	310	137	53	7	2	----	5
822	626	571	589	534	425	372	270	161	218	103	39	7	----	----	----
74	57	36	60	44	46	33	29	27	45	14	10	----	----	----	----
66	51	26	35	31	27	25	24	13	19	7	3	----	----	----	----
543	407	402	725	673	481	380	262	184	198	79	30	6	2	----	3
563	433	423	475	430	323	282	166	117	153	83	31	5	----	----	----
141	128	128	277	218	150	127	91	69	66	29	13	----	1	----	2
155	149	179	168	144	105	92	62	46	47	28	12	4	----	----	----
204	152	139	225	230	164	124	86	54	64	25	10	3	1	----	----
208	151	136	153	158	112	89	57	43	48	28	10	----	----	----	----
195	127	135	223	225	167	129	85	61	68	25	7	3	----	----	1
200	133	108	154	134	106	101	47	28	58	27	9	1	----	----	----
15	10	15	20	21	8	13	7	8	12	5	1	----	----	----	----
13	21	17	11	5	7	6	10	5	7	----	1	----	----	----	----
68	31	30	35	24	21	22	26	21	15	9	2	----	----	----	----
46	37	31	14	14	28	17	22	9	7	5	2	----	----	----	----
35	35	23	35	18	22	20	17	15	12	7	3	----	----	----	----
38	28	23	17	14	12	15	19	5	9	3	1	1	----	----	----
27	20	20	27	29	25	13	10	11	10	6	3	----	----	----	2
24	22	22	10	11	6	7	14	4	7	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Wilson	765	146	145	Males	430	14	17	6	14	11
				Females	335	11	11	18	9	13
Antrim County	8,761	1,926	1,864	Males	4,736	147	116	99	119	122
				Females	4,025	123	100	114	121	122
Banks	793	172	168	Males	427	13	12	9	11	14
				Females	366	10	8	8	15	11
Central Lake	565	126	124	Males	293	7	9	6	1	9
				Females	272	5	5	15	11	7
Chestonia	473	99	99	Males	263	6	7	1	7	8
				Females	210	7	4	8	6	4
Custar	523	115	110	Males	275	8	4	3	9	4
				Females	248	5	11	6	5	8
Echo	409	94	93	Males	223	8	14	7	9	8
				Females	186	7	5	8	8	3
Elk Rapids	1,294	262	236	Males	710	24	15	17	16	21
				Females	584	23	15	12	17	18
Forest Home	444	101	101	Males	236	8	3	6	5	7
				Females	208	10	7	4	8	11
Helena	518	108	104	Males	299	8	5	6	8	7
				Females	219	5	5	8	9	6
Jordan	369	82	77	Males	203	7	4	4	5	6
				Females	166	6	3	6	5	5
Kearney	472	109	100	Males	262	12	5	10	7	5
				Females	210	6	6	4	4	5
Mancelona	1,547	357	355	Males	818	20	18	16	23	16
				Females	729	20	19	15	18	27
Milton	768	160	157	Males	415	13	11	6	12	10
				Females	353	7	6	14	7	9
Star	237	60	60	Males	129	5	4	2	2	2
				Females	108	5	3	4	4	3
Torch Lake	228	52	51	Males	122	6	4	5	2	3
				Females	106	4	1	1	1	2
Warner	121	29	29	Males	61	2	1	1	2	2
				Females	60	3	2	1	3	3
Arenac County	4,027	787	748	Males	2,319	61	56	63	45	48
				Females	1,708	61	65	60	60	45
Arenac	584	117	101	Males	339	10	6	8	5	5
				Females	245	7	9	5	14	5
Au Gres	484	89	89	Males	284	7	9	8	9	11
				Females	200	8	7	11	5	8
Clayton	488	102	98	Males	248	3	10	6	5	6
				Females	240	8	10	10	10	7
Deep River	723	140	133	Males	409	11	8	13	9	11
				Females	314	15	19	5	8	10
Lincoln	365	68	68	Males	204	6	7	6	3	4
				Females	161	5	3	2	5	2

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
50	54	46	37	45	28	25	18	25	18	17	4	1	---	---	---
72	34	29	27	23	22	20	15	8	16	5	1	1	---	---	---
587	500	437	449	441	392	339	275	207	292	151	51	10	1	---	1
589	460	397	403	354	288	273	186	158	179	108	41	8	---	1	---
59	45	40	37	39	25	33	21	19	30	11	7	1	---	---	1
57	43	40	29	24	21	35	14	15	19	10	5	1	---	1	---
40	42	26	19	21	14	23	19	14	25	15	3	---	---	---	---
35	42	21	21	18	23	14	19	10	14	10	2	---	---	---	---
28	31	31	28	20	25	20	19	11	13	7	1	---	---	---	---
35	26	19	19	26	15	12	9	7	10	2	1	---	---	---	---
37	33	29	24	24	19	16	22	13	18	8	4	---	---	---	---
39	34	22	17	13	17	20	16	9	12	10	4	---	---	---	---
28	22	16	17	17	20	9	14	10	13	8	3	---	---	---	---
28	19	18	25	15	9	8	10	3	9	6	3	2	---	---	---
97	57	54	76	82	68	56	31	35	38	19	2	2	---	---	---
70	59	63	71	61	44	40	29	21	20	14	7	---	---	---	---
32	18	23	28	22	15	17	21	12	10	7	1	1	---	---	---
29	25	16	24	20	15	8	8	7	10	5	1	---	---	---	---
39	41	32	24	26	26	14	16	10	20	11	6	---	---	---	---
22	27	21	20	22	10	16	12	11	15	8	2	---	---	---	---
29	29	24	14	12	9	10	9	12	13	11	4	1	---	---	---
24	23	16	11	10	12	17	6	3	10	6	2	1	---	---	---
34	24	15	26	23	27	17	16	17	14	5	3	2	---	---	---
32	24	22	22	19	15	14	9	12	10	6	---	---	---	---	---
84	72	71	79	98	86	77	50	32	47	19	10	---	---	---	---
106	63	75	88	80	62	52	27	32	24	13	6	2	---	---	---
48	52	47	46	19	30	27	25	15	30	16	4	3	1	---	---
64	48	43	21	17	25	21	16	18	15	13	7	2	---	---	---
17	17	10	13	17	9	11	5	3	7	5	---	---	---	---	---
15	10	7	11	15	10	9	6	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---
11	11	14	9	13	8	7	4	2	12	9	2	---	---	---	---
18	14	11	17	6	2	6	4	9	6	3	1	---	---	---	---
4	6	5	9	8	11	2	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
15	3	3	7	8	8	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
251	225	211	294	266	212	166	137	84	119	59	12	7	2	---	1
261	210	164	152	141	113	117	85	54	66	39	12	2	1	---	---
37	25	32	43	35	33	23	22	17	19	14	2	2	---	---	1
46	28	26	18	17	17	15	12	5	10	9	2	---	---	---	---
34	25	22	35	25	27	56	13	6	10	7	---	---	---	---	---
30	20	16	23	13	16	16	10	7	5	3	2	---	---	---	---
38	32	19	20	20	21	17	24	8	9	5	3	1	1	---	---
32	37	24	17	21	20	12	15	3	7	7	---	---	---	---	---
47	39	36	50	55	39	27	23	14	17	10	---	---	---	---	---
42	46	29	30	26	14	25	13	12	13	4	2	1	---	---	---
14	21	22	29	25	12	13	15	8	14	4	1	---	---	---	---
29	21	15	13	15	12	15	4	3	11	4	1	1	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mason	282	56	56	Males	173	5	1	5	1	2
				Females	109	7	1	5	5	2
Moffitt	143	31	28	Males	84	1	4	-------	-------	1
				Females	59	2	2	3	1	2
Standish	639	137	128	Males	351	14	8	14	9	5
				Females	288	8	8	16	9	4
Whitney	319	47	47	Males	227	4	3	3	4	3
				Females	92	1	6	3	3	5
Baraga County	3,039	532	498	Males	1,819	44	32	38	44	39
				Females	1,220	43	44	38	44	34
Arvon	308	59	59	Males	200	2	5	1	5	5
				Females	108	4	8	3	5	2
Baraga	750	136	125	Males	450	4	7	8	4	7
				Females	300	14	9	11	6	6
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village)	1,715	297	274	Males	1,002	32	19	23	30	24
				Females	713	22	23	20	29	22
L'Anse village	783	138	123	Males	418	18	10	9	20	8
				Females	365	10	12	14	16	17
Spurr	266	40	40	Males	167	6	1	6	5	3
				Females	99	3	4	4	4	4
Barry County	24,102	5,896	5,605	Males	12,507	313	249	272	272	265
				Females	11,595	307	229	280	242	271
Assyria	1,158	287	268	Males	613	23	13	7	16	13
				Females	545	16	11	10	12	17
Baltimore	1,340	308	291	Males	666	22	11	16	13	19
				Females	674	18	15	22	18	16
Barry	1,228	299	275	Males	659	9	14	12	10	18
				Females	569	12	8	12	7	19
Carlton	1,373	319	299	Males	711	29	17	13	16	18
				Females	662	19	13	24	15	21
Castleton (incl. part of Nashville village)	2,383	822	788	Males	1,230	27	30	41	25	31
				Females	1,153	41	25	23	17	26
Nashville vill. (part of)	976	246	233	Males	480	7	14	16	12	10
				Females	496	20	5	12	6	9
Hastings	1,171	266	258	Males	610	14	12	13	10	18
				Females	561	21	11	17	11	16
Hastings City	2,632	627	571	Males	1,302	31	26	22	27	20
				Females	1,330	23	14	28	22	18
1st Ward	571	140	127	Males	288	2	9	6	8	9
				Females	283	4	4	4	8	4
2nd Ward	496	122	120	Males	239	5	6	4	2	2
				Females	257	6	3	7	4	6
3rd Ward	648	145	126	Males	323	10	5	6	7	4
				Females	325	6	4	6	6	2
4th Ward	917	220	198	Males	452	14	6	6	10	5
				Females	465	7	3	11	4	6

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
25	15	20	20	18	18	15	8	6	9	2	3	----	----	----	----
19	9	6	8	9	14	5	4	8	3	2	2	----	----	----	----
9	5	6	14	12	10	8	4	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	5	8	7	7	4	3	3	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
37	44	43	20	39	24	17	17	17	23	12	3	4	1	----	----
42	36	30	29	24	10	18	17	12	15	7	3	----	----	----	----
10	19	11	63	37	28	10	11	3	13	5	----	----	----	----	----
15	8	10	7	9	6	8	7	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----
167	148	143	203	262	176	131	110	62	99	46	12	1	2	----	----
160	141	139	138	110	79	68	56	34	59	25	6	1	1	----	----
19	17	10	28	25	13	21	15	5	16	8	1	1	----	----	----
10	5	13	11	13	9	3	9	3	6	2	2	----	----	----	----
36	37	42	74	76	53	21	21	22	23	13	2	----	----	----	----
42	39	39	35	26	15	15	13	8	12	10	----	----	----	----	----
95	76	78	138	134	99	79	56	31	54	24	8	----	2	----	----
95	83	77	84	62	50	41	27	22	38	13	3	1	1	----	----
52	47	34	45	35	34	32	19	14	29	11	1	----	----	----	----
54	41	35	41	28	23	25	11	11	20	7	----	----	----	----	----
17	18	13	23	24	11	10	18	4	6	1	1	----	----	----	----
13	14	10	8	9	5	9	7	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----
1,463	1,416	1,241	1,020	1,003	860	806	684	581	1,039	685	272	54	4	----	8
1,398	1,297	1,228	1,012	945	784	714	691	540	906	518	187	37	3	----	6
75	64	57	43	55	45	42	29	21	57	34	19	----	----	----	----
67	57	57	37	42	40	34	29	24	54	23	12	3	----	----	----
93	61	76	58	48	45	31	42	30	59	30	11	1	----	----	----
88	91	71	64	39	44	42	40	25	48	22	5	2	1	----	----
74	72	79	45	60	44	44	32	25	60	36	18	6	1	----	----
70	53	57	43	52	39	40	38	24	45	33	14	2	----	----	----
83	74	62	57	54	50	47	46	31	54	37	17	3	----	----	3
85	76	63	60	49	51	27	40	29	37	35	13	4	----	----	1
144	128	106	91	86	99	102	69	72	88	62	23	5	----	----	1
149	125	112	109	93	85	74	76	51	71	54	17	2	----	----	3
55	47	31	40	34	42	38	34	33	31	27	8	1	----	----	----
64	44	55	47	40	34	35	41	20	37	19	7	1	----	----	----
71	85	59	42	46	39	36	36	29	48	38	9	5	----	----	----
74	73	55	46	44	29	34	35	32	31	26	3	3	----	----	----
163	156	109	93	104	96	88	82	32	103	73	15	8	----	----	4
131	137	165	136	117	105	97	91	59	111	50	21	4	----	----	1
39	36	29	23	18	19	14	15	22	20	15	2	1	----	----	1
26	32	42	29	20	20	18	22	19	18	7	4	1	----	----	1
29	30	21	13	21	14	18	15	17	20	18	4	----	----	----	----
28	24	28	19	16	17	19	21	11	25	15	7	1	----	----	----
43	28	24	28	25	32	24	18	12	33	17	5	2	----	----	----
36	34	29	42	34	24	27	20	12	32	9	1	1	----	----	----
52	62	35	29	40	31	32	34	31	30	23	4	5	----	----	3
41	47	66	46	47	44	33	28	17	36	19	9	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Hope	1,241	305	292	Males	653	15	11	10	12	7
				Females	588	14	14	17	18	16
Irving	1,329	312	288	Males	701	21	17	20	17	11
				Females	628	25	17	11	16	11
Johnstown	1,186	270	267	Males	616	12	13	18	12	11
				Females	570	14	17	10	16	9
Maple Grove (inc. part of Nashville vill.)	1,402	320	315	Males	756	14	18	20	20	25
				Females	646	15	10	14	12	19
Nashville vill. (part of)	23	5	5	Males	14	1	-------	-------	1	-------
				Females	9	-------	1	-------	1	-------
Orangeville	1,067	250	247	Males	567	14	6	14	10	9
				Females	500	11	10	16	13	7
Prairieville	1,127	259	241	Males	591	13	5	15	19	5
				Females	536	18	6	14	8	7
Rutland	1,128	252	236	Males	592	14	12	12	18	13
				Females	536	15	15	8	18	19
Thornapple (incl. Middlev'l vill.)	1,810	440	418	Males	936	21	15	17	15	15
				Females	874	17	19	22	12	16
Middleville vill.	687	180	173	Males	332	8	4	4	4	4
				Females	355	6	6	7	6	5
Woodland	1,644	353	349	Males	840	24	20	11	26	18
				Females	804	24	15	20	17	28
Yankee Springs	883	207	202	Males	464	10	9	11	6	14
				Females	419	4	9	12	10	6
Nashville village (in Castleton and Maple Gr'v)	999	251	238	Males	494	8	14	16	13	10
				Females	505	20	6	12	7	9
Bay County	51,221	9,920	8,719	Males	28,215	819	644	764	696	707
				Females	23,006	811	600	728	658	661
Bangor	352	70	69	Males	201	3	9	3	3	6
				Females	151	4	5	1	3	4
Bay City	29,412	5,704	4,868	Males	16,276	430	338	414	379	367
				Females	13,136	466	312	382	349	358
1st ward	5,001	911	790	Males	2,855	84	43	99	68	66
				Females	2,146	90	46	64	54	66
2nd ward	5,017	792	662	Males	3,102	54	37	40	47	43
				Females	1,915	51	45	35	49	35
3rd ward	4,507	1,032	905	Males	2,450	54	31	48	38	31
				Females	2,057	36	28	46	42	39
4th ward	4,271	831	658	Males	2,208	59	52	68	61	65
				Females	2,063	61	39	68	68	62
5th ward	5,390	1,048	878	Males	2,871	113	87	95	84	79
				Females	2,519	119	86	94	68	81
6th ward	2,763	571	514	Males	1,478	34	56	32	40	45
				Females	1,285	51	30	36	32	38
7th ward	2,463	519	461	Males	1,312	52	32	32	41	38
				Females	1,151	58	38	39	36	37

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
87	82	58	53	49	42	43	31	38	55	39	19	1	1	---	---
80	65	49	48	44	35	32	37	26	56	25	11	1	---	---	---
81	64	72	73	62	53	51	36	29	42	38	12	2	---	---	---
70	67	74	65	60	33	46	26	25	42	31	7	2	---	---	---
73	69	62	62	49	33	36	33	18	55	33	22	4	1	---	---
64	69	59	55	35	38	37	31	26	49	31	9	1	---	---	---
76	79	79	77	59	44	59	33	33	62	37	18	3	---	---	---
76	73	66	51	62	49	38	40	31	49	30	8	3	---	---	---
1	4	---	2	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63	70	61	51	45	42	30	35	16	49	32	18	2	---	---	---
68	45	54	36	37	34	34	28	27	39	26	14	1	---	---	---
65	57	63	59	60	48	34	22	29	51	31	12	3	---	---	---
59	52	67	47	52	36	35	25	27	48	23	9	2	---	---	1
68	76	72	37	44	34	41	27	26	45	40	11	2	---	---	---
60	70	48	49	39	34	29	27	35	38	22	8	---	2	---	---
100	110	90	74	84	67	58	61	36	92	56	21	3	1	---	---
98	99	93	78	79	54	58	57	35	75	38	18	6	---	---	---
37	44	19	26	28	22	23	30	19	33	19	8	---	---	---	---
39	36	39	30	36	19	28	27	13	35	12	8	3	---	---	---
93	111	82	78	62	52	45	48	36	78	39	14	3	---	---	---
102	100	80	71	70	56	36	40	41	65	30	9	---	---	---	---
54	58	54	27	36	27	19	22	30	41	30	13	3	---	---	---
57	45	58	17	31	22	21	31	23	47	19	6	1	---	---	---
56	51	31	42	35	44	38	35	34	31	27	8	1	---	---	---
66	45	55	48	40	35	36	42	20	37	19	7	1	---	---	---
3,163	2,455	2,374	3,500	3,400	2,623	2,093	1,630	1,111	1,370	621	190	47	1	---	7
3,139	2,577	2,430	2,566	2,227	1,697	1,392	1,107	802	919	501	149	39	3	---	---
27	29	19	25	13	15	8	4	11	15	8	2	1	---	---	---
16	14	22	16	12	10	7	9	7	14	4	2	---	1	---	---
1,700	1,277	1,361	2,198	2,173	1,667	1,294	970	626	680	297	81	19	---	---	5
1,683	1,399	1,461	1,627	1,341	1,016	820	627	454	478	268	75	18	2	---	---
295	233	208	398	406	312	216	160	100	107	48	6	5	---	---	1
296	203	263	273	208	165	141	84	63	74	39	11	6	---	---	---
184	155	230	600	582	384	255	196	122	109	47	9	4	---	---	4
167	178	237	333	239	133	122	100	59	74	43	13	2	---	---	---
201	183	271	392	339	236	207	169	104	105	44	14	3	---	---	---
205	250	306	288	208	151	139	122	75	68	37	11	5	1	---	---
315	202	176	195	243	196	178	119	94	115	52	15	3	---	---	---
290	225	208	237	207	171	129	86	77	83	39	11	2	---	---	---
380	248	225	301	328	285	218	154	93	109	57	13	2	---	---	---
386	279	214	256	252	200	130	110	78	78	62	15	2	---	---	---
170	145	144	156	147	126	123	94	60	70	27	7	2	---	---	---
177	134	130	130	127	99	84	68	53	58	30	7	1	---	---	---
155	111	107	156	128	128	97	78	53	65	22	17	---	---	---	---
162	130	103	110	100	8	75	57	49	45	18	7	---	1	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Beaver	531	111	107	Males	255	10	6	7	5	19
				Females	276	9	11	9	9	12
Frankenlust	1,136	199	195	Males	583	14	11	26	21	20
				Females	553	27	19	15	17	18
Fraser	669	135	128	Males	365	13	11	6	8	12
				Females	304	6	7	14	9	8
Hampton (incl. Essexville vill.)	2,501	485	441	Males	1,370	45	28	44	39	33
				Females	1,131	46	30	42	42	47
Essexville vill.	1,356	209	234	Males	744	24	18	24	16	19
				Females	612	25	20	22	25	25
Kawkawlin	1,478	304	304	Males	788	36	20	29	17	28
				Females	690	24	18	26	28	26
Merritt	772	157	156	Males	417	14	10	15	15	10
				Females	355	13	13	13	14	17
Monitor	1,066	202	188	Males	559	15	20	14	8	15
				Females	507	19	18	22	17	18
Pinconning	1,889	341	203	Males	1,172	32	21	27	27	23
				Females	717	22	19	23	24	16
Portsmouth	955	184	181	Males	497	16	15	11	13	22
				Females	458	17	19	11	13	8
West Bay City	9,490	1,830	1,684	Males	5,210	178	145	153	143	138
				Females	4,280	141	110	155	118	116
1st ward	2,223	418	388	Males	1,207	44	29	38	43	35
				Females	1,016	42	30	42	31	25
2d ward	1,735	362	315	Males	922	36	26	30	29	22
				Females	813	24	30	29	21	27
3d ward	2,179	406	394	Males	1,170	30	31	30	17	13
				Females	1,009	26	16	28	26	31
4th ward	1,828	362	313	Males	1,025	36	32	21	23	28
				Females	803	30	20	26	17	18
5th ward	1,525	282	274	Males	886	32	37	34	31	40
				Females	639	19	14	30	23	15
Williams	970	198	195	Males	522	13	10	15	18	14
				Females	448	17	19	15	15	13
Benzie County	4,389	975	935	Males	2,349	56	50	56	68	48
				Females	2,040	53	60	59	65	55
Almira	386	84	84	Males	216	1	3	5	6	5
				Females	170	3	5	6	2	2
Benzonia	373	93	87	Males	188	2	2	3	7	3
				Females	185	6	7	4	5	4
Blaine	312	69	67	Males	169	1	3	6	2	3
				Females	143	2	1	4	4	8
Colfax	179	39	39	Males	91	1	4	1	4	-------
				Females	88	4	1	3	3	3
Crystal Lake	1,178	263	256	Males	618	7	13	18	18	18
				Females	560	16	21	18	20	14
Gilmore	686	138	132	Males	380	17	9	9	12	7
				Females	306	11	8	6	13	10

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
35	39	16	14	21	14	10	24	9	18	4	3	1	----	----	----
53	36	21	19	17	14	15	19	10	13	6	2	1	----	----	----
70	59	68	68	59	27	27	25	16	35	27	9	1	----	----	----
81	74	57	61	24	30	25	13	14	42	17	8	1	----	----	----
40	37	41	38	33	25	19	21	26	23	7	3	1	1	----	----
54	43	33	25	22	20	12	16	12	16	2	3	2	----	----	----
159	133	126	173	122	88	91	71	53	96	44	23	2	----	----	----
179	137	95	99	94	72	61	54	32	55	31	13	2	----	----	----
86	74	70	96	71	56	55	39	22	48	13	12	1	----	----	----
86	71	41	63	66	48	34	26	16	25	12	7	----	----	----	----
105	86	66	68	54	53	41	48	39	61	28	6	5	----	----	----
115	77	63	44	67	46	27	34	30	39	20	4	2	----	----	----
66	47	34	25	32	35	19	19	14	33	19	10	----	----	----	----
51	39	32	26	37	20	15	15	17	15	11	5	2	----	----	----
81	65	61	56	41	29	29	26	25	39	25	6	4	----	----	----
60	74	59	49	29	31	17	23	19	31	11	8	2	----	----	----
95	65	83	202	196	140	82	64	36	56	16	6	----	----	----	1
100	92	80	75	81	51	34	37	19	30	11	2	1	----	----	----
69	52	46	39	31	31	27	22	25	52	19	7	----	----	----	----
71	72	35	37	32	25	27	28	18	26	14	3	2	----	----	----
631	504	401	554	603	471	406	304	206	223	110	30	9	----	----	1
610	464	428	460	428	327	306	207	153	137	93	23	4	----	----	----
151	127	110	122	130	90	72	68	45	60	24	9	1	----	----	----
169	124	100	90	99	64	61	40	35	33	24	6	1	----	----	----
114	100	68	84	86	78	73	50	40	47	26	8	5	----	----	----
115	93	71	85	75	59	55	40	28	33	22	4	2	----	----	----
117	95	79	155	175	121	109	79	51	43	24	9	2	----	----	----
112	100	111	135	111	92	86	48	31	30	20	5	1	----	----	----
110	100	85	118	117	103	84	58	48	33	25	3	1	----	----	----
123	78	83	85	80	61	63	36	39	24	15	5	----	----	----	----
139	82	59	75	95	70	68	49	22	40	11	1	----	----	----	1
91	69	63	65	63	51	41	43	20	17	12	3	----	----	----	----
85	62	52	40	22	28	40	32	25	39	19	4	4	----	----	----
66	56	44	28	33	35	26	25	17	23	13	1	2	----	----	----
303	244	219	215	219	177	163	139	91	135	117	42	7	----	----	----
288	250	188	185	152	162	120	100	67	122	86	22	5	1	----	----
20	20	26	28	20	8	15	12	16	11	13	5	2	----	----	----
30	20	17	8	11	9	8	15	9	7	15	3	----	----	----	----
22	19	17	13	15	20	13	9	8	6	19	8	2	----	----	----
21	21	12	17	14	14	13	7	4	15	15	3	3	----	----	----
20	25	18	12	16	12	14	12	6	6	11	2	----	----	----	----
26	22	10	8	7	10	9	11	2	11	7	1	----	----	----	----
19	13	8	5	5	7	7	8	1	6	2	----	----	----	----	----
11	14	11	7	5	5	6	1	2	8	3	1	----	----	----	----
85	42	55	65	69	49	41	43	24	36	22	12	1	----	----	----
66	55	58	65	48	52	32	25	16	32	18	4	----	----	----	----
56	43	31	26	36	32	24	24	15	22	12	5	----	----	----	----
50	39	22	27	25	27	18	12	11	13	7	4	2	1	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Homestead	295	67	62	Males	149	5	3	2	5	3
				Females	146	-------	6	4	5	4
Inland	383	93	87	Males	207	10	5	9	4	3
				Females	176	5	4	8	8	4
Joyfield	198	47	42	Males	103	4	1	1	4	2
				Females	95	-------	3	3	2	2
Lake	65	15	13	Males	38	1	1	-------	1	-------
				Females	27	1	1	1	1	-------
Platt	214	43	43	Males	113	5	3	1	3	2
				Females	101	3	1	2	2	2
Weldon	120	24	23	Males	77	2	3	1	2	2
				Females	43	2	2	-------	-------	2
Berrien County	37,776	8,668	8,054	Males	19,225	502	426	454	457	418
				Females	18,551	478	391	398	442	408
Bainbridge	1,470	323	297	Males	741	21	12	21	28	13
				Females	729	28	22	18	16	10
Benton (incl. part of Benton Harbor village)	3,420	829	608	Males	1,757	35	24	48	36	46
				Females	1,663	34	36	35	38	32
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	1,111	297	285	Males	576	15	13	15	15	19
				Females	535	10	9	11	7	13
Berrien	1,506	321	309	Males	783	24	18	17	23	13
				Females	723	19	13	11	17	16
Bertrand	1,288	271	262	Males	674	21	14	11	16	17
				Females	614	20	16	17	20	13
Buchanan (incl. Buchanan vill.)	3,084	777	688	Males	1,521	39	37	24	20	28
				Females	1,563	30	31	32	33	35
Buchanan village	2,070	564	481	Males	985	21	22	12	10	14
				Females	1,085	17	23	21	21	24
Chickaming	1,006	244	227	Males	530	21	17	13	11	7
				Females	476	12	12	12	13	17
Galien (incl. Galien village)	1,319	307	282	Males	698	22	15	19	20	16
				Females	621	19	15	15	15	19
Galien village	480	117	100	Males	247	10	2	7	3	7
				Females	233	7	6	8	8	11
Hagar	863	189	189	Males	444	5	10	12	11	8
				Females	419	10	11	6	9	5
Lake	1,285	287	278	Males	676	24	23	19	11	13
				Females	609	19	11	19	21	17
Lincoln	1,684	360	356	Males	861	23	14	17	24	21
				Females	823	32	19	31	21	16
New Buffalo (incl New Buff. vill.)	1,281	292	274	Males	679	15	23	17	15	13
				Females	602	17	5	8	15	20
New Buffalo vill.	593	133	127	Males	302	7	11	7	11	7
				Females	291	10	3	3	8	10
Niles	1,583	355	331	Males	811	19	16	17	24	13
				Females	772	12	14	9	22	15

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
20	18	12	17	8	8	16	8	3	9	6	5	1	----	----	----
21	23	14	11	9	12	5	7	7	7	9	2	----	----	----	----
22	20	17	23	21	17	11	9	5	15	13	2	1	----	----	----
21	22	14	15	19	11	11	6	5	16	5	2	----	----	----	----
16	14	5	7	7	7	10	7	4	5	6	3	----	----	----	----
14	15	12	6	7	8	8	6	2	1	4	2	----	----	----	----
3	6	3	5	3	3	4	----	1	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
14	18	18	7	7	6	6	7	2	9	5	----	----	----	----	----
18	13	11	12	2	10	6	6	3	8	2	----	----	----	----	----
6	6	9	7	12	8	2	----	6	5	6	----	----	----	----	----
5	3	5	6	3	2	3	3	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
2,095	2,048	1,992	1,837	1,581	1,246	1,148	987	877	1,611	1,022	396	104	5	----	19
2,161	2,009	2,049	1,853	1,456	1,211	1,124	1,036	886	1,388	813	353	81	5	----	9
101	77	83	64	66	35	39	36	32	54	40	16	3	----	----	----
97	108	87	58	45	37	46	32	34	49	29	8	5	----	----	----
191	203	155	156	126	139	115	113	77	143	104	35	11	----	----	----
185	170	180	166	156	115	112	109	80	121	59	31	4	----	----	----
63	61	35	34	47	59	50	52	29	39	22	6	2	----	----	----
67	55	52	50	63	48	44	40	20	24	14	8	----	----	----	----
78	89	78	73	79	42	50	36	30	71	33	20	9	----	----	----
77	70	81	72	69	57	38	37	33	53	33	20	7	----	----	----
63	73	84	76	64	37	42	25	28	48	33	19	3	----	----	----
68	78	54	58	51	33	37	37	27	46	19	9	1	----	----	----
171	131	161	152	139	119	90	78	84	131	74	34	7	2	----	----
164	142	167	167	132	118	93	87	82	114	87	31	8	----	----	----
102	74	92	101	92	84	66	53	60	100	47	28	5	2	----	----
107	94	104	116	96	85	66	68	61	88	62	28	4	----	----	----
61	60	56	41	47	26	34	26	27	53	19	7	4	----	----	----
59	46	56	40	30	34	27	29	26	28	21	8	6	----	----	----
88	74	76	61	49	51	44	35	35	52	28	10	3	----	----	----
73	73	73	53	40	45	40	30	32	39	29	10	1	----	----	----
30	23	23	21	20	17	23	17	15	14	11	4	----	----	----	----
26	22	27	21	12	20	15	12	14	10	12	2	----	----	----	----
44	56	44	39	40	24	21	23	18	40	38	9	2	----	----	----
47	59	54	34	30	16	22	34	23	34	18	6	1	----	----	----
81	61	65	71	53	41	48	24	27	67	31	12	5	----	----	----
82	56	60	55	49	51	39	27	29	42	21	7	3	1	----	----
96	100	99	87	74	39	60	38	37	74	42	15	1	----	----	----
117	107	88	67	53	63	42	36	45	44	28	13	1	----	----	----
92	76	61	54	41	40	29	38	30	57	60	14	3	----	----	1
78	61	79	50	35	28	32	35	35	49	35	16	3	----	----	1
48	28	30	21	20	21	19	17	19	19	20	4	2	----	----	1
39	25	38	26	20	17	17	22	13	18	12	7	2	----	----	1
82	79	106	73	60	62	51	33	33	72	39	21	11	----	----	----
87	83	76	90	65	41	45	37	47	62	40	22	5	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Niles city	4,606	1,052	1,016	Males	2,246	45	38	48	46	44
				Females	2,360	47	46	36	61	39
1st ward	1,566	339	335	Males	785	17	14	18	21	17
				Females	781	14	22	12	25	13
2nd ward	852	233	217	Males	406	9	3	4	3	2
				Females	446	6	6	10	11	3
3rd ward	1,198	265	252	Males	572	10	12	11	11	17
				Females	626	17	6	5	18	9
4th ward	990	215	212	Males	483	9	9	15	11	8
				Females	507	10	12	9	7	14
Oronoko (incl. Berrien Springs village)	1,845	411	403	Males	938	12	26	29	22	16
				Females	907	22	11	25	14	23
Berrien Springs village	732	171	169	Males	352	4	11	9	5	8
				Females	380	5	5	5	2	7
Pipestone	1,506	346	332	Males	802	25	18	23	18	20
				Females	704	30	14	13	21	18
Royalton	994	236	225	Males	518	15	10	17	13	16
				Females	476	13	12	14	11	8
Sodus	971	213	209	Males	509	11	11	15	17	9
				Females	462	24	10	12	7	8
St. Josephs (incl. the following villages:)	3,482	814	756	Males	1,689	45	43	33	38	38
				Females	1,793	31	40	38	32	43
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	277	58	65	Males	141	7	3	4	3	3
				Females	136	5	2	2	3	7
St. Joseph vill.	2,623	624	578	Males	1,261	34	34	20	31	32
				Females	1,362	19	33	31	27	25
Three Oaks (incl. Three Oaks vill.)	1,370	305	303	Males	692	19	19	11	18	21
				Females	678	16	15	14	17	13
Three Oaks vill.	468	130	130	Males	216	11	9	2	5	4
				Females	252	6	5	3	7	6
Watervliet	1,986	464	448	Males	1,018	30	23	27	29	29
				Females	968	28	21	18	26	23
Weesaw	1,227	272	261	Males	638	31	15	16	17	17
				Females	589	15	17	15	13	18
Benton Harbor vill. in Benton and St. Josephs.	1,388	362	343	Males	717	22	16	19	18	22
				Females	671	15	11	13	10	20
Branch County	27,661	6,743	[a] 5,426	Males	14,042	292	253	263	270	321
				Females	13,619	243	255	235	269	286
Algansee	1,408	360	336	Males	728	18	16	13	14	14
				Females	680	17	12	11	6	11
Batavia	1,282	291	283	Males	666	8	17	5	15	14
				Females	616	12	11	11	11	13
Bethel	1,402	346	322	Males	714	19	17	18	16	13
				Females	688	17	21	15	11	21
Bronson (incl. Bronson vill.)	1,966	471	455	Males	979	29	15	25	25	24
				Females	987	20	18	14	23	17

[a] Exclusive of Girard and Union townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
229	244	222	218	185	148	141	130	113	192	119	54	11	1	---	18
227	242	258	251	193	165	137	136	117	200	135	49	11	2	---	8
82	82	84	80	62	44	46	46	44	65	33	15	3	---	---	12
76	87	85	77	59	52	46	43	38	71	43	15	---	---	---	3
38	41	31	40	41	39	32	26	19	35	29	12	2	---	---	---
43	36	57	47	39	39	31	25	21	37	21	11	2	1	---	---
60	69	60	49	44	37	38	24	26	52	30	17	4	1	---	---
61	59	69	70	52	40	35	33	36	56	37	16	6	1	---	---
49	52	47	49	38	28	25	34	24	40	27	10	2	---	---	6
47	60	47	57	43	34	25	35	22	36	34	7	3	---	---	5
86	92	100	104	85	62	55	50	36	78	55	23	7	---	---	---
93	89	108	96	74	57	53	57	33	89	34	35	4	---	---	---
31	23	47	34	31	23	17	22	19	32	28	5	3	---	---	---
32	37	58	37	24	23	28	28	18	41	16	12	2	---	---	---
98	84	70	86	68	65	39	41	33	61	31	20	2	---	---	---
84	75	84	64	52	45	53	38	26	47	22	14	4	---	---	---
42	60	63	40	47	30	31	19	30	35	39	9	2	---	---	---
60	64	41	51	31	29	28	19	22	39	23	9	2	---	---	---
56	61	53	51	44	36	32	22	19	35	30	6	1	---	---	---
50	54	53	46	36	31	31	21	23	34	13	6	3	---	---	---
190	183	186	171	134	107	109	104	78	125	68	30	6	1	---	---
206	188	210	244	132	112	119	104	71	120	73	24	4	2	---	---
19	17	14	10	13	7	9	10	7	6	6	2	1	---	---	---
20	15	9	14	9	13	15	5	3	9	3	---	1	1	---	---
135	141	135	132	99	87	87	75	55	96	49	14	4	1	---	---
152	136	166	200	105	84	90	80	56	80	55	21	2	---	---	---
87	88	57	50	43	36	36	45	35	75	34	14	3	1	---	---
98	83	67	48	48	46	37	51	35	47	30	11	2	---	---	---
20	23	9	17	13	16	19	16	10	23	11	7	1	---	---	---
30	27	26	19	22	25	13	12	15	18	12	5	1	---	---	---
106	103	104	87	86	64	58	42	51	86	64	22	7	---	---	---
134	95	92	85	79	59	59	51	47	75	46	25	5	---	---	---
53	54	69	83	51	43	24	29	24	62	41	6	3	---	---	---
75	56	71	58	56	29	34	29	19	56	18	9	1	---	---	---
82	78	49	44	60	66	59	62	36	45	28	8	3	---	---	---
87	70	61	64	72	61	59	45	23	33	17	8	1	1	---	---
1,546	1,452	1,344	1,146	1,095	976	895	772	757	1,245	899	420	88	5	---	3
1,383	1,381	1,394	1,229	1,108	994	941	873	717	1,166	734	328	79	3	---	1
68	80	78	68	55	47	42	41	36	70	47	16	5	---	---	---
76	69	65	61	53	46	42	46	36	71	30	17	1	---	---	---
68	78	66	48	49	56	53	40	35	46	47	18	2	1	---	---
80	61	64	51	42	46	44	38	31	42	43	12	3	1	---	---
65	86	80	64	42	46	47	35	30	75	43	17	---	1	---	---
74	77	76	60	39	55	29	40	37	57	39	17	3	---	---	---
93	108	102	87	70	62	53	41	53	102	57	26	7	---	---	---
115	124	105	84	75	67	45	77	56	76	44	24	3	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex. Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bronson village	823	220	206	Males	395	11	7	10	8	15
				Females	428	7	6	4	12	5
Butler	1,404	329	329	Males	742	8	18	9	13	24
				Females	662	13	10	14	12	18
California	922	232	220	Males	484	15	13	13	9	8
				Females	438	15	8	6	9	9
Coldwater	1,656	315	311	Males	927	10	10	16	13	26
				Females	729	9	12	9	14	17
Coldwater city	5,099	1,272	1,167	Males	2,414	42	37	38	40	53
				Females	2,685	32	48	41	52	54
1st ward	1,425	369	320	Males	658	13	11	14	15	16
				Females	767	16	20	16	20	15
2d ward	1,382	341	329	Males	649	13	14	5	8	13
				Females	733	6	13	8	11	19
3d ward	1,194	286	273	Males	574	7	8	12	11	18
				Females	620	5	12	8	11	10
4th ward	1,098	276	245	Males	533	9	4	7	6	6
				Females	565	5	3	9	10	10
Gilead	803	184	180	Males	411	13	9	6	6	10
				Females	392	6	3	17	11	7
Girard	1,300	332	.....	Males	666	16	9	12	12	12
				Females	634	15	15	5	11	13
Kinderhook	686	175	165	Males	347	14	4	10	10	11
				Females	339	2	8	10	4	10
Mattison	1,245	289	277	Males	657	14	18	16	11	21
				Females	588	11	13	11	12	13
Noble	702	135	135	Males	380	10	8	9	15	10
				Females	322	7	8	5	8	4
Ovid	1,052	257	253	Males	547	10	7	10	10	8
				Females	505	10	13	14	11	11
Quincy (incl. Quincy village)	2,652	690	654	Males	1,306	20	19	27	16	19
				Females	1,346	16	24	20	22	29
Quincy village	1,252	357	337	Males	609	9	13	9	8	7
				Females	643	3	10	7	8	10
Sherwood	1,384	357	339	Males	700	17	15	7	14	15
				Females	684	18	14	10	15	21
Union (incl. Union City vill.)	2,698	708	.....	Males	1,374	29	21	29	31	39
				Females	1,324	23	17	22	27	18
Union City village	1,360	389	.....	Males	673	19	7	12	12	15
				Females	687	11	6	12	12	8
Calhoun County	41,585	10,115	[a] 8,491	Males	21,297	430	394	422	368	434
				Females	20,285	426	370	380	392	390
				Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.)	3,128	792	693	Males	1,524	30	25	29	21	34
				Females	1,604	34	43	20	47	27
Albion village (part of)	2,184	576	487	Males	1,028	23	16	18	16	24
				Females	1,156	21	27	16	33	19

[a] Exclusive of Burlington and Fredonia townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
29	36	32	32	31	24	28	22	21	48	23	13	5	----	----	----
43	40	43	41	34	34	24	40	19	38	25	11	2	----	----	----
82	91	73	59	53	52	54	42	30	58	44	22	4	----	----	----
73	75	62	59	48	43	56	43	28	55	35	12	6	----	----	----
51	46	62	41	35	30	40	16	32	30	29	10	3	1	----	----
49	43	50	33	35	32	31	29	18	30	29	9	3	----	----	----
225	130	70	49	50	43	43	28	43	83	51	33	4	----	----	----
80	80	64	57	57	54	57	47	43	67	32	22	7	1	----	----
212	217	196	202	215	183	160	162	137	239	183	84	12	2	----	----
209	233	264	277	258	214	203	168	149	255	155	56	17	----	----	----
62	52	47	47	59	58	45	41	34	80	39	20	4	1	----	----
61	60	68	77	70	53	62	48	33	81	41	22	4	----	----	----
71	63	56	55	56	39	39	46	33	60	49	28	1	----	----	----
53	69	76	78	64	60	55	49	38	76	42	11	5	----	----	----
45	49	49	46	50	34	48	40	36	46	48	21	5	1	----	----
54	58	64	57	70	51	47	38	33	48	38	14	2	----	----	----
34	53	44	54	50	52	28	35	34	53	47	15	2	----	----	----
41	46	56	65	54	50	39	33	45	50	34	9	6	----	----	----
54	43	45	33	35	33	20	24	16	28	24	10	2	----	----	----
47	47	45	28	38	33	22	24	15	27	15	5	1	1	----	----
55	70	68	58	62	39	45	36	45	52	47	25	3	----	----	----
53	72	58	59	44	46	44	34	43	56	34	29	3	----	----	----
32	36	34	28	29	23	17	17	16	34	21	7	4	----	----	----
35	44	41	30	26	23	22	17	14	32	12	6	3	----	----	----
62	70	64	62	49	47	41	42	32	52	38	13	5	----	----	----
68	66	59	50	46	47	44	37	28	42	24	12	5	----	----	----
45	47	47	31	17	27	21	24	13	26	19	11	------	----	----	----
43	47	37	25	22	17	18	21	13	25	12	8	2	----	----	----
64	60	58	36	47	29	42	30	23	50	43	16	3	----	----	1
50	44	56	35	54	24	42	38	25	42	27	8	1	----	----	----
140	106	113	105	112	107	88	69	89	121	86	56	11	----	----	2
120	112	136	129	112	97	92	85	79	130	90	39	13	----	----	1
61	46	49	44	53	52	38	38	50	56	42	26	7	----	----	1
39	47	72	66	48	53	43	51	40	68	49	22	6	----	----	1
78	67	61	73	59	52	50	35	49	40	44	19	5	----	----	----
76	65	64	68	58	53	43	41	38	44	40	15	1	----	----	----
152	117	127	102	116	100	79	90	72	139	76	37	18	----	----	----
135	132	148	123	101	97	107	88	64	115	73	37	7	----	----	----
83	57	52	55	54	47	39	50	34	76	36	18	7	----	----	----
67	50	87	60	55	50	59	42	34	71	32	19	2	----	----	----
2,115	2,005	2,039	2,225	2,036	1,595	1,398	1,135	1,013	1,769	1,213	568	125	7	----	6
2,025	1,906	2,025	2,120	1,869	1,416	1,307	1,211	1,076	1,679	1,065	493	128	2	----	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	3
151	140	137	137	152	124	101	85	74	132	93	50	9	----	----	----
162	136	146	174	141	130	109	94	83	116	97	35	10	----	----	----
99	95	86	81	99	93	64	63	56	91	64	34	6	----	----	----
124	91	111	117	109	98	76	73	60	78	68	27	8	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Athens	1,427	362	345	Males	755	14	18	12	19	13
				Females	672	11	11	8	14	11
Battle Creek	1,117	249	231	Males	589	8	7	6	8	5
				Females	528	10	11	8	9	16
Battle Creek city	10,051	2,450	1,976	Males	5,080	84	88	86	75	98
				Females	4,971	110	75	94	83	83
1st ward	1,590	395	322	Males	852	10	17	11	10	26
				Females	738	14	13	13	16	19
2d ward	1,735	380	362	Males	954	13	7	14	15	13
				Females	781	14	8	16	11	10
3d ward	2,331	562	439	Males	1,044	19	21	18	15	16
				Females	1,287	20	13	20	15	19
4th ward	1,941	521	427	Males	905	16	20	14	15	19
				Females	1,036	27	17	18	18	16
5th ward	2,454	592	426	Males	1,325	26	23	29	20	24
				Females	1,129	35	24	27	23	19
Bedford	1,250	285	267	Males	644	15	10	9	12	11
				Females	606	9	10	14	14	6
Burlington (incl. Burlington vill.)	1,491	398	.....	Males	783	15	7	16	15	20
				Females	708	11	10	10	12	16
Burlington vill.	304	91	.....	Males	159	2	.....	3	3	7
				Females	145	2	3	2	1	3
Clarence	1,198	285	260	Males	599	16	19	16	13	19
				Females	599	19	20	15	12	22
Clarendon	1,250	313	286	Males	668	14	15	16	11	11
				Females	582	18	7	15	10	9
Convis	928	199	195	Males	500	12	13	9	8	11
				Females	428	9	6	11	10	6
Eckford	1,079	244	216	Males	569	15	9	14	12	18
				Females	510	17	10	12	11	12
Emmet	1,263	302	285	Males	666	13	7	13	8	12
				Females	597	12	13	12	15	9
Fredonia	1,052	217	.....	Males	552	11	13	7	13	17
				Females	500	11	11	11	14	14
Homer (incl. Homer village)	2,011	501	468	Males	1,052	25	21	29	14	19
				Females	959	16	14	23	21	21
Homer village	1,043	284	247	Males	523	13	8	13	5	12
				Females	520	6	6	14	10	10
Lee	1,243	284	269	Males	657	22	21	16	18	13
				Females	586	19	11	16	13	16
LeRoy	1,198	287	264	Males	641	16	13	11	17	15
				Females	557	12	8	10	12	7
Marengo	1,242	269	257	Males	650	13	7	14	7	7
				Females	592	23	6	8	12	16
Marshall	922	202	195	Males	493	16	14	8	10	4
				Females	429	6	9	10	9	10
Marshall city	4,079	1,141	1,023	Males	1,955	29	25	36	26	39
				Females	2,121	30	33	35	30	34
				Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
90	83	69	57	51	55	58	29	36	75	49	21	4	1	---	1
80	65	56	60	50	59	41	36	53	60	41	12	4	---	---	---
53	53	79	67	59	47	37	29	21	43	42	21	4	---	---	---
48	54	62	55	49	33	31	25	29	37	26	24	1	---	---	---
415	360	436	666	668	482	393	295	256	364	223	71	17	---	---	3
404	405	518	647	574	371	345	317	249	366	196	106	27	---	---	1
81	51	72	106	128	80	64	55	37	57	28	14	5	---	---	---
56	64	58	102	90	58	43	54	38	49	29	17	5	---	---	---
63	75	94	121	135	90	78	59	46	75	47	8	1	---	---	---
79	62	94	93	90	56	51	44	48	54	28	19	4	---	---	---
87	75	102	129	133	75	68	60	57	91	54	13	8	---	---	3
82	110	169	184	133	82	89	86	61	120	50	24	9	---	---	1
78	72	73	87	86	95	69	60	62	68	58	11	2	---	---	---
97	76	105	106	123	81	80	70	51	78	47	20	6	---	---	---
106	87	95	223	186	142	114	61	54	73	36	25	1	---	---	---
90	93	92	162	138	94	82	63	51	65	42	26	3	---	---	---
68	73	75	60	47	24	35	35	24	70	48	21	6	1	---	---
64	78	66	54	37	32	36	40	33	62	28	19	4	---	---	---
95	83	74	62	59	58	55	43	41	66	42	22	9	1	---	---
82	73	53	68	63	48	55	46	34	64	44	18	1	---	---	---
15	16	14	14	10	10	13	14	9	13	7	7	1	1	---	---
12	15	11	15	11	10	11	13	10	8	12	6	---	---	---	---
74	69	55	42	46	44	40	35	21	46	38	3	3	---	---	---
77	63	70	54	43	37	32	29	27	40	29	5	5	---	---	---
87	72	65	62	43	47	38	29	35	57	40	22	4	---	---	---
71	65	47	61	39	32	35	38	35	49	30	12	8	---	---	1
38	63	55	56	44	35	22	25	19	32	38	18	2	---	---	---
47	54	35	29	32	28	35	25	19	39	30	10	3	---	---	---
58	50	55	58	51	42	40	26	24	45	36	13	2	1	---	---
50	49	52	45	56	37	30	21	20	41	26	11	1	---	---	---
52	77	91	64	64	40	27	37	30	61	51	18	1	---	---	---
54	58	53	54	65	42	40	30	29	57	36	13	5	---	---	---
67	56	52	64	46	32	36	26	26	40	26	15	4	---	---	1
50	57	57	38	37	31	31	26	23	39	29	14	5	---	---	2
116	103	105	106	88	75	69	57	55	73	63	25	8	1	---	---
93	95	94	86	87	62	66	65	49	83	54	26	4	---	---	---
51	50	51	52	40	41	34	32	30	34	36	15	6	---	---	---
51	48	50	45	44	37	38	33	25	44	36	19	4	---	---	---
78	78	56	52	61	45	33	28	29	56	30	17	4	---	---	---
82	69	60	53	41	42	29	27	33	40	25	7	3	---	---	---
66	67	56	65	60	42	46	34	23	56	29	21	4	---	---	---
56	57	72	41	51	38	26	31	37	45	32	15	7	---	---	---
55	59	71	83	55	35	40	40	32	54	38	33	7	---	---	---
59	43	63	60	63	33	33	38	32	42	34	22	5	---	---	---
44	42	58	56	41	30	34	36	19	36	20	22	2	1	---	---
41	33	48	44	32	31	38	18	18	40	27	12	3	---	---	---
210	195	165	169	157	141	97	122	118	217	126	67	15	---	---	1
179	191	205	231	168	141	142	139	122	210	141	71	18	---	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
1st ward	753	215	183	Males	347	4	4	5	8	6
				Females	403	3	7	6	4	8
				Unknown	3					
2d ward	877	250	221	Males	405	6	6	8	4	8
				Females	472	6	8	8	9	3
3d ward	1,291	369	332	Males	634	6	5	14	6	13
				Females	657	12	7	14	6	12
4th ward	1,158	307	287	Males	569	13	10	9	8	12
				Females	589	9	11	7	11	11
Newton	914	229	219	Males	484	13	7	12	13	16
				Females	430	8	17	12	5	9
Pennfield	1,101	234	231	Males	590	15	13	17	8	13
				Females	511	8	13	9	7	5
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village)	2,126	494	465	Males	1,059	22	22	20	26	25
				Females	1,067	21	15	19	17	24
Albion village (part of)	983	235	218	Males	461	7	10	9	10	8
				Females	522	11	11	11	8	10
Tekonsha (incl. Tekonsha vill.)	1,515	378	346	Males	787	12	20	26	14	14
				Females	728	12	17	8	15	17
Tekonsha village	512	134	121	Males	240	3	4	9	5	1
				Females	272	6	7	6	6	7
Albion village in Albion and Sheridan	3,167	811	705	Males	1,489	30	26	27	26	32
				Females	1,678	32	38	27	41	29
Cass County	21,202	4,942	4,693	Males	10,886	250	224	221	206	238
				Females	10,316	223	204	250	232	237
Calvin	1,537	349	345	Males	824	18	27	13	14	36
				Females	713	22	19	25	21	16
Dowagiac city	2,349	554	523	Males	1,152	26	20	17	10	18
				Females	1,197	26	21	15	28	28
1st ward	783	186	169	Males	385	8	7	7	3	8
				Females	398	9	9	8	8	9
2d ward	765	188	183	Males	364	8	3	3	2	6
				Females	401	4	4	3	8	7
3d ward	801	180	171	Males	403	10	10	7	5	4
				Females	398	13	8	4	12	12
Howard	945	206	197	Males	481	15	11	11	8	2
				Females	464	12	9	9	20	13
Jefferson	946	227	209	Males	510	9	11	5	14	9
				Females	436	9	10	10	7	9
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.)	2,106	520	473	Males	1,032	21	18	26	21	28
				Females	1,074	20	23	25	27	23
Cassopolis village	1,051	279	252	Males	501	12	12	11	11	13
				Females	550	11	11	14	16	8
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.)	1,760	407	400	Males	873	21	12	22	21	12
				Females	887	18	13	29	10	21
Marcellus village	596	157	153	Males	298	7	3	4	7	4
				Females		0	2	9	3	7

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
35	45	31	30	18	25	21	17	26	37	15	17	2	----	---	1
32	33	43	35	30	29	34	28	27	33	32	16	2	----	---	1
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	3
42	38	27	38	31	29	22	31	19	41	38	12	5	----	---	----
28	37	44	60	41	37	31	32	19	50	43	11	5	----	---	----
59	53	59	51	66	49	34	35	39	84	42	14	5	----	---	----
56	52	72	81	59	39	38	44	33	63	34	30	5	----	---	----
74	59	48	50	42	38	20	39	34	55	31	24	3	----	---	----
63	69	46	55	38	36	39	35	43	64	32	14	6	----	---	----
52	42	45	55	45	39	29	17	16	36	28	17	2	----	---	----
44	48	42	50	41	32	18	21	21	33	23	6	------	----	---	----
55	48	72	69	51	34	32	23	28	53	39	16	3	1	---	----
63	54	54	45	35	40	27	27	26	52	27	17	2	----	---	----
107	110	95	95	96	75	79	51	42	83	70	32	9	----	---	----
125	97	106	105	90	74	74	73	49	100	53	18	6	1	---	----
54	44	37	32	46	42	35	22	21	36	29	16	3	----	---	----
53	46	47	63	47	38	31	35	25	46	25	12	------	----	---	----
84	82	73	80	52	49	57	33	44	74	44	23	6	----	---	----
94	62	66	66	75	43	34	45	46	64	37	20	6	1	---	----
30	22	11	10	15	18	25	13	12	26	17	7	3	----	---	----
35	22	17	24	30	18	18	14	15	13	19	13	2	----	---	----
153	139	123	113	145	135	99	85	77	127	93	50	9	----	---	----
177	137	158	180	156	136	107	108	85	124	93	39	11	----	---	----
1,227	1,148	1,076	1,070	919	681	731	607	494	894	595	241	60	4	---	----
1,041	1,096	1,138	972	871	681	712	587	508	771	504	232	51	3	1	2
113	111	87	65	54	45	57	29	35	54	43	18	5	----	---	----
76	83	66	60	50	50	53	38	33	54	20	21	5	1	---	----
115	101	92	131	103	84	90	72	57	114	66	30	5	1	---	----
85	114	135	120	103	85	104	75	57	99	58	38	5	1	---	----
41	22	29	50	34	32	30	30	14	38	22	9	------	1	---	----
26	43	45	41	34	35	34	21	19	33	16	8	------	1	---	----
26	32	29	38	36	25	27	19	30	35	30	11	4	----	---	----
21	37	50	30	41	24	35	26	22	42	29	15	3	----	---	----
48	47	34	43	33	27	33	23	13	41	14	10	1	----	---	----
38	34	40	49	28	26	35	28	16	25	13	15	2	----	---	----
51	57	47	49	49	27	31	22	22	38	26	11	4	----	---	----
42	42	51	44	39	29	24	30	28	34	23	13	2	----	---	----
54	50	59	52	36	33	32	35	17	52	28	10	4	----	---	----
36	46	55	38	49	26	31	27	19	34	20	6	4	----	---	----
114	100	82	93	97	80	72	73	44	81	50	26	6	----	---	----
110	120	115	100	107	68	89	54	40	73	53	19	7	----	1	----
60	41	25	39	55	44	35	39	28	37	22	13	4	----	---	----
55	53	57	55	60	37	42	36	21	41	20	8	5	----	---	----
105	93	83	73	85	47	70	54	43	71	42	18	------	1	---	----
116	110	96	89	65	55	64	44	52	56	34	15	------	----	---	----
34	30	30	20	33	16	31	17	15	25	14	8	------	----	---	----
31	28	35	29	27	20	27	17	20	20	9	8	------	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mason	844	193	181	Males	443	7	18	13	10	8
				Females	401	8	8	6	12	16
Milton	542	114	112	Males	289	3	5	4	7	4
				Females	253	8	2	9	4	4
Newberg	1,507	335	335	Males	786	18	18	13	24	17
				Females	721	13	20	18	18	12
Ontwa	1,021	250	236	Males	511	12	14	10	9	9
				Females	510	9	11	9	8	7
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)	1,508	376	356	Males	767	16	15	17	17	16
				Females	741	24	17	24	17	14
Vandalia village	408	114	110	Males	193	2	2	1	6	5
				Females	215	7	4	6	2	6
Pokagon	1,245	301	277	Males	636	19	10	14	10	18
				Females	609	10	15	12	11	16
Porter	1,797	389	373	Males	919	22	13	14	18	23
				Females	878	21	20	23	20	17
Silver Creek	875	205	191	Males	464	10	7	8	6	9
				Females	411	6	2	13	4	10
Volinia	1,312	298	282	Males	713	20	16	25	9	17
				Females	599	8	9	13	11	13
Wayne	908	218	203	Males	486	13	9	9	8	12
				Females	422	9	5	10	14	18
Charlevoix County	9,275	1,998	[a] 1,878	Males	5,030	127	133	115	122	120
				Females	4,245	134	123	112	129	137
Bear Lake	220	53	50	Males	122	2	5	3	4	5
				Females	98	4	2	1	2	1
Boyne Valley	555	119	117	Males	291	10	4	12	6	2
				Females	264	8	7	7	13	5
Chandler	164	36	36	Males	86	1	2	-------	4	-------
				Females	78	1	3	1	5	5
Charlevoix (incl. Charlevoix vill.)	1,348	311	281	Males	704	14	22	14	12	15
				Females	644	14	16	12	15	18
Charlevoix vill.	1,186	266	240	Males	618	12	18	11	11	14
				Females	568	10	15	12	14	13
Evangeline	1,266	284	276	Males	682	18	15	11	20	18
				Females	584	19	18	17	13	26
Eveline	1,424	277	264	Males	790	18	15	20	20	13
				Females	634	23	19	17	22	32
Hayes	685	139	138	Males	360	8	13	10	13	5
				Females	325	10	10	12	9	18
Hudson	117	31	29	Males	61	1	3	2	2	4
				Females	56	1	2	1	1	2
Marion	440	99	89	Males	250	5	7	6	5	7
				Females	190	7	5	9	4	2
Melrose	296	66	61	Males	155	-------	4	2	1	4
				Females	141	6	6	1	4	6
Norwood	421	82	78	Males	224	7	6	7	6	6
				Females	197	6	7	6	8	3

[a] Exclusive of Resort township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
50	42	47	45	30	30	24	35	23	33	29	8	1	----	----	----
34	41	46	47	33	26	24	26	11	35	20	7	1	----	----	----
29	34	37	29	27	11	24	12	10	22	23	7	1	----	----	----
20	29	35	20	19	14	18	12	10	28	15	3	3	----	----	----
111	87	77	77	58	56	29	45	35	65	41	11	4	----	----	----
90	90	90	56	44	53	40	41	36	54	33	12	1	----	----	----
54	42	60	60	32	31	31	25	33	40	29	11	8	1	----	----
47	47	54	58	49	35	36	28	26	37	25	18	5	1	----	----
68	69	87	78	76	48	52	50	25	81	31	15	5	1	----	----
75	65	72	76	66	60	34	48	47	52	38	8	4	----	----	----
16	19	21	11	18	8	18	19	8	26	12	3	----	----	----	----
23	20	19	20	21	17	10	12	17	18	8	2	3	----	----	----
70	74	62	61	47	39	48	32	26	57	30	17	2	----	----	----
66	63	65	53	52	39	40	32	39	46	27	19	3	----	----	1
92	109	103	78	82	57	64	55	46	63	52	21	7	----	----	----
92	96	92	80	78	54	73	44	40	59	45	20	4	----	----	----
53	44	48	54	44	26	33	20	20	36	32	12	2	----	----	----
29	39	50	43	40	26	29	21	14	34	36	11	3	----	----	1
88	88	63	75	56	35	47	35	37	47	38	13	4	----	----	----
80	66	70	56	40	42	27	39	36	40	30	15	4	----	----	----
60	47	42	50	43	32	27	23	31	40	35	13	2	----	----	----
43	45	46	32	37	19	26	28	20	36	27	7	----	----	----	----
585	527	455	512	510	445	325	300	208	316	152	56	15	----	----	7
626	497	404	431	370	308	254	191	165	210	110	35	3	2	1	3
16	8	11	8	9	12	8	10	4	7	5	3	2	----	----	----
19	16	5	5	16	7	4	6	1	4	3	2	----	----	----	----
38	30	33	19	26	19	17	25	10	31	7	1	----	----	----	1
42	27	31	21	15	19	17	14	10	22	5	1	----	----	----	----
18	9	8	8	3	7	6	4	4	11	1	----	----	----	----	----
17	8	3	5	4	8	5	2	4	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
70	59	63	75	79	71	43	37	35	57	24	6	2	----	----	6
78	68	62	78	65	58	38	29	32	35	19	4	----	----	1	2
60	50	57	68	74	66	39	34	27	49	16	6	1	----	----	5
73	64	50	72	59	54	36	24	25	26	16	3	----	----	----	2
83	76	55	57	66	69	54	42	27	38	22	8	3	----	----	----
76	57	52	68	44	54	39	29	20	29	18	5	----	----	----	----
102	81	57	111	86	74	56	46	26	37	20	6	2	----	----	----
102	73	58	73	50	38	39	31	17	24	12	3	1	----	----	----
43	47	31	39	35	30	15	20	11	24	9	4	3	----	----	----
48	36	35	36	25	16	20	12	14	18	3	8	----	----	----	----
7	7	3	3	2	6	4	7	4	5	1	----	----	----	----	----
10	5	5	2	8	7	3	3	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	31	28	24	24	22	13	8	11	17	12	4	2	----	----	----
25	20	13	21	17	10	6	13	8	11	10	3	1	----	----	----
18	22	15	9	10	17	16	13	7	9	5	3	----	----	----	----
18	21	12	5	15	12	11	8	4	5	3	2	1	1	----	----
28	20	20	26	20	19	16	11	10	7	11	4	----	----	----	----
36	20	18	21	21	11	11	5	5	10	5	2	----	1	----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4	4 to 5.
Resort	194	37	-------	Males	100	-------	-------	3	2	2
				Females	94	4	2	2	2	2
South Arm	1,451	305	300	Males	825	32	26	15	16	27
				Females	626	24	20	20	20	12
Springvale	192	45	45	Males	100	3	2	5	1	1
				Females	92	4	-------	1	3	4
Wilson	502	114	114	Males	280	8	9	5	9	11
				Females	222	3	6	5	8	6
Cheboygan County	9,946	2,009	1,869	Males	5,503	162	138	154	136	142
				Females	4,443	162	128	135	132	153
Beaugrand	729	138	137	Males	393	9	7	11	12	10
				Females	336	8	14	5	6	16
Benton (incl. Cheboygan vill.)	4,317	808	693	Males	2,415	71	52	64	52	57
				Females	1,902	73	59	56	52	53
Cheboygan vill.	3,716	724	621	Males	2,015	61	49	57	49	53
				Females	1,701	66	50	50	43	50
Burt	353	84	83	Males	192	9	5	5	7	4
				Females	161	9	4	6	6	7
Duncan	258	52	50	Males	152	1	5	3	4	3
				Females	106	9	3	2	3	3
Ellis	116	35	35	Males	71	2	1	2	-------	1
				Females	45	2	1	2	1	1
Grant	914	193	193	Males	502	15	11	16	12	17
				Females	412	20	9	14	15	21
Hebron	208	59	59	Males	106	-------	3	3	3	5
				Females	102	3	3	3	3	5
Inverness	1,240	217	216	Males	654	25	27	21	24	19
				Females	586	15	17	24	20	23
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village	348	80	72	Males	197	6	4	7	4	7
				Females	151	5	3	1	2	6
Mackinaw City village	245	53	49	Males	130	3	1	6	1	4
				Females	115	4	3	1	2	4
Mentor	327	84	82	Males	176	3	5	6	-------	5
				Females	151	4	4	2	5	7
Munro	212	46	44	Males	113	4	4	2	4	-------
				Females	99	3	4	4	5	4
Nunda	281	71	63	Males	166	9	2	5	5	3
				Females	115	4	2	3	8	2
Tuscarora	594	131	131	Males	333	7	12	8	9	10
				Females	261	7	5	11	6	5
Waverly	49	11	11	Males	33	1	-------	1	-------	1
				Females	16	-------	-------	2	-------	-------
Chippewa County	8,422	1,465	[a] 1,308	Males	4,746	125	122	124	110	104
				Females	3,676	137	111	123	126	103
Bruce	1,312	243	237	Males	706	24	24	24	11	19
				Females	606	23	15	14	25	20

[a] Exclusive of McMillan township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
12	11	12	10	12	7	8	7	3	6	4	1	------	----	---	----
17	12	11	6	10	2	5	7	3	4	4	1	------	----	---	----
92	70	85	94	105	67	46	43	33	45	20	8	1	----	---	----
93	84	63	69	56	48	29	22	25	24	16	1	------	----	---	----
9	18	4	4	11	8	8	10	6	6	1	3	------	----	---	----
13	18	6	3	6	7	12	3	4	4	2	2	------	----	---	----
26	38	30	25	22	17	15	17	17	16	10	5	------	----	---	----
32	32	25	18	18	11	15	7	15	12	8	1	------	----	---	----
736	584	464	579	575	443	411	278	226	276	142	43	13	1	---	----
616	520	459	465	376	338	264	210	150	195	89	37	13	1	---	----
63	51	44	40	26	14	30	19	22	20	13	------	1	1	---	----
55	46	35	32	21	22	14	20	20	10	7	3	2	----	---	----
287	218	205	325	312	227	179	118	78	107	43	15	5	----	---	----
245	194	213	236	177	165	108	78	64	70	41	13	4	1	---	----
256	190	163	238	249	179	153	102	63	99	36	13	5	----	---	----
214	181	188	204	160	151	96	70	58	65	37	13	4	1	---	----
25	23	14	12	14	11	15	8	13	7	13	6	1	----	---	----
26	12	12	17	15	10	12	7	3	11	3	1	------	----	---	----
18	16	19	23	17	8	5	7	7	9	4	1	2	----	---	----
12	12	10	7	6	5	5	10	4	11	------	2	2	----	---	----
11	9	6	6	10	1	7	8	2	4	------	------	1	----	---	----
5	7	4	4	2	4	8	2	------	1	1	------	------	----	---	----
76	55	32	51	43	37	41	25	22	30	14	4	1	----	---	----
62	57	49	31	27	20	29	14	11	19	9	4	1	----	---	----
14	13	4	5	10	15	10	4	7	6	4	------	------	----	---	----
18	12	6	8	9	6	11	5	4	2	2	2	------	----	---	----
109	83	56	37	48	35	42	30	28	38	21	9	2	----	---	----
93	84	59	51	34	34	30	29	23	28	13	6	3	----	---	----
22	22	14	17	24	15	16	16	8	10	4	1	------	----	---	----
13	16	15	21	20	16	11	6	6	5	3	2	------	----	---	----
16	11	9	10	18	10	13	13	7	6	1	1	------	----	---	----
8	13	11	16	15	12	10	5	5	3	3	------	------	----	---	----
26	17	13	10	16	19	17	9	6	15	8	1	------	----	---	----
25	14	11	13	16	15	4	6	4	16	3	1	1	----	---	----
16	17	9	8	12	6	5	6	9	7	3	1	------	----	---	----
14	11	5	11	10	8	5	5	3	6	------	1	------	----	---	----
22	16	14	19	16	22	14	8	5	5	1	------	------	----	---	----
11	19	9	13	12	11	7	7	2	4	1	------	------	----	---	----
42	36	30	25	24	31	29	17	19	16	13	5	------	----	---	----
34	35	27	21	26	20	19	19	6	12	6	2	------	----	---	----
5	8	4	1	3	2	1	3	------	2	1	------	------	----	---	----
3	1	4	------	1	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	----
552	448	454	589	561	405	293	236	185	230	117	30	10	1	---	50
611	431	395	369	291	245	189	159	126	138	75	29	10	2	---	6
97	93	85	70	59	39	36	42	29	27	24	3	------	----	---	----
114	85	64	46	40	33	40	26	19	26	13	2	1	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Detour	615	109	109	Males	384	10	9	11	11	10
				Females	231	10	8	5	8	5
Drummond	400	76	73	Males	241	4	8	6	4	5
				Females	159	7	3	9	2	5
McMillan	955	130	-------	Males	607	11	7	9	9	9
				Females	348	16	10	11	16	7
Pickford	738	147	138	Males	400	8	17	13	17	8
				Females	338	13	14	16	11	9
Sault Ste. Marie (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village)	3,276	561	554	Males	1,781	53	42	38	51	37
				Females	1,495	52	49	47	48	39
Sault Ste. Marie village	2,638	473	470	Males	1,399	43	33	34	41	30
				Females	1,239	44	41	40	36	29
Sugar Island	446	76	76	Males	219	2	5	10	2	6
				Females	227	8	3	13	7	6
Superior	680	123	121	Males	408	13	10	13	5	10
				Females	272	8	9	8	9	12
Clare County	5,549	1,140	[a] 960	Males	3,251	79	75	80	58	73
				Females	2,298	75	61	74	69	75
Arthur	69	17	17	Males	36	-------	3	1	-------	2
				Females	33	3	-------	2	1	4
Franklin	316	50	50	Males	216	-------	1	7	2	2
				Females	100	1	5	4	2	5
Frost	297	35	35	Males	227	2	3	4	2	1
				Females	70	2	1	2	1	2
Grant (incl. Clare village)	1,665	367	333	Males	900	32	24	27	21	32
				Females	765	29	24	20	25	26
Clare village	780	178	150	Males	425	15	12	9	10	17
				Females	355	10	12	8	10	7
Greenwood	214	50	42	Males	135	4	6	6	2	3
				Females	79	2	3	-------	3	2
Hayes	1,055	205	201	Males	644	13	10	15	4	10
				Females	411	11	6	13	13	11
Sheridan	497	109	99	Males	263	6	9	9	9	6
				Females	234	8	9	10	7	7
Summerfield	196	42	-------	Males	113	2	1	3	1	3
				Females	83	-------	2	4	1	1
Surrey (incl. Farwell village)	899	192	183	Males	521	15	16	5	13	4
				Females	378	15	6	12	12	15
Farwell village	449	104	99	Males	237	10	10	3	6	2
				Females	212	8	4	5	3	11
Winterfield	341	73	-------	Males	196	5	2	3	4	10
				Females	145	4	5	7	4	2
Clinton County	27,135	6,209	5,843	Males	14,034	329	260	297	297	310
				Females	13,101	334	271	320	321	311
Bath	1,265	287	283	Males	667	14	7	17	13	15
				Females	598	19	17	13	14	20

[a] Exclusive of Summerfield and Winterfield townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
46	39	37	42	52	25	22	17	17	25	9	1	1	----	---	----
51	24	19	20	18	22	8	9	11	8	5	------	------	----	---	----
20	12	28	38	39	20	13	17	13	9	3	2	------	----	---	----
21	22	19	16	13	11	9	5	6	8	2	1	------	----	---	----
40	30	45	138	99	85	42	32	21	22	7	1	------	----	---	----
59	37	40	41	41	18	19	17	8	6	1	1	------	----	---	----
52	34	43	39	56	23	21	17	9	28	11	4	------	----	---	----
61	42	24	37	28	23	11	13	11	13	9	2	------	----	---	1
205	180	146	195	192	166	125	74	77	89	42	14	4	1	---	50
228	166	180	170	111	100	72	68	54	57	27	15	5	2	---	5
161	147	113	142	166	144	107	64	59	67	31	12	3	1	---	1
185	136	156	138	94	91	62	56	39	47	25	13	5	2	---	----
34	30	21	19	15	13	10	15	5	16	11	2	3	----	---	----
33	27	24	19	15	13	15	10	9	8	9	5	3	----	---	----
58	30	49	48	49	34	24	22	14	14	10	3	2	----	---	----
44	28	25	20	25	25	15	11	8	12	9	3	1	----	---	----
300	253	269	457	431	325	260	211	118	152	75	20	2	3	---	10
298	212	261	265	235	179	138	125	77	83	49	13	7	2	---	----
5	------	3	5	2	7	3	2	1	------	2	------	------	----	---	----
5	1	3	4	6	------	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	----	---	----
8	5	18	40	48	28	22	18	6	11	------	------	------	----	---	----
11	5	12	21	12	6	7	5	3	------	1	------	------	----	---	----
13	4	23	48	39	30	21	20	8	7	1	------	------	----	---	1
9	7	10	6	7	10	4	3	4	2	------	------	------	----	---	----
100	77	76	109	99	78	66	51	29	46	14	7	1	2	---	9
90	71	81	100	74	55	38	46	29	29	18	4	4	2	---	----
41	40	31	56	48	34	28	30	12	25	5	2	1	----	---	9
37	22	44	50	35	29	18	25	15	15	12	3	2	1	---	----
11	15	9	15	21	12	10	9	3	4	5	------	------	----	---	----
11	8	7	8	7	10	5	6	------	2	4	1	------	----	---	----
53	50	37	110	101	73	55	44	26	28	13	2	------	----	---	----
45	36	56	43	47	50	25	25	10	17	3	------	------	----	---	----
31	27	27	25	34	11	14	15	12	12	12	3	------	1	---	----
36	27	31	22	15	8	19	9	5	13	6	2	------	----	---	----
9	15	11	16	12	9	6	4	3	8	7	3	------	----	---	----
10	14	11	5	5	6	7	3	5	3	3	1	2	----	---	----
43	38	53	75	53	57	49	32	23	27	14	4	------	----	---	----
50	26	40	43	43	23	27	21	12	14	11	2	1	----	---	----
20	20	25	21	24	23	26	14	8	14	9	2	------	----	---	----
21	17	25	24	29	12	19	10	6	9	8	1	------	----	---	----
27	22	12	14	22	20	14	16	7	9	7	1	1	----	---	----
31	17	10	13	14	11	6	6	7	2	3	3	------	----	---	----
1,577	1,557	1,415	1,273	1,189	970	854	785	668	1,173	710	304	59	4	---	3
1,535	1,491	1,383	1,158	1,065	877	783	774	614	991	562	240	64	7	---	----
79	86	73	52	46	44	39	46	39	48	37	11	1	----	---	----
63	75	61	48	45	36	30	47	23	51	23	10	3	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bengal	1,214	275	264	Males	635	12	15	7	7	20
				Females	579	9	14	12	20	13
Bingham (incl. St. Johns vill'ge)	3,721	846	820	Males	1,854	34	33	34	40	30
				Females	1,867	38	30	32	34	39
St. Johns village	2,553	588	577	Males	1,236	21	21	24	31	18
				Females	1,317	23	23	25	25	25
Dallas	1,614	335	325	Males	847	28	16	27	27	18
				Females	767	24	21	24	20	23
DeWitt	1,483	344	334	Males	794	23	15	10	20	15
				Females	689	12	10	20	16	15
DuPlain	1,911	449	426	Males	1,022	14	20	18	19	21
				Females	889	23	14	24	22	23
Eagle	1,229	288	151	Males	652	12	13	9	13	10
				Females	577	12	13	14	10	10
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village	1,674	432	407	Males	854	19	18	15	16	15
				Females	820	16	21	19	26	16
Maple Rapids village	580	166	155	Males	288	7	9	2	6	7
				Females	292	4	4	7	11	2
Greenbush	1,517	361	344	Males	776	14	14	21	10	19
				Females	741	21	8	10	20	22
Lebanon (incl. part of Hubbardston village	1,290	290	271	Males	669	14	16	12	15	18
				Females	621	24	13	23	22	9
Hubbardston village (part of)	84	23	22	Males	38	1	1	-------	-------	3
				Females	46	2	3	1	3	2
Olive	1,378	311	295	Males	726	19	11	13	17	20
				Females	652	24	18	20	17	18
Ovid (incl. Ovid village)	3,081	773	733	Males	1,514	38	25	34	31	35
				Females	1,567	38	27	28	31	36
Ovid village	1,465	403	377	Males	697	14	11	13	14	13
				Females	768	16	13	8	9	16
Riley	1,383	309	309	Males	744	20	9	15	17	20
				Females	639	25	17	21	18	16
Victor	1,131	238	235	Males	619	13	16	15	12	10
				Females	512	7	9	13	10	14
Watertown	1,565	358	344	Males	795	18	19	11	15	16
				Females	770	14	21	21	20	13
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.)	1,679	313	302	Males	866	37	13	39	25	28
				Females	813	28	18	26	21	24
Westphalia vill.	400	75	74	Males	197	5	4	14	5	5
				Females	203	6	5	10	4	5
Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co.	589	156	155	Males	275	7	7	4	2	6
				Females	314	9	7	6	9	7
Crawford County	2,389	533	524	Males	1,381	35	24	31	39	32
				Females	1,008	39	37	26	25	34
Ball	130	33	33	Males	77	3	-------	1	4	-------
				Females	53	1	2	1	1	4

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
72	75	77	56	44	43	37	38	27	54	33	16	2	----	---	----
59	74	66	47	45	41	31	34	33	41	22	13	5	----	---	----
205	181	188	174	157	125	119	113	95	175	106	33	10	2	---	----
219	202	191	175	153	129	134	118	89	149	85	38	10	2	---	----
146	124	109	102	109	89	86	73	64	123	74	11	9	2	---	----
150	148	132	119	120	98	100	81	56	102	62	22	4	2	---	----
104	99	82	83	61	56	49	33	29	75	37	20	2	1	---	----
101	90	88	57	64	45	40	39	26	54	37	11	2	1	---	----
96	90	87	68	60	53	41	48	33	65	46	18	6	----	---	----
75	87	76	57	48	47	42	42	35	53	36	15	2	1	---	----
97	102	96	97	86	105	77	62	44	94	51	18	1	----	---	----
97	94	82	92	71	70	50	41	48	78	34	20	6	----	---	----
65	58	79	64	70	39	44	33	35	41	41	22	4	----	---	----
69	53	62	57	54	38	32	39	22	47	26	14	5	----	---	----
82	85	93	82	75	62	53	51	44	80	42	15	5	1	---	1
77	90	92	80	70	45	48	62	48	58	30	15	6	1	---	----
18	26	21	22	29	22	20	21	21	33	14	6	3	----	---	1
18	27	33	34	26	20	16	26	21	23	13	4	3	----	---	----
72	95	80	65	66	50	48	41	42	81	34	23	1	----	---	----
82	92	67	65	74	60	39	32	35	64	38	7	4	1	---	----
91	74	52	63	68	50	40	30	30	54	26	15	------	---	---	1
75	62	70	57	51	45	32	25	30	44	27	10	2	----	---	----
5	3	1	2	5	4	3	2	2	5	------	1	------	----	---	----
3	4	5	2	7	2	------	6	1	1	3	1	------	----	---	----
88	96	76	59	60	43	40	42	43	52	29	13	5	----	---	----
88	71	68	44	60	37	39	49	25	42	16	10	6	----	---	----
150	137	131	141	143	107	99	86	79	143	87	37	10	----	---	1
170	154	186	155	133	104	108	94	73	126	70	27	7	----	---	----
67	53	47	60	74	60	54	45	42	65	41	19	4	----	---	1
77	71	81	80	75	65	60	49	37	56	41	11	3	----	---	----
93	104	72	59	59	46	47	41	29	59	33	16	5	----	---	----
81	73	52	54	38	48	47	34	30	51	23	10	1	----	---	----
66	68	64	84	51	52	28	27	28	45	30	7	3	----	---	----
61	57	52	51	42	38	29	32	30	31	27	7	2	----	---	----
80	96	81	68	77	48	53	50	40	54	46	22	1	----	---	----
90	90	86	59	63	46	44	47	35	62	41	16	1	1	---	----
137	111	84	58	66	47	40	44	31	53	32	18	3	----	---	----
128	127	84	60	54	48	38	39	32	40	27	17	2	----	---	----
33	28	16	12	9	11	12	15	6	10	5	7	------	----	---	----
35	38	14	8	16	12	10	10	9	6	7	7	1	----	---	----
41	31	19	22	22	21	20	23	9	29	12	10	------	----	---	----
37	26	31	25	32	20	17	26	10	25	18	6	3	----	---	----
145	115	86	172	178	130	101	81	61	77	46	13	1	1	---	13
114	120	111	104	96	75	73	41	35	44	25	7	2	----	---	----
21	7	2	8	4	9	5	2	3	3	3	1	------	1	---	----
6	6	7	3	6	4	2	2	6	2	------	------	------	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Beaver Creek	182	50	50	Males	92	4	1	4	2	1
				Females	90	4	2	3	4	2
Center Plains	351	82	82	Males	188	7	3	5	2	4
				Females	163	7	5	8	4	6
Frederic	355	67	67	Males	240	4	5	8	6	4
				Females	115	7	.....	1	5	3
Grayling	846	169	162	Males	477	11	6	6	18	14
				Females	369	14	20	7	8	10
Grove	177	38	37	Males	107	4	2	3	3	4
				Females	70	2	4	.....	1	3
Maple Forest	148	41	41	Males	90	2	4	1	2	3
				Females	58	2	1	4	2	5
South Branch	200	53	52	Males	110	.....	3	3	2	2
				Females	90	2	3	2	.....	1
Delta County	9,992	1,787	[a] 1,439	Males	5,876	172	131	125	145	104
				Females	4,116	181	144	148	141	135
Baldwin	345	71	69	Males	199	1	3	2	5	9
				Females	146	7	5	7	1	3
Bark River	319	63	60	Males	175	9	8	9	5	1
				Females	144	6	5	8	2	7
Bay De Noc	367	89	89	Males	266	4	5	4	7	8
				Females	101	7	4	6	3	.....
Escanaba	597	99	95	Males	361	14	9	5	10	4
				Females	236	12	7	7	7	5
Escanaba city	4,335	801	666	Males	2,444	69	55	54	58	38
				Females	1,891	76	63	52	59	57
1st ward	940	169	140	Males	518	12	13	9	7	10
				Females	422	10	17	9	10	9
2d ward	1,280	240	202	Males	714	19	17	19	19	10
				Females	566	20	18	12	15	15
3d ward	1,396	249	197	Males	830	24	13	16	17	13
				Females	566	31	15	22	21	22
4th ward	719	143	127	Males	382	14	12	10	15	5
				Females	337	15	13	9	13	11
Fairbanks	469	84	.....	Males	235	11	5	8	9	5
				Females	234	11	6	11	9	14
Ford River	791	124	109	Males	505	12	13	6	12	8
				Females	286	19	16	12	19	10
Garden	1,289	224	188	Males	762	25	20	24	18	9
				Females	527	22	21	20	18	23
Maple Ridge	175	28	28	Males	100	5	3	1	1	4
				Females	75	1	2	5	3	3
Masonville	266	48	48	Males	150	7	2	4	6	4
				Females	110	6	2	3	4	3
Nahma	533	68	.....	Males	365	5	4	3	6	5
				Females	168	7	6	9	8	4

[a] Exclusive of Fairbanks and Nahma townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
10	7	7	7	8	9	9	8	3	5	7	----	----	----	----	----
9	14	10	7	10	7	6	3	2	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
16	21	15	24	21	12	13	11	9	14	11	----	----	----	----	----
14	15	24	17	14	12	9	6	6	9	5	2	----	----	----	----
20	8	12	34	45	28	21	15	10	10	7	3	----	----	----	----
13	12	15	10	16	4	13	3	5	5	2	----	1	----	----	----
48	40	23	69	66	43	35	34	18	24	6	3	----	----	----	13
47	45	37	43	34	34	26	15	9	10	8	2	----	----	----	----
15	9	9	9	10	12	7	2	10	6	1	1	----	----	----	----
11	13	3	6	4	6	4	4	4	3	----	2	----	----	----	----
8	8	4	10	16	12	4	5	3	3	4	1	----	----	----	----
4	5	4	8	7	5	4	2	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----
7	15	14	11	8	5	7	4	5	12	7	4	1	----	----	----
10	10	11	10	5	3	9	6	3	6	7	1	1	----	----	----
543	430	442	1,015	867	600	429	298	174	267	96	22	12	1	----	3
607	439	403	492	393	296	204	155	115	161	71	22	8	1	----	----
18	24	20	25	17	18	18	11	4	13	8	2	1	----	----	----
24	18	16	10	11	8	6	7	6	11	3	2	1	----	----	----
21	12	9	18	18	17	20	13	4	10	1	----	----	----	----	----
20	20	15	7	15	9	7	11	4	5	----	2	1	----	----	----
12	9	10	49	47	38	23	19	8	13	7	3	----	----	----	----
11	3	9	13	15	5	6	6	3	6	3	1	----	----	----	----
37	37	31	59	43	25	22	19	12	23	6	1	4	----	----	----
37	30	21	23	19	19	16	12	8	7	4	1	1	----	----	----
225	200	167	432	365	262	168	125	83	93	34	10	6	----	----	----
253	173	206	254	204	149	97	74	54	73	38	7	2	----	----	----
35	42	50	81	76	58	36	22	23	31	10	2	1	----	----	----
51	41	64	60	45	31	17	25	9	14	8	2	----	----	----	----
73	59	36	127	114	82	44	43	18	24	7	2	1	----	----	----
71	53	61	96	62	45	30	16	15	28	7	2	----	----	----	----
80	63	44	168	125	88	59	49	30	24	11	4	2	----	----	----
81	44	52	59	61	49	35	19	19	22	12	2	----	----	----	----
37	36	37	56	50	34	29	11	12	14	6	2	2	----	----	----
50	35	29	39	36	24	15	14	11	9	11	1	2	----	----	----
21	16	14	32	30	24	18	10	10	17	5	----	----	----	----	----
47	25	22	22	15	16	9	8	7	9	3	----	----	----	----	----
45	24	42	94	78	63	39	29	9	20	8	3	----	----	----	----
29	37	18	38	19	17	21	11	3	10	6	1	----	----	----	----
81	58	66	126	117	72	59	33	14	31	6	1	1	1	----	----
84	75	46	64	47	33	27	9	12	14	7	4	1	----	----	----
14	5	4	11	9	13	9	2	6	9	3	1	----	----	----	----
14	10	6	8	3	9	1	2	1	2	2	2	----	1	----	----
14	12	17	27	19	9	13	5	7	5	5	----	----	----	----	----
21	12	12	12	8	2	3	8	6	4	4	----	----	----	----	----
21	15	30	89	86	35	19	17	8	13	8	1	----	----	----	----
29	19	15	20	16	13	5	3	4	7	1	1	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sack Bay	432	75	75	Males	263	10	4	5	7	9
				Females	169	7	7	7	8	5
Winona	74	13	12	Males	45	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
				Females	29	-------	-------	1	-------	1
Eaton County	31,802	7,777	7,359	Males	16,210	368	320	362	372	348
				Females	15,592	346	300	341	355	299
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue village)	2,022	502	502	Males	1,006	31	21	18	22	20
				Females	1,016	21	24	25	22	16
Bellevue village	786	194	194	Males	357	7	9	5	8	5
				Females	379	6	11	7	10	7
Benton (incl. Potterville vill.)	1,686	407	407	Males	869	24	18	21	20	21
				Females	817	27	14	25	17	19
Potterville village	536	128	128	Males	264	8	7	7	6	8
				Females	272	8	7	7	4	5
Brookfield	1,394	325	314	Males	737	12	16	14	20	13
				Females	657	20	17	19	23	20
Carmel	1,156	295	283	Males	604	10	18	11	14	9
				Females	552	14	5	17	12	11
Charlotte city	3,595	907	835	Males	1,771	31	28	43	37	46
				Females	1,824	32	26	32	28	23
1st ward	635	157	142	Males	328	7	3	9	9	8
				Females	307	4	4	7	2	3
2d ward	835	218	196	Males	407	6	6	16	10	13
				Females	428	10	10	10	8	5
3d ward	1,169	288	273	Males	584	8	13	11	8	11
				Females	585	11	11	7	14	9
4th ward	956	244	224	Males	452	10	6	7	10	14
				Females	504	7	1	8	4	6
Chester	1,464	319	305	Males	764	17	19	18	23	15
				Females	700	18	11	16	15	13
Delta	1,517	365	340	Males	811	17	15	14	22	11
				Females	706	13	15	14	17	13
Eaton	1,128	281	261	Males	607	7	10	17	17	18
				Females	521	12	4	14	14	7
Eaton Rapids	1,261	325	310	Males	661	25	9	19	15	11
				Females	600	9	12	11	18	13
Eaton Rapids city	2,129	576	511	Males	1,024	26	15	15	17	16
				Females	1,105	19	15	15	15	17
1st ward	675	191	170	Males	337	3	2	4	3	4
				Females	338	7	4	8	3	6
2d ward	689	166	157	Males	315	9	4	6	7	3
				Females	374	9	7	4	7	5
3d ward	765	219	184	Males	372	14	9	5	7	9
				Females	393	3	4	3	5	6
Hamlin	1,220	312	281	Males	643	10	13	15	21	14
				Females	577	16	16	17	8	8
Kalamo	1,615	371	358	Males	823	23	15	26	21	19
				Females	792	27	23	13	26	20

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
33	18	19	37	33	22	16	15	8	19	5	----	----	----	----	3
33	15	12	15	18	15	6	4	6	9	----	1	1	----	----	----
1	----	13	16	5	2	5	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	2	5	6	3	1	----	----	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
1,766	1,669	1,511	1,421	1,379	1,200	1,113	958	726	1,330	863	416	85	3	----	----
1,708	1,700	1,626	1,479	1,279	1,093	1,061	955	731	1,167	773	292	82	5	----	----
110	102	84	82	85	63	85	49	49	77	64	35	9	----	----	----
123	100	101	106	85	57	70	53	40	90	52	26	4	1	----	----
43	31	26	24	29	19	37	23	23	30	20	14	4	----	----	----
40	40	35	32	32	30	29	18	11	39	23	7	2	----	----	----
96	77	82	88	76	66	68	53	22	79	39	18	1	----	----	----
94	95	87	74	69	48	52	45	43	53	44	9	2	----	----	----
29	22	14	28	29	22	27	18	6	21	10	2	----	----	----	----
41	33	24	23	30	16	21	13	11	17	11	1	----	----	----	----
102	81	74	70	67	54	44	38	31	49	33	17	2	----	----	----
72	77	64	66	51	34	52	33	34	39	23	10	3	----	----	----
64	53	51	63	55	36	43	36	24	54	43	16	4	----	----	----
44	68	55	44	43	44	34	32	25	56	35	8	5	----	----	----
164	182	142	144	159	150	124	115	99	144	102	48	13	----	----	----
171	161	189	188	192	124	146	129	86	146	95	41	15	----	----	----
28	40	24	32	29	25	24	29	11	23	18	7	2	----	----	----
33	25	35	21	25	26	29	23	16	26	17	9	2	----	----	----
46	36	29	33	33	36	24	21	27	30	24	12	5	----	----	----
46	42	43	44	49	22	28	33	15	29	21	8	5	----	----	----
55	67	49	45	54	44	44	36	33	56	33	14	3	----	----	----
42	47	63	62	63	34	52	35	27	60	30	11	7	----	----	----
35	39	40	34	43	45	32	29	28	35	27	15	3	----	----	----
50	47	48	61	55	42	37	38	28	31	27	13	1	----	----	----
100	75	71	58	64	42	68	39	37	56	37	16	9	----	----	----
93	97	71	56	42	67	53	31	31	44	28	8	5	1	----	----
80	93	84	86	72	49	44	41	32	80	53	17	1	----	----	----
80	81	84	65	55	42	34	52	38	62	24	13	4	----	----	----
65	83	57	46	42	40	43	37	26	52	28	16	3	----	----	----
56	40	63	43	43	33	40	30	30	49	23	15	5	----	----	----
73	79	58	53	40	60	44	42	33	50	30	15	3	2	----	----
59	68	63	57	43	46	40	40	28	45	32	10	5	1	----	----
109	92	93	80	102	83	85	64	56	100	47	22	2	----	----	----
113	118	112	98	99	94	84	77	62	82	59	19	7	----	----	----
28	35	31	31	43	32	31	24	16	31	15	4	----	----	----	----
25	31	35	32	31	36	29	24	21	23	20	1	2	----	----	----
41	24	27	20	26	26	28	22	22	30	11	9	----	----	----	----
43	44	38	35	31	25	24	31	23	20	15	11	2	----	----	----
40	33	35	29	33	25	26	18	18	39	21	9	2	----	----	----
45	43	39	31	37	33	31	22	18	39	24	7	3	----	----	----
73	61	63	50	64	42	39	31	24	51	50	17	5	----	----	----
66	54	45	64	37	43	39	44	15	45	40	18	2	----	----	----
102	91	67	64	61	53	55	49	26	77	43	23	8	----	----	----
89	92	62	70	57	53	57	45	38	50	48	17	5	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village)	2,586	668	633	Males	1,286	12	18	28	17	28
				Females	1,300	21	17	24	20	18
Grand Ledge village	1,388	371	350	Males	650	5	8	17	8	13
				Females	738	10	9	11	12	12
Roxand	1,603	393	360	Males	804	20	15	12	25	17
				Females	799	19	16	22	14	18
Sunfield	1,560	367	347	Males	811	25	18	18	17	27
				Females	749	16	15	20	24	19
Vermontville (in. Vermontville village)	2,024	509	478	Males	1,039	25	26	22	19	25
				Females	985	28	26	25	32	21
Vermontville village	729	194	189	Males	353	12	9	8	5	9
				Females	376	10	12	10	12	9
Walton (incl. Olivet village)	2,050	442	433	Males	1,020	23	22	20	22	15
				Females	1,030	13	22	14	23	25
Olivet village	694	143	132	Males	324	5	6	7	4	4
				Females	370	4	8	1	6	
Windsor	1,792	413	401	Males	930	30	24	31	23	23
				Females	862	21	22	18	27	18
Emmet County	7,944	1,820	[a] 1,660	Males	4,095	119	105	101	91	85
				Females	3,849	119	80	93	112	103
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.)	3,236	714	693	Males	1,645	47	37	42	36	41
				Females	1,591	39	29	29	36	32
Petoskey village	2,198	503	483	Males	1,084	29	27	28	20	25
				Females	1,114	22	21	19	25	18
Bliss	254	52	48	Males	140	3	6	4	6	3
				Females	114	5	2	4	8	4
Carp Lake	186	39	35	Males	103	2	1	1	3	3
				Females	83	4	4	-------	3	4
Center	278	70	-------	Males	152	4	5	5	4	2
				Females	126	2	5	5	5	1
Cross Village	504	138	128	Males	303	12	10	8	11	2
				Females	301	12	3	10	7	8
Egleston	114	27	24	Males	57	1	2	1	1	-------
				Females	57	-------	4	3	1	3
Friendship	446	105	101	Males	229	7	5	5	2	3
				Females	217	7	8	3	6	9
Littlefield	199	50	48	Males	98	3	1	1	2	4
				Females	101	2	-------	6	5	3
Little Traverse (incl. Harbor Springs village)	1,404	342	314	Males	724	16	21	17	14	9
				Females	680	23	15	18	23	17
Harbor Springs village	876	231	216	Males	443	6	14	11	9	3
				Females	433	16	8	11	10	11
Maple River	363	82	78	Males	187	5	5	9	4	9
				Females	176	8	4	4	3	8
Pleasant View	379	91	88	Males	197	8	4	6	2	5
				Females	182	7	4	7	7	7
Readmond	481	110	103	Males	260	11	8	2	6	4
				Females	221	10	2	4	8	7

[a] Exclusive of Center township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
122	138	118	106	112	101	92	78	72	123	70	43	8	----	----	----
127	141	157	127	104	104	74	80	71	109	73	24	9	----	----	----
63	61	59	47	50	51	50	44	40	69	35	24	6	----	----	----
69	83	75	76	62	63	42	54	39	57	43	17	4	----	----	----
86	84	81	68	73	55	48	60	33	60	41	22	4	----	----	----
106	106	80	70	57	55	50	43	40	54	34	13	2	----	----	----
95	93	78	68	64	69	43	48	32	58	37	21	----	----	----	----
99	79	66	79	51	56	57	40	24	52	35	12	4	1	----	----
120	101	105	96	84	99	50	60	58	80	39	26	3	1	----	----
103	99	97	95	90	65	55	70	51	61	45	19	2	1	----	----
45	28	24	32	27	36	19	21	25	26	14	11	2	----	----	----
33	35	37	36	38	27	23	25	16	22	19	10	1	1	----	----
88	96	112	125	93	77	69	53	38	76	59	30	2	----	----	----
103	119	155	104	86	61	68	55	45	68	52	15	2	----	----	----
20	28	50	51	36	20	18	20	9	20	18	7	1	----	----	----
26	30	73	41	46	23	21	19	14	26	17	6	----	----	----	----
117	88	91	74	66	61	69	65	34	64	48	14	8	----	----	----
110	105	75	73	75	67	56	56	30	62	31	15	1	----	----	----
516	443	368	310	327	326	320	288	203	277	145	55	12	2	1	1
523	449	367	336	303	304	294	234	170	187	114	39	16	4	1	1
205	175	143	120	130	140	122	117	92	116	58	18	5	----	1	----
221	177	163	155	126	123	131	113	65	77	55	8	9	3	----	----
131	112	85	70	94	96	84	80	57	79	49	14	3	----	1	----
149	117	120	124	96	85	81	78	49	54	45	6	4	1	----	----
24	13	17	7	9	11	12	11	4	6	4	----	----	----	----	----
20	16	1	9	8	15	4	6	4	5	2	1	----	----	----	----
12	9	10	18	8	11	10	5	1	6	1	2	----	----	----	----
15	10	5	8	8	9	4	1	5	2	----	1	----	----	----	----
13	20	13	7	22	12	8	12	7	10	7	1	----	----	----	----
18	15	15	11	11	6	7	10	8	4	1	2	----	----	----	----
38	31	19	25	21	26	31	21	6	23	15	3	1	----	----	----
49	24	33	24	22	22	24	16	10	21	10	3	2	1	----	----
10	3	1	6	4	3	9	4	5	4	2	1	----	----	----	----
7	9	6	----	7	6	4	3	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
28	24	25	18	14	14	19	15	18	17	9	3	2	1	----	----
27	23	21	16	10	19	16	8	15	17	5	6	1	----	----	----
9	10	9	8	9	9	8	7	3	12	3	----	----	----	----	----
14	17	7	7	12	6	6	4	5	5	1	----	1	----	----	----
90	90	77	52	58	53	56	59	34	44	19	11	3	1	----	----
69	83	71	48	57	60	52	44	40	29	15	13	2	----	1	----
50	48	49	35	41	35	33	38	18	27	15	8	2	1	----	----
37	42	53	37	40	41	32	30	23	21	11	8	2	----	----	----
27	13	13	19	16	10	21	7	8	12	8	1	----	----	----	----
23	23	14	23	13	10	16	9	4	9	4	1	----	----	----	----
24	23	16	15	22	17	13	14	7	13	6	2	----	----	----	----
26	23	14	15	13	16	18	6	4	6	7	2	----	----	----	----
36	32	25	15	14	20	11	16	18	14	13	13	1	----	----	1
34	29	17	20	16	12	12	14	9	10	13	2	1	----	----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Genesee County	38,776	9,091	8,624	Males	19,782	445	394	387	458	443
				Females	18,994	394	392	399	393	410
Argentine	1,060	232	231	Males	561	13	18	11	9	16
				Females	499	8	9	12	10	13
Atlas	1,272	306	302	Males	684	14	16	8	17	11
				Females	588	8	6	18	11	8
Burton	1,298	290	270	Males	705	15	19	18	12	9
				Females	593	7	13	13	9	15
Clayton	1,298	316	299	Males	689	14	12	11	12	14
				Females	609	11	9	18	14	19
Davison	1,412	363	322	Males	745	16	9	16	28	20
				Females	667	22	16	22	12	13
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	3,807	946	913	Males	1,855	33	33	31	39	42
				Females	1,952	35	24	26	45	27
Fenton village	2,232	553	540	Males	1,057	19	17	18	21	23
				Females	1,175	14	13	16	23	15
Linden village	610	155	145	Males	302	3	5	4	9	4
				Females	308	11	4	3	8	6
Flint	1,413	317	301	Males	735	16	17	10	15	18
				Females	678	20	16	14	14	14
Flint city	9,017	2,065	1,905	Males	4,310	81	70	80	83	99
				Females	4,707	83	78	77	83	81
1st ward	2,788	629	592	Males	1,354	36	28	21	31	31
				Females	1,434	30	26	26	29	27
2d ward	2,762	678	613	Males	1,276	26	12	30	28	30
				Females	1,486	28	25	24	26	27
3d ward	2,149	541	491	Males	1,033	9	13	22	14	18
				Females	1,116	14	17	15	13	13
4th ward	1,318	217	209	Males	647	10	17	7	10	20
				Females	671	11	10	12	15	14
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)	2,312	528	518	Males	1,190	22	19	20	34	17
				Females	1,122	19	25	20	25	31
Flushing village	822	207	199	Males	422	7	6	8	9	5
				Females	400	6	3	2	9	2
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)	1,869	411	393	Males	964	39	38	24	33	17
				Females	905	23	22	26	32	24
Otisville village	350	83	80	Males	177	5	9	2	6	1
				Females	173	4	3	2	4	4
Gaines (incl. Gaines village)	1,882	458	440	Males	1,012	37	30	25	33	20
				Females	870	23	25	13	23	22
Gaines village	325	93	91	Males	166	5	2	3	4	5
				Females	159	3	6	2	3	3
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	1,746	407	386	Males	902	20	19	18	16	17
				Females	844	14	19	16	18	23
Mt. Morris village (part of)	251	68	67	Males	128	2	5	2	2	5
				Females	123	4	3	-------	1	3
Grand Blanc	1,361	318	313	Males	717	20	14	12	15	13
				Females	644	11	13	9	10	13

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
2,090	2,150	1,943	1,711	1,658	1,399	1,249	1,134	916	1,637	1,089	529	128	10	---	12
2,025	2,052	2,103	1,740	1,550	1,291	1,252	1,088	936	1,467	937	451	93	8	---	13
62	57	62	54	39	33	34	25	29	51	23	20	4	---	---	1
56	69	49	37	37	34	37	19	29	33	22	21	3	---	---	1
68	55	71	57	75	52	47	41	28	53	41	24	6	---	---	---
51	55	55	63	54	40	39	39	32	49	40	18	2	---	---	---
62	61	61	76	78	42	54	30	25	69	42	25	5	2	---	---
56	48	80	44	46	48	37	29	38	55	34	19	2	---	---	---
58	74	80	60	68	59	51	38	32	43	32	22	8	1	---	---
66	64	65	66	43	41	45	35	28	37	34	12	2	---	---	---
73	64	81	66	80	43	53	40	29	56	38	30	2	---	---	1
76	70	70	59	48	53	44	35	21	48	42	13	2	---	---	1
188	197	162	132	133	133	112	106	108	176	142	76	11	---	---	1
165	193	215	182	156	127	117	128	97	193	131	68	17	2	---	4
104	121	99	63	66	71	60	71	69	98	81	50	6	---	---	---
103	112	127	120	93	75	70	73	62	116	78	48	11	2	---	4
34	34	14	27	24	26	23	10	18	31	25	9	1	---	---	1
31	27	30	28	29	19	23	20	11	24	27	7	---	---	---	---
87	82	66	60	66	41	44	46	24	63	58	14	8	---	---	---
69	67	69	68	63	54	47	35	33	57	43	13	2	---	---	---
410	494	438	442	349	309	394	277	211	361	206	83	20	3	---	---
469	505	566	521	414	325	334	273	247	340	187	98	23	2	---	1
141	150	116	145	106	106	73	89	81	98	71	26	3	2	---	---
171	141	161	154	120	103	88	90	71	116	54	22	3	1	---	1
116	125	123	129	97	91	101	91	54	118	69	28	7	1	---	---
151	135	167	167	135	104	113	74	85	111	65	37	12	---	---	---
98	86	89	111	102	75	86	75	51	103	51	22	8	---	---	---
85	105	117	136	104	89	87	86	66	79	55	28	6	1	---	---
55	133	110	57	44	37	34	22	25	42	15	7	2	---	---	---
62	124	121	64	55	29	46	23	25	34	13	11	2	---	---	---
135	145	106	95	92	99	76	62	61	85	72	36	14	---	---	---
120	124	127	86	85	76	74	71	49	94	60	30	4	2	---	---
45	42	42	32	39	28	30	31	27	23	26	16	6	---	---	---
34	41	49	35	32	24	39	32	23	32	24	13	---	---	---	---
116	115	100	57	68	69	67	63	27	76	36	14	5	---	---	---
142	97	105	66	59	65	65	53	31	40	40	12	3	---	---	---
18	29	14	9	12	16	13	10	6	16	7	4	---	---	---	---
24	22	15	13	13	16	9	15	7	8	10	3	1	---	---	---
107	99	95	88	88	74	64	58	51	75	39	23	5	1	---	---
96	98	85	79	86	55	54	56	37	62	36	17	3	---	---	---
19	20	10	10	16	13	10	12	8	19	5	4	1	---	---	---
17	16	12	16	17	12	12	10	6	16	6	1	1	---	---	---
92	107	96	70	82	58	51	35	51	79	57	25	8	1	---	---
87	96	108	66	69	60	46	45	44	73	41	14	5	---	---	---
12	12	9	6	13	7	7	7	7	12	13	6	1	---	---	---
16	7	14	10	12	10	9	10	3	11	7	3	---	---	---	---
67	81	74	63	57	44	40	48	34	58	49	19	7	1	---	1
62	63	66	42	47	59	55	44	25	49	48	20	8	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Montrose	1,426	310	296	Males	766	22	12	25	23	28
				Females	660	20	21	22	17	21
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	1,224	281	270	Males	634	12	7	13	18	15
				Females	590	13	11	18	9	15
Mt. Morris village (part of)	149	47	39	Males	70	2	1	-------	3	3
				Females	79	-------	1	2	1	2
Mundy	1,413	338	323	Males	758	17	16	17	18	23
				Females	655	17	21	17	11	16
Richfield	1,485	371	355	Males	778	18	9	15	13	24
				Females	707	22	19	22	11	22
Thetford	1,359	323	302	Males	697	12	14	12	24	14
				Females	662	17	21	16	11	11
Vienna (incl. Clio village)	2,122	511	485	Males	1,080	24	22	21	16	26
				Females	1,042	21	24	20	28	22
Clio village	465	116	104	Males	228	7	7	7	2	5
				Females	237	5	3	3	5	8
Mt. Morris village (in Genesee and Mt. Morris)	400	115	106	Males	198	4	6	2	5	8
				Females	202	4	4	2	2	5
Gladwin County	1,539	313	[a] 281	Males	899	16	19	23	20	16
				Females	640	28	19	12	21	20
Billings	83	17	17	Males	50	1	-------	-------	3	1
				Females	33	1	2	-------	1	-------
Buckeye	102	21	21	Males	63	-------	1	2	1	1
				Females	39	3	1	-------	-------	2
Butman	180	31	-------	Males	122	1	5	3	1	1
				Females	58	2	3	1	4	5
Clement	54	14	14	Males	30	2	-------	1	1	-------
				Females	24	1	2	-------	-------	2
Gladwin	373	76	76	Males	209	5	1	8	5	4
				Females	164	4	5	7	2	5
Grout	536	110	109	Males	297	6	8	6	6	5
				Females	239	12	3	3	12	3
Sage	112	21	21	Males	69	-------	1	3	1	1
				Females	43	4	2	-------	2	1
Tobacco	99	23	23	Males	59	1	3	-------	2	3
				Females	40	1	1	1	-------	2
Grand Traverse Co.	12,092	2,553	[b] 2,255	Males	6,522	193	127	155	174	183
				Females	5,570	171	152	179	165	146
Blair	500	101	100	Males	286	6	5	3	7	9
				Females	214	4	7	11	1	8
East Bay	1,013	189	187	Males	555	9	8	16	14	17
				Females	458	16	13	14	14	10
Fife Lake	1,348	311	311	Males	709	25	12	19	20	19
				Females	639	33	15	20	16	15

[a] Exclusive of Butman township.
[b] Exclusive of Garfield township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
116	83	79	50	58	58	49	40	33	44	30	15	1	----	----	----
83	85	66	51	63	40	49	28	23	36	21	12	1	1	----	----
84	65	76	52	49	34	25	37	39	55	33	16	4	----	----	----
67	79	68	48	42	23	25	34	39	57	25	15	1	----	----	1
8	5	7	4	3	5	1	5	8	6	6	3	----	----	----	----
8	7	8	8	5	1	4	5	7	8	7	5	----	----	----	----
74	76	67	72	79	54	48	40	28	56	47	18	7	1	----	----
66	67	74	57	63	44	39	38	36	45	25	17	2	----	----	----
98	92	58	79	64	58	42	51	28	59	45	20	5	----	----	----
75	81	62	64	57	50	45	41	25	58	29	19	5	----	----	----
75	89	63	56	55	63	41	31	27	64	35	20	2	----	----	----
91	75	67	53	46	48	37	34	37	50	28	17	2	1	----	----
118	114	108	82	78	76	57	66	51	114	64	29	6	----	----	8
128	116	106	88	72	69	63	51	65	91	51	16	6	----	----	5
29	21	13	16	14	22	20	11	12	24	10	6	1	----	----	1
28	18	27	23	25	13	22	14	11	19	8	4	1	----	----	----
20	17	16	10	16	12	8	12	15	18	19	9	1	----	----	----
24	14	22	18	17	11	13	15	10	19	14	8	----	----	----	----
101	80	67	129	117	86	71	39	37	49	21	6	1	----	----	1
87	84	76	70	57	39	38	30	20	23	6	9	1	----	----	----
2	4	5	13	5	4	4	----	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
5	5	5	4	2	1	3	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
3	11	5	13	9	4	4	2	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	1	8	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----
10	11	10	26	17	16	6	4	3	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	6	5	8	5	2	5	1	3	4	----	1	----	----	----	----
3	1	1	4	6	5	1	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
5	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
27	16	19	21	28	19	15	9	10	13	8	----	1	----	----	----
27	24	16	19	13	11	9	7	6	5	2	1	1	----	----	----
40	28	14	38	34	28	29	14	10	17	8	5	----	----	----	1
32	31	31	25	23	17	13	11	7	11	1	4	----	----	----	----
5	3	7	11	14	5	7	3	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
6	9	2	5	5	3	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	6	6	3	4	5	5	3	3	1	2	1	----	----	----	----
4	4	8	3	4	1	4	3	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
737	653	643	702	685	516	406	311	279	413	233	83	25	----	----	4
717	578	625	594	511	395	311	277	204	316	151	64	10	2	----	2
29	38	37	28	24	24	19	7	18	17	10	5	----	----	----	----
36	22	21	12	23	15	17	14	3	15	3	2	----	----	----	----
61	57	64	79	55	32	37	21	22	37	18	7	1	----	----	----
68	51	55	45	37	26	28	24	14	26	13	4	----	----	----	----
77	65	48	60	87	66	63	43	36	41	19	7	1	----	----	1
88	51	63	72	64	62	33	24	23	33	19	5	2	----	----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Garfield	781	155	.....	Males	418	8	12	10	11	15
				Females	363	13	8	14	13	5
Grant	553	112	112	Males	338	9	2	7	3	8
				Females	215	4	3	4	7	4
Green Lake	262	63	61	Males	144	5	2	1	1	5
				Females	118	2	1	7	4	3
Long Lake	590	127	126	Males	325	8	5	8	11	11
				Females	265	9	7	12	6	10
Mayfield	628	132	128	Males	336	9	6	8	11	9
				Females	292	8	8	11	10	10
Paradise	1,210	250	240	Males	667	20	16	15	22	20
				Females	543	15	19	19	19	16
Peninsula	970	205	192	Males	528	20	10	6	15	10
				Females	442	9	17	10	15	10
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village)	3,410	719	616	Males	1,744	61	38	53	44	50
				Females	1,666	47	45	49	51	39
Traverse City vill.	3,111	647	551	Males	1,590	52	35	47	39	44
				Females	1,521	44	44	43	46	38
Whitewater	827	189	182	Males	472	13	11	9	15	10
				Females	355	11	9	8	9	16
Gratiot County	25,049	5,521	* 4,889	Males	13,204	344	320	317	302	321
				Females	11,845	341	324	323	328	345
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village)	1,715	415	.....	Males	898	24	19	17	18	21
				Females	817	22	14	22	24	15
Alma village (part of)	584	145	.....	Males	306	8	5	6	6	10
				Females	278	8	4	7	5	8
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village)	2,250	546	525	Males	1,174	29	27	21	26	33
				Females	1,076	33	35	34	23	29
St. Louis village (part of)	847	222	213	Males	418	12	8	10	2	11
				Females	429	11	10	15	9	12
Elba	850	185	176	Males	440	13	13	12	12	6
				Females	410	15	14	10	18	8
Emerson	1,222	267	258	Males	657	23	14	19	17	13
				Females	565	21	18	14	18	15
Fulton	1,314	296	280	Males	699	12	14	11	17	16
				Females	615	15	14	20	14	12
Hamilton	757	163	152	Males	388	10	14	11	9	13
				Females	369	13	6	9	17	16
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village)	1,404	296	271	Males	736	12	16	15	11	14
				Females	668	19	9	13	15	19
Ithaca village	1,311	276	251	Males	688	10	15	14	10	12
				Females	623	15	9	12	14	17
Lafayette	1,029	221	215	Males	548	22	13	16	15	12
				Females	481	22	18	27	20	15
Newark	1,328	278	258	Males	697	18	13	17	13	15
				Females	631	18	15	19	13	28

* Exclusive of Arcada township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
43	49	45	46	31	27	25	22	14	36	19	4	1	----	---	----
43	40	48	35	35	19	20	19	11	28	10	2	----	----	---	----
35	35	41	48	34	22	10	21	11	26	23	3	1	----	---	----
28	30	33	16	17	10	12	15	11	17	4	----	----	----	---	----
18	11	18	19	10	7	15	7	5	11	6	2	1	----	---	----
15	10	13	8	11	8	13	4	4	11	2	2	----	----	---	----
43	34	23	32	32	28	17	17	13	21	17	4	1	----	---	----
31	32	20	24	28	17	14	14	10	15	13	3	----	----	---	----
35	38	35	34	41	22	17	17	17	20	12	3	2	----	---	----
47	30	34	28	22	15	17	14	15	14	6	3	----	----	---	----
90	66	63	71	64	50	39	33	32	36	20	7	2	----	---	1
75	63	60	51	44	32	37	38	15	22	12	4	2	----	---	----
69	58	62	38	43	38	29	22	22	42	24	16	4	----	---	----
62	52	49	42	16	35	16	26	26	21	20	11	4	1	---	----
175	149	148	200	228	165	114	87	65	82	52	16	7	----	--	1
186	160	196	227	186	136	83	65	53	87	35	18	1	1	---	1
162	138	135	187	213	150	108	81	59	72	46	14	7	----	---	1
172	148	183	200	167	123	50	60	47	77	29	17	1	1	---	1
62	53	59	38	36	35	21	14	24	44	14	9	4	----	---	1
38	37	33	34	28	20	21	20	19	27	14	10	1	----	---	----
1,632	1,551	1,254	1,155	1,152	983	894	717	601	945	469	196	45	2	---	4
1,494	1,432	1,224	1,073	952	863	752	647	540	657	348	164	34	3	---	1
108	102	60	92	104	76	60	61	24	59	37	14	4	----	---	----
118	100	90	76	73	63	49	43	31	41	26	10	----	----	---	----
32	31	18	28	38	29	29	22	9	17	11	5	2	----	---	----
35	33	30	26	33	23	22	14	10	11	7	2	----	----	---	----
151	134	103	84	109	90	89	82	60	75	51	8	2	----	---	----
133	123	102	94	87	79	90	63	49	60	26	13	3	----	---	----
53	50	25	29	41	36	37	31	31	22	18	2	----	----	---	----
44	51	36	41	43	36	35	28	24	24	6	2	2	----	--	----
53	53	28	44	46	36	30	18	17	28	19	7	2	1	---	2
67	40	40	32	33	30	22	16	19	20	14	9	3	----	---	----
84	81	78	45	52	41	40	32	34	50	22	9	3	----	---	----
66	73	52	47	42	42	38	30	30	39	13	6	----	1	---	----
85	87	74	67	61	47	38	29	30	68	24	16	3	----	---	----
74	75	78	54	43	45	30	35	35	38	23	8	2	----	---	----
43	50	38	30	34	35	27	12	13	29	13	6	1	----	---	----
53	49	41	30	25	29	17	19	17	16	7	4	1	----	---	----
68	73	79	87	72	63	67	55	36	35	22	7	4	----	---	----
75	84	66	82	67	48	43	41	31	28	17	10	1	----	---	----
63	67	73	83	66	62	64	54	31	33	20	7	4	----	---	----
67	80	64	77	63	47	41	36	27	26	17	10	1	----	---	----
75	67	54	55	36	44	22	33	22	36	21	5	----	----	---	----
64	55	38	44	31	37	28	23	21	25	12	----	1	----	---	----
95	96	81	47	61	42	38	33	26	63	27	9	3	----	---	----
81	81	64	52	47	36	45	34	31	36	15	10	6	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
New Haven	1,288	284	277	Males	681	23	11	22	22	18
				Females	607	18	24	21	19	20
North Shade	1,351	305	295	Males	703	20	18	15	14	12
				Females	648	25	22	25	16	22
North Star	1,500	327	322	Males	784	21	20	20	14	30
				Females	716	18	30	16	24	20
Pine River (incl. part of the following villages):	3,705	854	787	Males	1,925	40	48	36	44	42
				Females	1,780	37	45	27	28	34
Alma village (part of)	583	138	125	Males	309	6	8	6	6	7
				Females	274	3	10	4	2	3
St. Louis village (part of)	1,693	383	358	Males	859	15	20	16	22	22
				Females	834	15	26	8	15	11
Seville	1,380	305	300	Males	757	22	24	26	16	15
				Females	623	22	12	16	24	25
Sumner	1,585	345	345	Males	849	19	18	21	24	32
				Females	736	16	27	16	17	28
Washington	1,215	168	168	Males	663	20	20	18	16	17
				Females	552	18	5	20	18	24
Wheeler	1,156	266	260	Males	605	16	18	20	14	12
				Females	551	9	16	14	20	15
Alma village (in Arcada and Pine River)	1,167	283	.....	Males	615	14	13	12	12	17
				Females	552	11	14	11	7	11
St. Louis village (in Bethany and Pine River)	2,540	605	571	Males	1,277	27	28	26	24	33
				Females	1,263	26	36	23	24	23
Hillsdale County	31,686	8,069	7,471	Males	15,911	328	294	321	316	346
				Females	15,775	305	293	312	341	297
Adams (incl. N. Adams vill.)	1,830	481	446	Males	907	17	18	9	18	19
				Females	923	12	16	16	16	16
North Adams vill.	492	140	129	Males	245	5	.....	1	5	5
				Females	247	3	6	7	2	3
Allen	1,523	395	367	Males	781	13	9	13	18	22
				Females	742	14	10	15	8	11
Amboy	1,320	314	306	Males	677	16	12	16	21	18
				Females	643	17	24	14	18	12
Cambria	1,553	397	375	Males	773	6	18	15	9	16
				Females	780	14	15	16	18	19
Camden	1,875	455	446	Males	954	28	16	21	19	19
				Females	921	18	12	18	28	18
Fayette (incl. Jonesville vill.)	2,140	626	509	Males	1,051	23	6	20	20	17
				Females	1,089	27	13	20	21	22
Jonesville village	1,537	472	373	Males	728	16	3	15	13	14
				Females	809	18	8	18	15	15
Hillsdale	521	128	115	Males	264	5	2	4	5	8
				Females	257	7	3	2	4	3
Hillsdale city	3,549	927	821	Males	1,680	34	30	43	33	31
				Females	1,869	23	29	29	37	39
1st ward	931	231	203	Males	453	14	6	13	6	12
				Females	478	9	6	7	15	15

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
90	76	63	63	54	47	41	32	29	52	23	13	2	----	----	----
70	67	62	58	49	38	33	31	24	40	23	8	1	----	----	1
86	79	74	71	48	53	44	29	32	57	32	17	2	----	----	----
82	73	58	63	42	40	37	31	32	41	31	7	1	----	----	----
105	99	77	62	72	59	45	34	27	58	26	13	2	----	----	----
99	95	74	53	49	56	40	32	22	46	28	10	2	1	----	----
205	220	185	168	183	133	150	117	117	145	52	31	8	----	----	1
188	213	213	178	151	146	121	112	95	89	60	36	6	1	----	----
37	34	27	24	29	36	19	15	20	24	3	5	2	----	----	1
27	33	33	28	27	25	21	16	15	16	6	4	1	----	----	----
84	98	65	78	99	62	70	60	53	64	16	14	1	----	----	----
90	89	99	101	75	68	62	57	39	36	22	16	4	1	----	----
110	77	70	75	59	59	54	34	36	46	24	9	1	----	----	----
84	66	73	53	56	48	37	28	29	32	11	7	----	----	----	----
97	93	67	82	66	68	51	50	37	67	37	16	2	1	----	1
86	87	83	66	65	48	43	49	32	42	16	12	3	----	----	----
95	85	64	53	52	46	42	33	24	40	25	8	5	----	----	----
82	73	45	39	41	43	38	22	25	34	16	9	----	----	----	----
84	79	59	30	43	44	56	33	37	37	14	8	1	----	----	----
72	78	45	52	51	35	41	38	17	30	10	5	3	----	----	----
69	65	45	52	67	65	48	37	29	41	14	10	4	----	----	1
62	66	63	54	60	48	43	30	25	27	13	6	1	----	----	----
137	148	90	107	140	98	107	91	84	86	34	16	1	----	----	----
134	140	135	142	118	104	97	85	63	60	28	18	6	1	----	----
1,569	1,586	1,522	1,415	1,301	1,165	1,019	882	735	1,410	1,083	501	109	8	----	1
1,573	1,569	1,562	1,506	1,317	1,125	1,022	1,002	805	1,316	926	388	109	6	----	1
75	80	86	83	77	66	62	53	46	93	59	41	5	----	----	----
84	90	108	78	80	71	63	60	37	92	56	23	5	----	----	----
21	29	17	21	15	20	25	17	12	25	17	10	----	----	----	----
25	25	24	14	21	24	20	21	10	25	11	6	----	----	----	----
63	61	70	75	78	58	45	47	29	81	68	27	3	1	----	----
72	71	72	69	62	55	43	49	41	77	53	15	5	----	----	----
86	88	61	53	57	48	42	33	23	59	30	12	2	----	----	----
71	73	62	61	62	34	28	43	31	48	29	12	3	1	----	----
83	67	75	79	54	51	39	37	29	88	64	31	12	----	----	----
61	77	79	73	63	41	53	58	34	79	55	18	6	----	----	1
95	102	97	82	72	69	66	52	46	82	59	22	6	1	----	----
86	93	101	89	77	67	56	60	45	69	54	23	6	1	----	----
87	87	101	97	106	80	65	58	65	93	77	43	6	----	----	----
91	85	108	149	87	69	74	75	56	97	56	32	6	1	----	----
66	56	62	58	72	60	50	43	43	68	53	33	3	----	----	----
69	61	83	109	65	54	57	54	40	66	46	26	4	1	----	----
21	21	34	30	20	11	19	12	11	33	16	10	2	----	----	----
25	27	31	26	16	19	19	15	14	21	12	10	3	----	----	----
156	169	165	143	126	127	111	116	68	166	108	43	11	----	----	----
163	168	186	184	175	139	129	137	107	158	105	46	15	----	----	----
59	54	50	27	18	27	29	39	20	43	23	12	1	----	----	----
47	49	54	34	33	40	31	38	25	39	21	12	3	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
2d ward	862	227	206	Males	408	6	7	13	5	4
				Females	454	2	7	6	5	9
3d ward	879	235	214	Males	376	5	7	8	14	9
				Females	503	5	12	9	6	10
4th ward	877	234	198	Males	443	9	10	9	8	6
				Females	434	7	4	7	11	5
Jefferson	1,914	492	443	Males	970	24	21	21	18	17
				Females	944	18	22	23	14	21
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.)	1,872	453	443	Males	930	16	22	22	17	12
				Females	942	15	19	12	17	17
Litchfield village	690	182	177	Males	322	10	6	6	6	5
				Females	368	5	6	8	5	9
Moscow	1,231	292	286	Males	642	14	9	11	19	19
				Females	589	12	16	7	19	7
Pittsford	1,623	410	396	Males	817	9	16	13	11	13
				Females	806	16	9	15	12	16
Ransom	1,421	371	344	Males	704	16	15	14	11	18
				Females	717	20	12	18	18	12
Reading (incl. Reading village)	2,137	541	503	Males	1,075	19	26	18	23	28
				Females	1,062	22	18	19	27	14
Reading village	895	245	225	Males	419	4	12	5	8	7
				Females	476	14	9	7	9	8
Scipio	977	243	224	Males	521	4	10	8	7	17
				Females	456	9	10	6	10	7
Somerset	1,358	333	305	Males	711	13	15	11	17	15
				Females	647	12	13	17	10	12
Wheatland	1,321	357	327	Males	633	13	11	13	11	10
				Females	688	10	14	16	13	12
Woodbridge	1,466	361	356	Males	751	18	15	20	19	21
				Females	715	15	18	17	19	16
Wright	2,055	493	459	Males	1,070	40	23	29	20	26
				Females	985	24	20	32	32	23
Houghton County	26,146	4,554	[a] 3,183	Males	14,168	518	403	405	389	387
				Females	11,978	501	355	413	410	369
Adams	1,008	186	153	Males	552	23	15	15	19	20
				Females	456	33	22	19	12	12
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.)	8,725	1,546	1,151	Males	4,676	215	161	159	132	132
				Females	4,049	187	119	150	151	127
Red Jacket vill.	2,100	380	299	Males	1,120	54	33	39	28	24
				Females	980	52	27	38	32	32
Franklin	3,419	569	563	Males	1,783	45	54	40	59	42
				Females	1,636	53	66	57	66	42
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.)	3,593	690	511	Males	1,919	55	54	51	41	57
				Females	1,674	62	56	49	51	49
Hancock village	1,835	370	244	Males	953	33	21	28	30	28
				Females	882	34	25	31	21	27

[a] Exclusive of Schoolcraft township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
27	40	43	39	39	39	34	20	14	37	25	12	4	----	---	----
38	41	39	44	49	31	31	23	30	46	37	10	6	----	---	----
25	25	35	28	35	33	28	24	15	43	33	7	2	----	---	----
35	40	57	56	46	44	38	38	25	41	26	10	5	----	---	----
45	50	37	49	34	28	20	33	19	43	27	12	4	----	---	----
43	38	36	50	47	24	29	38	27	32	21	14	1	---	---	----
104	108	95	71	68	71	63	49	39	80	75	36	9	1	---	----
100	111	83	78	69	59	57	60	40	85	65	28	11	----	---	----
81	89	84	89	63	73	56	49	60	83	64	39	9	2	---	----
108	80	85	99	74	60	54	63	47	88	65	33	6	----	---	----
24	36	21	28	22	21	21	12	24	35	27	14	4	----	---	----
44	30	32	39	27	23	22	23	21	37	24	10	3	----	---	----
77	64	60	56	61	57	39	27	26	49	37	13	4	----	---	----
61	54	57	63	47	60	32	42	28	41	26	15	2	----	---	----
82	88	64	70	67	58	45	52	36	68	80	35	9	1	---	----
72	80	68	73	63	57	61	46	53	67	71	18	9	----	---	----
80	84	63	64	49	46	42	45	29	66	35	19	6	1	---	1
82	84	59	61	52	63	43	39	40	46	41	18	9	----	---	----
95	97	106	109	79	76	75	65	60	78	88	30	3	----	---	----
110	99	114	102	87	73	78	64	61	79	65	24	5	1	---	----
40	30	41	33	38	38	38	30	25	27	37	6	------	----	---	----
51	46	45	48	49	35	26	32	22	39	28	12	------	1	---	----
46	55	54	55	40	39	35	20	20	53	39	16	3	----	---	----
41	45	49	45	34	43	28	24	23	43	26	11	2	----	---	----
72	66	64	80	71	52	37	38	35	51	50	22	2	----	---	----
70	69	67	53	58	45	41	47	33	46	35	16	3	----	---	----
59	51	53	47	62	50	48	43	30	51	51	25	4	1	---	----
75	60	62	68	66	45	53	36	30	61	40	21	5	1	---	----
88	72	82	59	57	66	57	36	34	60	28	14	5	----	---	----
70	98	74	47	64	62	42	36	37	52	35	11	1	1	---	----
119	137	108	73	94	67	73	50	49	76	55	23	8	----	---	----
131	105	97	88	81	63	68	48	48	67	37	14	7	----	---	----
1,893	1,549	1,331	1,591	1,352	1,117	923	781	542	685	236	54	8	2	---	2
1,826	1,558	1,285	1,120	923	792	696	542	402	445	231	86	20	2	1	1
55	38	53	74	70	46	48	24	22	20	10	------	------	----	---	----
84	54	35	43	42	32	20	21	10	13	4	------	------	----	---	----
687	487	419	411	418	391	349	270	179	186	65	12	1	1	---	1
626	537	387	364	326	285	268	174	120	129	66	24	8	----	---	1
120	98	94	117	127	117	91	75	37	42	19	4	------	----	---	1
143	115	99	102	102	73	52	30	26	39	13	4	------	----	---	1
264	210	182	193	141	140	108	103	73	96	26	7	------	----	---	----
259	220	205	125	113	94	100	68	59	60	30	16	1	2	---	----
239	230	173	228	197	162	122	96	53	111	36	11	2	1	---	----
233	203	191	178	154	109	81	70	52	79	44	13	------	----	---	----
106	82	87	131	117	86	55	46	23	60	16	4	------	----	---	----
112	92	114	109	94	63	33	33	30	38	19	7	------	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.)	4,336	724	605	Males	2,443	72	66	66	55	63
				Females	1,893	74	45	55	54	51
Houghton village	1,565	278	206	Males	848	26	21	24	13	15
				Females	717	33	21	18	16	19
Quincy	1,405	239	200	Males	779	32	11	21	21	17
				Females	626	24	9	15	15	21
Schoolcraft	3,660	600	-------	Males	2,016	76	42	53	62	56
				Females	1,644	68	38	68	61	67
Huron County	24,521	4,624	4,420	Males	12,934	440	427	399	407	383
				Females	11,585	426	375	373	408	398
				Unknown	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Bingham	1,171	211	208	Males	626	19	14	17	18	22
				Females	545	16	12	18	12	14
Bloomfield	425	82	82	Males	209	7	12	9	10	8
				Females	216	10	8	5	14	10
Brookfield	603	111	104	Males	317	10	7	10	12	10
				Females	286	9	8	6	10	4
Caseville	1,223	240	226	Males	657	17	22	24	21	16
				Females	566	23	18	18	18	25
Chandler	683	134	132	Males	363	16	8	12	7	8
				Females	320	10	10	12	13	8
Colfax	629	119	116	Males	348	6	8	6	10	13
				Females	281	15	5	12	8	11
Dwight	1,119	206	194	Males	589	26	21	14	16	20
				Females	530	21	20	26	21	23
Fair Haven	519	110	110	Males	287	4	10	6	6	10
				Females	232	12	8	2	13	5
Gore	369	63	63	Males	184	9	2	11	6	9
				Females	185	3	3	7	4	10
Grant	867	180	176	Males	453	12	9	12	8	17
				Females	414	16	8	12	19	14
Hume	1,013	193	182	Males	553	20	10	20	11	17
				Females	460	15	10	20	14	20
Huron	833	153	146	Males	437	16	13	13	19	7
				Females	396	13	14	8	15	14
Lake	314	54	54	Males	169	5	5	2	1	3
				Females	145	8	5	5	4	5
Lincoln	308	59	56	Males	167	6	8	2	5	2
				Females	141	3	7	-------	7	6
Meade	618	119	117	Males	336	14	8	11	15	11
				Females	282	11	7	10	13	7
Oliver	350	69	67	Males	198	11	5	8	7	6
				Females	152	6	11	6	8	8
Paris	1,510	253	236	Males	789	26	31	28	32	28
				Females	721	24	34	23	31	21
Port Austin	1,867	362	317	Males	958	32	38	37	27	27
				Females	908	31	23	33	34	35
				Unknown	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
276	261	234	346	238	173	150	146	109	119	54	11	3	----	----	1
265	247	216	206	132	135	91	92	79	78	51	16	6	----	----	----
91	84	80	125	95	68	46	53	34	41	29	3	----	----	----	----
83	69	90	93	61	55	24	38	22	37	28	7	3	----	----	----
101	98	85	90	72	58	37	42	26	48	15	5	----	----	----	----
94	88	70	56	37	45	39	35	27	33	9	6	3	----	----	----
271	225	185	249	216	147	109	100	80	105	30	8	2	----	----	----
265	209	181	148	119	92	97	82	55	53	27	11	2	----	1	----
1,869	1,541	1,264	1,124	1,023	828	708	592	456	772	452	164	41	3	----	41
1,856	1,548	1,195	1,001	860	707	585	481	377	539	316	114	35	2	2	7
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
94	78	58	66	45	42	37	24	21	38	24	7	1	1	----	----
80	83	76	58	35	33	28	21	14	22	15	5	3	----	----	----
30	20	17	11	17	9	15	14	8	11	7	4	----	----	----	----
43	31	17	14	15	11	9	10	4	10	5	----	----	----	----	----
45	44	33	28	26	12	22	13	8	28	7	1	1	----	----	----
47	41	36	26	21	14	16	16	4	18	4	5	1	----	----	----
81	81	53	76	61	48	37	24	21	44	22	7	2	----	----	----
89	64	56	53	60	25	34	12	23	31	11	6	----	----	----	----
63	36	35	39	28	21	22	10	13	31	9	3	2	----	----	----
45	42	33	28	31	15	17	13	13	19	9	----	2	----	----	----
48	43	39	29	25	28	22	13	14	26	11	5	2	----	----	----
39	36	25	27	20	26	14	10	14	8	8	1	1	----	1	----
102	77	51	41	36	34	30	33	20	26	31	7	4	----	----	----
86	71	41	34	40	29	28	23	12	31	12	9	2	----	1	----
34	42	38	30	17	12	16	9	10	26	13	4	----	----	----	----
38	27	20	18	14	13	9	7	18	17	5	4	2	----	----	----
26	31	13	10	8	8	12	12	7	7	7	5	1	----	----	----
37	30	21	6	8	10	17	12	6	2	8	1	----	----	----	----
53	59	52	35	49	29	23	30	14	34	13	2	2	----	----	----
53	55	50	37	30	26	22	20	15	22	9	4	2	----	----	----
86	60	69	55	41	35	31	21	16	31	15	11	2	----	----	2
63	53	51	50	27	36	25	16	10	29	10	7	3	----	----	1
75	58	43	29	27	27	30	25	12	24	14	5	----	----	----	----
65	60	38	34	20	30	18	20	10	20	12	5	----	----	----	----
27	33	18	8	14	11	8	5	9	9	8	3	----	----	----	----
23	20	20	6	8	12	6	7	4	10	2	----	----	----	----	----
34	15	16	15	9	16	6	14	7	5	3	4	----	----	----	----
22	20	13	14	11	11	8	11	1	6	1	----	----	----	----	----
47	51	33	20	27	19	16	16	16	16	10	6	----	----	----	----
45	43	26	23	17	16	15	10	10	15	7	6	----	1	----	----
33	15	21	15	22	14	12	9	4	9	5	1	1	----	----	----
22	15	9	14	17	11	5	5	5	5	4	----	1	----	----	----
146	129	68	41	29	31	37	43	27	50	33	3	5	2	----	----
150	118	64	33	41	39	30	29	26	30	19	6	3	----	----	----
130	79	84	109	115	58	45	52	31	47	24	12	4	----	----	7
127	125	109	99	67	51	48	37	17	33	27	8	2	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Rubicon	1,222	215	203	Males	645	26	31	19	19	19
				Females	577	25	18	17	26	22
Sand Beach (incl. Sand Beach vil.)	2,229	420	414	Males	1,166	36	29	33	45	33
				Females	1,062	30	36	32	28	28
				Unknown	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Sand Beach vill.	1,024	197	185	Males	519	13	12	14	21	10
				Females	505	16	16	17	16	11
Sebewaing (incl. Sebewaing vill.)	1,803	335	317	Males	958	31	37	25	30	24
				Females	845	27	25	31	21	29
Sebewaing village	810	163	149	Males	430	11	21	11	14	13
				Females	380	12	16	13	9	10
Sheridan	754	144	140	Males	405	12	10	11	10	17
				Females	349	11	10	10	7	5
Sherman	1,164	206	194	Males	599	29	23	31	21	18
				Females	565	27	20	14	21	24
Sigel	614	128	127	Males	320	8	14	6	12	8
				Females	294	18	13	7	12	11
Verona	1,130	223	212	Males	589	18	23	13	22	13
				Females	541	19	20	18	19	18
White Rock	427	81	80	Males	218	3	11	7	7	6
				Females	209	7	5	8	6	8
Winsor	757	154	147	Males	394	21	18	12	10	11
				Females	363	16	17	13	10	13
Ingham County	34,939	8,048	[a] 6,952	Males	17,917	374	323	359	374	373
				Females	17,022	391	353	376	377	403
Alaiedon	1,359	315	310	Males	706	14	7	14	14	19
				Females	653	18	13	14	20	15
Aurelius	1,513	372	328	Males	797	14	16	13	18	17
				Females	716	15	14	19	10	15
Bunker Hill	1,068	242	233	Males	559	12	4	9	10	11
				Females	509	9	16	14	11	19
Delhi	1,507	363	339	Males	811	13	21	15	11	21
				Females	696	17	14	21	16	13
Ingham (incl. Dansville vill.)	1,410	333	331	Males	735	20	11	12	10	18
				Females	675	15	10	9	13	19
Dansville village	430	117	115	Males	220	5	2	6	2	2
				Females	210	5	1	-------	6	6
Lansing	1,261	282	282	Males	667	15	14	15	12	10
				Females	594	14	13	14	17	11
Lansing city	9,774	2,100	1,987	Males	4,903	88	81	83	104	97
				Females	4,871	114	89	98	96	108
1st ward	1,248	297	257	Males	621	8	17	11	19	12
				Females	627	24	14	16	15	21
2d ward	2,004	450	400	Males	970	10	12	14	19	20
				Females	1,034	17	12	19	15	20
3d ward	1,510	351	350	Males	705	18	11	18	17	13
				Females	805	14	16	14	11	12

[a] Exclusive of Mason city and White Oak township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
100	76	65	35	48	42	47	19	18	44	29	7	1	----	----	----
110	70	35	34	49	42	33	24	19	25	21	3	4	----	----	----
157	144	109	91	89	84	66	65	38	66	33	11	5	----	----	32
161	134	127	110	85	66	51	56	39	45	17	10	2	----	----	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	1
71	57	48	35	42	52	32	28	21	17	8	5	4	----	----	29
71	58	60	54	56	32	25	24	18	14	10	5	------	----	----	2
113	87	109	101	98	66	42	35	42	53	44	19	2	----	----	----
125	113	81	89	61	53	44	26	29	37	40	11	3	----	----	----
53	36	34	36	50	37	24	18	19	27	18	6	2	----	----	----
49	46	28	50	31	25	26	11	12	14	17	3	2	----	----	----
39	54	46	52	34	29	19	12	12	26	17	5	------	----	----	----
55	38	43	37	31	19	14	8	22	21	12	5	1	----	----	----
94	69	56	48	32	39	35	19	19	34	21	11	------	----	----	----
110	77	56	35	41	30	17	20	24	21	18	9	1	----	----	----
54	30	35	26	31	23	8	13	20	16	11	4	1	----	----	----
37	44	32	26	16	14	10	9	12	19	11	2	1	----	----	----
79	66	38	57	46	55	38	38	28	28	15	8	4	----	----	----
81	64	61	47	56	41	29	28	7	17	15	------	1	----	----	----
31	29	22	21	10	13	14	7	7	21	6	3	------	----	----	----
41	27	23	16	12	14	9	12	8	7	3	3	------	----	----	----
48	35	43	36	39	23	18	17	14	22	20	6	1	----	----	----
62	47	32	33	27	20	9	19	11	19	11	4	------	----	----	----
1,956	2,056	1,854	1,620	1,426	1,286	1,135	1,075	880	1,435	897	410	66	3	----	15
1,872	1,767	1,771	1,625	1,367	1,280	1,125	1,009	819	1,266	791	332	83	4	----	11
86	70	87	64	55	47	33	47	34	66	38	10	------	1	----	----
88	73	71	47	48	44	38	38	27	59	25	12	3	----	----	----
88	86	79	97	60	50	47	39	45	50	44	28	3	----	----	3
78	68	83	62	60	37	36	54	36	46	50	26	6	----	----	1
56	76	71	46	51	28	42	25	31	43	28	15	1	----	----	----
61	54	60	37	30	31	41	34	19	38	20	11	4	----	----	----
98	80	77	81	71	63	45	42	33	63	51	20	6	----	----	----
74	75	70	60	62	54	36	31	33	64	43	12	1	----	----	----
88	85	65	70	53	33	53	46	39	59	39	27	6	1	----	----
65	66	72	52	40	60	48	31	38	64	51	16	5	1	----	----
30	20	17	19	16	8	20	10	15	23	14	7	4	----	----	----
17	17	18	19	12	21	16	10	14	24	16	4	4	----	----	----
74	69	80	70	41	35	36	38	25	76	40	10	7	----	----	----
64	71	63	55	42	38	36	27	40	54	21	12	2	----	----	----
489	708	542	457	411	353	322	319	220	361	169	86	6	----	----	7
485	488	532	550	448	399	343	279	217	335	181	79	21	1	----	8
83	56	43	59	64	52	45	40	26	46	25	13	------	----	----	2
74	67	57	56	53	52	48	32	22	43	20	11	2	----	----	----
79	79	102	117	86	77	87	80	62	77	32	15	2	----	----	----
96	89	133	128	94	89	80	58	57	67	33	21	5	1	----	----
77	73	58	63	56	57	52	60	33	55	27	13	3	----	----	1
86	87	87	84	83	66	64	49	33	47	36	12	2	----	----	2

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
4th ward	1,856	414	395	Males	868	20	18	14	21	16
				Females	988	18	18	11	18	16
5th ward	1,904	307	307	Males	1,150	19	14	12	18	24
				Females	754	23	18	21	20	23
6th ward	1,252	281	269	Males	589	13	9	14	10	12
				Females	663	18	11	17	17	16
Le Roy (incl. Webberville village)	1,723	385	370	Males	917	16	30	22	26	19
				Females	806	24	28	15	26	15
Webberville vill.	516	123	115	Males	273	7	10	7	7	4
				Females	243	7	8	9	6	7
Leslie (incl. Leslie village)	2,505	627	597	Males	1,238	25	34	18	30	28
				Females	1,267	30	34	20	27	33
Leslie village	1,150	307	289	Males	571	9	22	6	12	10
				Females	579	10	17	4	14	11
Locke	1,485	349	327	Males	774	24	16	21	22	14
				Females	711	23	23	17	16	22
Mason city	1,884	462	.....	Males	899	17	4	19	18	15
				Females	985	12	15	24	14	20
1st ward	1,036	259	.....	Males	482	9	3	13	8	6
				Females	554	7	9	14	10	16
2d ward	848	203	.....	Males	417	8	1	6	10	9
				Females	431	5	6	10	4	4
Meridian	1,682	381	367	Males	886	22	17	19	11	28
				Females	796	15	16	23	21	23
Onondaga	1,383	342	317	Males	727	16	15	18	18	11
				Females	656	15	17	11	15	13
Stockbridge	1,143	273	248	Males	569	9	9	10	13	8
				Females	574	16	10	12	19	13
Vevay	1,118	270	252	Males	575	19	12	21	8	8
				Females	543	14	7	12	12	15
Wheatfield (incl. part of Williamston village)	1,166	256	249	Males	613	13	14	19	18	14
				Females	553	11	12	13	14	21
Williamston village (part of)	182	41	40	Males	91	1	2	5	1	4
				Females	91	4	1	1	3	.....
White Oak	1,077	257	.....	Males	558	13	8	15	11	14
				Females	519	7	8	19	8	10
Williamstown (incl. part of Williamston village)	1,881	439	415	Males	983	24	10	16	20	21
				Females	898	22	14	21	22	18
Williamston village (part of)	898	228	212	Males	442	7	5	8	7	14
				Females	456	14	7	11	12	11
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and Williamstown)	1,080	269	252	Males	533	8	7	13	8	18
				Females	547	18	8	12	15	11
Ionia County	32,559	7,597	7,281	Males	17,057	362	345	300	338	377
				Females	15,502	377	291	321	358	340
Berlin	1,599	368	362	Males	829	12	25	19	22	23
				Females	770	20	19	16	26	18
Boston (incl. Saranac village)	2,120	502	491	Males	1,091	22	22	25	19	19
				Females	1,029	21	18	19	35	17

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
98	95	89	83	66	47	60	60	43	76	35	24	----	----	----	3
83	111	115	119	84	73	62	68	40	83	44	18	3	----	----	4
86	352	207	71	72	64	39	43	32	59	22	14	1	----	----	1
69	65	79	86	71	71	54	36	34	48	24	6	5	----	----	1
66	53	43	64	67	56	39	36	24	48	28	7	----	----	----	----
77	69	61	77	63	48	35	36	31	47	24	11	4	----	----	1
134	102	87	63	78	59	57	60	37	67	45	13	1	----	----	1
103	95	72	70	58	68	59	44	37	49	33	9	----	----	----	1
43	30	26	14	23	22	22	14	10	15	17	2	----	----	----	----
30	27	15	26	24	23	14	11	8	14	13	1	----	----	----	----
122	138	122	74	80	91	74	75	78	122	85	34	6	1	----	1
137	140	121	111	91	87	87	86	67	106	66	18	6	----	----	----
60	61	52	33	29	37	38	40	43	66	28	19	5	----	----	1
54	63	54	47	44	41	42	49	38	50	31	6	4	----	----	----
107	77	87	59	51	64	39	39	41	56	40	15	2	----	----	----
82	72	72	54	62	45	43	34	31	60	33	15	6	1	----	----
93	95	71	78	64	82	60	59	63	91	46	17	6	----	----	1
96	102	101	93	77	85	73	69	46	78	54	19	5	1	----	1
54	55	35	41	34	44	29	31	33	47	28	8	3	----	----	1
51	57	58	57	38	41	40	41	25	42	33	9	5	----	----	1
39	40	36	37	30	38	31	28	30	44	18	9	3	----	----	----
45	45	43	36	39	44	33	28	21	36	21	10	----	1	----	----
92	80	85	75	67	78	57	53	36	70	60	28	8	----	----	----
91	88	67	80	55	62	40	42	40	51	57	13	6	----	----	----
85	57	66	61	64	55	53	45	28	67	46	20	2	----	----	----
66	64	67	68	47	42	41	40	36	54	36	18	6	----	----	----
62	62	44	57	54	44	45	41	28	36	26	19	2	----	----	----
79	59	57	53	41	43	38	32	23	30	29	19	1	----	----	----
54	54	51	49	50	50	41	28	36	43	26	20	4	----	----	1
60	52	55	47	43	44	36	33	29	44	23	12	5	----	----	----
69	59	73	59	45	45	34	35	30	42	34	8	1	----	----	1
60	60	67	51	46	39	33	39	22	31	21	12	1	----	----	----
13	10	4	10	8	9	3	5	6	5	3	1	----	----	----	1
12	7	13	7	17	6	4	7	6	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
56	56	55	51	49	39	33	36	24	51	26	18	3	----	----	----
59	57	57	50	39	38	27	37	38	34	18	11	2	----	----	----
103	102	112	109	82	70	64	48	52	72	54	22	2	----	----	----
124	83	84	85	78	64	64	59	40	60	30	18	3	----	----	----
51	45	32	44	36	40	34	28	28	33	20	8	2	----	----	----
63	39	31	36	48	40	36	30	23	29	17	8	1	----	----	----
64	55	36	54	44	49	37	33	34	38	23	9	2	----	----	1
75	46	44	43	65	46	40	37	29	30	18	9	1	----	----	----
1,832	1,652	1,690	1,715	1,501	1,244	1,099	985	807	1,372	871	383	77	6	----	11
1,735	1,667	1,641	1,425	1,327	1,070	1,021	918	756	1,155	738	278	75	6	----	3
90	94	84	85	64	60	35	37	49	64	47	15	4	----	----	----
101	87	85	65	60	43	47	43	38	54	35	12	----	----	----	1
102	99	89	114	101	94	70	53	54	102	73	20	7	3	----	3
112	97	97	88	111	64	60	59	48	94	56	26	6	1	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Saranac village	953	239	233	Males	479	7	10	10	12	11
				Females	474	9	8	7	17	7
Campbell	1,614	339	332	Males	850	18	25	21	24	23
				Females	764	22	18	16	25	22
Danby	1,400	347	310	Males	721	18	18	18	16	22
				Females	679	26	6	14	14	19
Easton	1,903	333	331	Males	1,228	13	22	14	16	14
				Females	675	14	19	18	16	10
Ionia	1,682	395	392	Males	904	25	19	17	18	17
				Females	778	14	17	16	17	19
Ionia city	4,641	1,103	1,009	Males	2,321	64	28	56	52	47
				Females	2,320	58	35	38	48	50
1st ward	1,249	290	239	Males	634	11	4	11	7	9
				Females	615	10	10	12	10	11
2d ward	1,043	246	236	Males	524	22	11	20	14	14
				Females	519	13	5	7	14	12
3d ward	1,053	254	246	Males	522	11	7	9	8	9
				Females	531	14	7	6	11	9
4th ward	1,296	313	288	Males	641	20	6	16	23	15
				Females	655	21	13	13	13	18
Keene	1,113	260	249	Males	606	7	13	9	6	11
				Females	507	10	5	12	8	12
Lyons (incl. the following villages):	2,749	681	673	Males	1,389	37	23	36	24	31
				Females	1,360	32	18	25	33	21
Lyons village	719	191	191	Males	339	10	4	6	5	6
				Females	380	7	8	3	11	5
Muir village	728	191	187	Males	357	12	6	10	5	5
				Females	371	5	4	7	6	9
Pewamo village	360	99	98	Males	185	7	2	7	6	6
				Females	175	6	4	3	3	1
North Plains (inc. part of Hubbardston vill.)	1,763	399	399	Males	905	19	15	18	14	19
				Females	858	21	19	19	18	10
Hubbardston vill. (part of)	505	133	133	Males	237	6	6	4	2	3
				Females	268	7	4	5	6	5
Odessa	1,594	351	343	Males	841	11	24	27	18	18
				Females	753	25	22	26	15	26
Orange	1,258	307	290	Males	668	17	10	16	12	17
				Females	590	22	9	14	13	8
Orleans	1,597	386	371	Males	832	13	21	23	24	20
				Females	765	20	19	16	23	21
Otisco	1,920	482	452	Males	975	19	13	24	18	26
				Females	945	23	17	24	17	17
Portland (incl. Portland vill.)	2,745	709	663	Males	1,377	30	30	24	28	39
				Females	1,368	23	23	23	21	30
Portland village	1,675	464	432	Males	808	18	16	12	15	22
				Females	867	11	12	13	13	18
Ronald	1,435	327	308	Males	755	14	19	20	9	12
				Females	680	9	13	15	11	21

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	38	31	53	46	43	34	23	27	51	30	8	1	----	1	3
49	41	53	36	60	27	29	30	21	41	23	12	3	1	----	----
111	106	91	71	58	56	54	49	38	62	33	9	1	----	----	----
104	104	85	60	51	53	45	47	34	39	29	9	1	----	----	----
68	72	73	66	61	56	52	35	34	51	36	23	2	----	----	----
82	75	81	56	55	43	49	37	23	50	30	13	5	1	----	----
55	65	176	250	161	88	68	72	51	85	51	25	2	----	----	----
63	79	73	68	45	37	43	50	34	53	31	16	6	----	----	----
104	88	104	76	65	61	57	57	53	73	38	24	8	----	----	----
80	82	83	81	58	54	55	42	43	63	29	18	7	----	----	----
238	202	207	237	231	191	177	160	115	172	91	46	6	1	----	----
233	210	275	256	240	194	165	138	104	160	76	29	10	1	----	----
46	47	58	95	86	45	53	42	28	47	29	15	1	----	----	----
56	51	88	76	66	51	52	36	20	37	21	6	2	----	----	----
60	48	45	36	42	53	35	34	28	42	12	8	----	----	----	----
48	61	63	54	56	42	39	26	22	33	13	6	4	1	----	----
57	61	42	56	45	41	40	34	19	45	26	11	1	----	----	----
51	42	59	58	45	39	39	40	36	42	22	7	4	----	----	----
75	46	62	50	58	52	49	50	40	38	24	12	4	1	----	----
78	56	65	68	73	62	35	36	26	48	20	10	----	----	----	----
73	71	79	55	49	36	30	26	28	53	45	11	4	----	----	----
57	60	63	48	33	32	30	26	31	46	26	5	3	----	----	----
150	118	116	131	128	109	99	78	65	113	83	29	10	1	----	8
156	140	125	122	127	98	86	83	76	105	84	19	9	----	----	1
44	26	31	25	34	22	24	24	20	33	22	9	4	----	----	----
42	37	32	30	40	24	19	31	24	35	25	5	2	----	----	----
40	34	25	30	31	23	36	21	17	31	19	4	1	----	----	7
35	43	36	36	33	29	25	25	24	28	17	5	4	----	----	----
15	13	13	17	16	24	14	12	5	9	13	4	1	----	----	1
25	15	17	17	19	18	12	4	7	11	13	3	1	----	----	1
100	99	97	103	69	48	48	52	32	83	58	28	3	----	----	----
106	83	98	82	74	41	55	51	40	67	57	12	5	----	----	----
36	18	18	20	17	17	17	21	7	24	12	9	----	----	----	----
34	22	26	23	25	18	17	20	9	24	15	5	3	----	----	----
127	99	77	74	64	55	51	39	42	58	35	19	3	----	----	----
104	92	71	50	53	55	49	47	30	55	17	14	2	----	----	----
75	69	70	60	65	42	31	46	37	49	33	16	3	----	----	----
58	69	62	62	47	46	27	31	32	45	27	12	4	2	----	----
98	90	61	78	74	59	54	44	40	63	43	21	6	----	----	----
81	92	81	71	60	48	41	41	42	56	35	15	3	----	----	----
120	92	81	77	75	74	76	59	39	78	72	25	7	----	----	----
111	96	92	79	79	67	56	59	45	73	69	17	3	----	----	1
123	127	141	108	121	107	96	98	65	133	71	29	6	1	----	----
137	137	145	124	118	104	122	87	63	107	71	27	5	1	----	----
67	86	75	50	67	60	73	67	42	77	45	14	2	----	----	----
85	74	98	75	79	69	88	59	44	65	44	17	2	1	----	----
106	78	61	62	56	54	55	46	32	61	38	28	4	----	----	----
71	69	65	63	56	50	46	44	35	43	39	26	4	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sebewa	1,426	308	306	Males	765	23	18	23	18	19
				Females	661	17	14	10	18	19
Hubbardston vil. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clinton Co.)	589	156	155	Males	275	7	7	4	2	6
				Females	314	9	7	6	9	7
Iosco County	10,602	2,034	1,992	Males	6,060	212	123	159	156	160
				Females	4,542	191	131	172	126	137
Alabaster	382	77	73	Males	221	6	6	2	6	10
				Females	161	7	4	8	4	3
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.)	2,331	458	458	Males	1,324	58	27	34	41	28
				Females	1,007	66	29	29	25	26
Au Sable village	2,291	449	449	Males	1,299	57	26	32	39	28
				Females	992	63	29	29	25	26
Baldwin	1,762	340	325	Males	986	35	38	30	24	27
				Females	776	23	26	24	16	25
Burleigh	374	81	81	Males	215	7	2	4	7	2
				Females	159	7	4	11	7	3
Grant	220	48	48	Males	139	1	4	-------	5	4
				Females	81	1	4	3	3	3
Oscoda	3,149	570	570	Males	1,831	63	28	53	37	50
				Females	1,318	49	33	59	41	36
Plainfield	81	24	21	Males	44	2	-------	3	1	2
				Females	37	1	1	-------	-------	2
Sherman	199	31	31	Males	147	3	2	3	3	3
				Females	52	2	1	2	1	1
Tawas	1,773	336	316	Males	956	33	16	26	29	27
				Females	817	29	25	30	24	35
Thompson	42	11	11	Males	26	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
				Females	16	1	2	1	-------	-------
Wilber	289	58	58	Males	171	3	-------	4	3	7
				Females	118	5	2	5	5	3
Isabella County	16,011	3,357	3,245	Males	8,597	271	215	227	226	220
				Females	7,414	247	237	211	239	202
Broomfield	419	88	86	Males	238	8	5	5	10	4
				Females	181	5	7	10	5	2
Chippewa	650	143	138	Males	348	7	8	6	5	12
				Females	302	7	10	5	9	5
Coe	1,538	341	332	Males	793	20	19	15	15	15
				Females	745	17	20	17	21	22
Coldwater	496	98	92	Males	268	16	5	8	11	6
				Females	228	8	11	5	11	7
Deerfield	807	167	162	Males	434	14	12	7	12	9
				Females	373	15	18	4	14	17
Denver	633	133	133	Males	328	8	8	10	14	7
				Females	305	16	10	8	19	7
Fremont	1,183	243	231	Males	634	20	17	21	21	21
				Females	549	20	10	16	16	11

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
92	83	83	68	59	54	46	34	33	72	24	15	1	----	----	----
79	95	60	50	60	41	45	33	38	45	27	8	2	----	----	----
41	21	19	22	22	21	20	23	9	29	12	10	----	----	----	----
37	26	31	25	32	20	17	26	10	25	18	6	3	----	----	----
673	510	511	806	737	544	467	307	214	255	101	42	1	----	----	82
638	469	429	532	437	370	299	206	143	143	89	19	7	----	1	3
26	23	11	29	19	19	15	13	8	15	11	2	----	----	----	----
29	17	16	11	12	14	11	9	5	5	6	----	----	----	----	----
147	106	115	210	174	109	97	58	44	52	13	10	1	----	----	----
136	96	93	132	105	81	69	43	32	26	11	7	1	----	----	----
143	104	112	208	174	107	94	58	43	51	12	10	1	----	----	----
134	95	93	132	100	79	69	42	32	25	11	7	1	----	----	----
116	75	77	116	106	79	75	51	32	56	20	8	----	----	----	21
83	80	80	95	78	71	48	40	24	33	22	4	1	----	----	3
31	21	14	23	34	18	17	14	4	9	6	2	----	----	----	----
19	18	13	17	17	13	5	8	5	8	2	2	----	----	----	----
19	17	13	15	11	12	6	13	6	10	2	1	----	----	----	----
11	9	6	7	6	5	8	6	4	3	1	1	----	----	----	----
175	129	154	287	272	190	134	84	67	49	16	9	----	----	----	34
190	130	135	175	141	91	100	47	38	30	21	1	----	----	1	----
2	3	3	2	2	5	10	2	2	4	----	1	----	----	----	----
6	6	4	3	5	3	3	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
14	17	12	18	18	15	11	11	6	7	3	1	----	----	----	----
10	5	6	5	4	3	3	5	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
123	104	92	80	83	77	81	50	36	41	25	6	----	----	----	27
130	95	59	80	61	82	43	39	29	29	19	4	4	----	----	----
2	1	----	3	3	4	4	2	1	3	2	----	----	----	----	----
2	1	----	2	2	----	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
18	14	20	23	15	16	17	9	8	9	3	2	----	----	----	----
22	12	17	5	6	7	6	9	4	4	5	----	1	----	----	----
1,110	985	779	816	778	672	621	426	362	513	242	103	25	1	1	4
1,030	847	818	711	613	548	422	396	275	342	197	67	10	2	----	----
32	23	21	32	24	20	21	8	9	11	3	2	----	----	----	----
30	20	17	22	16	14	8	10	4	6	3	2	----	----	----	----
36	45	40	29	31	21	21	19	11	30	15	9	3	----	----	----
53	32	30	25	21	25	15	15	13	23	11	3	----	----	----	----
101	98	80	80	55	55	52	43	32	66	31	11	5	----	----	----
99	96	91	65	49	58	38	44	29	44	29	6	----	----	----	----
33	32	23	20	18	26	16	11	12	18	7	3	----	----	----	----
40	29	21	20	18	15	10	13	6	9	4	1	----	----	----	----
61	50	40	43	42	41	26	19	20	23	11	2	2	----	----	----
53	42	37	28	36	25	25	13	19	16	9	1	----	1	----	----
49	23	29	39	33	32	21	14	10	22	7	2	----	----	----	----
45	34	30	30	18	22	21	13	10	16	3	3	----	----	----	----
89	86	61	46	51	31	42	32	22	42	25	7	----	----	----	----
91	69	66	48	40	31	31	30	25	27	14	4	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4	4 to 5.
Gilmore	420	81	81	Males	242	6	6	3	6	8
				Females	178	6	7	6	5	6
Isabella	1,486	305	295	Males	814	38	21	24	35	15
				Females	672	24	21	25	22	17
Lincoln	1,297	280	266	Males	716	15	14	21	17	17
				Females	581	20	13	21	12	15
Nottawa	556	119	115	Males	300	12	9	12	11	11
				Females	256	12	17	8	10	11
Rolland (incl. Blanchard vill.)	1,148	246	233	Males	633	23	18	25	16	8
				Females	515	17	14	12	15	19
Blanchard village	329	78	72	Males	175	6	6	9	1	3
				Females	154	1	3	5	4	5
Sherman	444	93	93	Males	231	6	6	7	2	9
				Females	213	5	7	6	8	10
Union (incl. Mt. Pleasant village)	3,231	660	640	Males	1,689	44	35	45	29	49
				Females	1,542	54	46	40	42	33
Mt. Pleasant vill.	1,943	398	384	Males	991	24	20	24	20	25
				Females	952	30	23	32	26	24
Vernon	1,171	250	238	Males	632	26	21	11	14	21
				Females	539	12	20	16	24	13
Wise	532	110	110	Males	297	8	8	7	8	8
				Females	235	9	6	12	6	7
Jackson County	45,232	10,168	9,415	Males	23,385	470	394	519	467	486
				Females	21,847	450	421	457	465	426
Blackman	1,730	400	368	Males	916	18	14	23	14	21
				Females	814	28	18	22	17	19
Columbia (incl. Brooklyn vill.)	1,729	392	382	Males	883	13	11	25	14	24
				Females	846	20	19	12	21	16
Brooklyn village	607	144	139	Males	297	9	2	13	7	12
				Females	310	4	4	3	6	8
Concord (incl. Concord village)	1,573	374	374	Males	819	14	13	13	16	16
				Females	754	12	10	10	15	7
Concord village	568	153	153	Males	285	5	3	3	3	6
				Females	283	5	4	5	5	2
Grass Lake (incl. Grass Lake vill.)	1,958	453	417	Males	1,003	20	19	21	19	18
				Females	955	14	15	18	17	16
Grass Lake vill.	738	198	176	Males	353	10	3	5	6	8
				Females	385	2	4	2	9	2
Hanover	1,871	464	464	Males	996	18	15	21	22	16
				Females	875	19	18	12	17	23
Henrietta	1,098	263	246	Males	563	15	12	11	11	14
				Females	535	15	13	18	13	10
Jackson city	19,100	4,202	3,736	Males	9,804	208	160	219	180	194
				Females	9,296	175	159	192	189	175
1st ward	1,732	413	398	Males	883	16	9	13	13	14
				Females	849	15	12	17	21	16
2d ward	1,998	429	407	Males	907	15	13	24	16	24
				Females	1,091	25	12	20	20	17

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
31	23	15	46	23	16	18	13	9	11	5	1	1	----	---	1
24	21	12	13	21	13	14	11	3	9	6	1	----	----	---	----
103	96	78	76	50	60	65	39	32	47	22	10	2	1	---	----
107	74	68	51	50	52	37	39	22	31	20	11	----	1	---	----
88	96	76	58	65	59	42	35	33	37	26	12	5	----	---	----
80	80	59	54	42	40	55	56	22	23	19	7	3	----	---	----
45	24	18	27	31	29	20	11	13	13	9	2	2	----	1	----
36	23	22	23	26	21	10	12	7	8	6	3	1	----	---	----
91	57	52	57	70	67	38	29	29	33	13	6	1	----	---	----
73	63	51	57	52	43	24	30	13	19	12	1	----	----	---	----
29	14	10	16	17	22	11	8	6	12	4	1	----	----	---	----
20	23	14	18	18	18	4	9	6	6	2	----	----	----	---	----
35	29	23	26	16	14	21	11	7	14	4	1	----	----	---	----
37	24	25	20	13	15	9	9	9	7	7	2	----	----	---	----
212	175	129	162	183	132	147	102	83	91	47	20	2	----	---	2
154	150	218	184	140	110	104	81	62	66	40	16	2	----	---	----
108	95	65	98	114	102	100	65	45	52	23	7	2	----	---	2
90	91	139	119	105	71	68	46	34	38	21	5	----	----	---	----
71	91	61	47	50	45	46	25	30	37	12	12	2	----	---	----
79	62	55	49	46	41	28	26	20	29	11	5	3	----	---	----
33	37	33	28	26	24	25	15	10	18	5	3	----	----	---	1
29	28	16	22	25	23	13	14	11	9	3	1	1	----	---	----
2,331	2,162	2,181	2,388	2,203	1,903	1,705	1,432	1,210	1,776	1,120	512	107	9	---	11
2,290	2,271	2,272	2,217	1,973	1,596	1,520	1,268	1,078	1,567	990	472	100	7	---	7
97	94	79	87	84	73	68	38	41	77	53	26	4	3	---	2
99	83	62	72	68	52	54	44	42	79	33	13	5	2	---	2
103	90	77	70	68	63	64	51	46	63	64	28	8	----	---	1
84	91	100	79	65	54	59	45	47	67	46	15	6	----	---	----
41	23	15	19	21	24	23	19	17	23	19	7	3	----	---	----
30	33	42	30	31	17	32	15	15	15	15	8	2	----	---	----
83	68	91	78	75	52	55	59	43	76	42	21	3	1	---	----
73	82	78	71	68	50	53	52	40	68	32	30	2	1	---	----
30	25	22	23	24	17	27	20	21	29	18	7	1	1	---	----
27	26	30	21	26	22	24	23	16	23	15	9	----	----	---	----
117	98	121	93	62	66	61	67	53	67	60	36	5	----	---	----
79	117	93	93	68	58	88	57	43	75	60	30	12	1	---	1
30	35	29	24	24	21	28	31	21	29	33	13	2	----	---	----
32	42	41	32	29	27	29	23	21	41	26	17	5	----	---	----
113	106	85	100	96	74	74	59	55	62	48	24	8	----	---	----
85	76	89	84	80	69	66	46	48	55	58	25	4	----	---	1
45	45	67	58	37	57	39	33	35	47	33	11	3	----	---	----
55	60	64	46	31	34	37	27	26	44	26	16	----	----	---	----
964	829	758	1,075	1,077	917	852	668	520	686	328	135	27	1	---	6
959	910	993	1,037	1,015	757	656	546	454	590	324	140	22	----	---	3
56	58	73	127	87	96	81	53	53	82	38	13	1	----	---	----
75	72	82	101	89	65	68	56	50	56	34	17	3	----	---	----
98	81	84	89	79	68	64	61	57	72	40	16	5	1	---	----
116	115	131	121	105	98	60	71	57	64	34	20	5	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward	1,300	278	261	Males	626	12	8	16	12	17
				Females	674	11	12	12	12	7
4th ward	3,062	725	598	Males	1,464	26	29	30	17	21
				Females	1,598	17	30	19	20	24
5th ward	2,489	631	509	Males	1,232	30	13	37	30	28
				Females	1,257	15	15	36	28	28
6th ward	2,812	583	556	Males	1,470	39	41	37	27	38
				Females	1,342	30	31	42	37	28
7th ward	3,377	789	688	Males	1,691	39	37	35	42	35
				Females	1,686	37	28	27	31	30
8th ward	2,330	354	319	Males	1,531	31	10	27	23	17
				Females	799	25	19	19	20	25
Leoni	1,547	363	336	Males	815	13	16	18	23	20
				Females	732	15	18	15	14	19
Liberty	980	213	208	Males	519	9	5	9	10	15
				Females	461	9	10	11	7	8
Napoleon	1,129	392	292	Males	590	14	5	16	13	11
				Females	539	8	7	12	10	9
Norvell	902	215	200	Males	477	12	10	8	11	6
				Females	425	7	12	6	7	6
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)	1,314	316	288	Males	679	18	11	20	17	8
				Females	635	12	11	10	9	11
Parma village (part of)	281	77	71	Males	126	5	1	3	6	1
				Females	155	3	2	3	1	3
Pulaski	1,176	274	262	Males	585	10	15	13	8	13
				Females	591	16	18	16	14	10
Rives	1,341	285	267	Males	683	12	13	14	13	12
				Females	658	18	15	11	18	12
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village)	1,601	377	355	Males	835	15	13	19	18	13
				Females	766	17	14	19	29	16
Parma village (part of)	281	81	75	Males	132	2	1	8	2	2
				Females	149	3	2	2	3	2
Spring Arbor	1,259	299	276	Males	646	8	14	13	22	17
				Females	613	12	15	16	15	16
Springport (incl. Springport vill.)	1,531	359	339	Males	788	15	16	17	17	19
				Females	743	17	15	15	16	12
Springport village	485	125	116	Males	230	2	6	7	5	3
				Females	255	4	7	5	4	3
Summit	1,001	211	206	Males	543	12	11	15	11	15
				Females	458	8	4	7	16	8
Tompkins	1,206	163	163	Males	609	15	10	10	14	18
				Females	597	12	16	12	15	15
Waterloo	1,186	253	236	Males	632	11	11	14	14	13
				Females	554	16	14	23	6	18
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone)	562	158	146	Males	258	7	2	11	8	3
				Females	304	6	4	5	4	5

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
74	85	54	53	43	40	44	38	37	54	25	9	5	----	---	----
69	76	80	69	69	43	46	37	49	48	23	9	2	----	---	----
107	111	114	172	153	143	105	114	96	126	58	34	7	----	---	1
111	124	191	200	178	134	128	107	84	121	80	28	2	----	---	----
148	126	91	111	129	109	106	77	69	66	37	18	3	----	---	4
137	122	132	141	134	122	82	82	62	69	33	15	2	----	---	2
181	117	122	185	179	116	114	67	66	86	37	15	3	----	---	----
159	143	131	151	153	114	88	66	44	71	43	9	2	----	---	----
176	146	135	182	188	149	162	123	75	99	48	17	3	----	---	----
176	158	166	210	205	134	129	86	68	102	64	31	4	----	---	----
124	105	85	156	219	196	176	135	67	101	45	13	------	----	---	1
116	100	80	44	82	47	55	41	40	59	13	11	2	----	---	1
84	89	68	80	55	59	53	37	47	74	51	24	4	----	---	----
91	75	72	58	59	58	40	37	42	50	45	19	3	2	---	----
47	47	67	44	49	33	31	33	24	44	36	11	5	----	---	----
54	47	34	37	42	34	39	20	23	43	29	12	2	----	---	----
50	51	65	49	44	41	35	40	38	48	46	19	4	1	---	----
42	61	46	51	41	26	44	42	34	45	37	14	9	1	---	----
42	41	55	40	46	31	28	20	35	45	30	13	4	----	---	----
47	42	47	41	39	27	30	27	20	32	23	10	2	----	---	----
50	76	74	72	55	56	38	44	24	55	35	22	4	----	---	----
65	88	59	58	54	45	49	43	28	47	26	18	2	----	---	----
10	15	5	5	10	11	16	11	3	14	3	5	------	----	---	----
14	25	12	10	11	13	14	10	8	14	3	7	2	----	---	----
56	46	55	58	50	45	39	37	23	54	36	16	------	----	---	1
62	54	58	67	46	36	34	25	24	50	38	19	4	----	---	----
74	74	83	75	44	48	43	38	33	53	34	17	3	----	---	----
84	71	74	61	42	43	40	40	30	49	30	15	5	----	---	----
82	95	98	26	58	57	45	36	42	65	58	28	6	1	---	----
92	71	79	68	49	47	50	41	45	52	45	23	9	----	---	----
15	13	10	10	6	10	7	7	7	13	12	5	------	1	---	----
13	13	14	13	7	9	13	4	11	16	14	8	2	----	---	----
66	46	69	70	52	49	41	48	28	52	26	18	5	2	---	----
62	66	53	64	46	40	48	39	25	46	32	16	2	----	---	----
70	73	79	89	91	50	45	40	33	64	44	21	5	----	---	----
85	84	100	74	52	57	40	50	33	48	28	16	1	----	---	----
14	21	13	25	36	14	15	15	10	23	14	6	1	----	---	----
29	26	33	32	19	22	10	15	13	20	10	2	1	----	---	----
47	50	57	54	43	38	35	26	28	41	30	19	1	----	---	----
46	53	49	42	28	45	36	20	18	30	22	21	5	----	---	----
74	61	63	51	48	42	37	33	32	57	30	8	5	----	---	1
67	72	64	55	34	39	36	36	36	49	25	13	1	----	---	----
67	73	70	59	59	51	32	25	30	46	36	15	3	----	---	----
59	68	58	59	46	25	21	31	20	48	31	7	4	----	---	----
25	28	16	16	16	21	23	18	10	27	15	11	------	1	---	----
27	38	26	23	18	22	27	14	19	30	17	15	4	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Kalamazoo County	35,281	7,944	7,440	Males	17,875	367	313	344	313	323
				Females	17,406	315	312	342	328	346
Alamo	1,105	276	256	Males	593	15	14	10	15	9
				Females	512	14	11	9	7	7
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village)	1,379	345	336	Males	705	12	23	18	9	18
				Females	674	11	14	20	14	16
Vicksburg vill. (part of)	242	72	68	Males	118	2	5	2	1	2
				Females	124	1	3	2	3	1
Charleston (incl. part of Galesburg village)	1,062	266	244	Males	582	15	8	19	9	17
				Females	480	7	5	7	8	6
Galesburg vill. (part of)	104	27	26	Males	49	-------	1	1	1	-------
				Females	55	-------	1	-------	-------	1
Climax	1,505	358	344	Males	784	13	11	20	12	15
				Females	721	17	8	18	11	17
Comstock (incl. part of Galesburg village)	1,748	396	373	Males	889	13	15	17	17	13
				Females	859	13	13	13	13	21
Galesburg vill. (part of)	592	168	157	Males	284	1	6	3	5	4
				Females	308	6	3	2	3	6
Cooper	1,131	270	247	Males	602	13	11	11	9	9
				Females	529	9	8	12	8	8
Kalamazoo	1,792	374	371	Males	926	11	20	16	20	11
				Females	866	11	14	28	20	29
Kalamazoo city	13,909	2,976	2,690	Males	6,737	160	109	108	106	122
				Females	7,172	114	136	122	121	133
1st ward	2,795	604	563	Males	1,386	34	25	23	21	21
				Females	1,409	28	25	28	26	30
2d ward	3,137	740	627	Males	1,512	34	30	25	25	25
				Females	1,625	25	31	27	35	35
3d ward	3,287	547	529	Males	1,546	27	25	13	22	18
				Females	1,741	18	24	18	20	25
4th ward	3,323	766	672	Males	1,579	41	22	37	22	38
				Females	1,744	37	34	34	24	30
5th ward	1,367	319	299	Males	714	24	7	10	16	20
				Females	653	6	22	15	16	13
Oshtemo	1,295	300	294	Males	671	7	12	14	9	14
				Females	624	10	11	11	18	12
Pavilion	1,076	251	242	Males	576	9	8	11	16	11
				Females	500	11	8	9	15	9
Portage	860	216	199	Males	452	9	9	12	10	13
				Females	408	11	11	10	7	8
Prairie Ronde	992	222	212	Males	531	14	11	11	10	8
				Females	461	13	9	17	10	11
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)	1,201	259	244	Males	612	17	3	11	16	6
				Females	589	14	10	12	9	14
Richland vill.	249	65	59	Males	114	3	2	2	2	1
				Females	135	3	2	2	2	2
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)	1,498	366	366	Males	764	14	14	15	12	13
				Females	734	15	10	12	17	14

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1,748	1,675	1,810	1,764	1,654	1,224	1,176	1,127	959	1,458	1,017	476	109	6	---	12
1,728	1,704	1,730	1,798	1,541	1,214	1,160	1,097	954	1,451	884	391	94	9	---	8
55	60	61	50	44	49	30	31	34	55	33	22	5	1	---	---
45	46	58	61	36	33	30	36	26	58	23	9	3	---	---	---
77	66	61	73	54	53	45	37	18	74	42	23	2	---	---	---
71	74	63	71	61	43	52	36	26	51	40	9	2	---	---	---
13	5	6	11	11	11	10	9	6	17	5	2	---	---	---	---
7	12	15	15	17	8	8	5	10	11	6	---	---	---	---	---
56	57	64	50	48	30	32	34	30	40	36	28	8	1	---	---
46	42	39	41	48	21	49	31	34	35	33	22	6	---	---	---
7	6	6	3	3	3	1	4	3	5	---	4	1	---	---	---
8	7	4	4	4	1	7	4	1	5	2	5	1	---	---	---
63	75	85	70	76	66	49	43	37	69	49	24	6	---	---	1
80	75	76	59	56	52	53	42	44	49	39	23	2	---	---	---
79	82	73	80	75	52	62	58	46	75	83	35	13	1	---	---
77	75	68	87	75	56	57	52	48	96	57	31	7	---	---	---
22	32	21	18	18	20	22	22	12	24	37	12	5	---	---	---
26	27	21	22	26	21	27	19	13	46	21	16	3	---	---	---
46	66	66	63	58	35	30	37	30	45	43	27	3	---	---	---
51	61	50	60	41	38	31	32	28	48	31	11	2	---	---	---
89	116	118	92	74	49	57	51	55	74	51	19	3	---	---	---
105	102	101	73	55	43	47	68	40	74	40	13	3	---	---	---
662	564	571	716	691	518	526	482	399	507	328	130	27	1	---	10
681	658	716	826	692	541	497	463	392	587	310	131	37	8	---	7
145	123	121	166	165	97	115	89	76	85	57	17	6	---	---	---
159	146	159	164	143	98	90	74	72	95	43	17	9	2	---	1
152	119	142	200	160	110	95	98	100	105	62	23	6	1	---	---
160	152	166	203	162	129	103	107	79	109	63	30	7	2	---	---
131	111	95	125	142	139	148	151	108	143	85	43	10	---	---	10
113	111	165	188	151	145	172	139	109	195	81	43	15	3	---	6
169	155	141	147	142	108	116	99	83	124	96	36	3	---	---	---
172	188	174	207	155	121	93	106	99	141	94	30	4	1	---	---
65	56	72	78	82	64	52	45	32	50	23	11	2	---	---	---
77	61	52	64	81	48	39	37	33	47	29	11	2	---	---	---
69	58	78	67	53	36	31	42	39	69	48	20	5	---	---	---
69	62	60	55	40	39	50	30	30	64	37	24	2	---	---	---
58	63	65	69	58	39	25	24	28	47	28	12	5	---	---	---
54	52	45	42	49	37	35	30	37	37	21	6	2	---	---	1
30	38	50	47	43	36	24	20	27	41	24	16	3	---	---	---
35	29	36	41	51	18	19	27	24	39	25	13	4	---	---	---
67	46	70	39	72	31	29	23	21	37	25	17	---	---	---	---
47	49	47	43	47	31	18	25	23	36	23	11	1	---	---	---
66	66	72	66	54	42	26	46	22	45	34	17	3	---	---	---
67	56	64	64	46	39	44	32	27	39	33	15	3	1	---	---
8	9	8	11	12	7	8	8	6	13	5	8	1	---	---	---
11	10	14	16	15	8	10	5	5	14	10	4	1	1	---	---
66	67	87	54	60	52	56	42	45	67	66	26	8	---	---	---
72	84	68	55	58	61	56	42	38	64	47	18	3	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Augusta village	487	135	135	Males	239	1	2	3	1	5
				Females	248	2	3	1	5	2
Schoolcraft (incl. the following villages):	2,246	501	483	Males	1,129	19	20	20	19	17
				Females	1,117	20	18	17	27	17
Schoolcraft vill.	907	223	218	Males	438	7	8	6	7	9
				Females	469	6	7	8	13	5
Vicksburg village (part of)	648	126	121	Males	319	6	7	10	7	3
				Females	329	7	4	4	7	7
Texas	984	231	218	Males	523	9	11	7	11	11
				Females	461	10	8	11	7	8
Wakeshma	1,498	337	321	Males	799	17	14	24	13	16
				Females	699	15	18	14	16	16
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)	696	195	183	Males	333	1	7	4	6	4
				Females	363	6	4	2	3	7
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft)	890	294	278	Males	437	8	12	12	8	5
				Females	453	8	7	6	10	8
Kalkaska County	4,493	1,011	[a] 944	Males	2,470	58	36	74	68	61
				Females	2,023	58	55	54	64	51
Boardman	689	154	150	Males	385	12	5	14	12	7
				Females	304	7	14	9	11	8
Clearwater	472	91	90	Males	290	4	6	3	5	5
				Females	182	6	2	9	4	3
Cold Springs	128	33	-------	Males	68	3	-------	2	-------	2
				Females	60	3	-------	3	3	1
Excelsior	272	62	61	Males	149	3	1	9	5	2
				Females	123	4	4	2	4	2
Garfield	138	32	29	Males	72	1	1	2	3	4
				Females	66	1	3	2	-------	3
Glade	42	12	12	Males	25	1	-------	-------	2	-------
				Females	17	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Kalkaska	1,121	286	270	Males	576	10	7	13	16	17
				Females	545	12	11	12	15	9
Oliver	65	15	15	Males	31	2	-------	1	1	-------
				Females	34	3	1	1	1	1
Orange	543	118	112	Males	313	8	7	11	11	8
				Females	230	10	10	6	7	9
Rapid River	431	96	93	Males	228	4	3	6	5	5
				Females	203	7	3	4	9	4
Springfield	417	70	70	Males	241	6	3	9	5	7
				Females	176	3	5	4	6	7
Wilson	175	42	42	Males	92	4	3	4	3	4
				Females	83	2	2	2	3	4
Kent County	84,600	19,053	[b] 14,557	Males	43,467	1,099	962	946	985	1,019
				Females	41,133	1,051	888	979	944	944
Ada	1,321	287	-------	Males	699	12	16	14	11	16
				Females	622	13	9	13	10	13

[a] Exclusive of Cold Springs township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
19	18	30	10	20	21	17	15	20	27	18	10	2	----	----	----
23	24	22	15	20	23	26	15	17	23	18	8	1	----	----	----
115	116	119	106	90	59	80	85	62	95	67	28	9	2	----	1
101	105	105	115	95	87	58	90	67	88	67	30	10	----	----	----
46	54	45	35	34	16	24	40	30	36	26	12	3	----	----	----
43	46	42	51	35	31	29	36	35	40	22	16	4	----	----	----
29	24	25	32	23	23	32	27	13	28	20	9	1	----	----	----
25	30	33	30	33	33	18	25	16	22	23	9	3	----	----	----
41	52	68	58	38	21	30	29	27	56	33	18	3	----	----	----
38	57	59	45	29	27	17	23	39	39	26	13	5	----	----	----
109	83	102	64	66	56	44	43	39	62	27	14	6	----	----	----
89	77	75	60	62	48	47	38	31	47	32	12	2	----	----	----
29	38	27	21	21	23	23	26	15	29	37	16	6	----	----	----
34	34	25	26	30	22	34	23	14	51	23	21	4	----	----	----
42	29	31	43	34	34	42	36	19	45	25	11	1	----	----	----
32	42	48	45	50	41	26	30	26	33	29	9	8	----	----	----
277	264	248	219	253	177	213	139	116	163	65	23	5	1	----	5
287	237	190	191	171	158	159	104	63	101	49	23	4	----	----	4
34	37	32	41	48	38	35	17	15	21	11	4	1	----	----	1
42	25	27	38	35	19	19	13	12	11	9	4	1	----	----	----
31	24	35	41	44	18	16	15	10	18	11	3	1	----	----	----
27	26	20	18	11	13	11	9	5	11	5	2	----	----	----	----
5	8	5	7	6	7	8	5	4	3	2	1	----	----	----	----
9	5	8	7	5	7	1	5	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
20	14	14	12	15	8	16	10	6	11	3	----	----	----	----	----
21	15	7	7	12	12	10	4	4	9	5	1	----	----	----	----
11	7	4	3	5	7	9	6	5	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	11	5	5	7	4	8	3	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
5	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
1	2	3	----	2	2	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
60	58	59	48	49	38	53	37	29	48	19	9	2	----	----	4
68	63	56	52	50	45	49	25	22	29	14	7	2	----	----	4
4	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
6	5	2	5	----	4	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
39	40	32	23	35	18	23	14	17	18	6	2	----	1	----	----
25	25	21	21	15	21	21	14	5	13	6	1	----	----	----	----
35	36	19	13	11	12	25	18	10	15	6	5	----	----	----	----
33	22	21	16	13	15	17	17	8	6	3	4	1	----	----	----
23	24	35	24	25	19	17	11	13	16	3	----	1	----	----	----
35	26	14	16	14	9	10	10	4	6	4	3	----	----	----	----
10	10	8	3	10	7	7	3	3	7	2	4	----	----	----	----
11	12	6	6	7	7	9	3	----	7	1	1	----	----	----	----
4,795	4,232	4,027	4,199	4,152	3,542	3,054	2,462	1,992	3,099	1,980	703	194	10	----	15
4,750	4,197	4,247	4,395	3,834	3,069	2,654	2,201	1,835	2,753	1,550	659	162	12	----	9
89	74	81	72	49	37	34	33	41	59	38	19	4	----	----	----
76	68	68	59	49	41	37	36	28	50	32	13	7	----	----	----

* Exclusive of Ada, Courtland, and Wyoming townships, and 7th and 8th wards of Grand Rapids city.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.)	2,061	477	473	Males	1,076	21	19	27	22	24
				Females	985	27	15	26	20	27
Rockford village (part of)	703	170	167	Males	344	2	7	8	4	3
				Females	359	3	3	9	6	8
Alpine	1,404	261	261	Males	737	9	18	10	14	11
				Females	667	12	13	9	13	21
Bowne	1,284	275	265	Males	676	17	15	11	14	20
				Females	608	16	18	11	15	14
Byron	1,679	386	373	Males	905	36	26	20	21	24
				Females	774	23	18	17	13	12
Caledonia	1,931	411	409	Males	985	28	25	26	25	24
				Females	946	33	22	20	24	17
Cannon	1,145	258	248	Males	614	17	13	12	8	18
				Females	531	13	12	17	7	16
Cascade	1,147	267	251	Males	611	17	15	9	17	13
				Females	536	11	11	3	12	16
Courtland	1,325	316	.....	Males	689	15	14	16	18	20
				Females	636	17	11	18	17	16
Gaines	1,307	295	269	Males	694	14	14	22	13	15
				Females	613	17	17	12	17	14
Grand Rapids	4,127	903	875	Males	2,148	54	75	48	47	62
				Females	1,979	61	63	51	50	57
Grand Rapids city	41,898	9,315	[a] 6,178	Males	21,136	562	448	471	474	475
				Females	20,762	520	435	516	486	457
1st ward	6,491	1,470	1,288	Males	3,369	86	81	62	76	76
				Females	3,122	82	86	79	79	59
2d ward	3,257	737	700	Males	1,643	20	6	23	12	20
				Females	1,614	13	12	12	12	9
3d ward	7,835	1,715	1,537	Males	3,718	99	101	102	69	85
				Females	4,117	94	83	93	89	98
4th ward	6,019	1,237	1,054	Males	3,043	64	41	54	61	60
				Females	2,976	66	37	57	68	72
5th ward	4,535	1,003	808	Males	2,366	60	54	64	61	56
				Females	2,169	51	41	79	50	59
6th ward	3,963	915	791	Males	2,080	76	47	51	68	61
				Females	1,883	79	65	55	56	47
7th ward	4,406	999	.....	Males	2,202	68	46	48	42	46
				Females	2,204	46	48	64	54	47
8th ward	5,392	1,239	.....	Males	2,715	89	72	67	85	71
				Females	2,677	89	63	77	72	66
Grattan	1,163	255	242	Males	613	19	11	14	10	11
				Females	550	13	16	12	9	13
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)	3,273	864	844	Males	1,607	33	27	33	31	38
				Females	1,666	32	29	31	31	42
Lowell village	1,838	517	511	Males	885	19	10	23	16	23
				Females	953	15	17	14	19	21
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs:)	2,345	582	575	Males	1,223	35	22	30	39	29
				Females	1,122	27	18	30	28	37

[a] Exclusive of 7th and 8th wards of Grand Rapids city.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
145	111	98	80	68	88	72	67	52	102	58	18	3	1	---	----
115	107	93	72	84	74	77	48	46	78	54	19	3	----	---	----
40	34	28	28	23	29	23	24	24	33	21	7	1	----	---	----
39	34	34	35	26	27	32	20	18	31	23	10	1	----	---	----
54	78	87	101	74	49	31	32	37	61	49	17	5	----	---	----
73	75	86	74	48	31	41	33	31	51	40	11	5	----	---	----
65	76	88	72	46	44	40	27	31	54	38	11	7	----	---	----
84	71	77	51	47	29	31	38	33	41	25	6	1	----	---	----
105	99	82	88	78	54	57	40	35	70	45	20	5	----	---	----
90	77	90	79	52	54	44	47	47	52	39	18	2	----	---	----
88	123	95	96	82	70	58	49	56	68	56	16	------	----	---	----
127	109	105	84	74	56	47	58	44	63	42	14	7	----	---	----
72	50	64	68	48	36	32	34	29	49	53	10	2	----	---	----
61	55	64	43	44	33	30	28	23	38	36	7	4	----	---	----
54	59	78	52	46	36	41	26	32	54	44	13	5	----	---	----
57	65	55	49	39	24	44	27	30	43	35	13	2	----	---	----
73	66	67	67	63	58	49	30	24	51	39	17	2	----	---	----
74	53	61	66	65	41	42	18	30	62	30	12	3	----	---	----
72	83	69	68	60	42	51	38	21	59	41	18	4	----	---	----
89	58	62	59	45	42	44	24	26	41	23	19	4	---	---	----
262	209	224	169	163	171	137	121	106	147	103	34	13	----	---	3
277	230	158	177	146	131	122	119	98	113	86	35	5	----	---	----
2,340	1,898	1,763	2,163	2,313	1,946	1,645	1,313	965	1,300	743	249	60	4	---	4
2,285	1,984	2,147	2,503	2,193	1,707	1,411	1,102	820	1,242	629	261	53	6	---	5
361	299	274	383	383	312	264	221	138	193	120	28	12	----	---	----
375	315	314	359	330	261	208	141	102	192	90	43	7	----	---	----
96	89	135	184	283	244	156	106	74	97	68	23	6	----	---	1
85	84	198	305	208	157	118	102	91	105	72	21	7	2	---	1
461	318	272	349	348	323	286	217	193	261	155	62	14	3	---	----
413	377	446	493	439	376	263	250	144	255	130	56	14	1	---	3
291	255	294	370	348	283	238	204	152	184	97	33	12	----	---	2
289	291	333	409	304	229	229	160	124	182	78	38	9	1	---	----
327	273	207	227	218	168	178	136	110	131	71	21	4	----	---	----
301	223	219	225	192	174	134	112	94	124	55	27	3	----	---	----
278	222	189	182	186	152	141	123	87	129	60	26	1	----	---	1
243	209	154	176	185	112	147	95	75	115	49	17	3	----	..	1
230	201	179	216	258	192	166	147	97	140	90	27	8	1	---	----
249	215	225	246	240	170	142	106	102	132	79	31	7	1	---	----
296	241	213	252	289	272	216	159	114	165	82	29	3	----	---	----
330	270	2.8	290	295	228	170	136	88	137	76	28	3	1	---	----
66	65	66	68	54	37	35	30	27	45	40	11	4	----	---	----
62	60	57	55	51	33	27	33	24	47	27	6	5	----	---	----
160	158	167	154	140	112	93	82	84	161	91	29	14	----	---	----
161	185	195	158	140	107	101	86	97	149	72	36	11	2	---	1
83	89	75	86	77	66	73	41	54	80	48	12	10	----	---	----
88	90	110	101	79	70	63	59	60	73	42	25	7	----	---	----
151	133	97	88	106	87	91	67	59	103	59	19	8	----	---	---
128	138	101	103	86	85	88	61	52	81	34	16	9	----	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Cedar Springs vill. (part of)	516	139	132	Males	252	8	3	3	9	4
				Females	264	3	2	2	3	10
Sand Lake village	571	155	155	Males	307	5	5	10	8	7
				Females	264	5	1	9	3	6
Oakfield	1,048	241	229	Males	561	12	19	10	15	12
				Females	487	8	11	16	13	12
Paris	2,189	489	489	Males	1,180	33	29	27	20	30
				Females	1,009	23	21	24	21	16
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village)	1,450	334	328	Males	793	14	9	8	23	17
				Females	657	17	11	11	14	12
Rockford village (part of)	112	27	26	Males	54	1	-------	-------	-------	2
				Females	58	3	1	-------	-------	-------
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village)	1,691	411	405	Males	879	23	26	21	22	18
				Females	812	22	14	15	16	16
Cedar Springs village (part of)	507	133	133	Males	252	2	6	9	6	3
				Females	255	5	3	3	1	3
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs):	2,265	572	557	Males	1,151	24	15	24	22	29
				Females	1,114	36	30	15	25	21
Lisbon village	110	30	30	Males	49	2	1	1	1	1
				Females	61	3	1	2	-------	2
Sparta village	695	198	186	Males	340	8	6	6	5	8
				Females	355	13	8	2	8	4
Spencer	1,277	280	272	Males	675	23	16	18	24	21
				Females	602	15	16	23	15	16
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.)	1,400	312	312	Males	748	16	23	17	25	21
				Females	652	17	12	15	15	21
Casnovia village (part of)	101	25	25	Males	51	-------	1	1	2	3
				Females	50	2	1	1	1	-------
Vergennes	1,167	274	255	Males	614	15	13	10	10	11
				Females	553	17	11	17	16	14
Walker	2,341	475	447	Males	1,256	28	22	26	29	31
				Females	1,085	30	34	24	24	21
Wyoming	2,362	513	-------	Males	1,197	22	32	22	31	29
				Females	1,165	31	21	33	33	23
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon)	1,023	272	265	Males	504	10	9	12	15	7
				Females	519	8	5	5	4	13
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield)	815	197	193	Males	398	3	7	8	4	5
				Females	417	6	4	9	6	8
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Casinova, Muskegon Co.)	215	56	55	Males	105	1	2	3	2	5
				Females	110	5	4	1	2	-------
Keweenaw County	4,667	876	786	Males	2,551	98	81	80	79	70
				Females	2,116	106	91	75	66	66
Allouez	1,184	220	196	Males	642	28	22	15	23	15
				Females	542	37	30	23	17	17
Clifton	182	34	34	Males	96	1	4	2	5	2
				Females	86	2	2	3	6	2

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
29	31	20	16	17	18	19	16	14	21	20	4	----	----	----	----
20	34	21	21	26	22	25	16	16	25	13	4	1	----	----	----
37	30	24	28	25	26	24	22	14	27	13	2	----	----	----	----
42	27	31	28	19	24	20	14	12	15	4	2	2	----	----	----
53	64	63	57	45	32	37	32	24	43	28	12	3	----	----	----
69	45	52	39	33	39	32	26	23	32	18	13	6	----	----	----
125	131	123	83	85	77	69	69	59	100	71	37	10	2	----	----
119	118	93	84	68	76	58	64	57	83	55	24	5	----	----	----
93	78	88	84	61	54	41	41	38	66	48	21	9	----	----	----
70	72	65	59	52	43	40	36	39	69	25	19	2	1	----	----
11	3	7	2	4	5	4	2	3	3	2	4	1	----	----	----
4	12	5	4	7	5	1	2	5	5	1	3	----	----	----	----
91	85	83	80	77	68	70	42	45	77	33	14	4	----	----	----
93	86	96	84	72	60	47	51	43	58	24	12	2	----	----	1
18	31	21	21	17	20	23	13	18	26	12	5	1	----	----	----
26	20	30	36	24	21	12	15	20	20	8	6	1	----	----	1
124	109	102	97	128	98	63	60	45	108	67	25	11	----	----	----
125	102	113	114	108	77	59	55	58	83	58	29	6	----	----	----
7	5	5	2	2	5	1	5	2	7	----	2	----	----	----	----
4	5	9	5	4	5	3	5	2	6	3	2	----	----	----	----
34	29	22	30	38	32	25	17	10	36	21	8	5	----	----	----
35	33	36	37	38	30	22	15	15	30	15	10	4	----	----	----
81	67	67	43	58	52	53	42	26	41	31	9	----	----	----	3
96	75	60	51	45	40	38	36	24	30	14	6	2	----	----	----
102	74	71	60	57	53	58	49	32	49	29	9	1	1	----	3
92	70	63	69	61	43	46	33	25	44	20	4	1	----	----	1
5	5	5	4	4	1	4	4	2	6	3	1	----	----	----	----
7	2	7	5	6	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	----
64	64	65	58	46	48	46	26	28	41	37	21	10	1	----	----
53	60	51	49	42	39	30	27	28	50	25	18	4	2	----	----
125	141	115	137	111	101	77	67	42	104	68	31	1	----	----	----
137	101	105	112	96	85	60	46	53	75	54	24	4	----	----	----
141	137	124	94	94	92	76	55	54	88	71	23	9	1	----	2
137	133	130	102	94	79	58	69	56	78	53	24	9	1	----	1
47	62	41	37	34	38	42	29	32	47	32	9	1	----	----	----
46	54	51	57	50	43	37	31	36	45	21	10	2	----	----	1
51	37	35	30	27	34	27	26	27	41	23	11	2	----	----	----
43	46	39	39	33	32	33	22	23	36	24	13	1	----	----	----
10	11	9	5	8	6	12	9	3	11	5	2	1	----	----	----
18	7	9	9	12	8	11	5	4	9	3	3	----	----	----	----
358	264	216	255	250	216	159	132	97	121	65	8	----	----	----	2
338	251	204	188	164	142	111	99	75	83	36	15	4	----	----	2
82	54	61	74	72	49	54	38	22	42	10	1	----	----	----	----
80	65	37	52	52	32	26	20	19	25	5	4	----	----	----	1
16	11	12	6	7	8	5	4	4	2	6	1	----	----	----	----
16	9	11	3	3	6	9	5	4	----	4	----	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Copper Harbor	85	18	18	Males	58	-------	3	-------	2	-------
				Females	27	-------	2	3	1	1
Eagle Harbor	651	124	102	Males	362	19	4	17	10	6
				Females	289	11	7	13	11	6
Grant	942	173	168	Males	543	26	17	22	15	14
				Females	399	25	20	14	10	18
Houghton	821	154	147	Males	430	14	14	12	11	16
				Females	391	16	14	8	10	13
Sherman	802	153	121	Males	420	10	17	12	13	17
				Females	382	15	16	11	11	9
Lake County	7,539	1,443	[a] 1,356	Males	4,528	101	105	80	99	83
				Females	3,011	118	80	85	82	93
Center	79	12	12	Males	46	-------	-------	-------	1	1
				Females	33	2	2	2	-------	1
Chase (incl. Chase village)	2,229	455	435	Males	1,273	32	40	27	34	28
				Females	956	31	23	21	26	29
Chase village	1,019	225	214	Males	573	23	23	14	16	19
				Females	446	13	11	8	11	12
Cherry Valley	223	28	28	Males	140	3	3	2	3	3
				Females	83	7	3	1	1	3
Dover	230	34	34	Males	152	4	3	1	2	2
				Females	78	3	-------	5	7	1
Eden	71	14	-------	Males	46	1	1	-------	-------	1
				Females	25	1	1	-------	-------	1
Elk	298	37	28	Males	224	1	1	-------	2	2
				Females	74	2	3	3	-------	5
Ellsworth	1,740	361	361	Males	1,020	18	12	23	20	17
				Females	720	29	14	26	15	23
Glencoe	72	17	-------	Males	40	1	2	-------	2	1
				Females	32	2	2	2	1	-------
Lake	291	44	44	Males	200	5	2	1	3	1
				Females	91	5	2	1	4	1
Pinora	933	178	173	Males	549	17	17	9	15	7
				Females	384	21	11	13	16	18
Pleasant Plains	800	158	141	Males	483	12	13	12	12	12
				Females	317	9	9	8	7	9
Webber	219	33	33	Males	147	2	5	1	2	1
				Females	72	1	2	-------	2	-------
Yates	354	72	67	Males	208	5	6	4	3	7
				Females	146	5	8	3	3	2
Lapeer County	30,057	6,595	[b] 5,459	Males	15,568	409	396	379	399	426
				Females	14,489	386	343	360	355	387
Almont (incl. Almont village)	1,986	458	429	Males	987	29	25	22	12	28
				Females	999	23	21	20	20	16
Almont village	807	199	188	Males	373	4	9	8	3	9
				Females	434	9	7	8	9	11

[a] Exclusive of Eden and Glencoe townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
3	1	7	17	5	5	6	3	------	2	3	1	------	----	---	----
6	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	----
46	40	29	29	38	32	21	18	15	25	12	1	------	----	---	----
50	27	31	22	26	18	18	14	11	13	8	2	1	----	---	----
83	47	38	58	58	47	46	30	21	14	6	1	------	----	---	----
59	41	36	48	25	29	21	20	16	9	5	2	1	----	---	----
68	56	37	33	32	34	21	23	16	21	19	1	------	----	---	2
68	57	46	26	27	28	17	17	11	19	9	4	------	----	---	1
60	55	32	38	38	41	26	16	19	15	9	2	------	----	---	----
59	49	42	34	28	28	18	22	14	17	5	3	1	----	---	----
435	366	339	655	642	459	384	262	170	193	95	30	7	----	---	23
402	325	307	355	298	239	206	123	110	108	64	13	3	----	---	----
7	9	3	4	8	4	4	------	3	------	2	------	------	----	---	----
5	6	1	2	4	2	3	1	------	------	2	------	------	----	---	----
135	126	106	159	164	113	89	70	52	54	33	9	2	----	---	----
137	99	100	115	101	58	67	42	41	39	22	4	1	----	---	----
63	39	37	69	80	59	49	30	21	18	10	2	1	----	---	----
57	48	37	70	60	32	29	15	16	17	9	1	------	----	---	----
9	18	11	14	27	14	9	6	6	4	5	2	1	----	---	----
10	8	7	12	8	8	3	1	6	3	1	1	------	----	---	----
10	9	14	20	13	16	15	6	7	6	4	1	------	----	---	19
8	13	7	5	6	4	11	2	2	2	2	------	------	----	---	----
3	5	2	7	8	5	2	1	2	5	1	1	1	----	---	----
2	2	3	2	1	3	------	3	4	1	1	------	------	----	---	----
6	5	23	51	48	31	26	8	12	6	2	------	------	----	---	----
6	12	11	9	5	4	5	4	2	3	------	------	------	----	---	----
104	91	64	138	156	112	106	61	30	37	23	8	------	----	---	----
102	80	63	87	68	74	44	35	13	27	17	2	1	----	---	----
3	3	5	6	6	------	3	3	2	2	1	------	------	----	---	----
4	4	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	------	------	----	---	----
18	13	13	43	35	21	21	12	6	5	1	------	------	----	---	----
13	6	10	13	13	8	5	2	4	2	1	1	------	----	---	----
67	42	38	78	78	52	48	34	16	23	9	2	------	----	---	----
48	33	37	49	42	28	25	13	13	9	5	2	1	----	---	----
44	26	30	75	63	57	42	33	15	27	8	1	------	----	---	1
38	36	34	37	34	34	21	11	12	10	5	3	------	----	---	----
7	5	17	29	16	11	9	18	5	13	5	1	------	----	---	----
9	6	12	7	3	7	6	3	5	5	4	------	------	----	---	----
22	14	13	31	20	23	10	10	14	11	4	5	3	----	---	3
20	20	21	13	11	8	13	4	7	5	3	------	------	----	---	----
1,835	1,732	1,559	1,337	1,245	1,084	1,028	823	637	1,184	675	324	95	3	---	8
1,847	1,646	1,519	1,412	1,210	958	884	770	591	927	543	285	56	5	---	5
93	83	118	89	82	79	51	38	30	75	69	41	13	----	---	----
85	88	124	116	86	67	62	38	49	87	61	28	8	----	---	----
31	28	42	33	35	28	25	22	15	39	28	10	4	----	---	----
33	37	56	52	36	25	27	24	21	44	22	8	5	----	---	----

[b] Exclusive of Attica and Imlay townships.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Arcada	1,102	260	250	Males	584	17	25	17	18	16
				Females	518	11	20	11	16	17
Attica	1,685	372	.....	Males	883	22	19	15	18	24
				Females	802	15	17	24	19	16
Burlington	1,504	323	320	Males	785	12	19	27	19	18
				Females	719	21	13	20	22	22
Burnside	2,027	407	403	Males	1,087	33	33	20	33	37
				Females	940	23	40	27	24	35
Deerfield	986	218	215	Males	516	17	18	13	16	19
				Females	470	18	18	13	17	17
Dryden	1,473	357	343	Males	749	18	13	12	18	20
				Females	724	13	10	12	18	11
Elba	1,183	254	240	Males	614	11	15	8	14	12
				Females	569	18	10	14	17	17
Goodland	1,175	240	224	Males	616	22	13	15	17	14
				Females	559	19	16	13	10	24
Hadley	1,479	328	322	Males	744	13	18	19	20	17
				Females	735	17	13	12	18	14
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.)	2,530	538	.....	Males	1,304	41	49	34	40	40
				Females	1,226	31	27	42	24	32
Imlay City vill.	1,084	250	.....	Males	546	22	23	14	17	15
				Females	538	9	13	19	9	15
Lapeer	1,091	230	224	Males	609	12	10	11	25	13
				Females	482	10	8	12	12	16
Lapeer city	2,894	680	629	Males	1,385	29	26	34	29	39
				Females	1,509	39	18	26	27	26
1st ward	591	151	142	Males	285	8	2	6	7	8
				Females	306	6	2	4	3	5
2d ward	898	227	203	Males	397	6	6	11	9	15
				Females	501	9	9	9	6	6
3d ward	341	85	81	Males	163	5	2	3	4	3
				Females	178	4	2	1	4	2
4th ward	1,064	217	203	Males	540	10	16	14	9	13
				Females	524	20	5	12	14	13
Marathon (incl. the following villages):	2,039	448	430	Males	1,077	29	28	29	33	35
				Females	962	32	19	23	23	34
Columbiaville village	541	117	96	Males	285	11	9	6	5	9
				Females	256	8	4	9	7	11
Otter Lake vill.	373	83	83	Males	193	3	3	4	8	11
				Females	180	6	2	4	4	6
Mayfield	1,301	278	278	Males	676	22	10	21	12	18
				Females	625	18	20	15	20	15
Metamora	1,315	300	275	Males	687	20	19	11	16	16
				Females	628	19	10	15	7	14
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.)	1,896	401	389	Males	1,007	29	26	27	28	21
				Females	889	24	23	27	35	29
North Branch village	661	156	152	Males	341	7	6	14	9	10
				Females	320	9	7	9	13	10

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
74	67	49	40	52	41	57	20	17	43	19	9	2	----	---	1
81	54	48	49	36	43	32	25	16	32	18	8	------	1	---	----
117	125	81	71	64	56	47	40	40	72	45	21	6	----	---	----
107	87	87	64	67	50	53	43	32	70	28	15	6	1	---	1
98	88	81	62	67	63	58	52	31	48	30	9	3	----	---	----
97	88	80	66	58	62	29	37	33	40	21	9	1	----	---	----
145	146	129	85	57	66	64	63	39	74	36	23	3	----	---	1
136	122	93	83	76	50	55	52	25	58	23	12	6	----	---	----
64	52	45	32	55	35	37	30	22	33	20	5	3	----	---	----
72	56	34	42	36	30	31	23	19	21	17	5	1	----	---	----
80	71	84	74	58	47	43	40	47	62	34	24	4	----	---	----
76	79	92	74	60	42	44	51	30	51	34	23	3	----	---	1
63	70	68	70	46	38	33	39	27	50	27	10	7	1	---	----
69	78	63	48	47	34	39	28	19	36	17	11	4	----	---	----
97	66	77	50	31	32	43	31	29	38	22	10	9	----	---	----
75	87	60	38	41	35	44	27	16	24	19	11	------	----	---	---
69	82	78	71	58	52	38	42	30	70	43	21	3	----	---	----
91	71	85	87	49	29	49	42	35	59	42	17	5	----	---	----
150	155	124	94	104	90	87	63	53	100	55	18	6	----	---	1
155	139	136	117	96	80	79	77	50	65	49	20	5	2	---	----
49	56	44	46	51	48	52	25	17	42	16	8	------	----	---	----
59	56	55	68	47	43	45	31	20	23	19	6	1	----	---	----
73	66	80	63	42	34	42	34	16	44	26	14	4	----	---	----
50	53	55	43	40	33	35	33	13	38	20	11	------	----	---	----
134	136	110	135	118	112	98	88	83	116	61	33	3	1	---	----
178	141	166	159	139	116	86	92	90	97	64	35	7	----	---	3
32	31	22	30	17	22	15	23	16	30	9	7	------	----	---	----
37	42	25	35	19	30	24	20	21	15	12	4	2	----	---	----
39	37	24	22	34	38	34	31	25	37	18	10	------	1	---	----
61	44	61	47	43	44	21	41	26	34	22	16	2	----	---	----
21	19	11	12	9	12	11	7	8	13	16	7	------	----	---	----
17	18	27	19	10	12	12	7	10	17	10	6	------	----	---	----
42	40	53	71	58	40	38	27	34	36	18	9	3	----	---	----
63	37	53	58	67	30	29	24	33	31	20	9	3	----	---	3
137	115	98	100	86	79	82	50	35	78	43	13	7	----	---	----
133	114	93	81	111	71	53	35	40	57	30	12	1	----	---	----
31	18	28	34	23	34	27	13	8	18	5	2	4	----	---	----
34	24	27	25	37	29	8	7	3	16	5	2	------	----	---	----
28	18	18	16	18	15	16	9	6	12	5	2	1	----	---	----
28	22	18	18	20	9	16	8	7	7	2	3	------	----	---	----
76	77	62	49	62	42	40	35	28	56	34	22	9	1	---	----
76	80	56	55	52	36	42	30	30	45	20	14	1	----	---	----
62	67	73	62	63	51	46	37	23	57	37	22	5	----	---	----
71	71	63	79	50	39	33	41	18	45	29	22	2	----	---	----
130	112	91	87	88	81	78	63	25	67	32	13	4	----	---	5
123	102	74	110	79	63	49	40	35	38	24	13	1	----	---	----
44	29	26	32	30	35	30	25	9	18	8	6	1	----	---	2
40	34	20	40	38	32	21	12	11	12	6	6	------	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oregon	1,405	289	284	Males	716	15	15	23	16	20
				Females	689	22	21	25	18	24
Rich	986	214	204	Males	542	18	15	21	15	19
				Females	444	13	19	9	8	8
Leelanaw County	7,128	1,440	1,362	Males	3,842	121	103	117	73	98
				Females	3,286	117	89	113	87	93
Bingham	1,533	308	300	Males	805	29	26	26	21	29
				Females	728	28	25	26	24	18
Centerville	771	145	133	Males	399	16	21	12	5	11
				Females	372	21	18	18	12	15
Cleveland	386	85	80	Males	214	8	6	6	4	8
				Females	172	6	2	4	1	4
Elmwood	777	146	134	Males	452	9	6	13	7	6
				Females	325	11	10	14	7	13
Empire	392	84	80	Males	208	4	4	8	7	2
				Females	184	4	7	-------	5	7
Glen Arbor	309	54	51	Males	165	5	4	5	1	5
				Females	144	5	1	3	2	2
Kasson	577	127	116	Males	316	9	9	6	4	6
				Females	261	8	1	9	11	8
Leelanaw	1,222	263	259	Males	641	17	12	17	7	15
				Females	581	17	15	24	15	14
Leland	837	167	152	Males	463	18	11	19	11	11
				Females	374	16	7	12	7	8
Solon	324	61	57	Males	179	6	4	5	6	5
				Females	145	1	3	3	3	4
Lenawee County	49,584	11,906	[a] 10,742	Males	24,916	538	447	484	496	494
				Females	24,668	495	469	494	515	493
Adrian	1,628	320	301	Males	725	16	9	13	10	14
				Females	903	14	11	14	18	14
Adrian city	9,319	2,200	1,972	Males	4,551	85	84	83	68	85
				Females	4,768	102	71	69	88	78
1st ward	2,271	515	468	Males	1,134	27	32	21	17	27
				Females	1,137	23	20	12	25	17
2d ward	3,186	795	728	Males	1,572	33	26	32	24	30
				Females	1,614	41	21	29	31	35
3d ward	1,757	463	399	Males	869	16	13	13	10	14
				Females	888	20	11	13	15	10
4th ward	2,105	427	377	Males	976	9	13	17	17	14
				Females	1,129	18	19	15	17	16
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)	2,273	546	524	Males	1,127	24	20	21	30	25
				Females	1,146	27	28	32	20	21
Blissfield village	1,196	316	307	Males	567	10	11	7	13	13
				Females	629	15	15	14	13	11
Cambridge	1,091	261	246	Males	575	12	6	13	11	9
				Females	516	15	9	7	10	6

[a] Exclusive of Fairfield township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
109	84	56	63	57	52	37	37	31	56	30	12	3	----	---	----
108	77	65	53	55	46	51	27	23	38	18	12	5	1	---	----
59	70	55	40	55	34	37	21	21	45	12	4	1	----	---	----
64	59	45	48	32	32	18	29	18	26	9	7	------	----	---	----
536	460	357	334	308	242	235	189	147	257	179	68	14	1	---	3
449	455	310	274	230	207	173	158	135	227	113	39	15	2	---	----
122	88	69	58	55	64	72	34	34	44	21	10	3	----	---	----
104	102	73	60	44	53	48	31	25	34	24	5	4	----	---	----
78	49	26	26	22	25	26	19	18	23	12	8	1	1	---	----
56	58	27	21	20	29	15	18	12	18	9	4	------	1	---	----
25	43	16	11	11	7	11	5	8	19	21	4	1	----	---	----
32	19	18	12	10	8	12	6	7	19	7	4	1	----	---	----
52	46	58	60	52	21	30	28	12	29	16	5	------	----	---	2
44	35	32	28	33	19	14	14	13	24	11	3	------	----	---	----
30	30	22	17	12	9	6	10	9	17	14	5	2	----	---	---
27	30	14	11	11	10	9	9	9	18	9	3	1	----	---	----
17	17	18	23	15	10	9	4	8	11	8	5	------	----	---	----
12	23	18	17	11	4	7	8	8	14	7	2	------	----	---	----
49	32	37	36	13	19	12	18	12	29	17	6	2	----	---	----
35	37	23	22	14	16	6	19	18	26	4	2	2	----	---	----
94	76	53	48	68	52	56	37	18	40	37	16	3	----	---	----
65	71	57	42	47	42	38	29	23	40	24	11	6	1	---	----
49	53	37	50	45	29	25	22	18	35	20	8	1	----	---	1
58	51	31	44	32	20	19	13	13	29	9	5	------	----	---	----
20	26	21	10	15	6	8	12	10	10	13	1	1	----	---	----
16	29	17	17	8	6	5	11	7	5	9	------	1	----	---	----
2,534	2,637	2,353	2,204	2,043	1,754	1,587	1,400	1,199	2,136	1,603	792	180	18	---	17
2,458	2,500	2,521	2,327	1,978	1,767	1,565	1,490	1,246	2,120	1,378	660	164	15	1	12
56	84	65	71	55	40	43	52	32	75	58	21	11	----	---	----
80	110	190	69	52	49	64	37	41	74	43	17	6	----	---	----
408	483	400	424	438	317	286	277	240	410	296	126	22	4	---	15
398	444	448	563	415	355	307	294	261	429	278	121	34	5	---	8
94	124	108	113	122	86	72	50	53	98	66	20	1	1	---	2
103	113	107	161	115	75	72	56	60	94	56	20	5	----	---	3
154	178	147	153	143	106	99	87	75	138	99	39	8	1	---	----
138	158	155	172	134	112	108	98	91	135	109	33	12	2	---	----
72	83	62	81	99	59	60	55	53	77	59	37	3	2	---	7
78	65	80	103	78	77	56	57	47	93	47	32	5	----	---	1
88	98	83	77	80	66	55	85	59	97	72	30	10	----	---	6
79	108	106	127	88	91	71	83	63	107	66	36	12	3	---	4
117	125	131	81	82	78	50	67	64	99	71	35	5	2	---	----
128	128	116	96	88	65	61	68	66	117	53	19	7	1	---	----
62	57	51	31	45	52	34	40	52	48	38	18	4	1	---	----
60	57	67	53	53	48	37	36	37	67	35	8	2	1	---	----
62	58	45	66	53	37	33	36	23	53	35	13	10	----	---	----
57	61	52	55	36	27	33	33	26	43	30	10	6	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clinton (incl. Clinton village)	1,423	362	362	Males	695	21	8	15	14	17
				Females	728	10	14	11	13	8
Clinton village	843	234	234	Males	400	13	7	8	11	8
				Females	443	5	7	8	7	5
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	1,492	342	325	Males	758	16	15	17	15	13
				Females	734	12	22	26	19	16
Deerfield village	477	128	114	Males	224	4	3	5	4	3
				Females	253	4	6	3	7	3
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	1,377	364	360	Males	692	15	11	16	17	14
				Females	685	14	12	10	12	14
Clayton village (part of)	190	59	57	Males	90	-------	3	2	3	1
				Females	100	2	3	3	2	3
Fairfield	2,333	555	-------	Males	1,191	29	19	25	16	32
				Females	1,142	22	20	17	28	25
Franklin	1,475	334	316	Males	758	11	16	17	19	16
				Females	717	14	12	13	20	12
Hudson (incl. the following villages):	3,753	1,083	1,043	Males	1,831	44	28	27	24	30
				Females	1,922	32	20	28	49	44
Clayton village (part of)	212	57	56	Males	105	-------	1	1	2	3
				Females	107	2	-------	-------	-------	1
Hudson village	2,311	619	613	Males	1,085	24	17	19	14	18
				Females	1,226	21	11	21	33	28
Macon	1,389	315	309	Males	734	12	16	17	15	12
				Females	655	9	10	11	11	8
Madison	1,384	316	290	Males	730	14	14	10	17	12
				Females	654	9	15	17	14	14
Medina	1,775	444	434	Males	924	23	20	9	17	20
				Females	851	13	20	18	17	11
Ogden	1,994	442	428	Males	1,069	25	22	19	32	29
				Females	925	24	27	37	24	23
Palmyra	1,871	433	401	Males	972	16	22	25	27	27
				Females	899	19	21	11	18	24
Raisin	1,595	380	348	Males	815	19	12	22	13	19
				Females	780	19	12	19	12	15
Ridgeway	1,204	285	277	Males	616	15	16	11	15	12
				Females	588	15	15	13	16	15
Riga	2,247	449	440	Males	1,171	45	20	29	46	19
				Females	1,076	36	40	28	43	52
Rollin	1,556	380	361	Males	812	15	18	13	22	16
				Females	744	16	13	25	22	15
Rome	1,289	331	331	Males	675	12	11	17	11	8
				Females	614	8	12	16	11	9
Seneca (incl. Morenci village)	2,749	699	668	Males	1,358	24	24	27	28	22
				Females	1,391	24	24	23	17	25
Morenci village	1,294	342	326	Males	622	11	11	11	11	15
				Females	672	8	8	9	8	7
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.)	2,935	739	696	Males	1,390	34	23	23	15	29
				Females	1,545	24	20	32	18	28

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
62	73	68	55	57	37	45	46	29	67	50	25	5	1	---	----
74	78	75	52	57	64	44	45	44	60	44	27	7	1	---	----
42	42	45	15	31	14	29	25	21	43	30	13	2	1	---	----
37	46	44	37	36	31	28	34	33	35	28	17	4	1	---	----
91	98	66	68	51	54	43	47	30	63	40	24	4	----	---	----
112	84	58	49	48	60	40	52	29	51	39	15	2	----	---	----
24	32	14	16	18	17	19	16	10	14	15	9	1	----	---	----
33	26	24	22	13	24	14	20	12	17	15	4	1	----	---	----
50	61	61	57	59	56	49	20	36	69	59	29	7	----	---	----
62	65	71	66	53	41	42	39	42	72	37	27	4	1	---	1
9	7	3	6	11	7	6	3	6	10	7	5	1	----	---	----
12	5	7	6	9	6	8	4	12	14	3	6	------	----	---	----
128	116	101	103	97	96	80	70	51	98	69	46	11	3	---	1
124	105	114	111	95	75	78	77	58	81	70	33	8	1	---	----
80	87	65	73	53	53	63	34	41	51	41	25	13	----	---	----
83	78	78	53	53	63	47	42	30	48	36	29	6	----	---	----
172	179	174	161	131	131	110	115	92	178	160	58	14	2	---	1
133	170	168	181	169	151	125	118	96	220	137	60	19	1	1	----
8	15	12	5	7	7	7	13	4	10	8	2	------	----	---	----
6	16	13	9	8	9	8	4	9	16	5	1	------	----	---	----
108	108	83	85	73	74	68	77	59	116	92	41	7	1	---	1
79	105	107	103	109	93	80	83	65	142	88	43	14	1	---	----
79	83	73	70	60	46	53	40	35	57	41	18	7	----	---	----
75	64	77	65	51	43	39	41	44	62	30	12	2	1	---	----
57	78	77	63	60	48	40	52	23	57	59	36	12	1	---	----
56	52	48	60	56	51	47	34	34	68	43	30	5	1	---	----
94	86	96	93	64	56	53	43	52	88	59	49	2	----	---	----
73	82	91	81	55	66	60	47	54	80	54	22	7	----	---	----
151	130	110	98	83	72	65	53	50	62	42	20	6	----	---	----
112	116	92	84	73	68	56	51	34	46	36	17	4	----	---	1
120	107	93	79	60	67	62	47	39	96	43	36	6	----	---	----
110	110	93	75	68	54	57	54	47	60	39	34	5	----	---	----
67	88	79	84	73	52	48	39	46	68	47	32	7	----	--	----
70	78	75	80	66	46	51	57	41	71	38	23	7	----	---	----
73	53	61	51	63	59	36	29	22	44	41	11	2	2	---	----
59	63	55	64	57	41	31	31	17	48	33	12	2	----	---	1
166	166	116	80	84	64	75	61	54	81	51	12	1	1	---	----
161	144	113	66	66	67	56	62	40	59	28	11	4	----	---	----
77	79	66	72	80	63	54	40	33	64	63	32	5	----	---	----
76	69	60	61	68	58	48	41	28	77	42	23	2	----	---	----
66	61	71	53	67	45	50	32	43	49	44	27	8	----	---	----
54	65	45	55	52	45	50	39	31	59	38	20	4	1	---	----
134	130	130	120	90	111	100	83	62	130	90	45	8	----	---	----
157	140	147	130	112	106	87	91	71	97	96	37	7	----	---	----
57	57	54	53	41	40	48	43	31	64	50	24	1	----	---	----
70	70	73	64	55	49	44	48	38	49	52	17	3	----	---	----
132	123	128	120	119	113	102	71	68	120	105	55	9	1	---	---
135	120	174	149	128	127	103	104	74	150	100	44	12	2	--	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Tecumseh village	2,352	615	574	Males	1,095	29	19	15	12	23
				Females	1,257	20	14	30	14	23
Woodstock	1,432	328	310	Males	747	11	13	15	14	14
				Females	685	17	21	17	15	16
Clayton village (in Dover and Hudson)	402	116	113	Males	195	-------	4	3	5	4
				Females	207	4	3	3	2	4
Livingston County	21,568	5,056	4,753	Males	11,254	257	242	238	200	202
				Females	10,314	209	177	224	227	239
Brighton (incl. Brighton vill.)	1,788	439	423	Males	921	26	16	25	11	16
				Females	867	16	9	23	15	18
Brighton village	855	221	218	Males	419	13	6	14	7	10
				Females	436	8	6	7	9	9
Cohoctah	1,244	301	279	Males	655	22	11	20	9	9
				Females	589	18	11	13	22	15
Conway	1,341	315	302	Males	726	26	19	12	17	11
				Females	615	14	14	17	15	20
Deerfield	1,086	251	236	Males	582	16	15	13	13	11
				Females	504	10	15	17	9	13
Genoa	1,001	233	205	Males	537	16	17	13	9	6
				Females	464	7	8	9	10	11
Green Oak	957	213	198	Males	518	6	10	4	8	11
				Females	439	12	6	8	12	6
Hamburg	945	206	194	Males	506	10	10	7	9	7
				Females	439	7	7	7	11	5
Handy (incl. Fowlerville village)	2,225	562	533	Males	1,112	24	27	25	21	24
				Females	1,113	27	17	27	28	32
Fowlerville vill.	1,035	276	264	Males	490	9	7	9	11	9
				Females	545	11	9	9	13	13
Hartland	1,171	284	264	Males	619	16	13	11	6	8
				Females	552	7	12	11	11	8
Howell (incl. part of Howell vill.)	3,194	747	710	Males	1,577	33	28	24	30	32
				Females	1,617	25	20	35	33	36
Howell village (part of)	2,094	502	477	Males	998	22	16	11	20	18
				Females	1,096	13	12	24	18	25
Iosco	916	212	199	Males	503	10	13	19	13	14
				Females	413	5	10	7	9	9
Marion (incl. part of Howell vill.)	1,218	257	240	Males	638	10	15	19	12	14
				Females	580	12	15	10	7	18
Howell village (part of)	82	22	21	Males	38	1	2	-------	2	-------
				Females	44	-------	-------	-------	1	2
Oceola	973	221	206	Males	520	9	12	12	13	8
				Females	453	11	8	8	12	14
Putnam (incl. Pinckney vill.)	1,326	305	278	Males	694	15	11	14	18	12
				Females	632	13	7	17	14	15
Pinckney village	575	135	121	Males	294	5	6	7	6	4
				Females	281	6	4	11	6	7
Tyrone	1,148	260	260	Males	597	9	18	10	7	11
				Females	551	16	11	7	9	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
112	94	89	82	98	83	86	60	55	102	84	45	7	----	----	----
105	98	137	119	105	109	82	87	62	127	80	34	10	----	----	1
80	80	77	62	64	59	47	40	34	57	39	17	5	1	----	----
69	74	81	62	60	45	39	33	38	48	29	17	4	----	----	----
17	22	15	11	18	14	13	16	10	20	15	7	1	----	----	----
18	21	20	15	17	15	11	8	21	30	8	7	----	----	----	----
1,169	1,185	1,113	1,082	1,007	760	718	606	569	856	640	336	68	5	----	1
1,085	1,039	1,130	913	866	723	658	645	501	811	527	285	52	2	1	----
80	98	85	83	76	57	73	44	52	77	59	33	9	1	----	----
94	86	82	67	74	73	46	59	39	84	49	28	5	----	----	----
38	46	30	27	32	31	35	21	23	32	33	16	5	----	----	----
45	39	37	32	39	45	20	30	19	46	25	18	2	----	----	----
70	63	63	68	58	54	34	43	24	61	35	9	2	----	----	----
57	63	66	45	50	34	33	44	29	51	23	11	4	----	----	----
86	94	73	52	73	50	46	37	33	41	32	21	3	----	----	----
75	64	59	55	53	51	31	36	35	36	24	16	----	----	----	----
62	70	68	57	40	44	33	29	24	42	27	17	1	----	----	----
64	52	56	46	38	27	29	35	18	35	27	11	2	----	----	----
66	46	61	61	46	31	34	28	20	33	32	14	4	----	----	----
47	49	56	44	40	31	29	30	19	31	25	16	2	----	----	----
58	43	43	68	44	33	33	24	34	34	36	23	5	1	----	----
34	46	48	36	43	25	25	32	31	28	30	13	4	----	----	----
55	55	50	57	45	35	34	32	30	32	24	11	3	----	----	----
42	38	55	39	33	27	30	35	22	29	27	22	3	----	----	----
121	115	90	70	115	82	84	64	65	82	76	23	4	----	----	----
128	93	119	94	97	91	77	60	48	90	51	28	6	----	----	----
55	46	28	25	59	45	49	37	26	34	29	10	2	----	----	----
62	40	66	41	53	55	38	28	26	42	20	17	2	----	----	----
58	65	47	62	45	34	47	40	37	48	49	24	8	1	----	----
53	56	55	41	45	37	38	37	33	50	37	16	4	----	1	----
159	156	154	141	142	107	103	86	86	137	96	52	10	1	----	----
165	164	189	154	128	125	112	85	80	141	77	36	11	1	----	----
111	94	93	88	82	69	73	64	53	81	61	35	7	----	----	----
104	114	126	109	80	93	80	63	46	107	50	26	6	----	----	----
47	50	53	59	46	33	27	24	21	36	31	6	1	----	----	----
47	47	39	47	31	31	23	21	18	37	17	13	2	----	----	----
61	70	80	67	54	43	33	28	35	42	27	22	6	----	----	----
70	55	73	46	45	37	47	44	20	33	29	17	2	----	----	----
3	----	6	2	3	4	2	3	3	2	2	3	----	----	----	----
4	1	8	3	4	1	6	4	1	3	2	4	----	----	----	----
51	52	56	62	46	42	24	20	29	43	22	18	1	----	----	----
47	51	40	47	42	22	22	32	19	39	36	10	2	1	----	----
75	72	69	70	76	46	41	30	32	53	28	27	4	1	----	----
69	67	74	54	61	41	41	37	30	48	27	16	1	----	----	----
30	30	23	27	28	18	20	16	19	20	13	11	1	1	----	----
36	32	25	19	25	23	18	17	17	16	12	7	----	----	----	----
60	60	66	51	48	36	31	40	28	53	31	16	3	----	----	1
53	59	63	56	50	34	37	30	28	46	27	15	2	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Unadilla	1,035	250	226	Males	549	9	7	10	4	8
				Females	486	9	7	8	10	11
Howell village (in Howell and Marion)	2,176	524	498	Males	1,036	23	18	11	22	18
				Females	1,140	13	12	24	19	27
Mackinac County	5,171	975	[a] 911	Males	2,948	80	63	76	64	70
				Females	2,223	94	60	79	58	57
Brevort	305	71	71	Males	178	9	4	9	1	4
				Females	127	8	2	4	6	6
Garfield	442	85	80	Males	265	5	5	7	5	5
				Females	177	7	8	8	6	3
Hendricks	303	51	51	Males	178	5	5	8	5	3
				Females	125	6	5	3	4	6
Holmes (incl. Mackinac vill.)	856	176	165	Males	446	14	8	11	5	13
				Females	410	14	11	15	12	13
Mackinac vill.	647	131	121	Males	316	9	7	8	4	10
				Females	331	10	9	13	8	7
Lakefield	187	53	53	Males	110	1	4	4	1	2
				Females	77	6	3	4	4	1
Moran	475	84	83	Males	282	7	3	7	8	6
				Females	193	9	1	6	3	3
Newton	232	49	49	Males	134	2	5	5	4	.....
				Females	98	4	5	2	3	4
St. Ignace	135	20	.....	Males	70	2	3	1	3	2
				Females	65	.....	2	.....	1	1
St. Ignace city	2,236	386	359	Males	1,285	35	26	24	32	35
				Females	951	40	23	37	19	20
1st ward	386	55	52	Males	254	5	4	2	4	5
				Females	132	5	2	2	5	.....
2d ward	1,009	189	177	Males	537	18	16	14	10	18
				Females	472	14	17	18	13	11
3d ward	841	142	130	Males	494	12	6	8	18	12
				Females	347	21	4	17	1	9
Macomb County	31,293	6,974	6,618	Males	15,978	430	404	364	384	401
				Females	15,315	365	354	385	372	402
Armada (incl. Armada vill.)	1,701	391	389	Males	889	37	20	21	22	23
				Females	812	16	17	11	17	17
Armada village	562	143	142	Males	281	8	5	7	6	6
				Females	281	3	5	4	3	7
Bruce (incl. part of Romeo vill.)	2,078	498	469	Males	1,009	22	21	21	26	11
				Females	1,069	18	23	20	17	28
Romeo village (part of)	1,026	272	252	Males	463	10	6	10	9	6
				Females	563	8	10	12	3	9
Chesterfield (inc. New Baltimore village)	2,202	481	456	Males	1,122	31	33	25	23	21
				Females	1,080	34	31	25	30	32
New Baltimore village	1,020	222	214	Males	496	16	10	10	12	11
				Females	524	14	15	10	15	14

[a] Exclusive of St. Ignace township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
51	67	55	54	53	33	41	37	19	42	35	20	4	----	----	----
40	49	56	42	36	37	38	28	32	33	31	17	2	----	----	----
114	94	99	90	85	73	75	67	56	83	63	38	7	----	----	----
108	115	134	112	84	94	86	67	47	110	52	30	6	----	----	----
306	256	245	380	388	275	215	164	120	137	72	28	6	3	----	----
335	276	220	241	194	152	126	93	76	95	40	20	7	----	----	----
24	16	15	15	17	18	22	8	4	7	4	1	----	----	----	----
24	11	5	12	15	11	6	4	4	5	3	1	----	----	----	----
32	23	20	36	30	26	18	29	11	9	3	1	----	----	----	----
32	20	17	19	16	14	8	5	4	7	1	2	----	----	----	----
15	13	9	22	30	18	18	9	9	5	2	1	1	----	----	----
25	15	13	14	10	10	4	7	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----
42	45	38	62	45	35	35	17	16	25	21	9	3	2	----	----
46	44	41	38	38	21	19	21	17	34	12	10	4	----	----	----
31	35	27	37	26	26	24	10	11	20	19	7	3	2	----	----
36	34	32	33	31	17	16	16	14	32	10	9	4	----	----	----
8	15	11	9	12	14	9	5	6	4	4	1	----	----	----	----
12	8	8	9	5	6	4	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
29	16	29	49	49	17	22	10	3	15	7	4	----	1	----	----
32	31	24	20	14	12	9	6	6	8	7	2	----	----	----	----
18	26	14	11	8	6	5	7	7	11	5	----	----	----	----	----
16	14	9	11	3	5	6	7	4	8	2	----	----	----	----	----
13	10	7	1	3	5	2	6	3	5	2	2	----	----	----	----
15	11	5	9	4	5	2	4	1	4	1	----	----	----	----	----
125	92	102	175	194	136	84	73	61	56	24	9	2	----	----	----
133	122	98	109	89	68	68	37	37	30	14	4	3	----	----	----
21	12	24	42	51	31	13	13	11	11	5	----	----	----	----	----
25	19	8	9	17	10	8	10	5	3	3	----	1	----	----	----
54	33	34	57	69	70	42	32	28	24	14	3	1	----	----	----
64	56	46	60	49	34	37	13	17	14	5	3	1	----	----	----
50	47	44	76	74	35	29	28	22	21	5	6	1	----	----	----
44	47	44	40	23	24	23	14	15	13	6	1	1	----	----	----
1,948	1,859	1,660	1,256	1,222	985	846	824	698	1,281	939	382	89	5	----	1
1,850	1,778	1,532	1,348	1,137	961	874	831	695	1,210	772	340	96	11	----	2
95	83	88	75	75	60	52	36	48	79	43	26	6	----	----	----
91	84	79	79	70	51	57	51	47	56	44	18	6	1	----	----
33	29	22	15	27	14	17	20	13	31	13	9	3	----	----	----
22	32	29	29	26	18	17	21	19	17	19	7	3	----	----	----
97	117	92	84	77	71	68	65	47	83	66	34	6	1	----	----
98	109	101	116	90	78	82	66	54	74	59	27	7	2	----	----
37	54	35	29	31	38	26	38	26	48	42	18	----	----	----	----
43	56	61	58	43	37	51	40	31	40	40	17	2	2	----	----
158	141	121	90	93	47	54	68	43	83	58	24	8	1	----	----
127	119	129	94	77	62	64	45	44	85	49	26	5	2	----	----
68	67	48	42	34	19	26	37	21	33	30	10	1	1	----	----
63	73	60	43	31	33	28	25	22	40	24	11	1	2	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clinton	1,910	385	382	Males	998	22	31	19	35	24
				Females	912	18	29	23	33	26
Erin	2,590	525	512	Males	1,389	46	41	30	45	43
				Females	1,201	28	49	42	28	41
Harrison	708	125	118	Males	375	14	13	10	13	9
				Females	333	8	9	7	13	13
Lenox (incl. the following villages):	2,452	580	547	Males	1,242	28	41	40	30	30
				Females	1,210	26	25	27	18	34
New Haven vill.	590	156	150	Males	278	7	9	6	7	8
				Females	312	9	5	6	6	8
Richmond vill. (part of)	274	65	56	Males	135	4	5	3	5	4
				Females	139	4	4	4	2	4
Macomb	1,954	454	382	Males	1,027	23	26	13	20	24
				Females	927	31	21	20	22	24
Mt. Clemens city	3,825	865	777	Males	1,877	51	64	47	54	63
				Females	1,948	56	47	54	45	56
1st ward	1,183	281	249	Males	586	19	24	14	16	18
				Females	597	16	14	18	12	10
2d ward	1,470	342	316	Males	716	19	21	15	20	20
				Females	754	19	13	19	19	25
3d ward	1,172	242	212	Males	575	13	19	18	18	25
				Females	597	21	20	17	14	21
Ray	1,453	322	312	Males	749	19	11	24	16	23
				Females	704	15	9	19	20	18
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	2,524	599	570	Males	1,252	25	21	16	22	33
				Females	1,272	20	28	30	30	23
Memphis village (part of)	368	94	91	Males	177	3	4	-------	1	7
				Females	191	1	2	6	3	5
Richmond vill. (part of)	817	209	192	Males	399	8	6	6	10	6
				Females	418	8	6	7	5	5
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vill.)	1,563	399	384	Males	778	12	14	15	8	18
				Females	785	19	4	21	17	19
Utica vill. (part of)	328	92	88	Males	155	1	5	2	2	3
				Females	173	2	-------	4	3	4
Sterling (incl. p'rt of Utica vil.)	2,040	412	412	Males	1,069	42	20	38	25	22
				Females	971	27	15	31	27	30
Utica vill. (part of)	182	43	43	Males	92	2	3	4	3	2
				Females	90	2	-------	2	2	1
Warren	2,384	488	466	Males	1,233	39	33	30	27	38
				Females	1,151	32	35	36	43	33
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village)	1,909	450	442	Males	969	19	15	15	18	19
				Females	940	17	12	19	12	8
Romeo vill. (part of)	707	175	172	Males	341	9	4	3	5	8
				Females	366	3	4	11	4	2
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.)	578	150	143	Males	275	5	5	3	2	10
				Females	303	3	5	9	6	6
Richmond vill'ge (in Lenox and Richmond)	1,091	274	248	Males	534	12	11	9	15	10
				Females	557	12	10	11	7	9

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
127	119	112	90	72	68	45	41	35	75	63	18	2	----	----	----
121	120	80	81	57	51	53	41	35	76	41	19	7	1	----	----
189	171	145	123	97	82	60	54	51	96	95	17	4	----	----	----
156	131	127	111	80	65	38	57	52	102	59	32	3	----	----	----
50	36	49	45	25	23	13	15	11	22	18	7	2	----	----	----
48	43	42	28	20	16	22	15	11	21	8	7	2	----	----	----
159	127	116	83	93	96	71	61	54	101	76	25	11	----	----	----
157	149	106	104	96	82	60	70	63	99	65	21	7	1	----	----
37	28	18	12	22	24	20	20	15	23	11	10	1	----	----	----
37	45	19	20	25	31	17	23	21	18	13	7	2	----	----	----
12	10	7	15	14	16	12	5	6	3	11	2	1	----	----	----
19	14	15	21	16	7	7	6	2	5	8	1	----	----	----	----
128	147	127	78	67	49	45	47	43	99	57	26	8	----	----	----
130	129	89	53	52	49	52	45	56	78	47	21	8	----	----	----
238	218	160	124	168	145	110	99	90	127	81	24	13	1	----	----
227	224	199	199	166	126	115	100	79	124	83	35	12	1	----	----
75	77	44	31	50	41	36	36	29	41	19	13	2	1	----	----
74	77	46	62	46	40	47	31	28	27	34	12	3	----	----	----
86	79	67	52	62	63	33	35	35	55	43	4	7	----	----	----
84	69	83	84	69	40	41	46	37	61	27	11	6	1	----	----
77	62	49	41	56	41	41	28	26	31	19	7	4	----	----	----
69	78	70	53	51	46	27	23	14	36	22	12	3	----	----	----
85	93	67	55	50	45	45	45	31	68	42	25	5	----	----	----
100	63	66	54	52	43	51	40	30	59	36	22	7	----	----	----
147	138	145	91	99	73	80	86	57	110	76	29	3	----	----	1
139	132	149	121	97	106	83	79	57	91	49	32	5	----	----	1
24	20	16	6	9	13	12	14	10	13	20	5	----	----	----	----
19	13	22	18	17	16	13	13	9	21	6	7	----	----	----	----
35	45	44	31	42	21	31	22	18	42	24	7	1	----	----	----
48	43	52	45	29	32	29	27	16	29	21	9	1	----	----	----
70	87	78	60	70	45	53	36	37	73	62	36	4	----	----	----
77	73	81	55	61	59	36	45	36	97	58	19	6	2	----	----
13	21	7	9	13	13	10	10	7	17	13	8	1	----	----	----
18	10	22	8	16	14	8	12	12	18	11	9	2	----	----	----
152	125	115	66	74	60	41	63	53	79	59	27	7	1	----	----
133	139	90	75	50	40	52	65	43	75	46	17	7	----	----	----
13	4	9	3	7	10	3	4	8	9	4	2	2	----	----	----
11	10	8	13	5	8	5	9	3	6	2	1	2	----	----	----
166	165	127	97	70	64	44	61	57	96	82	32	4	1	----	----
165	157	101	79	72	63	51	59	41	87	70	19	7	----	----	1
87	92	118	95	92	57	65	47	41	90	61	32	6	----	----	----
81	106	93	99	97	61	58	53	47	86	58	25	7	1	----	----
29	31	35	30	30	23	25	13	19	35	24	15	3	----	----	----
32	33	28	48	33	28	24	20	30	32	20	12	2	----	----	----
28	27	27	17	19	18	15	16	18	21	33	10	1	----	----	----
26	26	30	28	24	18	16	21	19	34	19	13	----	----	----	----
47	55	51	46	56	37	43	27	24	45	35	9	2	----	----	----
67	57	67	66	45	45	36	33	18	34	29	10	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington)	1,733	447	424	Males	804	19	10	13	14	14
				Females	929	11	14	23	7	11
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling)	510	135	131	Males	247	3	8	6	5	5
				Females	263	4	.....	6	5	5
Manistee County	19,875	4,004	[a] 3,599	Males	10,879	344	293	307	324	286
				Females	8,996	377	285	305	242	293
Arcadia	796	168	146	Males	436	13	9	11	17	22
				Females	360	10	14	8	12	8
Bear Lake	1,420	315	302	Males	811	20	18	17	18	37
				Females	609	22	14	16	12	19
Brown	741	112	111	Males	470	13	12	6	10	6
				Females	271	10	13	13	9	10
Cleon	476	108	98	Males	255	8	5	5	12	9
				Females	221	6	8	6	2	6
Filer	1,429	295	274	Males	753	29	24	33	23	25
				Females	676	37	20	24	22	18
Manistee	1,884	374	343	Males	1,069	34	25	23	29	20
				Females	815	44	24	26	25	26
Manistee city	10,367	2,042	1,877	Males	5,513	192	161	176	173	135
				Females	4,854	206	154	171	139	171
1st ward	2,559	500	482	Males	1,366	23	48	53	45	37
				Females	1,193	28	51	54	40	54
2d ward	1,761	339	315	Males	855	32	17	16	19	22
				Females	906	32	23	27	26	19
3d ward	2,579	514	462	Males	1,400	49	30	40	34	29
				Females	1,179	51	31	36	33	35
4th ward	3,468	689	618	Males	1,892	88	66	67	75	47
				Females	1,576	95	49	54	40	63
Maple Grove	152	39	38	Males	81	1	3	3	3	2
				Females	71	2	3	.....	.....	1
Morilla	281	61	60	Males	160	1	3	2	4	1
				Females	121	1	8	3	1	2
Onekama	927	209	207	Males	514	12	12	8	16	8
				Females	413	17	11	15	8	18
Pleasanton	561	120	.....	Males	311	3	6	5	7	7
				Females	250	8	6	8	6	8
Springdale	108	23	23	Males	63	.....	.....	3	.....	2
				Females	45	2	1	2	.....	.....
Stronack	733	138	121	Males	443	18	15	15	12	12
				Females	290	12	9	13	6	6
Manitou County	1,198	179	177	Males	547	15	10	14	10	11
				Females	456	8	14	9	11	21
				Unknown	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chandler	248	47	47	Males	132	9	3	6	3	5
				Females	116	4	1	4	3	7

[a] Exclusive of Pleasanton township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	85	70	59	61	61	51	51	45	83	66	33	3	----	---	----
75	89	89	100	76	65	75	60	61	72	60	29	4	2	---	----
26	25	16	12	20	23	13	14	15	26	17	10	3	----	---	----
29	20	30	21	21	22	13	21	15	24	13	10	4	----	---	----
1,373	1,029	891	1,130	1,199	973	808	599	416	551	262	78	8	3	---	5
1,283	948	859	930	869	684	522	446	292	390	182	73	11	2	---	3
62	33	40	34	50	30	26	26	19	20	19	3	------	1	---	1
64	43	32	20	34	31	22	16	13	15	11	7	------	----	---	----
73	71	90	100	90	73	54	35	34	45	22	13	1	----	---	----
69	67	51	68	65	49	36	30	18	39	19	8	1	----	---	----
46	38	34	79	53	46	37	19	15	31	18	5	2	----	---	----
38	38	22	23	25	22	8	6	8	14	9	3	------	----	---	----
31	29	21	23	20	16	26	14	13	11	5	7	------	----	---	----
46	28	23	15	15	19	16	7	8	10	5	------	1	----	---	----
109	91	51	51	76	56	50	41	23	41	20	9	1	----	---	----
120	61	59	52	81	44	35	27	15	42	11	6	1	1	---	----
121	106	113	121	119	104	67	61	34	57	27	5	1	----	---	2
125	62	79	81	78	65	45	40	27	42	17	2	------	----	---	1
735	508	406	547	636	518	438	312	213	236	98	25	2	1	---	1
649	511	463	559	489	379	286	232	162	162	79	35	5	1	---	1
197	133	104	135	156	117	113	67	51	54	24	9	------	----	---	----
170	137	101	136	112	95	67	53	36	28	19	10	2	----	---	----
106	74	86	80	98	80	56	52	51	46	16	4	------	----	---	----
91	92	114	138	97	65	49	43	30	37	15	6	2	----	---	----
178	126	83	160	173	144	125	82	48	65	28	6	------	----	---	----
149	132	124	122	130	100	74	54	42	47	15	4	------	----	---	----
254	175	133	172	209	177	144	111	63	71	30	6	2	1	---	1
239	150	124	163	150	119	96	82	54	50	30	15	1	1	---	1
10	10	3	5	5	5	4	3	8	10	4	1	------	1	---	----
12	7	9	1	7	6	3	6	2	8	2	2	------	----	---	----
24	19	13	20	15	7	6	12	8	12	11	2	------	----	---	----
13	11	19	10	7	5	8	11	6	9	4	3	------	----	---	----
65	43	43	59	49	48	39	33	18	36	19	5	------	----	---	1
70	47	35	43	25	24	27	24	15	16	12	3	2	----	---	1
37	39	38	32	30	15	21	21	14	27	7	1	1	----	---	----
31	34	38	19	14	14	17	17	8	15	5	1	1	----	---	----
7	6	8	10	7	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	------	----	---	----
5	8	4	4	5	1	4	2	3	2	2	------	------	----	---	----
53	36	31	49	49	51	34	20	15	21	11	1	------	----	---	----
41	31	25	35	24	25	15	16	7	16	6	3	------	----	---	----
68	79	77	55	37	27	14	22	31	33	32	5	6	1	---	----
67	59	67	34	33	16	14	25	20	32	17	6	2	1	---	----
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	195
17	13	12	5	12	12	5	8	9	9	2	------	3	----	---	----
15	10	18	9	11	8	6	6	4	5	2	2	1	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Galilee	173	30	28	Males	99	2	3	1	1	2
				Females	74	-------	1	1	2	3
Peaine	582	102	102	Males	316	4	4	7	6	4
				Females	266	4	12	4	6	11
Part of county [1]	195	-------	-------	Unknown	195	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Marquette County	31,397	5,752	5,141	Males	17,580	608	492	506	425	457
				Females	13,817	584	438	537	445	412
Champion	1,879	327	287	Males	1,089	48	26	41	22	34
				Females	790	46	26	31	23	33
Chocolay	1,008	203	196	Males	573	18	15	19	13	21
				Females	435	16	24	25	16	10
Crystal Falls	1,174	218	196	Males	755	32	16	8	7	11
				Females	419	20	8	17	13	12
Ely	677	113	113	Males	382	11	13	17	8	15
				Females	295	17	10	14	10	18
Felch	395	64	62	Males	259	8	-------	8	2	5
				Females	136	9	9	1	3	4
Forsyth	146	24	24	Males	87	2	1	1	3	1
				Females	59	2	5	4	3	1
Humboldt	511	88	87	Males	282	9	12	8	10	10
				Females	229	11	11	7	11	10
Iron River	1,823	375	370	Males	1,191	37	22	28	24	23
				Females	632	22	22	23	24	20
Ishpeming	1,501	267	247	Males	805	28	32	36	23	33
				Females	696	34	27	31	30	27
Ishpeming city	6,840	1,267	977	Males	3,701	153	120	100	102	91
				Females	3,139	169	95	113	107	96
1st ward	883	160	126	Males	497	18	8	10	12	7
				Females	386	15	8	15	8	7
2d ward	1,679	295	244	Males	903	31	32	28	31	25
				Females	776	40	27	36	27	22
3d ward	1,686	339	256	Males	844	40	29	20	29	21
				Females	842	31	24	19	26	25
4th ward	2,592	473	351	Males	1,457	64	51	42	30	38
				Females	1,135	83	36	43	46	42
Marquette	249	44	44	Males	154	2	3	4	3	2
				Females	95	2	4	3	5	2
Marquette city	5,690	1,041	882	Males	3,054	100	66	65	67	67
				Females	2,636	77	60	79	62	50
1st ward	1,153	204	165	Males	647	21	13	17	16	21
				Females	506	18	18	19	14	14
2d ward	1,482	218	192	Males	881	22	14	12	15	8
				Females	601	18	15	18	10	13
3d ward	890	172	165	Males	408	13	10	11	6	9
				Females	482	9	4	13	10	7
4th ward	2,165	447	360	Males	1,118	44	29	25	30	29
				Females	1,047	32	23	29	28	16

[1] Copied from Census of 1880. Census not taken in 1884.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
9	19	22	10	7	3	------	------	3	9	8	------	1	----	---	----
9	11	13	8	5	1	------	3	6	9	2	------	------	----	---	----
42	47	43	40	18	13	9	14	19	15	22	5	3	1	---	----
43	38	36	17	17	7	8	16	10	18	13	4	1	1	---	----
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	195
2,044	1,592	1,405	2,274	2,154	1,626	1,269	941	683	761	238	70	16	1	1	17
2,110	1,554	1,294	1,494	1,239	1,020	830	617	410	490	247	72	18	3	1	2
134	105	97	135	142	84	69	46	39	53	10	2	2	----	---	----
113	97	76	84	62	54	51	29	21	29	11	2	2	----	---	----
75	70	37	53	46	44	30	33	34	45	14	4	2	----	---	----
69	58	33	34	30	24	26	18	18	23	6	4	1	----	---	----
47	35	55	128	162	81	69	39	24	33	3	3	------	----	---	2
64	33	36	66	61	30	19	17	11	6	3	3	------	----	---	----
52	47	34	40	41	27	21	22	13	11	7	3	------	----	---	----
54	42	15	25	23	19	17	11	10	5	2	3	------	----	---	----
14	12	18	56	47	33	21	12	9	10	3	------	------	----	---	1
16	15	16	13	16	6	15	3	5	4	1	------	------	----	---	----
9	9	4	12	10	6	7	8	6	4	2	1	1	----	---	----
11	3	2	4	3	8	6	2	1	3	1	------	------	----	---	----
43	29	23	37	25	19	19	9	13	13	3	------	------	----	---	----
34	27	20	18	15	25	12	8	6	9	3	2	------	----	---	----
124	60	65	186	205	153	84	79	52	43	2	3	1	----	---	----
90	64	45	75	84	53	43	29	14	9	10	3	1	----	---	1
114	100	68	74	72	61	58	35	27	30	12	2	------	----	---	----
108	79	78	72	47	47	49	20	16	20	9	1	1	----	---	----
454	304	257	494	466	358	283	201	140	114	50	13	------	----	---	1
471	299	267	358	314	261	169	154	90	101	63	19	2	1	---	----
51	46	52	71	41	49	42	38	28	13	10	1	------	----	---	----
60	40	39	47	41	32	17	23	15	10	5	4	------	----	---	----
129	88	67	108	101	76	58	44	37	31	12	5	------	----	---	----
126	87	68	71	53	68	42	39	23	23	19	4	------	1	---	----
102	71	56	107	92	85	68	46	32	34	9	3	------	----	---	----
120	72	84	121	103	66	43	36	12	36	18	5	1	----	---	----
172	99	82	208	232	148	115	73	43	36	19	4	------	----	---	1
165	100	76	119	117	95	67	56	30	32	21	6	1	----	---	----
22	20	14	19	14	14	11	6	2	11	7	------	------	----	---	----
9	15	15	10	6	5	4	4	2	5	2	2	------	----	---	----
346	301	267	404	330	225	223	186	137	178	60	22	4	1	---	5
376	328	279	321	211	192	163	133	86	137	56	19	4	2	---	1
78	56	62	79	70	57	46	32	20	38	16	2	2	----	---	1
81	66	42	42	36	37	31	20	18	35	8	5	2	----	---	----
76	52	53	177	147	71	71	53	40	45	12	9	------	----	---	4
83	86	69	70	44	45	33	31	18	33	9	3	2	1	---	----
56	62	38	31	19	21	33	35	22	29	8	5	------	----	---	----
56	53	64	76	40	38	34	29	17	19	8	5	------	----	---	----
136	131	114	117	94	76	73	66	55	66	24	6	2	1	---	----
156	123	104	133	91	72	65	53	33	50	31	6	------	1	---	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Michigamme	1,213	203	198	Males	644	17	22	21	21	19
				Females	569	29	20	20	19	22
Negaunee	366	75	74	Males	214	7	8	8	7	8
				Females	152	9	8	9	4	6
Negaunee city	4,110	725	670	Males	2,235	69	66	68	51	54
				Females	1,875	48	57	80	51	56
1st ward	1,669	271	247	Males	882	42	21	27	21	24
				Females	787	16	22	24	16	18
2d ward	1,123	213	182	Males	626	16	16	17	15	15
				Females	497	22	14	26	19	21
3d ward	1,318	241	241	Males	727	11	29	24	15	15
				Females	591	10	21	30	16	17
Republic	2,496	493	483	Males	1,394	37	39	51	40	36
				Females	1,102	52	34	54	42	30
Richmond, (incl. Palmer village)	370	66	66	Males	205	12	5	5	6	7
				Females	165	8	3	8	9	7
Palmer village	291	51	51	Males	163	10	5	3	5	6
				Females	128	5	3	6	8	4
Tilden	844	150	146	Males	491	17	24	16	15	19
				Females	353	13	13	16	10	8
Turin	105	19	19	Males	65	1	2	2	1	1
				Females	40	.....	2	2	3	.....
Mason County	13,221	2,840	2,684	Males	7,232	212	171	168	178	188
				Females	5,989	246	182	183	191	174
Amber	841	175	167	Males	466	15	14	7	6	11
				Females	375	15	11	10	12	12
Branch	476	90	90	Males	296	7	5	10	8	2
				Females	180	2	3	5	6	8
Custer	1,159	240	230	Males	646	17	24	20	12	17
				Females	513	22	16	18	12	14
Eden	457	108	94	Males	247	6	3	4	6	7
				Females	210	7	5	5	5	2
Free Soil	968	199	199	Males	560	14	8	16	13	19
				Females	408	14	18	14	11	7
Grant	332	57	56	Males	227	7	2	3	1	3
				Females	105	7	2	3	1	5
Hamlin	297	59	59	Males	170	8	4	5	7	4
				Females	127	6	4	4	6	2
Lincoln	131	33	32	Males	76	3	3	2	1	3
				Females	55	2	1	1	2	3
Ludington city	5,431	1,201	1,082	Males	2,845	100	68	62	75	78
				Females	2,586	111	73	80	88	83
1st ward	1,119	238	225	Males	576	20	5	11	11	10
				Females	543	19	13	12	15	14
2d ward	823	197	160	Males	399	12	8	7	9	11
				Females	424	10	12	4	12	12

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
93	68	61	71	71	59	53	24	20	16	5	3	----	----	----	----
106	67	53	45	45	44	33	25	12	18	9	----	2	----	----	----
21	21	20	24	30	20	14	15	2	5	3	1	----	----	----	----
22	11	15	17	17	10	10	4	2	2	6	----	----	----	----	----
238	228	215	271	219	209	147	132	99	112	36	8	5	----	1	7
289	226	195	195	137	138	114	91	68	76	40	10	3	----	1	----
99	120	97	85	60	60	49	54	40	49	18	4	5	----	----	7
131	113	95	72	42	56	47	41	32	35	16	8	2	----	1	----
71	48	59	78	56	73	53	37	27	34	7	4	----	----	----	----
63	46	41	58	44	39	40	17	15	18	11	2	1	----	----	----
68	60	59	108	103	76	45	41	32	29	11	----	----	----	1	----
95	67	59	65	51	43	27	33	21	23	13	----	----	----	----	----
164	118	119	165	195	150	105	56	47	57	10	4	1	----	----	----
172	125	111	102	117	64	65	51	41	23	16	2	1	----	----	----
39	14	7	24	26	22	16	8	5	5	4	----	----	----	----	----
26	23	12	17	17	9	14	3	4	4	----	1	----	----	----	----
27	10	7	19	20	17	15	8	4	3	4	----	----	----	----	----
20	18	8	13	14	8	12	2	2	4	----	1	----	----	----	----
45	48	38	73	48	55	31	22	14	19	6	1	----	----	----	----
72	36	23	36	31	30	16	12	12	15	9	1	----	----	----	----
10	3	6	8	5	6	8	8	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1
8	6	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
820	664	603	755	752	667	596	419	306	431	189	63	17	1	----	32
854	610	500	615	509	494	401	314	207	291	146	55	14	1	1	1
67	40	53	43	48	34	28	21	21	30	16	8	2	----	----	2
48	43	38	29	24	28	24	21	19	25	8	7	1	----	----	----
21	23	30	44	38	37	27	10	11	16	----	2	----	----	----	5
26	13	14	24	25	20	11	9	4	4	3	2	----	----	----	1
81	66	46	57	66	77	56	27	26	30	10	11	2	1	----	----
76	65	46	46	40	49	32	26	17	15	9	7	2	----	1	----
26	26	25	32	21	13	28	10	16	9	10	3	2	----	----	----
37	31	16	14	18	11	14	14	11	9	7	2	2	----	----	----
58	35	39	79	71	43	43	40	17	46	13	5	1	----	----	----
70	36	23	47	37	33	29	14	16	21	12	4	1	1	----	----
18	17	14	45	28	19	21	19	10	13	7	----	----	----	----	----
10	15	9	12	5	5	7	7	5	7	5	----	----	----	----	----
11	13	16	22	33	6	17	5	7	10	2	----	----	----	----	----
20	10	4	20	15	7	11	6	1	10	----	1	----	----	----	----
7	8	4	12	7	6	1	5	3	7	5	----	----	----	----	----
7	4	6	7	2	2	6	4	1	5	1	1	----	----	----	----
307	252	211	283	292	308	268	177	126	132	63	17	3	----	----	23
344	229	218	301	247	246	184	141	71	97	51	17	5	----	----	----
40	48	42	77	65	59	56	29	26	31	17	6	----	----	----	23
70	39	61	78	44	53	39	32	14	21	14	4	1	----	----	----
47	46	26	31	29	45	39	36	18	15	17	3	----	----	----	----
49	51	45	50	28	48	31	25	13	20	9	4	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward	2,034	454	385	Males	1,083	41	30	30	36	34
				Females	951	47	24	29	32	32
4th ward	1,455	312	312	Males	787	27	25	14	19	23
				Females	668	35	24	35	29	25
Pere Marquette	519	126	123	Males	287	7	7	4	8	6
				Females	232	5	6	7	6	6
Riverton	930	190	190	Males	492	11	11	10	17	15
				Females	438	23	18	16	13	9
Sherman	685	144	144	Males	387	9	9	10	10	7
				Females	298	13	5	9	10	7
Summit	459	96	96	Males	258	5	8	7	5	9
				Females	201	8	7	5	8	7
Victory	536	122	122	Males	275	4	5	8	9	7
				Females	261	11	13	6	11	9
Mecosta County	20,597	4,376	4,145	Males	11,283	324	303	278	256	258
				Females	9,314	271	274	249	249	249
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.)	1,294	277	272	Males	702	24	14	15	17	15
				Females	592	17	20	20	18	16
Morley village (part of)	331	79	76	Males	176	5	4	1	3	3
				Females	155	2	4	4	6	2
Austin	774	167	167	Males	416	13	13	13	12	7
				Females	358	8	10	13	15	13
Big Rapids	705	148	143	Males	371	10	18	6	9	5
				Females	334	12	5	7	8	6
Big Rapids city	5,902	1,282	1,118	Males	3,101	74	76	87	54	66
				Females	2,801	71	75	72	48	64
1st ward	1,047	194	164	Males	514	6	13	16	6	11
				Females	533	8	16	14	4	10
2d ward	1,147	232	194	Males	607	10	5	14	15	4
				Females	540	7	11	12	8	10
3d ward	1,765	385	352	Males	914	28	26	29	13	22
				Females	851	20	31	27	13	29
4th ward	945	222	203	Males	481	15	19	11	8	17
				Females	464	17	8	10	11	8
5th ward	998	249	205	Males	585	15	13	17	12	12
				Females	413	19	9	9	12	7
Chippewa	1,069	195	189	Males	645	18	15	7	16	13
				Females	424	15	21	11	11	10
Colfax	902	183	180	Males	510	17	16	11	13	18
				Females	392	11	13	11	14	15
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village)	1,217	268	254	Males	660	18	19	18	15	19
				Females	557	18	15	21	18	19
Morley village (part of)	133	30	30	Males	70	1	2	4	1	3
				Females	63	3	2	1	6	3
Fork	505	115	115	Males	277	12	9	6	4	6
				Females	228	8	12	5	10	6

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
133	94	83	88	106	106	111	64	52	53	16	3	3	----	----	----
131	87	65	113	99	77	77	52	31	33	17	3	2	----	----	----
87	64	60	87	92	98	62	48	30	33	13	5	------	----	----	----
94	52	47	60	76	68	37	32	13	23	11	6	1	----	----	----
36	30	31	21	33	19	25	17	13	24	6	------	------	----	----	----
30	21	26	16	26	23	10	11	13	15	2	3	------	----	----	----
72	57	49	40	25	46	31	31	21	34	14	6	2	----	----	----
69	49	38	40	22	26	25	23	13	32	9	6	1	----	----	----
46	32	35	42	42	36	23	29	12	25	13	4	3	----	----	----
48	38	30	25	21	16	19	17	12	12	15	1	------	----	----	----
36	33	31	18	23	8	18	11	5	19	17	2	2	----	----	1
22	24	18	19	13	12	10	13	11	14	9	------	1	----	----	----
34	32	19	17	25	15	10	17	18	36	13	5	------	----	----	1
47	32	14	15	8	16	19	8	13	25	9	4	1	----	----	----
1,270	1,108	966	1,195	1,191	1,007	851	666	476	667	315	126	19	1	----	6
1,242	1,028	902	996	887	700	641	502	317	450	241	101	13	----	1	1
90	67	61	60	63	58	51	54	26	49	24	13	1	----	----	----
82	66	60	56	51	47	36	31	19	28	16	8	1	----	----	----
17	9	11	17	29	13	21	9	7	16	8	2	1	----	----	----
18	16	22	19	16	9	16	6	------	7	5	3	------	----	----	----
53	47	37	35	32	29	19	35	19	34	12	4	2	----	----	----
60	34	32	33	28	20	17	12	21	24	8	7	2	----	1	----
32	42	40	32	31	31	21	20	25	26	15	7	1	----	----	----
43	40	37	32	25	21	24	28	13	17	10	6	------	----	----	----
313	294	217	322	373	298	276	222	148	163	78	32	5	----	----	3
308	271	279	350	315	244	233	161	85	131	63	26	5	----	----	----
47	58	39	54	51	40	46	49	27	24	15	8	1	----	----	3
50	52	53	72	58	51	57	32	16	20	10	7	3	----	----	----
51	46	42	82	90	77	63	41	20	29	12	5	1	----	----	----
57	50	76	75	55	48	46	26	15	26	12	6	------	----	----	----
101	100	61	80	87	83	93	51	51	53	27	8	1	----	----	----
105	73	78	84	104	76	66	49	22	40	25	9	------	----	----	----
53	45	32	39	50	41	28	48	28	27	13	5	2	----	----	----
51	50	36	66	48	34	35	35	15	24	11	3	2	----	----	----
61	45	43	67	95	57	46	33	22	30	11	6	------	----	----	----
45	46	36	53	50	35	29	19	17	21	5	1	------	----	----	----
64	43	45	104	86	70	61	32	27	29	9	5	1	----	----	----
63	47	37	50	42	38	25	15	12	14	7	5	1	----	----	----
54	38	37	60	65	59	31	38	12	27	8	6	------	----	----	----
67	49	20	34	48	39	14	24	15	10	8	------	------	----	----	----
94	81	51	48	41	56	52	41	28	37	27	12	3	----	----	----
74	65	48	44	48	46	33	33	20	30	18	6	1	1	----	----
12	7	4	7	------	8	8	7	3	2	1	------	------	----	----	----
11	4	3	5	8	8	2	2	3	2	------	------	------	----	----	----
37	34	19	28	18	26	26	11	8	24	1	6	2	----	----	----
27	23	15	21	18	21	11	16	12	11	10	2	------	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Grant	387	91	86	Males	216	6	7	9	3	5
				Females	171	6	.....	4	6	6
Green	1,442	313	310	Males	809	24	21	18	21	17
				Females	633	13	14	21	16	16
Hinton	1,316	287	274	Males	708	19	23	20	15	14
				Females	608	17	17	16	12	21
Martiny	448	74	74	Males	319	7	3	3	7	3
				Females	129	3	6	4	2	1
Mecosta	796	168	166	Males	428	16	15	11	9	13
				Females	368	11	10	8	18	9
Millbrook	1,036	230	230	Males	571	17	10	17	18	16
				Females	465	14	16	12	9	14
Morton (incl. Mecosta village)	1,138	245	245	Males	633	27	15	16	19	13
				Females	505	23	12	10	19	14
Mecosta village	676	158	158	Males	347	16	10	8	9	8
				Females	329	12	4	4	16	11
Sheridan	294	57	57	Males	174	4	9	5	3	6
				Females	120	1	2	1	10	1
Wheatland	1,372	276	265	Males	743	18	20	16	21	22
				Females	629	23	26	13	15	18
Morley village in Ætna and Deerfield	464	109	106	Males	246	6	6	5	4	6
				Females	218	5	6	5	12	5
Menominee County	19,120	3,406	[a] 2,425	Males	11,488	385	286	299	248	258
				Females	7,632	350	289	305	258	251
Breen	307	51	.....	Males	186	.....	4	2	3	6
				Females	121	.....	4	5	3	4
Breitung	4,062	669	.....	Males	2,498	88	72	59	39	47
				Females	1,564	77	62	56	46	51
Cedarville	352	50	43	Males	255	1	1	3	2	4
				Females	97	4	8	4	2	2
Ingallston	439	77	76	Males	280	9	5	8	5	6
				Females	159	4	8	4	8	3
Menominee	1,425	260	245	Males	847	26	21	18	28	19
				Females	578	24	26	23	23	23
Menominee city	5,577	943	743	Males	3,315	108	79	92	67	78
				Females	2,262	97	68	79	75	70
1st ward	1,524	209	155	Males	1,007	27	13	13	14	13
				Females	517	23	6	16	14	13
2d ward	1,403	268	205	Males	785	45	23	32	17	24
				Females	618	28	12	20	21	21
3d ward	689	106	84	Males	398	9	7	9	9	12
				Females	291	12	13	13	11	8
4th ward	965	186	144	Males	522	10	20	26	10	16
				Females	443	16	20	20	12	17
5th ward	996	174	155	Males	603	17	16	12	17	13
				Females	393	18	17	10	17	11

[a] Exclusive of Breen and Breitung townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
27	20	25	19	22	18	15	12	8	10	7	3	----	----	----	----
27	19	14	23	19	4	18	8	4	9	4	----	----	----	----	----
76	90	96	84	75	56	48	40	40	58	31	12	1	----	----	1
81	81	57	59	55	42	38	41	19	45	26	8	----	----	----	1
93	81	64	73	58	58	58	32	36	36	23	4	----	----	----	1
87	72	69	64	52	36	40	31	21	29	16	7	1	----	----	----
21	11	36	80	51	27	23	15	11	15	5	----	1	----	----	----
14	16	14	21	10	12	5	6	5	5	3	2	----	----	----	----
64	48	37	39	30	34	30	19	13	28	14	8	----	----	----	----
55	43	41	24	28	22	30	18	13	19	10	9	----	----	----	----
64	46	51	59	79	55	42	27	20	33	14	3	----	----	----	----
61	64	51	50	44	28	33	21	13	25	9	1	----	----	----	----
68	53	56	72	82	64	46	26	19	35	17	5	----	----	----	----
69	39	56	73	54	33	38	14	18	18	10	5	----	----	----	----
39	32	26	24	46	37	31	19	9	21	8	4	----	----	----	----
51	25	32	48	39	20	28	8	11	9	7	4	----	----	----	----
23	25	16	13	9	15	11	11	4	11	7	2	----	----	----	----
21	17	8	11	4	11	6	5	6	6	8	1	1	----	----	----
97	88	78	67	76	53	41	31	32	52	23	4	2	1	----	1
103	82	64	51	46	36	40	38	21	29	15	8	1	----	----	----
29	16	15	24	29	21	29	16	10	18	9	2	1	----	----	----
29	20	25	24	24	17	18	8	3	9	5	3	----	----	----	----
1,151	818	795	1,730	1,524	1,194	850	610	378	392	160	31	10	4	1	364
1,126	757	712	824	820	591	461	312	187	233	110	30	5	----	----	11
14	9	14	21	23	23	18	21	13	10	5	----	----	----	----	----
25	19	9	12	7	9	10	7	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
219	162	155	460	381	264	174	125	54	63	18	1	----	2	----	115
239	136	142	173	193	114	101	64	42	41	14	6	2	----	----	5
10	9	31	63	40	28	20	17	8	12	2	1	----	----	----	3
12	7	6	19	12	2	5	5	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	3
28	12	31	51	34	29	20	12	13	13	2	1	1	----	----	----
18	23	16	21	15	9	12	7	5	4	1	1	----	----	----	----
89	67	56	105	90	95	64	65	32	45	22	2	2	----	1	----
103	61	48	41	49	41	43	26	14	17	13	3	----	----	----	----
302	245	239	517	432	300	219	140	98	99	42	11	3	1	----	243
299	205	251	291	247	170	140	94	50	68	43	11	2	----	----	2
60	51	61	176	130	73	62	39	15	29	7	----	1	----	----	223
68	34	68	74	59	41	41	19	12	13	13	3	----	----	----	----
71	63	79	98	89	89	62	34	20	18	9	2	1	----	----	----
77	61	73	76	81	48	34	25	8	18	12	2	1	----	----	----
39	30	35	68	62	29	17	12	15	9	11	4	----	1	----	20
45	23	35	36	28	18	13	10	6	10	6	2	----	----	----	2
68	57	31	59	54	48	32	28	21	26	12	4	----	----	----	----
60	40	39	58	39	29	26	22	14	18	9	3	1	----	----	----
64	44	33	116	97	61	46	27	18	17	3	1	1	----	----	----
49	47	36	47	40	34	26	18	10	9	3	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Nadeau	889	189	185	Males	516	20	19	14	18	17
				Females	373	19	21	16	8	13
Norway	2,830	497	480	Males	1,687	65	48	42	39	27
				Females	1,143	62	40	59	40	32
Spalding	1,505	263	263	Males	957	36	19	29	21	21
				Females	548	31	23	28	23	19
Stephenson	1,734	407	390	Males	947	32	18	32	26	33
				Females	787	32	29	31	30	34
Midland County	8,776	1,846	1,801	Males	4,728	127	134	128	122	114
				Females	4,048	112	114	109	118	154
Edenville	419	81	81	Males	215	6	7	11	8	4
				Females	204	10	8	5	4	9
Geneva	269	63	61	Males	149	4	7	2	4	3
				Females	120	2	2	3	4	3
Greendale	50	10	10	Males	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
				Females	26	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Homer	458	95	92	Males	262	7	9	8	6	7
				Females	196	6	6	2	7	8
Hope	571	112	112	Males	325	10	11	10	6	5
				Females	246	2	12	9	8	9
Ingersoll	898	194	194	Males	476	9	9	12	9	11
				Females	422	11	9	15	14	22
Jasper	469	105	97	Males	246	7	7	4	6	5
				Females	223	6	5	8	9	10
Jerome	360	78	75	Males	194	10	3	7	7	6
				Females	166	3	4	5	2	3
Larkin	296	67	62	Males	174	5	5	3	3	5
				Females	122	4	3	3	7	5
Lee	232	55	53	Males	135	1	4	3	4	3
				Females	97	4	5	2	4	3
Lincoln	286	39	36	Males	196	5	2	2	2	3
				Females	90	4	2	3	2	4
Midland (incl. Midland City village)	3,167	680	665	Males	1,614	40	47	36	45	41
				Females	1,553	41	38	35	38	56
Midland City village	2,177	469	456	Males	1,095	23	35	20	26	24
				Females	1,082	24	27	25	26	33
Mount Hayley	288	52	52	Males	163	7	2	9	6	5
				Females	125	3	4	1	4	5
Porter	367	78	78	Males	195	2	10	4	8	6
				Females	172	8	11	6	5	7
Warren	646	137	133	Males	360	14	11	17	7	10
				Females	286	7	5	12	9	10
Missaukee County	3,386	750	[a] 699	Males	2,036	58	50	40	47	50
				Females	1,350	64	52	43	45	38
Ætna	123	23	21	Males	76	3	2	2	2	1
				Females	47	3	3	.....	3	.....

[a] Exclusive of Forest township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
65	26	32	66	49	52	47	21	24	28	13	3	2	----	----	----
61	40	29	39	46	26	18	8	10	17	2	----	----	----	----	----
165	136	99	209	262	207	142	110	60	57	14	1	1	1	----	2
156	112	105	133	110	100	63	56	24	36	10	3	1	----	----	1
118	62	73	156	121	104	63	55	31	26	14	6	1	----	----	1
81	60	46	42	61	47	29	21	11	16	9	1	1	----	----	1
141	90	65	82	92	92	83	44	45	39	28	5	----	----	----	----
132	94	60	53	80	73	40	24	25	28	17	5	----	----	----	----
617	493	411	432	431	357	334	298	236	271	139	69	14	1	----	----
565	514	368	358	353	271	285	239	155	182	93	46	11	1	----	----
34	19	12	16	19	11	15	14	15	11	8	4	1	----	----	----
26	36	25	13	10	13	11	15	5	5	3	5	1	----	----	----
17	20	12	11	17	15	6	7	8	12	2	2	----	----	----	----
19	12	10	8	18	7	7	6	6	9	2	2	----	----	----	----
2	3	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
5	3	4	5	1	----	1	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
37	32	24	18	18	19	11	15	18	20	5	6	2	----	----	----
28	28	14	21	11	11	14	9	13	8	6	3	1	----	----	----
47	33	19	46	43	24	18	14	8	19	9	1	1	1	----	----
37	38	23	27	15	14	13	15	10	10	3	1	----	----	----	----
71	56	37	39	46	36	44	26	17	30	19	9	2	----	----	----
45	62	38	38	32	35	27	14	21	25	11	2	1	----	----	----
36	30	24	17	15	16	18	15	13	15	9	9	----	----	----	----
32	29	15	16	15	14	22	11	7	9	10	4	1	----	----	----
28	17	15	10	17	13	13	20	6	9	8	5	----	----	----	----
31	20	20	9	15	10	12	10	8	10	3	1	----	----	----	----
23	25	21	14	9	12	15	8	10	12	2	2	----	----	----	----
20	11	16	9	9	6	11	10	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
19	8	14	10	14	15	10	5	8	11	4	1	1	----	----	----
6	13	11	6	13	7	6	7	2	6	1	1	----	----	----	----
18	10	20	37	34	18	12	8	6	12	4	2	1	----	----	----
13	11	10	4	7	7	5	3	3	7	4	----	1	----	----	----
193	167	140	152	134	122	120	121	93	87	49	22	5	----	----	----
208	178	140	153	149	104	117	106	57	61	45	21	5	1	----	----
123	109	89	117	99	81	89	79	66	59	35	16	5	----	----	----
140	121	98	123	104	76	76	74	44	43	33	11	4	----	----	----
21	23	19	8	8	13	11	12	5	5	5	3	1	----	----	----
25	17	9	10	10	6	8	9	5	5	2	2	----	----	----	----
25	22	20	15	12	13	14	14	8	14	7	1	----	----	----	----
29	22	9	13	10	11	11	7	8	13	----	1	1	----	----	----
46	28	30	42	42	28	26	17	20	13	7	2	----	----	----	----
41	34	24	26	38	26	20	13	6	10	2	3	----	----	----	----
211	141	133	305	253	215	174	104	79	104	40	15	1	----	----	16
168	156	129	143	148	101	75	58	51	45	27	5	1	----	----	1
7	4	1	18	6	8	7	6	4	3	1	1	----	----	----	----
8	4	7	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bloomfield	189	39	37	Males	112	-------	6	2	6	2
				Females	77	6	1	3	3	1
Caldwell	230	49	49	Males	142	3	3	3	6	3
				Females	88	4	3	2	2	3
Clam Union	539	109	109	Males	293	9	13	11	7	11
				Females	246	11	11	6	8	9
Forest	141	31	-------	Males	74	-------	-------	1	3	4
				Females	67	4	5	2	2	3
Lake	515	158	155	Males	306	12	10	7	5	8
				Females	209	10	6	8	5	6
Norwich	357	76	74	Males	216	11	3	4	2	3
				Females	141	5	5	7	6	3
Pioneer	159	35	32	Males	97	3	1	2	2	2
				Females	62	1	1	2	2	-------
Reeder	422	85	82	Males	278	3	1	3	2	5
				Females	144	4	9	3	4	2
Richland	273	51	47	Males	169	7	3	-------	6	2
				Females	104	7	3	5	4	6
Riverside	238	57	56	Males	133	7	5	2	4	4
				Females	105	7	3	5	4	3
West Branch	200	37	37	Males	140	-------	3	3	2	5
				Females	60	2	2	-------	2	2
Monroe County	33,353	6,943	[a] 5,960	Males	17,186	499	440	441	434	436
				Females	16,167	430	361	402	359	409
Ash	2,129	438	433	Males	1,115	32	36	26	39	30
				Females	1,014	33	21	29	27	30
Bedford	1,846	426	386	Males	977	34	24	19	26	35
				Females	869	20	26	22	18	16
Berlin	1,952	367	-------	Males	1,029	42	29	30	21	34
				Females	923	29	16	26	26	27
Dundee (incl. Dundee village)	3,608	819	770	Males	1,901	57	47	51	48	50
				Females	1,707	38	32	37	38	36
Dundee village	1,194	291	267	Males	617	14	16	21	13	14
				Females	577	10	10	10	6	13
Erie	1,545	294	277	Males	805	25	20	30	23	24
				Females	740	25	30	24	20	22
Exeter	1,675	330	-------	Males	907	26	20	22	25	30
				Females	768	25	28	31	14	23
Frenchtown	2,187	414	402	Males	1,139	37	27	21	34	17
				Females	1,048	24	22	26	31	24
Ida	1,443	308	303	Males	775	27	21	24	16	14
				Females	668	19	12	15	16	18
La Salle	1,476	297	283	Males	771	21	21	22	21	22
				Females	705	20	20	20	12	16
London	1,381	299	286	Males	722	22	16	28	18	16
				Females	659	17	15	19	18	23

[a] Exclusive of Berlin and Exeter townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
12	8	9	12	15	15	7	6	2	6	4	------	------	----	---	----
8	10	10	6	7	6	3	3	3	5	2	------	------	----	---	----
16	14	7	18	17	13	13	7	6	9	3	------	1	----	---	----
9	6	12	13	10	3	7	4	3	5	2	------	------	----	---	----
44	17	27	25	24	32	17	15	20	11	6	4	------	----	---	----
37	41	20	19	17	11	14	11	18	3	6	4	------	----	---	----
9	11	6	6	4	5	13	1	4	3	4	------	------	----	---	----
7	10	7	5	3	8	5	1	2	3	------	------	------	----	---	----
32	13	15	47	47	33	25	16	8	8	5	------	------	----	---	15
32	18	12	25	36	23	11	8	2	5	1	------	------	----	---	1
24	19	13	37	35	17	22	7	3	11	3	2	------	----	---	----
17	13	12	19	17	8	11	8	2	6	2	------	------	----	---	----
9	7	5	12	15	10	12	5	3	7	2	------	------	----	---	----
7	9	8	6	8	5	5	4	2	1	1	------	------	----	---	----
14	14	21	58	38	34	24	22	11	20	4	3	------	---	---	1
17	14	13	21	18	13	4	5	7	6	2	1	1	----	---	----
21	13	10	30	23	19	11	7	3	8	3	3	------	----	---	----
9	15	10	11	10	10	2	4	2	4	2	------	------	----	---	----
19	14	9	9	11	12	12	4	4	12	3	2	------	----	---	----
8	11	9	9	13	4	8	6	2	5	8	------	------	----	---	----
4	7	10	33	18	17	11	8	11	6	2	------	------	----	---	----
9	5	9	5	4	7	3	3	6	1	------	------	------	----	---	----
2,107	2,128	1,895	1,458	1,316	1,011	858	845	758	1,271	836	377	71	5	---	2
2,105	2,011	1,747	1,499	1,200	927	910	816	704	1,180	689	328	81	8	---	1
150	135	117	82	80	65	52	58	56	81	49	21	6	----	---	----
154	147	92	83	64	64	53	55	48	53	41	18	2	----	---	----
105	122	108	87	80	51	46	42	42	82	48	22	4	----	---	----
106	96	95	83	66	52	56	44	33	74	45	17	------	----	---	----
127	140	111	104	62	50	54	40	36	70	37	19	4	1	---	----
142	129	114	73	65	46	51	39	32	59	26	18	3	2	---	----
226	213	178	159	160	121	117	117	102	122	84	48	1	----	---	----
207	197	201	139	123	107	123	110	82	115	84	32	6	----	---	----
68	46	62	57	61	36	45	38	39	45	23	19	------	----	---	----
62	67	73	52	51	35	50	41	22	37	27	9	2	----	---	----
104	103	95	79	57	38	45	36	37	39	33	13	3	----	---	1
101	84	80	84	42	47	42	32	25	39	30	11	2	----	---	----
115	125	107	71	59	66	47	51	36	63	25	17	1	1	---	----
110	95	73	73	52	36	44	37	30	50	27	15	4	1	---	----
139	170	126	104	94	52	35	64	42	80	67	22	7	1	---	----
144	141	126	84	80	48	52	39	46	75	55	22	8	1	---	----
102	90	91	70	60	44	37	30	28	58	50	11	2	----	---	----
96	88	62	63	50	36	37	31	27	50	29	13	5	1	---	----
100	92	82	68	73	42	35	35	20	51	46	17	2	1	---	----
74	80	81	92	57	37	26	34	19	62	32	18	4	1	---	----
108	95	71	44	54	43	45	29	25	54	35	14	5	----	---	----
92	82	54	49	52	44	40	36	30	42	24	20	2	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Milan	2,212	498	478	Males	1,146	25	28	27	25	36
				Females	1,066	24	30	19	26	36
Monroe	930	188	174	Males	491	14	10	12	12	9
				Females	439	11	10	17	12	9
Monroe city	5,281	1,092	1,012	Males	2,458	60	72	64	61	49
				Females	2,823	60	42	46	43	56
1st ward	1,799	377	359	Males	909	22	32	25	24	17
				Females	890	21	15	16	20	18
2d ward	1,009	222	201	Males	447	9	5	10	7	8
				Females	562	11	2	5	6	10
3d ward	1,480	317	295	Males	709	19	26	17	19	14
				Females	771	21	21	18	13	19
4th ward	993	176	157	Males	393	10	9	12	11	10
				Females	600	7	4	7	4	9
Raisinville	1,921	365	363	Males	1,018	26	32	25	20	20
				Females	903	32	21	19	19	19
Summerfield (incl. Petersburg vill.)	1,862	408	402	Males	960	21	14	20	24	19
				Females	902	29	20	27	17	25
Petersburg vill.	426	112	110	Males	204	4	4	4	8	3
				Females	222	6	5	5	2	4
Whiteford	1,905	400	391	Males	972	30	23	20	21	31
				Females	933	24	16	25	22	29
Montcalm County	35,356	8,153	7,920	Males	18,774	484	464	445	435	482
				Females	16,581	503	440	473	417	440
				Unknown	1	------	------	------	------	------
Belvidere	755	191	191	Males	423	11	13	8	9	8
				Females	332	12	10	5	14	9
Bloomer	2,020	464	464	Males	1,046	25	22	26	27	34
				Females	974	25	26	30	19	28
Bushnell	1,366	309	307	Males	706	16	15	17	21	18
				Females	660	17	14	17	8	19
Cato (incl. Lakeview village)	1,719	382	372	Males	926	15	17	30	19	24
				Females	793	29	25	23	27	23
Lakeview village	874	201	193	Males	451	7	5	16	11	9
				Females	423	15	11	8	16	11
Crystal	1,338	292	291	Males	682	27	18	17	16	12
				Females	656	15	23	18	12	18
Day (incl. McBride vill'ge)	2,548	572	568	Males	1,406	35	44	38	38	35
				Females	1,141	41	26	39	34	40
				Unknown	1	------	------	------	------	------
McBride village	1,306	291	291	Males	714	22	24	19	25	21
				Females	592	23	12	17	14	24
Douglass	977	205	202	Males	520	11	14	13	15	15
				Females	457	18	17	13	15	10
Eureka	942	236	226	Males	479	11	9	8	7	11
				Females	463	11	4	12	7	15
Evergreen (incl. part of Sheridan village)	1,741	394	382	Males	970	28	24	27	19	20
				Females	771	28	18	21	26	20

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
149	110	114	91	111	100	78	54	59	74	37	21	6	1	---	----
156	118	84	95	108	76	73	56	41	72	34	15	3	----	---	----
57	62	58	35	35	37	20	20	18	40	27	20	4	----	---	1
56	50	41	38	32	22	18	28	18	32	22	19	2	1	---	1
284	293	278	213	176	143	107	109	119	211	131	72	16	----	---	----
315	351	363	294	229	158	148	123	139	228	142	62	23	1	---	----
104	125	107	73	70	52	27	36	35	73	54	28	5	----	---	----
111	104	84	88	72	43	41	41	39	89	55	27	6	----	---	----
46	49	47	43	35	21	20	21	23	48	29	24	2	----	---	----
43	55	80	69	47	28	31	29	32	46	34	16	8	----	---	----
87	82	85	62	46	47	38	36	32	53	30	12	4	----	---	----
96	91	93	80	61	40	44	27	39	59	31	9	2	1	---	----
47	37	39	35	25	23	22	16	29	37	18	8	5	----	---	----
55	101	106	57	49	41	32	26	29	34	22	10	7	----	---	----
133	136	136	93	73	49	36	53	41	77	53	14	1	----	---	----
124	120	105	92	50	52	42	50	41	76	20	12	9	----	---	----
110	124	111	70	75	50	49	46	43	89	61	21	7	----	---	----
103	114	79	70	68	53	53	51	48	75	43	22	5	----	---	----
17	15	17	15	22	17	9	7	13	26	17	3	3	----	---	----
17	30	17	19	20	8	14	14	20	15	16	8	2	----	---	----
98	118	112	88	67	45	53	52	54	80	53	25	2	----	---	-
125	119	97	87	62	49	52	51	45	78	35	14	8	----	---	----
2,289	1,910	1,631	1,727	1,729	1,624	1,414	1,111	797	1,251	653	228	42	1	---	57
2,169	1,793	1,626	1,642	1,516	1,283	1 097	926	651	934	447	166	43	4	---	11
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	1
50	43	32	46	53	57	20	12	18	32	10	1	------	----	---	----
44	35	31	36	33	28	21	14	18	17	5	------	------	----	---	----
111	102	103	93	92	72	66	60	54	90	43	20	5	1	---	----
106	104	120	93	80	62	66	52	37	76	34	13	3	----	---	----
75	77	69	69	54	38	52	36	36	68	32	9	4	----	---	----
71	90	71	51	52	42	38	48	34	52	23	8	3	1	---	1
123	82	102	69	76	93	77	53	38	58	25	14	------	----	---	11
99	75	67	81	83	67	51	46	29	37	17	6	2	----	---	6
58	35	43	26	36	49	42	37	19	31	13	7	------	----	---	7
48	35	40	47	49	38	32	27	15	18	5	5	------	----	---	----
88	72	65	52	60	45	50	41	29	43	28	19	------	----	---	----
105	91	64	49	43	41	51	35	27	38	16	8	2	----	---	----
189	139	101	122	147	138	109	82	41	67	30	5	2	----	---	44
178	114	101	125	132	98	69	56	37	36	10	4	1	----	---	----
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	1
101	70	54	64	77	69	57	45	18	29	13	3	1	----	---	2
90	101	56	71	53	67	33	30	19	15	3	3	1	----	---	----
59	69	42	51	32	44	37	43	27	24	17	7	------	----	---	----
58	62	38	37	36	32	37	30	20	13	17	8	1	----	---	----
50	44	52	50	32	38	24	28	23	48	35	7	2	----	---	----
54	52	53	35	30	37	30	27	26	45	21	4	------	----	---	----
108	125	95	101	91	78	74	51	39	57	24	8	1	----	---	----
105	94	73	68	70	68	58	43	16	41	16	5	1	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sheridan village (part of)	416	99	96	Males	231	6	5	11	2	6
				Females	185	6	3	3	3	7
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village)	1,219	292	280	Males	651	12	10	9	21	11
				Females	568	9	11	15	12	15
Sheridan village (part of)	5	1	1	Males	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
				Females	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Ferris	1,383	306	293	Males	773	18	25	14	21	22
				Females	610	26	19	14	18	18
Greenville city	3,063	797	763	Males	1,509	23	44	26	29	35
				Females	1,554	37	37	33	21	28
1st ward	915	224	217	Males	440	6	7	9	9	9
				Females	475	12	12	4	8	10
2d ward	1,084	313	297	Males	523	10	19	6	10	14
				Females	561	16	12	16	6	8
3d ward	1,064	260	249	Males	546	7	18	11	10	13
				Females	518	9	13	13	7	10
Home (incl. Edmore village)	2,473	567	567	Males	1,375	32	33	23	20	36
				Females	1,098	28	34	39	28	24
Edmore village	1,189	285	285	Males	628	14	14	10	9	19
				Females	561	14	13	22	7	13
Maple Valley	1,997	463	444	Males	1,041	34	24	24	18	35
				Females	956	27	22	43	26	28
Montcalm	1,597	347	346	Males	838	25	21	16	21	22
				Females	759	24	14	25	15	18
Pierson (incl. Pierson village)	1,557	366	349	Males	833	26	23	29	14	28
				Females	724	27	21	17	16	21
Pierson village	335	79	79	Males	182	8	6	9	5	6
				Females	153	5	5	1	4	5
Pine	998	225	220	Males	533	16	11	16	10	12
				Females	465	21	18	16	12	14
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village)	2,008	452	415	Males	1,112	36	26	25	34	23
				Females	896	20	21	21	23	19
Howard City village	1,129	258	228	Males	612	17	12	14	19	13
				Females	517	13	13	13	13	8
Richland	1,140	264	261	Males	607	15	13	16	18	15
				Females	533	28	8	12	24	16
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.)	1,751	401	386	Males	922	28	18	31	24	26
				Females	829	35	31	21	31	16
Sheridan village (part of)	264	67	62	Males	138	5	3	3	3	8
				Females	126	5	4	1	5	2
Stanton city	1,721	426	396	Males	855	18	18	21	19	26
				Females	866	17	21	17	12	26
1st ward	1,066	249	243	Males	535	14	12	13	10	16
				Females	531	11	11	12	7	14
2d ward	655	177	153	Males	320	4	6	8	9	10
				Females	335	6	10	5	5	12
Winfield	1,043	202	197	Males	567	22	22	11	15	13
				Females	476	8	20	22	17	15
Sheridan vill. in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney	685	167	159	Males	371	11	8	14	5	14
				Females	314	11	7	4	8	9

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
28	33	18	15	19	23	19	12	9	14	9	2				
24	13	20	19	17	19	14	10	9	11	4	2	1			
81	56	50	67	72	44	52	39	20	57	29	15	5			1
71	61	49	56	54	45	36	33	24	37	25	13	1	1		
			1				1								
2						1									
89	75	70	89	78	68	60	44	24	43	23	8	2			
91	60	69	57	62	30	40	37	22	28	13	4	2			
164	165	106	127	146	117	120	101	82	125	64	28	6			
139	148	166	176	145	132	113	106	67	116	52	29	8	1		
60	59	29	38	33	24	32	36	16	39	26	8				
43	51	51	47	43	38	32	36	21	38	18	8	3			
55	47	35	42	51	53	49	28	30	45	20	8	1			
48	52	68	67	51	45	45	38	26	31	18	13	1			
49	59	42	47	62	40	39	37	36	41	18	12	5			
48	45	47	62	51	49	36	32	20	47	16	8	4	1		
154	102	108	162	183	175	112	79	58	63	24	10				1
137	93	97	172	135	83	69	53	31	45	21	4	4			1
80	49	49	54	73	77	56	44	32	29	13	5				1
66	54	42	79	75	45	40	27	18	24	16	2	3			1
143	108	82	84	74	93	85	62	48	67	40	15	5			
150	109	85	83	73	72	68	47	32	50	29	10	2			
94	106	81	81	56	59	42	53	42	61	44	11	3			
98	88	77	66	51	52	40	43	47	54	32	13	2			
122	83	72	66	62	65	68	55	26	61	28	4	1			
94	80	69	50	60	62	55	42	29	47	18	7				
29	16	13	13	10	16	16	11	3	9	11	1				
20	14	16	10	10	17	12	10	7	10	6	1				
73	63	48	39	46	44	45	32	24	29	14	10	1			
71	50	37	45	36	42	26	26	15	22	13	1				
125	84	97	126	118	101	85	52	42	81	48	8	1			
109	92	112	101	95	56	55	52	36	53	16	9	4	1		1
68	43	47	62	62	60	60	32	26	40	32	5				
56	46	63	55	64	38	29	30	17	34	14	6	3	1		1
91	61	49	58	62	54	40	31	25	34	19	6				
79	67	48	47	42	45	35	24	18	22	9	6	1			2
116	99	79	71	86	81	67	59	35	55	36	9	2			
129	91	88	71	82	64	45	44	31	36	25	6	3			
17	18	9	6	13	19	10	7	8	5	3	1				
17	12	7	13	15	14	8	6	7	5	3	2				
98	88	76	64	80	71	75	65	45	60	22	8	1			
99	80	97	104	87	78	66	40	41	50	21	8	2			
69	56	50	38	47	39	47	38	33	37	10	5	1			
58	51	62	69	53	43	43	24	26	29	11	6	1			
29	32	26	26	33	32	28	27	12	23	12	3				
41	29	35	35	34	35	23	16	15	21	10	2	1			
86	67	52	40	29	49	54	33	21	28	18	6	1			
82	57	34	30	35	47	28	28	14	19	14	5	1			
45	51	27	22	32	42	29	20	17	19	12	3				
43	25	27	32	32	33	23	16	16	16	7	4	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Montmorency Co.	845	180	176	Males	494	18	11	16	9	17
				Females	351	18	6	18	14	16
Albert	80	19	19	Males	49	5	1	2	-------	4
				Females	31	-------	1	-------	1	2
Briley	226	53	53	Males	125	2	2	1	1	4
				Females	101	4	3	6	6	2
Montmorency	143	29	28	Males	83	5	3	2	1	1
				Females	60	4	1	6	-------	4
Rust	396	79	76	Males	237	6	5	11	7	8
				Females	159	10	1	6	7	8
Muskegon County	37,554	7,892	[a] 6,927	Males	20,522	604	469	515	500	461
				Females	17,029	629	486	524	460	430
				Unknown	3	1	-------	1	-------	1
Blue Lake	221	55	53	Males	117	2	-------	3	3	2
				Females	104	1	3	3	3	4
Casinova (incl. part of Casnovia village)	1,655	383	372	Males	862	24	22	24	33	15
				Females	790	24	21	14	16	19
				Unknown	3	1	-------	1	-------	1
Casnovia vill. (part of)	114	31	30	Males	54	1	1	2	-------	2
				Females	60	3	3	-------	1	-------
Cedar Creek	317	67	63	Males	179	6	1	1	6	5
				Females	138	4	6	3	4	2
Dalton	693	166	145	Males	404	16	6	13	15	11
				Females	289	8	13	12	7	4
Eggleston	191	43	38	Males	108	3	1	4	3	2
				Females	83	2	4	-------	1	3
Fruitland	521	103	-------	Males	279	7	8	6	6	4
				Females	242	6	11	11	6	14
Fruitport	691	157	157	Males	373	5	21	10	8	8
				Females	318	11	9	11	13	5
Holton	968	229	225	Males	540	10	10	10	13	12
				Females	428	13	11	11	16	11
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)	2,593	523	446	Males	1,498	51	37	38	30	32
				Females	1,095	63	27	43	35	25
Lakeside village	1,509	309	263	Males	840	21	18	20	17	18
				Females	669	44	15	30	17	17
Laketon, (incl. North Muskegon village)	2,456	462	439	Males	1,499	41	23	33	31	31
				Females	957	31	26	27	25	19
North Muskegon village	1,878	344	333	Males	1,142	37	18	24	21	20
				Females	736	28	19	24	22	16
Montague (incl. Montague vill.)	2,755	592	483	Males	1,443	52	31	42	42	36
				Females	1,312	49	51	37	46	39
Montague village	2,340	511	406	Males	1,217	48	27	33	40	29
				Females	1,123	44	48	36	40	34
Moorland	488	103	103	Males	267	6	6	4	7	3
				Females	221	5	6	4	10	9
Muskegon	1,137	243	221	Males	642	15	14	18	21	14
				Females	495	12	14	15	12	16

[a] Exclusive of Fruitland township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
68	45	28	60	62	47	37	26	13	25	9	2	----	----	----	1
54	35	30	35	41	30	10	14	11	13	6	----	----	----	----	----
6	4	6	2	8	4	2	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	3	2	5	5	3	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
21	15	7	12	17	7	11	10	3	10	2	----	----	----	----	----
17	12	8	7	13	7	3	5	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	11	1	14	7	9	8	5	4	3	2	----	----	----	----	----
9	4	5	6	5	7	1	4	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
34	15	14	32	30	27	16	9	5	10	5	2	----	----	----	1
23	16	15	17	18	13	5	5	5	5	5	----	----	----	----	----
2,282	1,743	1,702	2,595	2,421	1,812	1,426	1,212	822	1,195	553	165	32	1	1	11
2,207	1,785	1,613	1,880	1,669	1,284	1,084	893	616	841	448	142	33	2	1	2
15	7	11	10	8	12	3	11	8	11	10	1	----	----	----	----
14	19	8	8	9	4	9	4	4	5	3	2	1	----	----	----
89	88	94	72	71	50	59	48	41	73	41	13	4	----	----	1
114	89	74	61	71	54	52	40	33	58	31	14	5	----	----	----
5	6	4	1	4	5	8	5	1	5	2	1	1	----	----	----
11	5	2	4	6	5	6	3	2	5	2	2	----	----	----	----
27	22	17	15	13	7	12	10	4	17	12	3	1	----	----	----
15	18	19	6	8	14	7	6	6	12	5	3	----	----	----	----
52	50	38	32	20	31	31	19	16	31	19	3	1	----	----	----
44	29	20	23	30	19	17	24	11	13	10	4	1	----	----	----
11	9	9	18	7	5	1	3	9	9	8	4	1	----	----	1
13	8	11	7	3	3	9	4	3	5	6	1	----	----	----	----
44	40	28	17	14	14	19	20	15	22	10	5	----	----	----	----
39	26	13	12	14	18	22	14	11	15	7	3	----	----	----	----
52	44	33	23	34	25	28	24	17	21	15	3	1	----	----	1
36	40	30	42	25	18	22	16	14	17	6	3	----	----	----	----
91	71	39	38	49	45	34	37	17	40	17	5	1	----	1	----
40	44	50	48	36	36	19	28	31	20	10	3	1	----	----	----
153	94	100	247	227	169	111	81	47	62	22	4	3	----	----	----
148	104	92	125	119	102	66	46	36	41	18	4	1	----	----	----
89	53	59	129	127	109	61	51	25	33	8	2	----	----	----	----
95	58	55	69	78	65	41	31	20	21	10	2	1	----	----	----
118	89	144	249	243	151	109	85	42	71	31	7	----	----	----	1
129	94	87	121	113	66	57	63	31	41	20	5	2	----	----	----
94	61	103	197	198	114	85	65	31	50	18	5	----	----	----	----
97	67	66	99	86	54	39	48	23	30	12	5	1	----	----	----
196	117	132	154	143	108	102	85	64	85	37	17	----	----	----	----
177	133	131	142	121	85	78	72	39	69	36	5	2	----	----	----
168	101	106	125	130	96	82	71	54	68	27	12	----	----	----	----
145	109	113	123	112	69	65	61	31	58	30	4	1	----	----	----
32	20	30	38	27	19	14	18	13	20	5	3	2	----	----	----
33	26	14	25	20	12	14	12	12	10	7	1	----	----	----	1
87	50	44	73	71	49	47	39	33	37	24	4	2	----	----	----
73	67	37	48	39	31	29	27	20	34	17	2	1	1	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Muskegon city	17,825	3,636	3,150	Males	9,619	300	222	231	226	220
				Females	8,206	327	230	255	200	207
1st ward	7,561	1,578	1,399	Males	4,131	135	111	101	105	95
				Females	3,430	147	112	113	90	84
2d ward	4,081	856	706	Males	2,109	44	46	38	45	41
				Females	1,972	49	43	40	41	33
3d ward	2,417	495	453	Males	1,230	43	26	35	33	27
				Females	1,187	42	34	37	29	41
4th ward	3,766	707	592	Males	2,149	78	39	57	43	57
				Females	1,617	89	41	65	40	49
Norton	713	170	155	Males	386	7	7	18	7	8
				Females	327	9	7	8	11	9
Ravenna	1,258	276	272	Males	667	14	22	15	13	14
				Females	591	14	16	20	7	15
Whitehall (incl. Whitehall vill.)	2,343	545	472	Males	1,232	31	28	34	26	33
				Females	1,111	39	23	36	36	32
Whitehall village	2,211	342	298	Males	1,166	31	25	34	25	30
				Females	1,045	39	23	35	34	21
White River	729	139	133	Males	407	14	10	11	10	11
				Females	322	11	8	14	12	7
Casnovia vill. in Casinova, Muskegon Co. and in Tyrone, Kent Co.	215	56	55	Males	105	1	2	3	2	5
				Females	110	5	4	1	2	-------
Newaygo County	18,996	4,000	[a] 3,388	Males	10,684	312	206	240	229	243
				Females	8,312	246	215	262	240	242
Ashland	1,602	352	345	Males	830	18	18	21	25	14
				Females	772	25	18	14	23	23
Barton	874	180	168	Males	533	10	10	9	10	12
				Females	341	19	7	12	7	13
Beaver	300	62	60	Males	177	6	3	1	6	3
				Females	123	3	3	5	4	5
Big Prairie	599	121	111	Males	355	7	4	4	5	5
				Females	244	8	6	3	7	8
Bridgeton	540	109	105	Males	296	9	9	8	9	4
				Females	244	4	8	7	9	7
Brooks (incl. part of Newaygo vil.)	1,055	232	208	Males	590	19	8	13	12	8
				Females	465	8	7	11	10	10
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	719	135	119	Males	388	11	8	9	6	7
				Females	331	5	7	10	10	6
Croton (incl. Croton village)	730	152	151	Males	387	11	10	7	7	13
				Females	343	11	15	11	9	10
Croton village	148	32	31	Males	69	1	1	1	3	4
				Females	79	2	4	2	1	2
Dayton (inc. part of Fremont vill.)	1,980	408	--------	Males	1,030	30	20	27	31	35
				Females	950	28	25	24	21	24
Fremont village (part of)	458	148	--------	Males	237	3	5	10	8	6
				Females	221	5	7	6	3	5

[a] Exclusive of Dayton and Goodwell townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
989	794	748	1,317	1,259	909	688	575	390	476	203	56	9	1	---	6
991	841	819	1,000	851	663	535	400	267	348	191	70	9	1	1	---
448	348	330	572	519	386	282	243	150	193	82	22	4	---	---	5
456	373	316	380	339	306	211	146	114	142	78	22	1	---	---	---
193	176	174	260	285	217	162	125	106	127	54	12	4	---	---	---
183	198	238	291	227	142	146	101	71	93	50	22	3	1	---	---
131	106	72	155	145	127	86	79	60	53	31	14	1	---	---	1
132	92	130	163	110	103	74	66	32	49	37	12	3	---	1	---
217	164	172	330	310	179	158	128	74	98	36	8	---	1	---	---
220	178	135	166	175	112	104	87	50	64	26	14	2	---	---	---
44	36	30	44	27	25	27	29	17	30	23	5	1	---	---	1
49	37	28	24	24	25	20	20	19	24	7	3	2	---	---	1
82	68	65	73	50	53	32	30	24	77	22	11	2	---	---	---
76	79	70	40	51	28	34	39	22	53	20	6	1	---	---	---
132	88	103	145	137	115	96	76	42	81	46	16	3	---	---	---
157	89	86	123	119	88	76	62	38	59	44	11	3	---	---	---
125	79	96	140	132	113	94	75	36	70	44	14	3	---	---	---
144	76	80	117	116	86	75	56	36	51	42	11	3	---	---	---
68	66	37	30	21	25	13	22	23	32	8	5	1	---	---	---
59	42	24	25	16	18	18	16	19	17	10	2	4	---	---	---
10	11	9	5	8	6	12	9	3	11	5	2	1	---	---	---
18	7	9	9	12	8	11	5	4	9	3	3	---	---	---	---
1,192	993	956	1,286	1,106	954	810	589	428	680	297	126	26	2	---	9
1,143	981	885	797	773	584	528	401	293	418	200	86	12	---	---	6
85	93	74	79	76	62	51	50	32	86	25	16	5	---	---	---
105	101	92	66	56	50	56	34	30	49	18	8	4	---	---	---
76	55	58	53	64	48	34	25	25	26	11	5	2	---	---	---
38	36	34	32	34	27	25	16	13	19	8	1	---	---	---	---
15	30	21	21	13	11	13	8	5	11	9	---	1	---	---	---
20	14	10	10	10	17	6	2	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	---
37	37	36	47	41	34	19	18	13	23	20	4	1	---	---	---
30	24	32	23	12	13	18	15	7	17	18	8	---	---	---	---
28	27	29	38	25	25	14	20	14	21	11	5	---	---	---	---
35	35	29	24	18	12	15	11	11	10	7	3	---	---	---	1
48	50	59	89	64	42	31	40	32	42	24	6	1	---	---	2
58	50	63	51	43	33	24	29	16	28	17	5	1	---	---	1
36	31	32	63	44	25	22	30	18	28	15	1	---	---	---	2
39	38	43	42	31	23	18	22	11	16	7	2	---	---	---	1
44	46	32	35	30	28	28	14	14	40	16	10	2	---	---	---
43	50	38	19	25	20	26	11	14	24	10	6	1	---	---	---
3	8	8	6	7	4	5	4	4	6	2	2	---	---	---	---
11	12	9	5	5	5	6	2	4	5	2	2	---	---	---	---
151	105	99	77	56	107	79	55	41	68	27	16	5	---	---	1
137	118	95	87	88	66	60	51	34	50	25	15	1	---	---	1
31	21	20	25	16	28	20	13	9	16	4	2	---	---	---	---
27	14	30	27	24	14	16	13	6	14	3	6	---	---	---	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.)	1,110	348	242	Males	580	16	8	12	11	11
				Females	530	5	16	17	20	20
Hesperia village (part of)	292	69	65	Males	150	5	3	4	-------	5
				Females	142	3	3	5	5	4
Ensley	1,422	308	304	Males	784	31	20	16	20	25
				Females	638	18	18	25	22	22
Everett	642	139	124	Males	352	9	8	8	10	10
				Females	290	11	9	9	7	5
Garfield (inc. p'rt of Newaygo vil.)	1,482	335	308	Males	830	23	20	20	20	22
				Females	652	13	24	22	17	20
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	600	153	136	Males	338	10	8	8	9	11
				Females	262	5	5	10	9	12
Goodwell	422	64	-------	Males	290	8	3	2	2	6
				Females	132	7	1	3	2	6
Grant	435	102	97	Males	218	13	2	7	7	7
				Females	217	7	7	8	9	7
Home	271	63	59	Males	180	5	1	5	5	3
				Females	91	-------	6	5	2	-------
Lincoln	626	119	119	Males	400	15	4	9	10	7
				Females	226	12	2	12	4	6
Monroe	562	105	101	Males	344	6	5	6	8	7
				Females	218	11	12	9	7	4
Norwich	1,156	243	239	Males	701	20	13	17	6	14
				Females	455	15	10	21	15	11
Sheridan (incl. part of Fremont village)	1,365	302	293	Males	731	21	19	26	7	16
				Females	634	20	12	19	15	21
Fremont village (part of)	411	111	106	Males	222	2	9	7	1	4
				Females	189	3	-------	4	4	5
Sherman	517	85	84	Males	282	8	11	10	6	10
				Females	235	6	4	10	12	8
Troy	322	73	73	Males	191	10	5	1	2	5
				Females	131	3	-------	2	7	3
Wilcox (incl. White Cloud village)	984	198	197	Males	603	17	5	11	10	6
				Females	381	12	5	13	11	9
White Cloud village	606	125	124	Males	367	11	3	4	5	4
				Females	239	4	4	6	11	4
Fremont village (in Dayton and Sheridan)	869	259	-------	Males	459	5	14	17	9	10
				Females	410	8	7	10	7	10
Newaygo village, (in Brooks and Garfield)	1,319	288	255	Males	726	21	16	17	15	18
				Females	593	10	12	20	19	18
Hesperia vill. (in Denver, Newaygo Co., and in Newfield, Oceana Co.)	489	121	116	Males	247	8	6	7	-------	8
				Females	242	6	7	8	6	9
Oakland County	41,100	9,436	[a] 8,579	Males	20,821	374	391	366	386	380
				Females	20,279	424	388	370	371	378
Addison	1,001	229	229	Males	543	10	12	12	13	14
				Females	458	16	12	11	7	4

[a] Exclusive of 1st ward, Pontiac city, and Rose township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
75	63	53	56	56	46	36	35	23	39	27	11	1	1	---	----
76	77	50	39	46	38	25	32	19	27	13	7	3	----	---	----
17	13	4	15	16	19	10	12	7	12	4	3	------	1	---	----
20	21	10	13	15	13	7	9	5	5	------	3	1	----	---	----
103	87	58	83	73	60	51	44	32	45	24	9	1	----	---	2
85	74	65	51	61	51	37	26	17	36	19	10	1	----	---	----
43	29	28	44	37	28	23	21	15	23	8	3	1	----	---	4
37	30	33	39	30	14	17	18	11	11	4	2	1	----	---	3
92	77	84	76	79	52	72	48	41	65	28	10	1	----	---	----
84	78	69	60	58	38	44	39	30	37	11	8	------	----	---	----
37	29	33	28	33	25	29	25	20	23	5	4	1	----	---	----
26	31	21	28	24	21	21	19	7	15	4	4	------	----	---	----
25	22	20	58	39	31	29	18	7	15	5	------	------	----	---	----
24	18	10	8	18	10	7	9	3	3	3	------	------	----	---	----
27	17	22	17	18	13	28	7	11	15	4	2	1	----	---	----
30	34	22	15	23	14	15	6	4	8	7	1	------	----	---	----
14	7	16	30	26	25	18	6	7	6	2	3	1	----	---	----
11	5	14	7	14	10	3	5	3	3	3	------	------	----	---	----
34	15	31	76	70	41	36	25	11	13	1	2	------	----	---	----
26	26	23	36	26	21	12	7	4	6	3	------	------	----	---	----
29	23	21	65	53	50	32	13	8	14	4	------	------	----	---	----
34	15	16	29	26	16	12	7	10	5	3	2	------	----	---	----
62	37	37	120	118	88	61	39	29	26	7	5	1	1	---	----
61	34	50	57	69	30	30	18	11	14	4	4	1	----	---	----
95	85	73	63	51	59	60	28	40	59	19	10	------	----	---	----
84	85	73	56	46	53	34	32	34	35	13	2	------	----	---	----
28	16	16	27	17	22	27	10	10	20	5	1	------	----	---	----
25	21	14	17	24	23	14	11	11	9	4	------	------	----	---	----
36	35	28	27	18	19	30	16	6	8	9	4	1	----	---	----
51	31	15	12	17	17	20	9	5	7	5	6	------	----	---	----
21	16	20	30	17	20	15	13	4	7	2	2	1	----	---	----
24	21	8	16	10	13	10	4	2	6	1	1	------	----	---	----
52	37	57	102	82	65	50	46	18	28	14	3	------	----	---	----
50	25	44	60	43	21	34	20	10	15	7	2	------	----	---	----
28	24	35	64	47	42	31	30	12	15	10	2	------	----	---	----
29	16	31	37	21	12	20	15	10	11	6	2	------	----	---	----
59	37	36	52	33	50	47	23	19	30	9	3	------	----	---	----
52	35	44	44	48	37	30	24	17	23	7	6	------	----	---	1
73	60	65	91	77	50	51	55	38	51	20	5	1	----	---	2
65	69	64	70	55	44	39	41	18	31	11	6	------	----	---	1
23	23	15	18	28	30	18	17	10	20	9	6	------	1	---	----
30	35	16	25	28	19	14	12	7	13	3	3	1	----	---	----
1,993	2,019	2,025	2,000	1,767	1,511	1,412	1,236	992	1,769	1,324	697	157	6	---	16
2,015	1,970	2,060	1,953	1,657	1,491	1,437	1,187	1,022	1,718	1,103	592	124	10	---	9
54	45	54	59	54	45	38	22	24	34	35	16	2	----	---	----
38	45	57	38	39	43	30	25	25	39	18	10	1	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Avon (incl. Rochester vill.)	2,035	499	464	Males	1,037	13	24	14	21	25
				Females	998	16	17	15	16	23
Rochester village	936	246	223	Males	445	9	6	6	11	11
				Females	491	9	11	6	5	13
Bloomfield (incl. Birmingham village)	1,958	472	465	Males	946	13	13	16	17	16
				Females	1,012	15	21	22	23	19
Birmingham vill.	839	221	221	Males	372	4	6	4	5	7
				Females	467	6	8	8	12	4
Brandon	1,324	329	318	Males	670	11	14	10	18	19
				Females	654	13	10	9	16	15
Commerce	1,204	275	264	Males	621	9	13	11	11	9
				Females	583	4	6	12	13	7
Farmingt'n (incl. Farmington village)	1,726	321	288	Males	872	11	17	15	17	22
				Females	854	26	22	22	16	16
Farmington vill.	355	95	90	Males	160	-------	-------	3	2	3
				Females	195	4	5	4	3	2
Groveland	1,015	251	242	Males	545	12	11	8	9	13
				Females	470	10	8	9	11	9
Highland	1,481	312	304	Males	774	21	21	15	12	13
				Females	707	11	13	15	18	15
Holly (incl. Holly village)	2,198	559	547	Males	1,107	14	24	19	18	21
				Females	1,091	17	20	16	17	23
Holly village	1,303	349	345	Males	641	6	14	12	7	13
				Females	662	11	8	6	7	10
Independence (incl. Clarkston village)	1,322	292	292	Males	655	6	14	8	15	9
				Females	667	11	18	12	18	6
Clarkston village	399	99	99	Males	186	2	2	5	7	2
				Females	213	5	6	4	5	3
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village)	1,695	429	390	Males	890	21	17	16	15	16
				Females	805	16	16	9	12	20
South Lyon vill.	668	166	149	Males	349	6	9	6	5	5
				Females	319	9	8	6	4	9
Milford (incl. Milford village)	2,135	506	487	Males	1,068	21	19	22	18	24
				Females	1,067	18	25	19	16	25
Milford village	1,211	308	290	Males	586	14	12	12	9	18
				Females	625	9	17	7	7	14
Novi	1,404	344	324	Males	720	12	9	13	12	13
				Females	684	16	8	13	17	13
Oakland	928	209	207	Males	479	8	8	12	7	6
				Females	449	11	7	9	13	9
Orion (incl. Orion village)	1,407	326	309	Males	709	20	9	8	5	12
				Females	698	22	16	13	14	13
Orion village	556	143	138	Males	263	12	4	3	-------	4
				Females	293	10	5	9	5	4
Oxford (incl. Oxford village)	1,975	487	463	Males	991	14	17	13	31	12
				Females	984	14	26	21	22	25
Oxford village	958	253	243	Males	467	6	8	7	13	5
				Females	491	8	14	11	9	6

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
97	112	108	88	85	80	67	59	57	82	71	27	6	1	---	----
101	93	91	104	89	61	77	66	54	78	55	32	10	----	---	----
37	51	38	33	43	40	27	21	30	39	29	13	1	----	---	----
50	47	49	53	43	27	39	26	27	35	28	19	4	----	---	----
99	99	87	85	68	71	62	59	38	79	71	42	10	1	---	----
114	96	91	88	81	80	67	54	48	87	61	38	7	----	---	----
49	43	21	24	23	24	26	24	16	34	31	20	10	1	---	----
50	38	41	45	26	39	36	28	23	44	37	17	5	----	---	----
53	67	53	64	57	57	40	40	33	65	35	24	9	----	---	1
72	68	73	63	50	41	46	38	29	48	35	24	4	----	---	----
65	55	57	68	49	29	40	44	27	59	43	25	7	----	---	----
64	64	57	50	46	42	44	31	36	40	39	24	4	----	---	----
96	83	81	73	73	68	53	51	40	77	53	35	6	----	---	1
79	71	91	80	75	58	51	42	46	78	39	33	9	----	---	----
17	14	10	9	21	12	12	7	9	20	10	10	------	----	---	1
13	14	19	22	16	16	13	9	12	17	13	10	3	----	---	----
41	67	71	46	40	30	36	34	29	36	40	16	6	----	---	----
51	50	51	33	32	35	36	30	16	38	32	16	3	----	---	----
78	84	96	75	66	52	50	45	38	38	38	23	8	1	---	----
85	92	71	64	50	51	53	44	29	38	33	23	2	----	---	----
104	123	114	70	96	80	73	63	59	113	65	41	10	----	---	----
106	102	94	102	94	99	76	64	62	110	52	31	6	----	---	----
66	75	60	35	56	50	42	39	41	67	33	18	7	----	--	----
65	58	61	63	57	63	47	38	42	74	29	18	5	----	---	----
60	70	66	60	56	46	50	48	33	56	41	12	5	----	---	----
70	63	70	70	51	36	53	35	41	53	28	26	9	----	---	----
21	19	8	9	17	22	18	8	8	17	16	3	2	----	---	----
23	17	15	22	18	12	21	8	13	19	13	9	------	----	---	----
75	81	70	85	109	77	54	54	44	76	50	28	2	----	---	----
87	73	76	80	92	50	58	44	41	78	37	10	6	----	---	----
34	37	23	28	54	32	22	24	13	31	12	7	1	----	---	----
37	29	26	29	38	22	26	19	14	27	11	8	2	----	---	----
114	107	102	96	79	75	83	71	45	79	65	38	10	----	---	----
113	101	118	82	86	74	94	59	52	88	55	35	7	----	---	----
62	65	51	35	34	42	45	44	30	42	39	24	8	----	---	----
70	59	62	42	49	47	63	37	35	46	35	20	6	----	---	----
81	59	70	80	61	50	51	32	31	64	51	27	3	1	---	----
67	69	73	58	54	54	36	34	40	67	48	12	5	----	---	----
40	31	65	59	44	44	35	24	23	33	27	10	3	----	---	----
46	40	51	49	39	37	36	23	14	33	20	10	1	1	---	----
64	61	76	76	74	48	44	52	44	64	29	19	4	1	---	1
68	72	94	70	46	41	47	42	41	47	32	18	2	----	---	----
26	17	21	25	24	22	22	20	14	24	15	8	1	----	---	1
31	28	43	28	22	18	22	17	13	23	8	7	1	----	---	----
88	91	96	84	94	65	66	58	47	96	71	33	11	----	---	4
91	90	102	109	85	63	63	60	48	80	52	27	6	----	---	----
32	51	41	33	32	34	35	31	25	55	36	15	7	----	---	1
40	50	48	48	48	30	35	30	28	49	21	14	2	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4	4 to 5.
Pontiac	1,002	218	201	Males	499	4	9	8	7	8
				Females	503	13	15	7	11	8
Pontiac city	5,347	1,068	[a] 812	Males	2,537	50	37	49	34	46
				Females	2,810	53	35	40	32	39
1st ward	753	192	-------	Males	356	4	6	4	8	7
				Females	397	10	5	4	4	6
2d ward	1,317	293	274	Males	628	14	10	18	9	18
				Females	689	20	11	15	6	13
3d ward	1,052	244	223	Males	501	12	7	13	6	4
				Females	551	7	9	9	9	7
4th ward	2,225	339	315	Males	1,052	20	14	14	11	17
				Females	1,173	16	10	12	13	13
Rose	1,037	246	-------	Males	540	13	14	10	13	8
				Females	497	7	9	3	11	8
Royal Oak	1,664	381	371	Males	894	20	26	16	21	17
				Females	770	23	13	20	12	20
Southfield	1,476	323	317	Males	762	14	8	15	13	11
				Females	714	14	18	14	14	9
Springfield	1,152	279	266	Males	584	8	11	14	9	4
				Females	568	19	9	9	7	11
Troy	1,491	367	343	Males	752	14	16	18	22	11
				Females	739	19	17	17	15	14
Waterford	1,196	275	263	Males	617	12	9	11	9	11
				Females	579	15	14	12	8	12
West Bloomfield	1,013	221	211	Males	526	14	14	8	11	12
				Females	487	18	7	10	6	7
White Lake	914	218	202	Males	483	9	5	5	10	8
				Females	431	7	6	11	6	8
Oceana county	14,519	3,205	[b] 3,107	Males	7,859	234	174	184	194	200
				Females	6,660	192	204	189	177	174
Benona	949	208	200	Males	524	10	10	14	14	20
				Females	425	11	17	10	16	10
Clay Banks	692	146	145	Males	367	10	10	5	12	13
				Females	325	7	8	11	9	4
Colfax	128	27	26	Males	65	1	3	1	-------	-------
				Females	63	2	2	3	4	1
Crystal	789	155	149	Males	451	14	11	10	13	12
				Females	338	8	13	17	8	12
Elbridge	1,131	245	244	Males	594	29	20	12	17	23
				Females	537	22	16	15	18	29
Ferry	680	163	155	Males	362	6	8	8	9	10
				Females	318	6	12	8	6	8
Golden	1,037	227	218	Males	554	22	16	16	14	8
				Females	483	11	14	19	17	11
Grant	639	141	136	Males	354	12	9	11	6	10
				Females	285	8	12	6	6	11

[a] Exclusive of 1st ward. [b] Exclusive of Otto township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
37	49	48	72	42	37	32	27	23	40	35	19	2	---	---	---
64	39	56	49	40	43	27	25	21	42	25	15	2	1	---	---
234	188	191	245	227	211	219	178	134	247	142	79	17	---	---	9
219	231	255	331	245	229	245	186	158	271	146	73	11	2	---	9
40	30	35	29	29	23	26	16	20	37	26	14	2	---	---	---
27	32	43	42	35	26	35	29	28	38	20	13	---	1	---	---
84	48	56	54	52	44	47	36	26	52	38	19	3	---	---	---
69	79	62	84	55	37	56	41	33	61	29	13	5	---	---	---
40	50	44	51	53	34	39	37	19	52	25	10	5	---	---	---
58	48	59	67	47	49	35	28	26	41	30	18	3	1	---	---
70	60	56	111	93	110	107	89	69	106	53	36	7	---	---	9
65	72	92	138	108	117	119	88	71	131	67	29	3	---	---	9
47	54	57	52	46	38	35	26	31	41	32	19	4	---	---	---
48	52	57	53	39	38	31	33	25	42	27	12	2	---	---	---
99	111	75	85	51	55	52	50	35	76	62	36	7	---	---	---
90	77	66	64	48	57	51	38	40	71	60	16	6	---	---	---
92	87	94	69	54	46	46	40	32	57	57	21	6	---	---	---
81	92	69	60	48	49	42	51	26	60	43	18	4	2	---	---
57	51	70	67	40	47	26	39	21	59	42	15	4	---	---	---
56	63	58	59	41	44	27	35	24	56	33	16	1	---	---	---
73	85	63	76	71	43	44	39	37	69	44	19	8	---	---	---
63	87	77	61	62	54	40	45	32	65	33	28	8	2	---	---
54	59	62	57	47	38	42	29	26	54	58	35	3	1	---	---
50	59	56	52	44	38	41	39	30	48	39	20	2	---	---	---
43	49	54	60	49	42	35	30	20	37	24	20	4	---	---	---
50	43	62	50	51	28	38	23	27	22	28	13	3	1	---	---
48	51	45	49	35	37	39	22	21	38	43	18	---	---	---	---
42	38	44	34	32	46	28	21	17	39	33	12	6	1	---	---
942	836	747	722	670	633	548	400	330	586	312	115	25	1	---	6
981	747	622	593	577	473	416	337	294	378	214	83	7	1	---	1
80	52	52	40	46	37	30	28	14	44	24	7	2	---	---	---
63	40	42	39	28	31	24	20	23	32	16	3	---	---	---	---
38	47	40	43	18	20	22	9	17	35	21	4	3	---	---	---
44	44	30	22	25	17	20	12	17	29	20	6	---	---	---	---
10	14	6	3	---	4	5	5	3	5	4	1	---	---	---	---
10	8	7	2	7	3	2	4	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	---
63	47	37	41	50	46	27	23	20	15	12	7	1	---	---	2
53	45	31	25	31	25	23	10	11	15	8	3	---	---	---	---
84	73	45	33	49	45	45	32	23	31	23	6	3	1	---	---
76	65	54	39	52	40	32	28	16	20	5	9	---	1	---	---
35	51	38	37	22	31	20	20	13	29	20	5	---	---	---	---
51	34	36	28	22	27	21	11	15	19	13	1	---	---	---	---
64	56	45	48	46	55	45	33	23	40	16	6	1	---	---	---
94	54	35	40	33	35	30	26	26	21	11	6	---	---	---	---
43	30	26	35	44	27	29	16	11	24	15	6	---	---	---	---
45	33	22	20	27	21	18	15	16	12	9	4	---	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Greenwood	476	96	96	Males	258	5	8	6	7	4
				Females	218	7	5	5	7	8
Hart	1,735	403	396	Males	906	11	15	21	23	14
				Females	829	23	16	19	10	13
Leavitt	647	145	144	Males	343	11	7	5	9	12
				Females	304	9	10	7	6	9
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village)	682	157	150	Males	377	13	8	9	8	9
				Females	305	12	12	9	7	8
Hesperia village (part of)	197	52	51	Males	97	3	3	3	-------	3
				Females	100	3	4	3	1	5
Otto	159	29	-------	Males	97	2	1	3	4	2
				Females	62	4	3	-------	4	3
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	1,597	355	344	Males	843	23	19	23	17	18
				Females	754	19	23	20	22	16
Pentwater village	1,457	325	317	Males	761	20	19	21	14	14
				Females	696	18	22	18	21	16
Shelby	2,367	538	534	Males	1,307	44	26	30	30	36
				Females	1,060	34	33	29	24	24
Weare	811	170	170	Males	457	21	13	10	11	9
				Females	354	9	8	11	13	7
Hesperia vill. (in Newfield, Oceana Co., and in Denver, Newaygo Co.)	489	121	116	Males	247	8	6	7	-------	8
				Females	242	6	7	8	6	9
Ogemaw County	3,637	771	746	Males	2,041	68	59	43	59	37
				Females	1,596	60	68	38	46	59
Beaver Lake	387	69	69	Males	246	5	3	2	6	4
				Females	141	6	6	2	6	5
Churchill	245	54	54	Males	131	12	4	3	5	3
				Females	114	3	7	3	4	2
Cumming	162	35	35	Males	90	2	3	3	2	-------
				Females	72	1	4	-------	2	5
Damon	260	61	59	Males	138	-------	-------	2	4	4
				Females	122	4	8	1	5	4
Edwards	158	28	28	Males	88	5	-------	3	3	2
				Females	70	6	4	3	2	2
Foster	299	79	79	Males	157	2	7	7	2	3
				Females	142	7	4	6	4	4
Hill	30	8	7	Males	20	-------	1	1	-------	1
				Females	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
Horton	228	38	32	Males	135	6	5	1	4	6
				Females	93	2	3	1	-------	4
Klacking	284	63	63	Males	152	4	8	3	6	3
				Females	132	3	3	2	2	5
Mills	62	13	12	Males	33	4	-------	1	1	-------
				Females	29	1	1	-------	1	-------
Ogemaw	242	44	43	Males	146	6	2	3	6	2
				Females	96	4	2	4	4	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	24	32	20	22	19	22	13	8	17	7	1	3	----	----	----
32	29	15	20	18	22	17	8	5	8	8	2	2	----	----	----
90	96	90	80	65	63	76	52	46	81	49	25	8	----	----	1
104	87	82	83	65	59	56	48	40	68	37	16	3	----	----	----
43	41	28	43	27	22	25	10	14	27	12	7	----	----	----	----
47	43	31	24	17	24	19	15	8	16	13	5	1	----	----	----
42	38	51	24	32	33	23	18	12	34	13	8	1	----	----	1
40	38	23	27	38	16	17	11	16	22	6	3	----	----	----	----
6	10	11	3	12	11	8	5	3	8	5	3	----	----	----	----
10	14	6	12	13	6	7	3	2	8	3	----	----	----	----	----
7	8	11	20	13	7	6	1	3	5	4	----	----	----	----	----
9	2	4	8	8	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	----	----	----	----
110	78	71	81	78	61	54	50	43	69	33	13	2	----	----	----
105	80	83	72	64	59	49	47	33	30	23	7	1	----	----	----
101	68	64	74	76	59	46	47	38	59	27	12	2	----	----	----
97	74	76	70	59	54	44	43	30	26	21	6	1	----	----	----
136	133	130	126	124	130	96	67	57	86	41	13	----	----	----	2
151	100	98	114	116	71	67	67	47	48	26	10	----	----	----	1
57	48	45	48	34	33	23	23	23	44	18	6	1	----	----	----
56	45	29	30	26	21	19	14	16	30	15	5	----	----	----	----
23	23	15	18	28	30	18	17	10	20	9	5	----	1	----	----
30	35	16	25	28	19	14	12	7	13	3	3	1	----	----	----
231	169	165	237	264	194	156	115	62	114	44	19	4	----	----	1
241	175	152	151	199	118	102	63	31	60	25	8	----	----	----	----
15	16	15	52	53	27	13	12	5	10	7	1	----	----	----	----
21	12	16	18	12	11	9	5	2	6	4	----	----	----	----	----
12	15	7	6	17	12	13	8	5	4	2	3	----	----	----	----
17	19	7	11	14	9	7	2	2	4	2	1	----	----	----	----
14	11	11	12	6	8	6	3	2	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
13	8	12	5	5	6	3	4	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
16	22	8	11	15	14	11	12	3	8	5	3	----	----	----	----
13	10	16	14	8	9	9	10	2	5	1	3	----	----	----	----
12	6	10	9	5	10	10	3	2	7	1	----	----	----	----	----
11	9	5	1	5	10	3	3	1	4	----	1	----	----	----	----
21	13	15	6	23	16	9	13	6	10	2	2	----	----	----	----
21	12	9	9	23	13	12	3	3	8	4	----	----	----	----	----
----	4	1	3	3	2	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
3	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	7	16	22	9	11	16	8	4	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
18	13	11	15	6	8	5	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
30	15	10	8	15	11	11	6	7	11	2	1	1	----	----	----
25	22	14	8	17	9	5	9	3	3	2	----	----	----	----	----
4	1	5	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	----
4	3	----	5	3	1	3	4	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	6	18	23	21	8	10	7	6	8	2	2	----	----	----	1
10	10	7	10	14	6	9	2	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Richland	206	46	46	Males	116	5	-------	4	3	2
				Females	90	5	5	2	3	6
Rose	145	33	31	Males	76	-------	2	5	3	1
				Females	69	2	4	1	4	2
West Branch	929	200	188	Males	513	17	24	5	14	6
				Females	416	16	17	13	9	10
Ontonagon County	4,836	686	606	Males	3,329	48	31	53	39	35
				Females	1,507	44	27	37	27	46
Bohemia	272	42	42	Males	171	5	1	5	4	-------
				Females	101	6	-------	4	4	2
Carp Lake	1,117	29	27	Males	1,069	2	-------	2	2	-------
				Females	48	2	-------	-------	1	1
Greenland	771	141	133	Males	424	14	12	14	11	7
				Females	347	8	7	4	6	14
Ontonagon	1,853	313	252	Males	1,254	20	12	21	18	21
				Females	599	17	14	16	13	16
Rockland	823	161	152	Males	411	7	6	11	4	7
				Females	412	11	6	13	3	13
Osceola County	14,001	2,919	[a] 2,726	Males	7,533	225	193	227	206	217
				Females	6,468	233	172	198	197	186
Burdell	801	163	163	Males	459	12	11	17	15	7
				Females	342	14	9	10	9	10
Cedar	229	44	44	Males	117	8	1	3	2	5
				Females	112	5	-------	8	6	4
Evart (incl. part of Evart village)	1,139	218	212	Males	631	16	15	16	20	19
				Females	508	17	15	15	15	11
Evart village (part of)	451	93	87	Males	251	7	7	5	11	3
				Females	200	4	3	4	6	2
Hartwick	427	88	85	Males	232	5	4	5	7	8
				Females	195	7	9	8	9	8
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.)	915	199	193	Males	507	17	18	14	14	11
				Females	408	11	13	16	12	17
Hersey village (part of)	108	28	26	Males	57	3	-------	3	2	2
				Females	51	-------	-------	1	2	2
Highland	311	76	73	Males	168	8	3	2	8	7
				Females	143	13	3	6	2	6
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village)	1,020	228	228	Males	532	8	15	12	16	16
				Females	488	20	12	11	11	16
Le Roy village	346	84	84	Males	177	2	5	5	5	8
				Females	169	6	2	2	5	3
Lincoln	1,264	266	256	Males	693	24	14	26	18	13
				Females	571	20	10	23	14	15
Marion	191	42	42	Males	118	5	3	2	2	4
				Females	73	3	2	3	1	1
Middle Branch	154	32	30	Males	91	3	3	2	2	6
				Females	63	2	2	7	1	2

[a] Exclusive of Sylvan township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 t 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
6	13	6	17	19	15	6	5	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	9	9	10	14	5	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	8	3	7	7	7	7	7	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	9	4	4	9	8	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	32	40	59	69	51	40	27	10	36	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....
58	38	42	41	68	22	29	16	10	19	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	234	429	668	465	275	193	152	141	246	101	19	2	.....	.....	.....
205	193	198	186	112	74	58	62	63	115	36	18	5	1	.....	.....
6	11	27	40	27	13	5	10	5	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	10	12	20	7	3	4	2	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	10	152	327	197	105	76	55	41	70	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	3	7	11	5	4	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	65	54	40	25	10	23	17	22	40	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	51	51	35	24	13	18	17	17	26	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....
81	88	125	221	196	130	79	61	53	86	36	5	1	.....	.....	.....
82	65	74	80	54	37	25	20	22	45	8	8	2	1	.....	.....
56	60	71	40	20	17	10	9	20	40	24	8	1	.....	.....	.....
52	64	54	40	22	17	9	20	19	38	20	9	2	.....	.....	.....
916	809	668	700	673	613	543	401	362	450	223	85	14	.....	.....	8
895	760	660	626	544	462	443	358	246	264	151	62	8	.....	.....	3
52	55	36	46	41	39	29	25	30	28	11	5	.....	.....	.....	...
51	41	36	22	19	32	38	14	17	11	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	10	9	11	10	11	10	6	3	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	15	11	6	12	8	10	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	59	68	71	50	55	43	24	24	45	17	10	1	.....	.....	.....
76	60	52	53	33	32	33	33	27	16	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....
32	18	20	34	20	27	19	12	9	14	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	11	23	25	17	14	12	18	8	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	29	19	17	22	25	18	14	12	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
22	19	19	20	18	13	13	12	5	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	58	51	44	50	42	30	22	22	30	19	6	.....	.....	.....	1
53	46	35	36	43	30	24	18	18	18	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....
7	8	1	3	4	10	3	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	6	7	7	6	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	16	5	21	22	14	12	3	5	12	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
17	12	16	11	16	11	5	5	4	9	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	52	39	48	41	53	44	37	25	36	16	5	1	.....	.....	.....
67	63	54	48	33	41	30	28	18	16	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....
26	18	6	16	11	19	16	12	10	11	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	22	19	21	15	15	14	6	6	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
82	83	79	57	56	41	39	38	32	52	24	11	2	.....	.....	2
80	72	50	41	42	31	39	33	32	39	12	8	1	.....	.....	.....
14	17	12	13	10	9	4	5	7	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
9	9	9	9	4	6	7	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	12	9	6	10	3	4	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	5	5	9	8	3	4	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Orient	638	137	137	Males	353	7	11	11	17	9
				Females	285	9	12	12	9	8
Osceola (incl. p'rt of Evart vill.)	1,543	346	341	Males	788	26	16	20	22	27
				Females	755	29	15	23	23	15
Evart village (part of)	881	203	203	Males	432	16	10	12	12	17
				Females	449	16	8	9	10	9
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	3,449	685	631	Males	1,821	54	40	59	37	55
				Females	1,628	55	38	37	49	46
Hersey village (part of)	296	70	69	Males	153	6	5	4	3	2
				Females	143	5	2	3	3	3
Reed City village	2,016	411	357	Males	1,040	27	28	27	20	32
				Females	976	33	24	16	30	28
Rose Lake	670	131	123	Males	362	7	10	14	7	14
				Females	308	11	13	7	12	9
Sherman	759	169	168	Males	405	17	19	17	9	9
				Females	354	7	14	7	16	11
Sylvan	491	95	-------	Males	256	8	10	7	10	7
				Females	235	10	5	5	8	7
Evart village (in Evart and Osceola)	1,332	296	290	Males	683	23	17	17	23	20
				Females	649	20	11	13	16	11
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond)	404	98	95	Males	210	9	5	7	5	4
				Females	194	5	2	4	5	5
Oscoda County	1,374	329	327	Males	798	17	20	14	15	15
				Females	576	8	18	21	23	23
Atherton	220	58	58	Males	115	5	2	2	1	3
				Females	105	-------	2	7	3	3
Big Creek	143	40	40	Males	82	-------	3	1	1	3
				Females	61	-------	2	2	3	1
Comins	149	20	20	Males	128	-------	1	-------	1	-------
				Females	21	-------	1	-------	1	1
Elmer	77	20	20	Males	43	4	1	1	-------	1
				Females	34	1	1	1	3	-------
Greenwood	83	21	19	Males	39	-------	-------	1	1	-------
				Females	44	1	5	-------	1	6
Harmon	124	33	33	Males	66	1	1	-------	2	3
				Females	58	1	2	3	1	4
Long Lake	227	59	59	Males	132	2	4	9	4	2
				Females	95	1	2	4	2	3
Mentor	170	36	36	Males	97	3	4	-------	2	-------
				Females	73	2	-------	2	4	2
Mount Pindus	181	42	42	Males	96	2	4	-------	3	3
				Females	85	2	3	2	5	3
Otsego County	3,906	836	800	Males	2,223	58	55	55	63	60
				Females	1,683	53	47	45	60	53
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.)	643	145	133	Males	338	6	9	7	8	10
				Females	305	9	11	8	11	12

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
47	29	32	41	29	31	31	13	22	13	9	1	----	----	----	----
36	35	25	38	20	17	23	18	8	7	5	2	1	----	----	----
84	80	66	68	72	61	78	44	39	46	28	9	----	----	----	2
102	88	72	85	64	64	40	45	30	32	22	5	1	----	----	----
49	40	25	31	41	35	42	29	25	26	16	5	----	----	----	1
50	55	44	53	41	44	30	25	20	16	17	1	1	----	----	----
216	198	166	163	163	154	126	107	83	116	59	17	5	----	----	3
200	181	181	182	150	112	116	99	49	73	43	12	2	----	----	3
18	16	7	11	11	18	13	11	11	9	6	1	----	----	----	1
18	10	22	14	8	13	14	9	6	5	7	1	----	----	----	----
110	111	83	85	108	100	90	64	52	55	34	10	3	----	----	1
105	107	108	119	107	74	62	68	25	34	24	8	2	----	----	2
33	46	25	50	42	29	22	20	20	9	9	5	----	----	----	----
56	30	39	23	28	20	24	13	6	10	5	2	----	----	----	----
74	34	24	27	29	23	43	24	17	24	12	3	----	----	----	----
62	47	29	26	32	30	23	16	14	14	6	----	----	----	----	----
26	31	28	17	26	23	10	12	16	14	5	4	2	----	----	----
31	37	27	17	22	12	14	11	10	10	4	5	----	----	----	----
81	58	45	65	61	62	61	41	34	40	24	10	----	----	----	1
87	66	67	78	58	58	42	43	28	22	22	6	1	----	----	----
25	24	8	14	15	28	16	16	15	10	7	1	----	----	----	1
24	16	28	21	15	19	16	12	7	7	7	1	----	----	----	----
87	83	81	85	77	83	52	55	44	46	19	4	1	----	----	----
85	73	47	51	56	41	39	37	20	22	11	----	1	----	----	----
19	14	4	4	16	13	10	4	7	3	7	1	----	----	----	----
20	10	8	6	15	12	4	4	2	6	3	----	----	----	----	----
6	10	3	5	3	10	4	6	6	16	4	1	----	----	----	----
10	8	3	3	7	2	7	5	3	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	9	24	41	18	15	8	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	2	2	3	1	3	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	6	3	3	1	3	1	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
7	5	3	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	9	6	4	5	6	3	7	8	4	2	1	----	----	----	----
6	9	7	4	5	3	2	6	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
18	16	14	6	12	11	14	4	5	8	1	1	1	----	----	----
17	11	7	11	9	8	9	3	3	3	2	----	----	----	----	----
6	12	13	12	10	12	3	11	5	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
9	8	9	8	7	3	8	4	2	2	2	----	1	----	----	----
17	8	10	4	7	10	4	11	4	7	2	----	----	----	----	----
9	14	5	11	7	4	6	5	3	4	2	----	----	----	----	----
249	191	185	269	256	208	163	131	85	125	47	20	3	----	----	----
250	193	153	188	146	155	100	79	59	67	25	9	1	----	----	----
45	24	30	39	33	26	28	25	15	18	9	4	2	----	----	----
42	40	27	29	23	31	17	10	13	13	6	3	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Gaylord village (part of)	341	83	75	Males	176	-------	6	4	4	4
				Females	165	4	4	2	4	8
Charlton	208	23	23	Males	169	-------	1	1	2	1
				Females	39	1	3	1	1	-------
Corwith	613	140	136	Males	338	10	8	7	12	11
				Females	275	2	10	9	9	12
Dover	160	43	39	Males	91	2	3	1	3	3
				Females	69	3	2	1	1	2
Elmira	544	127	126	Males	302	10	10	6	7	6
				Females	242	8	2	5	9	5
Hayes	201	42	42	Males	110	2	6	3	7	5
				Females	91	6	-------	4	4	1
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village)	983	229	217	Males	540	21	9	18	14	15
				Females	443	16	11	14	19	12
Gaylord village (part of)	392	93	88	Males	210	10	2	9	6	4
				Females	182	8	3	5	7	6
Otsego Lake	554	87	84	Males	335	7	9	12	10	9
				Females	219	8	8	3	6	9
Gaylord vill. (in Bagley and Livingston)	733	176	163	Males	386	10	8	13	10	8
				Females	347	12	7	7	11	14
Ottawa County	36,225	7,596	7,305	Males	18,970	553	479	507	476	468
				Females	17,255	535	444	502	423	485
Allandale	1,286	258	255	Males	680	19	21	16	17	9
				Females	606	19	11	15	22	22
Blendon	989	203	188	Males	526	19	19	11	18	16
				Females	463	20	23	14	10	16
Chester	1,494	307	301	Males	771	11	19	20	19	19
				Females	723	26	20	15	18	17
Crockery	1,267	269	268	Males	678	13	22	19	23	26
				Females	589	14	12	19	9	18
Georgetown	1,821	385	366	Males	975	27	26	27	21	20
				Females	846	23	23	22	23	14
Grand Haven	799	167	167	Males	447	13	15	9	16	13
				Females	352	6	14	13	9	14
Grand Haven city	5,903	1,190	1,116	Males	3,058	94	81	92	87	75
				Females	2,845	88	80	84	76	82
1st ward	1,307	268	239	Males	695	23	16	14	16	18
				Females	612	18	17	21	17	23
2d ward	1,081	203	194	Males	563	17	10	15	14	12
				Females	518	10	9	9	9	13
3d ward	2,608	525	495	Males	1,321	41	41	51	47	31
				Females	1,287	43	32	40	35	35
4th ward	907	194	188	Males	479	13	14	12	10	14
				Females	428	17	22	14	15	11
Holland	3,069	614	600	Males	1,630	47	46	51	34	44
				Females	1,439	41	34	49	47	39

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
23	14	11	16	18	19	15	16	8	11	3	2	2	----	----	----
25	22	15	13	14	17	11	8	7	7	2	2	----	----	----	----
5	7	13	44	37	25	16	5	4	7	----	1	----	----	----	----
5	5	4	3	4	----	7	1	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
45	48	23	20	28	28	21	26	13	25	9	4	----	----	----	----
38	33	24	26	20	21	30	19	8	8	4	2	----	----	----	----
12	10	12	9	9	3	3	6	2	10	2	1	----	----	----	----
7	8	10	8	5	3	3	3	5	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
35	26	24	22	39	32	19	17	16	22	8	3	----	----	----	----
44	25	25	26	23	19	8	14	12	13	4	----	----	----	----	----
19	8	7	9	7	9	11	4	1	8	3	1	----	----	----	----
19	14	4	4	9	11	5	2	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
60	53	48	60	57	54	38	31	21	23	12	5	1	----	----	----
56	50	33	64	43	45	18	24	14	12	7	4	1	----	----	----
23	21	18	25	18	21	17	13	5	10	5	3	----	----	----	----
22	15	9	30	23	19	6	11	4	7	5	2	----	----	----	----
28	15	28	66	46	31	27	17	13	12	4	1	----	----	----	----
39	18	26	28	19	25	12	6	2	7	3	----	----	----	----	----
46	35	29	41	36	40	32	29	13	21	8	5	2	----	----	----
47	37	24	43	37	36	17	19	11	14	7	4	----	----	----	----
2,460	2,185	1,961	1,643	1,483	1,184	974	924	867	1,432	944	350	70	3	----	7
2,381	2,119	1,853	1,538	1,220	1,092	844	830	754	1,146	723	295	64	4	1	2
102	80	74	60	43	45	39	34	33	52	24	9	3	----	----	----
88	81	60	49	41	42	29	41	22	33	22	6	3	----	----	----
87	57	59	38	37	26	16	30	20	41	22	9	----	----	----	1
73	69	31	32	31	29	20	23	18	31	17	6	----	----	----	----
91	88	78	67	63	54	43	30	44	59	53	10	3	----	----	----
76	114	96	52	44	37	36	39	39	47	30	8	9	----	----	----
74	76	74	59	50	36	27	42	30	50	37	18	2	----	----	----
94	75	50	37	45	30	40	29	29	39	34	12	3	----	----	----
122	119	113	82	69	60	40	44	57	84	43	16	4	----	----	1
119	103	93	63	60	58	43	51	43	59	24	18	1	----	----	1
58	62	50	22	31	26	23	18	14	40	28	8	1	----	----	----
55	33	30	27	26	25	20	12	18	21	23	5	----	1	----	----
379	345	313	280	234	189	198	184	155	210	105	30	6	----	----	1
384	333	313	286	230	196	159	140	119	143	82	40	8	----	1	1
83	89	76	61	57	40	48	43	38	36	29	5	3	----	----	----
75	64	86	51	55	36	39	27	26	30	16	9	2	----	----	----
54	66	48	62	52	28	40	42	28	46	19	7	3	----	----	----
59	63	50	77	49	45	25	29	23	24	15	8	1	----	----	----
178	142	136	108	96	91	80	74	67	90	36	11	----	----	----	1
188	164	135	121	97	85	74	60	52	63	41	17	3	----	1	1
64	48	53	49	29	30	30	25	22	38	21	7	----	----	----	----
62	42	42	37	29	30	21	24	18	26	10	6	2	----	----	----
236	195	159	123	101	95	75	69	67	125	101	55	7	----	----	----
197	206	140	104	88	75	64	62	62	100	97	30	4	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Holland city	2,972	585	565	Males	1,463	39	42	42	42	40
				Females	1,509	54	43	45	29	41
1st ward	864	179	170	Males	429	10	17	14	11	13
				Females	435	13	8	13	8	9
2d ward	511	104	98	Males	257	6	9	7	11	8
				Females	254	10	9	4	4	9
3d ward	1,129	221	217	Males	539	14	10	14	10	14
				Females	590	25	18	22	15	17
4th ward	468	81	80	Males	238	9	6	7	10	5
				Females	230	6	8	6	2	6
Jamestown	2,188	440	422	Males	1,115	40	33	30	30	30
				Females	1,073	34	30	35	25	43
Olive	1,696	367	360	Males	916	31	30	31	28	21
				Females	780	27	33	25	29	26
Polkton (incl. Coopersv'le vill.)	2,806	633	595	Males	1,437	40	27	32	27	28
				Females	1,369	39	28	31	19	34
Coopersville vill.	845	211	200	Males	415	16	13	11	7	9
				Females	430	11	12	10	5	10
Robinson	484	102	100	Males	270	13	5	6	7	4
				Females	214	6	5	8	6	7
Spring Lake (incl. Spring Lake village)	3,384	767	767	Males	1,788	69	19	61	52	42
				Females	1,596	54	32	56	42	37
Spring Lake vill.	1,948	459	459	Males	1,030	34	8	40	28	20
				Females	918	33	14	31	26	16
Tallmage	1,402	337	314	Males	753	16	13	7	16	17
				Females	649	14	4	16	10	12
Wright	1,779	384	370	Males	972	22	21	22	15	23
				Females	807	22	13	18	12	14
Zeeland (incl. Zeeland village)	2,886	588	551	Males	1,491	40	40	31	24	41
				Females	1,395	48	39	37	37	49
Zeeland village	615	140	135	Males	282	10	8	4	3	4
				Females	333	13	9	13	12	9
Presque Isle County	4,064	758	[a] 614	Males	2,168	84	75	78	76	94
				Females	1,896	83	67	78	76	71
Allis	120	29	29	Males	69	1	5	1	5	3
				Females	51	3	-------	1	-------	1
Belknap	672	123	121	Males	359	12	13	5	11	21
				Females	313	9	11	11	16	7
Bismarck	89	16	16	Males	46	-------	2	2	2	1
				Females	43	1	1	2	1	1
Krakow	390	76	-------	Males	208	5	5	9	11	8
				Females	182	12	7	5	7	8
Metz	221	42	42	Males	122	7	4	5	1	9
				Females	99	6	3	7	3	3
Moltke	560	108	100	Males	295	11	13	7	5	11
				Females	265	10	7	13	12	13
Posen	1,201	213	213	Males	597	28	25	32	31	30
				Females	604	21	29	29	23	28

[a] Exclusive of Krakow and Presque Isle townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over	Unknown.
233	188	146	102	112	80	81	72	73	80	59	27	4	----	---	1
219	166	215	142	110	104	52	70	52	81	54	28	4	----	---	----
62	56	44	27	31	24	24	25	13	25	21	10	2	----	---	----
66	39	68	16	36	28	15	14	15	29	13	12	3	----	---	----
36	29	26	15	30	14	17	9	18	8	9	5	------	----	---	----
41	27	32	27	18	19	9	15	4	14	9	3	------	----	---	----
100	67	47	43	41	31	26	29	26	34	21	10	1	----	---	1
76	63	88	51	41	41	18	27	22	29	24	12	1	----	---	----
35	36	29	17	10	11	14	9	16	13	8	2	1	----	---	----
36	37	27	18	15	16	10	14	11	9	8	1	------	----	---	----
157	133	98	89	84	77	64	52	50	72	47	17	2	1	---	----
178	137	105	95	52	79	45	55	42	63	37	14	4	----	---	----
127	107	88	67	74	60	59	32	32	67	48	12	2	----	---	----
133	88	70	67	48	52	27	30	33	44	35	10	3	----	---	----
190	174	153	101	100	97	65	92	63	143	66	24	12	2	---	1
170	166	150	130	92	93	88	75	66	98	53	26	10	1	---	----
47	38	35	26	38	37	26	35	20	32	15	6	4	----	---	----
48	46	45	55	30	44	29	24	18	18	15	7	3	----	---	----
33	34	24	28	26	19	7	10	12	20	15	5	2	----	---	----
27	25	25	18	17	12	13	8	5	23	5	4	------	----	---	----
203	171	167	213	196	126	99	87	81	123	51	21	7	---	---	----
241	179	153	174	141	94	93	77	62	105	35	18	3	----	---	----
121	88	90	140	118	78	59	54	51	62	25	8	6	----	---	----
146	82	88	112	85	62	51	42	35	61	24	8	2	----	---	----
74	76	79	71	70	51	40	29	34	70	62	26	2	----	---	----
71	75	74	53	46	50	30	34	26	60	42	20	2	----	---	----
98	97	116	87	93	69	52	40	39	79	65	26	8	---	---	----
71	81	97	81	61	53	38	38	49	84	50	18	6	1	---	----
196	183	170	154	100	74	46	59	54	117	118	37	5	---	---	2
185	188	151	128	88	63	47	46	54	115	83	32	4	1	---	----
42	34	17	22	14	24	10	16	12	17	25	17	1	----	---	2
49	31	36	27	19	15	17	9	10	17	34	12	1	----	---	----
376	261	155	129	106	135	142	125	110	128	65	24	4	----	---	1
355	259	141	107	110	124	116	85	63	76	58	24	4	1	---	----
9	9	3	5	3	4	6	6	2	4	2	-------	1	----	---	----
12	9	4	2	1	6	4	4	2	-------	2	-------	------	----	---	----
57	54	33	18	7	16	19	23	26	23	15	4	2	----	---	----
55	51	21	11	10	19	17	22	15	16	13	8	1	----	---	----
9	5	6	1	1	-------	1	5	3	7	-------	1	------	----	---	----
6	11	5	-------	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	-------	------	----	---	----
33	28	17	14	12	12	12	10	13	11	4	4	------	----	---	----
27	23	21	9	8	11	17	6	10	6	3	1	------	1	---	----
28	11	7	4	9	3	12	4	4	10	4	-------	------	----	---	----
10	16	5	10	3	9	4	5	3	5	1	-------	------	----	---	----
51	48	21	12	15	19	15	15	18	22	9	3	------	----	---	----
53	34	18	14	15	9	29	10	10	9	6	3	------	----	---	----
122	65	31	13	15	41	40	47	24	21	23	9	------	----	---	----
130	79	29	30	38	47	25	25	13	22	22	11	3	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Presque Isle	272	47	-------	Males	170	6	4	3	2	-------
				Females	102	3	2	3	3	3
Rogers (incl. Rogers village)	539	104	93	Males	302	14	4	14	8	11
				Females	237	18	7	7	11	7
Rogers village	270	48	39	Males	144	7	1	11	4	5
				Females	126	14	3	5	6	4
Roscommon County	2,588	399	389	Males	1,813	24	19	32	27	21
				Females	775	30	24	28	23	34
Denton	183	33	33	Males	119	3	2	4	4	2
				Females	64	2	-------	5	3	4
Gerrish	251	39	39	Males	193	3	2	2	1	2
				Females	58	1	2	1	2	5
Higgins (incl. Roscommon vil.)	851	163	160	Males	508	7	9	11	8	8
				Females	343	14	10	11	8	13
Roscommon vill.	737	138	135	Males	441	6	7	8	6	6
				Females	296	13	8	9	5	12
Nester	391	60	30	Males	353	1	2	2	1	3
				Females	38	1	3	1	1	1
Roscommon	161	36	36	Males	104	-------	2	4	-------	2
				Females	57	3	1	4	1	3
St. Helens	751	98	91	Males	536	10	2	9	13	4
				Females	215	9	8	6	8	8
Saginaw County	74,795	14,704	[a] 13,163	Males	41,588	956	825	958	909	887
				Females	33,207	997	787	923	866	943
Allbee	479	111	108	Males	259	7	5	7	5	7
				Females	220	9	4	10	5	10
Birch Run	1,531	323	307	Males	814	17	24	22	21	33
				Females	717	24	17	22	17	21
Blumfield	1,376	263	249	Males	709	11	19	19	25	14
				Females	667	19	12	16	24	12
Brady	1,225	276	264	Males	642	16	15	17	21	16
				Females	583	16	19	17	13	12
Brant	994	214	214	Males	504	15	7	10	16	14
				Females	490	15	14	16	12	16
Bridgeport	1,929	390	381	Males	1,028	34	23	22	32	26
				Females	901	27	22	29	32	31
Buena Vista	2,257	439	410	Males	1,296	28	28	34	21	27
				Females	961	42	22	35	27	33
Carrollton (incl. Carrollton vill.)	1,999	377	377	Males	1,112	37	26	34	15	24
				Females	887	24	27	40	43	35
Carrollton village	1,049	205	205	Males	574	19	17	20	11	13
				Females	475	15	16	22	23	21
Chapin	690	146	146	Males	378	7	9	9	13	12
				Females	312	12	7	14	9	10
Chesaning (incl. Chesaning vill.)	2,272	523	493	Males	1,143	26	21	25	30	23
				Females	1,129	36	27	27	31	37

[a] Exclusive of Saginaw township and 1st ward Saginaw city.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
14	15	18	29	16	14	15	5	9	14	3	2	.....	....	..	1
16	14	13	7	8	4	7	4	3	9	3	.....	.....	....	...	....
53	26	19	33	23	26	22	10	11	16	5	1	1	....	...	....
40	22	25	24	26	18	12	5	4	6	4	1	.....	....	...	....
30	9	6	12	15	13	14	5	5	6	1	.....	.....	....	...	....
21	10	15	13	17	7	5	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	...	..	....
109	71	129	389	357	215	150	95	66	79	19	8	1	....	...	2
83	86	71	108	100	63	36	32	19	23	13	2	.....	....	...	....
14	7	11	17	14	17	10	1	4	4	4	.....	1	....	...	....
6	10	4	8	8	8	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	...	....
11	5	11	48	45	23	15	11	6	7	1	.....	.....	.. .	...	....
10	9	1	5	7	2	4	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	..	....
39	33	38	74	87	58	46	31	19	29	5	6	.....	....	...	....
31	41	43	48	40	22	13	17	11	15	5	1	.....	..	...	....
34	27	27	70	78	55	42	27	11	27	5	5	.....	....	...	....
27	32	38	42	37	19	11	14	9	15	4	1	.....	....	...	....
2	1	24	110	93	36	25	19	14	14	1	.....	.....	....	...	2
2	4	5	9	5	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	....
9	6	8	20	17	13	4	9	.....	5	5	.....	.....	....	...	....
9	5	3	11	8	2	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	..	...	....
34	19	37	120	101	68	47	24	23	20	3	2	.....	....	...	....
25	17	15	27	32	27	12	7	2	5	6	1	.....	....	..	....
4,424	3,827	3,593	5,216	5,083	3,747	2,862	2,446	1,708	2,335	1,255	437	96	6	...	18
4,294	3,724	3,539	3,583	2,941	2,369	1,975	1,718	1,303	1,805	978	355	96	4	...	7
28	40	16	21	17	29	13	10	7	27	17	2	1	....	...	....
35	24	22	15	17	14	9	6	15	20	3	1	1	....	...	....
124	101	73	60	42	53	55	43	39	47	39	19	2	....	...	....
112	84	59	59	47	51	45	45	23	41	33	11	5	....	...	1
77	99	75	58	66	47	29	33	29	55	39	11	2	1	...	....
98	101	81	52	44	29	38	20	27	55	27	10	2	....	...	....
80	68	63	52	56	46	32	31	29	60	25	9	3	....	...	....
80	81	52	51	38	40	26	35	23	48	22	4	6	....	...	....
66	69	47	39	40	31	37	32	25	30	20	6	.....	....	...	....
76	63	66	34	21	33	27	37	15	21	18	3	3	....	...	....
136	143	97	73	77	62	67	65	45	74	34	17	1	....	...	....
125	113	90	59	56	64	47	55	38	54	39	16	3	....	...	1
163	138	137	157	123	85	84	70	48	92	43	14	4	....	...	....
128	121	91	82	65	55	67	42	44	70	25	10	2	....	...	....
149	108	91	148	122	103	62	68	37	54	23	7	3	1	...	....
130	95	74	74	74	80	50	42	31	45	17	5	1	....	...	....
80	53	44	75	63	50	36	38	15	26	12	1	.....	1	...	....
63	54	45	40	35	51	28	14	17	21	8	1	1	....	...	....
63	53	36	24	30	25	26	19	8	23	13	7	1	....	...	....
51	36	36	19	24	29	23	8	11	16	6	1	.....	....	...	....
138	138	99	89	76	78	80	76	68	87	57	25	7	....	...	....
154	135	104	101	75	77	73	93	39	66	34	15	5	....	...	....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Chesaning village	1,014	258	236	Males	492	10	4	8	15	9
				Females	522	15	11	12	11	11
East Saginaw city	29,085	5,403	4,842	Males	17,081	299	251	321	267	279
				Females	12,004	341	259	272	261	281
1st ward	3,932	724	626	Males	2,415	44	32	43	38	40
				Females	1,517	51	42	34	32	42
2d ward	3,576	782	707	Males	1,837	51	36	37	29	36
				Females	1,739	41	40	31	34	45
3d ward	9,119	1,287	1,094	Males	6,294	65	44	73	66	66
				Females	2,825	79	37	64	70	54
4th ward	4,750	957	824	Males	2,552	42	44	60	44	51
				Females	2,198	48	39	49	34	39
5th ward	2,221	485	485	Males	1,163	24	23	21	30	21
				Females	1,058	26	21	28	29	23
6th ward	2,310	477	452	Males	1,163	28	33	39	27	29
				Females	1,147	38	45	32	28	36
7th ward	1,514	323	296	Males	812	23	15	20	14	16
				Females	702	22	14	15	16	18
8th ward	1,663	368	358	Males	845	22	24	28	19	20
				Females	818	36	21	19	18	24
Frankenmuth	1,734	303	290	Males	940	27	29	22	27	18
				Females	794	20	21	15	22	15
Fremont	572	131	129	Males	323	12	6	9	12	11
				Females	249	12	12	8	8	8
James	706	81	80	Males	515	4	6	6	5	10
				Females	191	5	5	5	3	1
Jonesfield	542	112	110	Males	291	4	12	6	11	14
				Females	251	7	6	11	2	12
Kochville	893	174	163	Males	467	16	10	12	11	9
				Females	426	14	15	13	9	14
Lakefield	266	66	63	Males	131	2	4	4	3	3
				Females	135	2	1	8	4	6
Maple Grove	1,519	304	294	Males	826	24	23	21	23	31
				Females	693	20	15	25	30	23
Marion	172	36	36	Males	94	4	3	5	2	3
				Females	78	2	3	2	2	.....
Richland	936	198	198	Males	494	12	11	16	13	13
				Females	442	12	17	11	9	15
Saginaw	1,390	260	.....	Males	771	16	21	24	16	15
				Females	619	15	8	21	16	18
Saginaw city	13,760	2,814	[a] 2,224	Males	7,150	206	156	202	190	159
				Females	6,610	188	133	197	171	206
1st ward	1,958	417	.....	Males	1,008	34	29	24	33	21
				Females	950	22	21	30	25	31
2d ward	3,190	604	562	Males	1,690	50	39	51	39	37
				Females	1,500	45	39	51	39	58
3d ward	2,437	510	489	Males	1,264	29	27	42	37	30
				Females	1,173	36	22	29	38	35

[a] Exclusive of 1st ward.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
50	50	40	39	36	35	39	34	32	47	26	13	5	----	---	----
70	54	54	48	32	36	40	46	24	27	19	8	4	----	---	----
1,348	1,173	1,287	2,700	2,774	1,914	1,359	1,104	682	809	361	112	27	1	---	13
1,352	1,191	1,363	1,595	1,268	920	733	614	478	627	305	106	34	----	---	4
188	163	183	438	408	288	176	142	84	97	32	8	3	----	---	8
150	157	163	195	183	116	92	78	58	72	42	7	3	----	---	----
179	150	165	233	215	160	150	113	101	107	51	18	4	----	---	2
174	170	199	238	203	129	100	98	72	92	45	19	8	----	---	1
295	238	370	1,290	1,427	864	514	397	227	225	102	28	3	----	---	----
301	259	346	431	311	226	163	134	106	143	72	24	5	----	---	----
251	235	209	322	304	252	211	189	109	141	59	22	3	1	---	3
226	197	284	304	239	195	143	117	82	124	47	23	6	----	---	2
118	92	108	114	152	117	82	81	43	80	42	9	6	----	---	----
129	96	124	133	112	61	64	63	46	59	27	12	4	----	---	1
157	129	107	118	94	90	84	73	47	59	32	12	5	----	---	----
168	141	111	116	91	81	70	47	50	58	27	6	2	----	---	----
70	89	74	90	96	72	65	64	34	47	17	6	------	----	---	----
96	82	68	82	58	59	49	38	31	31	17	4	2	----	---	----
90	77	71	95	78	71	77	45	37	53	26	9	3	----	---	----
108	89	68	96	71	53	52	39	33	48	28	11	4	----	---	----
103	105	114	119	92	52	39	20	20	69	61	14	8	----	---	1
106	111	101	88	61	30	30	16	26	67	46	16	3	----	---	----
56	38	22	17	23	25	23	16	13	21	12	7	------	----	---	----
28	30	23	20	21	23	15	15	6	9	7	4	------	----	---	----
23	15	90	154	74	45	19	21	10	21	10	2	------	----	---	----
33	19	32	23	18	9	7	13	5	10	3	------	------	----	---	----
48	28	23	17	24	32	24	13	8	12	11	4	------	----	---	----
38	35	24	25	29	19	11	6	7	9	6	3	1	----	---	----
74	63	45	42	26	18	21	26	17	36	28	12	1	----	---	----
68	62	52	20	34	11	22	25	24	22	16	2	3	----	---	----
19	19	11	6	5	9	16	7	9	8	3	2	1	----	---	----
22	18	13	5	13	9	14	7	3	5	4	1	------	----	---	----
135	122	82	51	54	46	37	49	40	54	19	12	2	----	---	1
113	102	67	40	44	47	40	39	32	33	15	8	2	----	---	----
14	12	7	6	9	9	7	4	4	3	1	1	------	----	--	----
16	11	3	7	9	9	2	4	2	3	3	------	------	----	---	----
70	51	38	40	44	40	26	29	23	36	23	7	2	----	---	----
63	58	43	36	27	36	18	20	24	29	11	8	4	----	---	1
91	69	92	91	86	50	37	29	26	51	37	16	4	----	---	----
74	70	68	78	54	38	34	32	17	36	28	11	1	----	---	----
823	701	571	802	808	619	486	424	332	366	217	68	14	3	---	3
831	704	709	765	598	501	411	347	255	323	185	76	7	3	---	----
115	85	79	106	112	97	69	54	57	57	26	9	1	----	---	----
128	107	94	102	92	77	46	48	52	44	21	8	1	1	---	----
224	173	113	185	200	150	127	100	55	82	45	15	5	----	---	----
213	162	139	151	143	115	89	55	58	78	46	17	1	1	--	----
127	115	97	147	144	123	94	77	63	69	29	10	------	1	---	3
119	104	135	158	103	95	86	72	43	50	32	15	1	----	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
4th ward	2,051	390	367	Males	1,051	20	18	26	23	23
				Females	1,000	27	15	20	19	24
5th ward	1,757	405	344	Males	903	34	17	18	25	21
				Females	854	23	20	25	18	20
6th ward	2,367	488	462	Males	1,234	39	26	41	33	27
				Females	1,133	35	16	42	32	38
Spaulding	419	83	82	Males	230	2	5	3	5	6
				Females	189	11	4	6	4	8
St. Charles (incl. St. Charles vill.)	1,710	389	367	Males	903	30	23	21	25	31
				Females	807	24	18	25	22	21
St. Charles vill.	795	193	177	Males	415	18	10	10	12	15
				Females	380	11	7	12	10	9
Swan Creek	404	89	87	Males	202	4	3	11	8	7
				Females	202	11	12	5	6	8
Taymouth	1,370	284	274	Males	754	27	21	15	23	23
				Females	616	15	23	19	20	26
Thomastown	1,192	250	231	Males	648	17	17	18	13	19
				Females	544	24	23	16	17	16
Tittabawassee	1,611	343	328	Males	859	19	28	19	28	21
				Females	752	21	19	15	29	16
Zilwaukie	1,762	322	316	Males	1,024	33	19	24	28	19
				Females	738	29	22	25	18	32
Sanilac County	29,583	5,876	5,725	Males	15,578	476	436	420	430	490
				Females	14,005	454	411	428	453	430
Argyle	514	94	88	Males	286	13	11	12	3	10
				Females	228	9	3	8	12	11
Austin	867	183	183	Males	457	11	12	13	11	20
				Females	410	15	17	10	10	17
Bridgehampton	1,655	230	283	Males	892	24	20	26	31	26
				Females	763	23	24	26	23	22
Buel	780	149	149	Males	399	11	12	6	10	9
				Females	381	19	13	14	10	9
Custer	403	84	83	Males	223	8	10	2	2	6
				Females	180	8	6	6	6	9
Delaware	2,117	402	367	Males	1,132	33	38	48	29	44
				Females	985	39	34	40	36	38
Elk	1,396	261	259	Males	726	24	17	21	19	25
				Females	670	26	14	21	28	15
Elmer	478	97	92	Males	260	6	15	9	5	11
				Females	218	9	1	6	9	8
Evergreen	499	103	100	Males	280	16	9	4	7	5
				Females	219	8	6	9	3	9
Flynn	635	124	117	Males	346	11	10	14	10	11
				Females	289	9	15	9	10	19
Forrester	1,045	215	211	Males	545	19	16	12	23	18
				Females	500	15	18	11	14	11

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
112	99	98	130	113	93	69	71	42	56	44	10	3	1	---	---
91	124	128	127	103	80	64	55	33	52	24	12	2	---	---	---
104	97	70	82	94	61	58	57	60	42	42	15	5	1	---	---
114	78	98	94	67	56	61	54	31	50	30	14	1	---	---	---
141	132	114	152	145	95	69	65	55	60	31	9	---	---	---	---
166	129	115	133	90	78	65	63	38	49	32	10	1	1	---	---
32	26	26	28	13	17	12	11	8	24	8	4	---	---	---	---
25	31	18	14	11	10	11	10	10	9	6	1	---	---	---	---
116	91	88	78	73	64	61	51	43	59	36	12	1	---	---	---
104	95	93	66	71	61	43	45	38	45	27	6	3	---	---	---
50	33	38	34	33	28	30	32	23	30	13	5	1	---	---	---
51	33	45	29	47	29	18	20	20	24	12	2	1	---	---	---
26	17	17	19	10	15	18	12	8	19	3	5	---	---	---	---
36	25	7	14	20	14	10	11	4	12	3	3	1	---	---	---
110	89	69	62	52	46	38	37	27	58	42	11	4	---	---	---
82	75	68	40	44	31	46	29	30	33	20	11	3	1	---	---
84	69	67	61	57	36	39	37	33	44	23	11	3	---	---	---
81	59	60	40	34	35	30	30	21	24	24	9	1	---	---	---
113	82	94	73	75	63	49	45	40	62	33	12	3	---	---	---
112	91	56	75	52	50	52	42	25	54	30	8	5	---	---	---
115	100	116	129	135	88	66	61	30	34	17	8	2	---	---	---
121	84	64	86	72	44	41	30	30	19	15	6	---	---	---	---
2,282	2,058	1,610	1,257	1,091	999	810	741	570	1,056	573	216	55	3	---	5
2,095	1,855	1,508	1,191	1,020	826	757	674	539	743	412	164	38	4	1	2
57	40	32	19	16	18	15	10	11	10	5	2	2	---	---	---
40	29	22	15	23	19	6	7	12	7	1	3	1	---	---	---
59	58	44	48	36	29	25	22	12	40	8	6	3	---	---	---
61	55	50	46	21	25	16	14	15	27	5	5	1	---	---	---
144	138	116	71	38	46	41	38	40	61	20	7	4	1	---	---
125	110	95	67	35	37	31	47	35	35	18	6	4	---	---	---
49	50	52	41	29	16	21	14	16	32	20	8	2	---	---	1
56	58	44	34	25	16	19	14	12	21	10	4	2	1	---	---
37	29	23	19	20	15	13	11	7	10	11	---	---	---	---	---
27	18	22	19	18	9	8	3	7	11	3	---	---	---	---	---
188	153	97	79	59	60	51	62	43	88	46	13	1	---	---	---
157	146	79	55	48	66	55	54	46	53	29	7	3	---	---	---
95	108	75	60	47	45	45	29	32	40	29	12	3	---	---	---
114	95	62	59	49	39	41	25	24	38	18	2	---	---	---	---
36	34	16	16	24	23	17	9	10	18	8	3	---	---	---	---
41	25	19	16	17	16	13	15	6	12	5	---	---	---	---	---
39	31	32	34	19	24	9	9	13	22	6	1	---	---	---	---
27	35	28	13	13	12	16	14	7	11	7	1	---	---	---	---
64	49	26	29	26	35	17	7	8	22	6	1	---	---	---	---
47	23	30	31	24	24	13	7	5	17	5	---	---	1	---	---
75	61	58	37	43	38	27	20	21	43	25	8	1	---	---	---
73	61	55	39	34	31	26	21	29	37	14	10	1	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Fremont	1,062	223	212	Males	566	21	20	13	17	24
				Females	496	16	9	24	10	13
Greenleaf	780	148	148	Males	434	9	14	12	11	17
				Females	346	12	10	5	10	16
Lamotte	499	105	105	Males	271	9	11	7	11	9
				Females	228	9	7	8	9	7
Lexington (incl. the following villages):	2,728	562	554	Males	1,363	32	20	37	37	32
				Females	1,365	31	23	40	36	45
Croswell village	526	116	113	Males	269	3	8	6	4	10
				Females	257	7	8	8	6	10
Lexington village	838	182	177	Males	405	8	3	14	11	8
				Females	433	6	4	11	11	12
Maple Valley	1,285	258	255	Males	663	21	26	18	24	24
				Females	622	20	18	26	23	21
Marion	1,646	306	302	Males	880	34	28	18	27	21
				Females	766	24	23	30	27	24
Marlette (incl. Marlette vill.)	2,096	430	417	Males	1,075	30	32	27	23	31
				Females	1,021	32	39	28	33	15
Marlette village	682	165	161	Males	333	10	13	12	7	9
				Females	349	9	13	7	12	4
Minden (incl. Minden village)	984	208	203	Males	505	17	17	14	14	16
				Females	479	11	11	10	18	13
Minden village	379	88	86	Males	190	8	3	6	7	4
				Females	189	5	5	4	5	4
Moore	631	128	127	Males	350	20	8	12	9	10
				Females	281	8	5	9	8	14
Sanilac (inc. Port Sanilac village)	2,100	432	421	Males	1,096	21	18	24	26	34
				Females	1,004	24	32	19	27	17
Port Sanilac vill.	448	96	94	Males	215	4	4	10	8	6
				Females	233	6	6	5	4	5
Speaker	1,445	287	279	Males	752	24	16	18	21	12
				Females	693	19	22	20	22	27
Washington	1,240	231	229	Males	657	14	24	14	20	17
				Females	583	23	24	13	27	18
Watertown	836	173	164	Males	432	17	12	16	14	19
				Females	404	18	14	15	12	11
Wheatland	333	74	74	Males	186	8	2	7	4	11
				Females	147	6	2	5	8	8
Worth	1,529	313	303	Males	802	23	18	16	22	28
				Females	727	21	21	16	22	13
Schoolcraft County	3,846	694	[a] 467	Males	2,568	53	99	42	45	30
				Females	1,278	52	35	47	38	38
Burt	336	50	.....	Males	238	10	.....	8	4	3
				Females	98	1	2	9	.....	1
Germfask	180	33	33	Males	136	.....	.....	4	2	1
				Females	44	5	2	1	1	2
Hiawatha	795	121	103	Males	546	9	7	5	9	5
				Females	249	15	7	11	9	8

[a] Exclusive of Burt and Thompson townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
69	74	44	52	41	40	28	24	17	41	25	11	4	1	----	----
58	67	61	42	46	27	19	27	21	26	22	6	2	----	----	----
70	66	45	36	26	21	25	25	10	29	14	4	----	----	----	----
60	44	36	30	28	22	15	15	12	18	8	3	1	----	----	1
37	27	19	29	25	19	14	18	7	18	8	3	----	----	----	----
33	30	22	15	26	15	7	19	9	5	4	3	----	----	----	----
183	182	157	107	77	78	83	80	52	106	60	30	10	----	----	----
181	161	163	131	97	78	87	76	55	87	51	18	5	----	----	----
42	29	23	19	26	19	20	13	9	21	11	5	1	----	----	----
30	28	32	26	21	21	10	17	5	17	7	3	1	----	----	----
53	59	45	33	24	23	26	31	16	38	10	6	2	----	----	----
55	47	49	41	36	29	37	26	21	25	17	6	----	----	----	----
90	78	61	54	54	56	37	33	18	42	16	9	1	----	----	1
105	76	62	56	49	39	39	33	13	20	16	4	1	----	1	----
132	130	91	64	62	52	40	49	41	52	28	8	3	----	----	----
111	107	79	65	56	41	49	38	33	30	23	5	1	----	----	----
162	119	122	102	86	85	56	51	40	70	25	12	2	----	----	----
133	152	105	97	89	54	58	50	36	58	26	15	1	----	----	----
42	32	22	31	34	43	18	13	12	26	6	2	1	----	----	----
40	45	37	39	39	22	25	16	11	18	8	4	----	----	----	----
70	60	50	39	48	36	19	25	16	32	23	9	----	----	----	----
77	61	57	45	45	30	26	11	18	23	16	7	----	----	----	----
27	17	16	14	24	17	10	6	5	15	8	3	----	----	----	----
21	19	26	25	22	16	10	1	4	11	10	1	----	----	----	----
52	46	26	24	38	27	16	21	8	19	12	1	1	----	----	----
39	31	39	28	25	14	14	16	11	12	5	2	1	----	----	----
175	142	117	84	60	52	63	56	36	85	68	26	8	1	----	----
145	152	112	68	59	63	59	58	33	62	53	20	1	----	----	----
36	27	23	14	7	11	15	16	8	13	11	2	2	----	----	----
44	35	24	13	13	18	13	16	6	11	11	2	1	----	----	----
94	112	99	71	49	44	33	29	31	58	29	7	5	----	----	----
89	90	79	61	53	35	37	30	32	41	19	10	7	----	----	----
109	98	67	39	57	39	38	25	33	37	18	6	1	----	----	1
96	80	55	46	39	40	31	24	27	24	9	4	2	----	----	1
60	53	32	22	38	38	37	22	12	23	10	6	----	----	----	1
83	47	37	31	34	31	21	13	9	14	7	5	----	2	----	----
25	19	18	15	12	19	10	10	9	8	4	4	1	----	----	----
20	18	8	14	20	7	9	8	6	3	3	2	----	----	----	----
111	101	91	66	61	44	30	42	27	50	49	19	3	----	----	1
97	84	87	68	47	36	42	35	23	51	35	22	4	----	----	----
198	138	211	509	470	268	201	121	86	108	36	6	3	2	----	2
186	143	132	155	147	91	52	60	37	47	12	3	2	----	----	1
14	11	23	44	40	23	24	11	10	11	1	----	----	----	----	1
20	9	8	16	11	5	8	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
7	5	6	39	31	13	7	11	3	5	2	----	----	----	----	----
6	4	6	3	5	4	----	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
46	38	56	121	93	55	39	19	13	18	11	1	----	----	----	1
31	21	32	22	33	22	9	9	7	10	3	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Manistique	1,150	213	201	Males	706	20	17	15	12	7
				Females	444	11	9	9	14	8
Munising	323	61	58	Males	207	2	6	1	2	5
				Females	116	4	5	3	2	5
Onota	220	58	41	Males	113	3	2	2	6	3
				Females	107	7	2	3	1	4
Seney	309	31	31	Males	264	2	2	3	1	3
				Females	45	.....	.....	2	2	2
Thompson	533	127	.....	Males	358	7	5	4	9	3
				Females	175	9	8	9	9	8
Shiawassee County	28,078	6,458	5,955	Males	14,731	341	305	340	326	333
				Females	13,347	302	301	275	296	304
Antrim	1,092	253	235	Males	586	14	12	16	17	18
				Females	506	12	10	7	12	8
Bennington	1,411	328	305	Males	738	18	15	21	21	13
				Females	673	13	12	13	11	22
Burns (incl. Byron village)	1,428	386	348	Males	729	13	14	16	15	14
				Females	699	13	13	16	14	16
Byron village	332	118	96	Males	161	1	3	2	2	2
				Females	171	2	2	5	4	1
Caledonia	1,443	311	289	Males	757	19	15	20	15	18
				Females	686	23	15	16	18	16
Corunna city	1,451	358	340	Males	725	22	16	18	13	18
				Females	726	13	8	9	14	12
1st ward	621	155	145	Males	303	12	5	8	6	5
				Females	318	6	3	7	4	6
2d ward	551	137	136	Males	272	4	9	5	3	9
				Females	279	5	4	1	5	6
3d ward	279	66	59	Males	150	6	2	5	4	4
				Females	129	2	1	1	5	.....
Fairfield	903	218	209	Males	501	17	15	19	8	12
				Females	402	6	12	10	8	12
Hazleton	1,809	406	398	Males	958	19	15	24	19	24
				Females	851	19	27	18	25	23
Middlebury	1,002	234	220	Males	525	6	8	5	9	12
				Females	477	11	5	9	14	9
New Haven	1,674	364	353	Males	877	23	23	31	24	13
				Females	797	21	26	19	21	22
Owosso	1,189	259	245	Males	623	10	10	14	8	13
				Females	566	10	9	15	9	13
Owosso city	3,868	891	788	Males	2,075	54	35	34	49	45
				Females	1,793	31	42	35	31	39
1st ward	1,357	337	284	Males	725	14	13	13	10	19
				Females	632	7	12	9	11	12
2d ward	954	231	208	Males	486	12	5	11	13	8
				Females	468	11	12	8	6	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
58	34	54	124	130	72	51	40	24	34	12	1	.....	1	...	....
67	53	43	62	55	28	18	26	12	24	4	1	.....	....	...	....
20	9	17	44	35	22	15	6	7	11	4	1	.....	....	...	....
17	19	13	14	7	6	4	2	7	6	.....	.....	2	....	...	---
9	9	13	12	10	9	10	3	9	9	3	.....	1	....	...	....
24	19	9	6	9	7	5	4	3	1	2	1	.....	....	...	....
15	7	17	54	80	35	24	7	7	5	2	.....	.....	....	...	....
2	4	5	7	3	10	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	....
29	25	25	71	51	39	31	24	13	15	1	3	2	1	...	....
19	14	16	25	24	9	5	8	5	4	2	1	.....	....	...	....
1,583	1,587	1,505	1,359	1,250	1,094	960	837	697	1,184	631	317	66	2	...	14
1,538	1,484	1,396	1,247	1,185	906	830	800	643	983	559	236	52	1	...	9
67	72	60	59	45	36	37	28	24	44	20	14	3	....	...	....
68	65	52	44	51	30	25	35	31	26	20	8	2	....	...	....
56	73	90	69	56	53	53	45	33	64	34	18	6	....	...	....
70	77	83	55	55	42	45	37	30	62	29	12	5	....	...	....
65	71	62	82	75	47	41	44	38	63	44	21	4	....	...	....
69	72	56	51	71	37	51	40	35	60	31	23	1	....	...	....
16	13	6	13	19	5	13	16	6	19	17	6	2	....	...	....
11	18	14	10	18	12	13	11	11	22	9	7	1	....	...	....
73	101	83	68	56	50	54	43	36	47	38	12	7	2	...	....
83	81	74	64	43	41	46	35	33	56	25	14	3	....	...	....
77	67	64	58	61	54	52	46	27	63	53	14	2	....	...	....
70	76	78	67	66	58	45	41	34	61	59	12	3	....	...	....
32	22	27	17	29	21	28	25	12	31	15	7	1	....	...	....
24	34	32	30	36	25	21	22	13	22	28	5	.....	....	...	....
28	26	25	31	19	13	20	14	10	23	26	6	1	....	...	....
32	24	31	27	19	26	14	16	12	28	21	5	3	....	...	....
17	19	12	10	13	20	4	7	5	9	12	1	.....	....	...	....
14	18	15	10	11	7	10	3	9	11	10	2	.....	....	...	....
61	59	54	36	32	43	29	26	27	38	18	7	.....	....	...	....
36	52	46	42	35	25	23	25	18	37	8	7	.....	....	...	....
123	117	105	80	86	67	64	44	41	78	35	14	2	...	...	1
97	107	89	70	80	52	42	55	36	59	33	11	7	1	...	....
54	62	64	43	31	46	24	34	37	39	30	16	5	....	...	....
58	53	40	44	38	34	40	29	24	35	22	10	2	....	...	....
106	101	89	70	74	73	45	47	41	65	26	21	5	....	...	....
116	93	82	70	61	50	43	49	30	50	22	18	4	....	...	....
59	91	75	51	45	37	32	36	26	66	28	18	4	....	...	....
82	60	57	57	37	35	32	33	32	45	26	11	3	....	...	....
192	185	193	199	239	189	164	128	107	152	60	39	8	....	...	3
202	149	191	201	220	133	121	97	77	123	68	23	8	....	...	2
64	56	76	59	75	64	65	49	43	59	23	16	5	....	...	2
63	46	80	66	83	53	41	30	26	51	28	10	3	....	...	1
53	57	42	40	58	42	31	29	23	37	17	8	.....	....	...	....
51	40	48	50	56	29	41	29	20	34	15	8	2	....	...	....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward	254	61	49	Males	135	4	1	2	------	3
				Females	119	1	5	3	2	4
4th ward	1,303	262	247	Males	729	24	16	8	26	15
				Females	574	12	13	15	12	15
Perry	1,757	432	408	Males	905	27	19	20	26	21
				Females	852	19	22	17	21	14
Rush	1,282	272	259	Males	689	16	24	18	20	14
				Females	593	11	25	16	26	15
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	1,378	336	329	Males	713	16	14	15	16	19
				Females	665	12	17	17	14	13
Laingsburg vill.	595	168	164	Males	292	6	6	10	7	5
				Females	303	4	7	10	5	4
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	2,091	500	463	Males	1,082	21	15	21	17	21
				Females	1,009	25	19	21	15	26
Bancroft village	626	162	147	Males	312	8	2	3	6	6
				Females	314	5	4	6	8	8
Venice	1,296	205	202	Males	705	8	20	13	16	14
				Females	591	16	14	9	17	18
Vernon (incl. Vernon village)	2,132	523	485	Males	1,093	24	24	28	17	29
				Females	1,039	35	16	18	19	18
Vernon village	543	148	140	Males	257	6	7	6	1	9
				Females	286	10	8	3	6	5
Woodhull	872	182	179	Males	450	14	11	7	16	15
				Females	422	12	9	10	7	8
St. Clair County	46,783	9,806	9,413	Males	24,058	606	623	560	564	614
				Females	22,723	571	504	554	607	572
				Unknown	2	------	------	------	1	------
Berlin	1,218	273	261	Males	634	14	13	10	15	8
				Females	584	9	9	22	13	17
Brockway	2,096	439	432	Males	1,091	30	31	22	33	27
				Females	1,005	20	25	24	27	23
Burtchville	639	121	120	Males	323	12	4	6	7	12
				Females	316	5	7	5	7	8
Casco	1,975	394	372	Males	1,034	28	30	25	33	33
				Females	941	32	20	33	27	28
China	1,408	288	288	Males	769	15	19	14	14	23
				Females	639	21	13	16	12	13
Clay (incl. Algonac village)	1,668	386	348	Males	853	25	32	25	21	22
				Females	815	25	24	19	14	19
Algonac village	840	207	181	Males	421	17	14	14	10	11
				Females	419	11	17	13	9	11
Clyde	1,019	230	221	Males	529	9	14	12	10	15
				Females	490	7	8	10	17	12
Columbus	1,156	231	228	Males	610	13	13	21	16	15
				Females	546	10	13	13	10	14
Cottrellville (incl. Marine City village)	3,260	698	656	Males	1,649	48	59	38	42	38
				Females	1,611	51	41	53	48	46

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
19	14	7	12	19	15	6	10	6	10	4	3	----	----	----	----
13	8	11	19	11	13	3	8	7	6	4	1	----	----	----	----
56	58	68	88	87	68	62	40	35	46	16	12	3	----	----	1
75	55	52	66	70	38	36	30	24	32	21	4	3	----	----	1
112	86	63	85	86	75	69	36	38	75	49	17	1	----	----	----
91	84	88	78	81	76	45	47	39	76	40	12	2	----	----	----
93	92	63	59	51	44	45	41	25	45	24	9	6	----	----	----
82	70	59	49	55	33	26	31	24	41	23	6	1	----	----	----
73	62	79	68	55	48	35	50	41	67	28	15	2	----	----	10
67	71	76	54	43	55	49	46	36	43	29	13	3	----	----	7
28	28	19	18	21	21	16	31	20	25	16	5	2	----	----	8
33	25	35	24	17	22	27	27	18	15	12	9	2	----	----	7
113	112	114	122	92	75	75	65	49	97	36	34	3	----	----	----
109	123	101	105	86	65	64	62	53	69	44	15	7	----	----	----
34	24	19	29	32	30	34	20	18	27	8	11	1	----	----	----
33	43	28	35	28	25	13	26	12	15	18	6	1	----	----	----
83	86	78	68	55	41	41	42	33	57	34	14	2	----	----	----
62	65	60	61	34	44	41	35	38	44	24	9	----	----	----	----
119	109	125	100	79	88	74	54	48	94	57	19	5	----	----	----
119	132	88	98	88	78	69	68	47	80	42	23	1	----	----	----
35	23	28	16	18	22	18	17	11	21	13	5	1	----	----	----
34	36	23	25	23	22	20	18	12	18	16	7	----	----	----	----
57	41	44	42	32	28	26	28	26	30	17	15	1	----	----	----
57	54	46	37	41	18	23	35	26	16	14	9	----	----	----	---
2,947	2,827	2,519	2,262	1,946	1,471	1,375	1,250	1,001	1,823	1,083	454	116	11	----	6
2,863	2,774	2,531	2,296	1,785	1,381	1,253	1,214	1,012	1,507	845	337	102	9	1	5
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
75	78	69	50	53	41	44	41	23	44	27	22	7	----	----	----
73	68	55	54	43	47	41	34	25	33	23	16	2	----	----	----
124	121	108	103	79	88	62	45	47	86	63	14	6	2	----	----
134	106	129	109	95	48	49	56	51	56	39	10	3	1	----	----
48	38	37	24	17	18	17	13	17	31	14	8	----	----	----	----
45	48	42	22	21	24	10	15	16	24	11	4	2	----	----	----
135	142	119	75	70	40	42	48	37	88	59	23	7	----	----	----
144	140	80	74	48	44	41	48	41	74	48	15	4	----	----	----
94	102	100	79	54	39	28	24	30	66	46	20	2	----	----	----
80	88	66	57	39	38	25	39	30	52	30	16	4	----	----	----
104	85	86	76	74	60	45	44	23	63	40	18	10	----	----	----
105	91	82	94	67	37	47	46	26	64	37	13	3	2	----	----
49	30	41	42	50	33	24	19	11	27	15	9	5	----	----	----
49	53	32	54	38	25	26	19	10	34	14	3	1	----	----	----
55	58	56	45	34	35	31	25	26	46	30	20	8	----	----	----
67	54	54	46	36	30	21	27	28	34	27	8	4	----	----	----
90	73	58	49	45	27	34	32	28	39	34	18	5	----	----	----
77	75	56	52	35	29	25	31	32	31	29	11	2	1	----	----
176	185	175	175	144	109	89	81	56	137	66	23	6	1	----	1
192	176	171	161	127	108	84	81	60	115	64	19	12	1	1	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Marine City vill...	2,006	445	423	Males	1,008	38	41	21	26	21
				Females	998	28	27	34	32	28
East China	308	65	59	Males	147	3	5	4	4	1
				Females	161	3	3	3	4	6
Emmet (incl. Emmett village)	1,359	283	276	Males	732	19	14	19	13	19
				Females	627	19	13	17	16	17
Emmett village	200	50	50	Males	105	5	1	5	2	3
				Females	95	2	3	5	3	3
Fort Gratiot (incl. Ft. Gratiot vill.)	2,778	563	540	Males	1,461	34	38	28	30	40
				Females	1,317	34	27	33	35	31
Fort Gratiot vill.	1,983	404	388	Males	1,050	27	27	16	20	28
				Females	933	18	24	19	23	21
Grant	1,250	254	245	Males	647	16	10	9	19	13
				Females	603	18	19	8	19	15
Greenwood	1,575	305	298	Males	817	23	15	30	14	25
				Females	758	23	24	26	27	28
Ira	1,600	300	278	Males	826	28	28	26	19	31
				Females	774	29	28	26	30	24
Kenockee	1,353	280	273	Males	740	17	12	18	23	15
				Females	613	18	16	16	11	8
Kimball	1,418	289	289	Males	765	21	25	14	21	24
				Females	653	10	16	12	24	15
Lynn	729	156	152	Males	403	14	13	9	12	9
				Females	326	8	6	10	15	12
Mussey (incl. Capac village)	1,546	330	320	Males	784	12	15	16	18	25
				Females	762	15	18	12	29	25
Capac village	486	113	113	Males	241	4	4	4	8	5
				Females	245	5	5	2	13	9
Port Huron	1,131	220	215	Males	575	14	18	11	10	13
				Females	556	18	13	18	23	12
Port Huron city	10,388	2,165	2,037	Males	5,180	136	127	118	120	127
				Females	5,206	123	86	115	108	113
				Unknown	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
1st ward	1,927	375	338	Males	991	26	25	19	20	25
				Females	934	19	20	21	17	24
				Unknown	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
2d ward	1,256	260	217	Males	611	15	12	8	6	13
				Females	645	7	6	15	10	13
3d ward	1,295	275	275	Males	637	14	6	19	15	17
				Females	658	14	8	12	13	9
4th ward	2,137	452	450	Males	1,029	17	27	22	26	16
				Females	1,108	29	20	24	25	25
5th ward	1,985	424	399	Males	986	30	35	25	27	28
				Females	999	29	18	19	20	22
6th ward	1,788	379	358	Males	926	34	22	25	26	28
				Females	862	25	14	24	23	20
Riley (incl. part of Memphis village)	1,717	397	385	Males	874	19	22	25	18	17
				Females	843	19	16	11	17	21

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
115	102	95	99	102	71	67	55	32	77	30	14	1	----	----	1
120	97	108	111	85	70	61	46	33	67	34	9	6	1	1	----
23	11	14	11	12	12	6	15	9	7	6	4	----	----	----	----
18	23	15	12	14	10	11	8	7	11	10	3	----	----	----	----
76	103	97	69	62	33	30	29	27	62	41	13	4	2	----	----
83	65	73	60	49	29	25	30	34	53	29	9	4	2	----	----
11	9	10	9	8	11	8	7	1	9	3	3	----	----	----	----
16	7	10	10	8	7	5	5	4	5	1	----	1	----	----	----
184	146	133	176	153	112	101	61	58	97	49	17	4	----	----	----
170	148	142	144	122	88	73	65	54	88	39	19	4	----	----	1
124	104	102	134	115	77	87	46	42	57	30	12	2	----	----	----
112	106	105	113	88	67	61	45	41	52	24	12	1	----	----	1
86	82	73	60	53	32	29	22	32	73	23	8	7	----	----	----
79	71	67	67	39	24	33	30	30	44	16	12	3	----	----	----
114	113	98	66	63	37	41	48	31	59	27	12	1	----	----	----
106	98	81	67	52	42	46	36	34	39	17	8	2	1	----	----
113	114	87	70	44	39	39	41	37	61	31	12	6	----	----	----
119	121	69	54	49	32	44	40	24	46	20	14	5	----	----	----
85	117	87	77	58	37	24	32	32	56	37	11	2	----	----	----
73	79	69	53	46	28	31	36	30	48	30	16	5	----	----	----
91	100	85	66	57	33	43	40	33	57	35	14	6	----	----	----
85	90	66	55	41	37	34	41	33	47	25	11	4	----	----	1
56	63	32	30	22	25	25	26	15	28	14	9	----	1	----	----
42	33	36	30	27	18	21	18	16	20	10	3	1	----	----	----
112	89	72	66	50	48	46	63	28	74	30	17	5	----	----	----
108	113	75	42	42	54	49	49	30	55	30	13	3	----	----	----
34	23	22	23	11	17	14	26	11	18	11	5	1	----	----	----
31	33	23	17	11	19	16	21	12	11	7	3	1	----	----	----
72	72	64	45	45	45	21	27	32	45	27	11	2	1	----	----
73	59	59	49	48	30	31	31	26	35	22	7	2	----	----	----
639	525	502	549	486	370	382	298	242	322	157	60	12	3	----	5
613	584	630	659	489	391	309	266	215	288	138	56	20	----	----	3
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
89	91	95	129	99	79	76	61	56	60	22	11	2	1	----	5
114	105	106	134	79	71	59	46	40	42	21	10	3	----	----	3
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
69	50	55	74	67	47	57	45	26	27	26	11	3	----	----	----
59	59	92	87	63	55	49	33	29	38	19	8	3	----	----	----
68	51	77	74	68	47	38	35	31	50	19	6	1	1	----	----
68	75	86	91	70	35	42	34	32	40	15	9	5	----	----	----
132	121	99	101	90	71	78	58	44	81	28	16	2	----	----	----
125	132	129	133	98	88	61	59	41	70	34	10	5	----	----	----
132	110	92	94	86	69	70	47	43	58	31	7	2	----	----	----
123	103	132	129	101	81	46	49	36	54	27	8	2	----	----	----
149	102	84	77	76	57	63	52	42	46	31	9	2	1	----	----
124	110	85	85	78	61	52	45	37	44	22	11	2	----	----	----
82	100	87	82	73	40	49	46	46	75	61	25	7	----	----	----
104	106	92	70	64	39	52	57	42	71	38	20	3	1	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Memphis village (part of)	210	56	52	Males	98	2	1	3	1	3
				Females	112	2	3	3	3	1
St. Clair	1,538	338	334	Males	796	13	21	19	20	18
				Females	742	10	20	17	30	12
St. Clair city	2,031	448	448	Males	977	20	32	22	17	27
				Females	1,054	19	20	14	30	26
1st ward	1,005	229	229	Males	485	10	18	11	6	10
				Females	520	7	8	6	14	16
2d ward	1,026	219	219	Males	492	10	14	11	11	17
				Females	534	12	12	8	16	10
Wales	1,623	353	338	Males	842	23	13	19	15	17
				Females	781	25	19	21	14	27
Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Richmond, Macomb Co.	578	150	143	Males	275	5	5	3	2	10
				Females	303	3	5	9	6	6
St. Joseph County	26,277	6,250	[a] 5,390	Males	13,295	268	258	296	257	274
				Females	12,982	242	231	256	264	284
Burr Oak (incl. Burr Oak vill.)	1,846	435	422	Males	940	17	18	20	21	23
				Females	906	27	21	13	24	20
Burr Oak village	753	196	188	Males	362	8	9	5	7	6
				Females	391	12	9	5	9	11
Colon	1,551	372	353	Males	799	22	13	19	14	20
				Females	752	17	14	19	16	18
Constantine (incl. Constantine village)	2,364	571	--------	Males	1,175	20	21	22	18	24
				Females	1,189	22	18	19	16	26
Constantine vill.	1,398	367	353	Males	678	9	16	11	13	13
				Females	720	11	9	10	7	16
Fabius	1,186	232	222	Males	617	9	12	14	13	14
				Females	569	9	18	9	11	17
Fawn River	662	145	141	Males	341	2	8	5	6	5
				Females	321	7	0	7	8	9
Florence	892	204	189	Males	456	10	5	11	10	9
				Females	436	7	8	11	7	7
Flowerfield	1,343	287	277	Males	701	15	10	14	14	14
				Females	642	23	12	18	17	14
Leonidas	1,415	344	320	Males	746	17	18	15	14	18
				Females	669	12	12	17	14	14
Lockport (incl. Three Rivers village)	3,666	930	879	Males	1,836	39	48	30	44	25
				Females	1,830	31	30	28	36	35
Three Rivers vill.	3,362	853	809	Males	1,685	37	41	27	43	23
				Females	1,677	30	29	24	34	29
Mendon (incl. Mendon village)	1,949	500	475	Males	975	23	18	22	15	24
				Females	974	13	19	19	22	19
Mendon village	800	225	216	Males	386	8	6	9	6	10
				Females	414	4	6	5	7	9

[a] Exclusive of Constantine township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
4	7	11	11	10	5	3	2	8	8	13	5	1	----	----	----
7	13	8	10	7	2	3	8	10	13	13	6	----	----	----	----
97	107	91	63	59	42	39	38	26	65	48	28	1	1	----	----
78	106	87	62	54	34	41	38	38	59	41	14	1	----	----	----
120	103	94	92	85	56	64	62	36	66	55	22	4	----	----	----
110	124	145	120	88	68	68	52	49	73	33	10	5	----	----	----
64	47	47	45	46	24	30	35	14	33	27	15	3	----	----	----
44	64	73	63	42	30	39	29	29	30	21	4	1	----	----	----
56	56	47	47	39	32	34	27	22	33	28	7	1	----	----	----
66	60	72	57	46	38	29	23	20	43	12	6	4	----	----	----
96	100	95	64	54	55	44	49	30	76	63	25	4	----	----	----
85	102	90	83	50	52	42	40	32	47	30	10	3	----	----	----
28	27	27	17	19	18	15	16	18	21	33	10	1	----	----	----
26	26	30	28	24	18	16	21	19	34	19	13	----	----	----	----
1,404	1,315	1,392	1,256	1,022	900	835	748	608	1,201	812	345	96	6	----	2
1,289	1,404	1,373	1,280	1,066	848	861	793	660	1,043	712	288	84	4	----	----
98	102	92	81	65	70	47	51	51	86	57	32	9	----	----	----
80	100	78	86	79	54	54	56	47	84	57	20	6	----	----	----
35	41	25	31	23	27	18	25	23	40	24	12	3	----	----	----
29	44	35	35	32	27	18	26	20	45	23	8	3	----	----	----
80	77	81	81	60	62	43	46	32	77	50	19	3	----	----	----
81	85	83	56	76	51	61	37	36	71	33	13	5	----	----	----
114	141	104	107	86	75	86	70	54	116	72	34	11	----	----	----
95	135	138	108	104	65	94	78	76	91	74	25	5	----	----	----
58	73	51	54	57	45	53	43	32	72	46	28	4	----	----	----
47	75	79	64	74	35	63	41	50	64	55	18	2	----	----	----
83	70	74	68	46	35	33	34	26	44	32	9	1	----	----	----
66	89	62	59	33	38	25	35	21	49	19	7	1	1	----	----
38	27	40	42	31	20	12	18	10	36	20	15	6	----	----	----
38	32	33	30	22	22	13	18	19	27	12	10	5	----	----	----
42	44	59	55	34	32	31	22	15	36	29	10	2	----	----	----
44	48	57	55	31	26	29	23	18	24	25	12	4	----	----	----
80	88	86	62	52	27	49	39	24	62	48	13	4	----	----	----
83	75	73	55	42	29	56	31	29	44	28	11	1	1	----	----
96	80	75	58	45	43	52	31	38	69	50	21	6	----	----	----
70	73	55	52	47	50	53	32	40	58	43	19	8	----	----	----
188	150	175	156	169	143	151	105	90	173	100	37	9	3	----	1
175	179	185	202	176	144	118	113	109	139	93	29	8	----	----	----
179	136	162	138	151	136	138	93	81	163	90	35	8	3	----	1
160	174	170	183	161	131	106	105	99	133	79	25	5	----	----	----
97	84	99	95	88	76	62	51	44	86	62	21	7	1	----	----
78	99	101	107	83	71	55	65	58	81	48	26	10	----	----	----
39	34	36	25	30	32	33	27	22	35	24	6	4	----	----	----
31	35	34	43	39	34	26	36	31	42	13	15	4	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mottville	701	179	160	Males	339	4	4	8	5	10
				Females	362	1	5	7	8	5
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.)	2,047	478	441	Males	1,025	14	20	38	18	18
				Females	1,022	12	12	26	22	25
Centreville vill.	822	206	187	Males	391	7	6	14	2	4
				Females	431	4	5	8	7	7
Park	1,204	269	251	Males	636	17	7	15	8	12
				Females	568	10	6	10	8	11
Sherman	1,142	234	226	Males	577	18	11	16	15	12
				Females	565	18	11	17	16	13
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village)	2,677	673	637	Males	1,329	23	34	26	25	29
				Females	1,348	19	24	20	27	32
Sturgis village	2,113	539	515	Males	1,035	19	24	21	20	20
				Females	1,078	13	17	16	20	25
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village)	1,632	397	397	Males	803	18	11	21	17	17
				Females	829	14	12	16	12	19
White Pigeon vill.	982	259	259	Males	479	7	10	12	11	13
				Females	503	7	9	14	6	8
Tuscola County	30,726	6,693	6,518	Males	16,126	433	403	404	403	387
				Females	14,600	385	379	421	398	372
Akron	1,519	315	306	Males	803	28	22	19	26	10
				Females	716	21	21	22	26	28
Almer	1,264	256	250	Males	688	25	22	21	18	22
				Females	576	20	14	18	14	13
Arbela	1,261	308	298	Males	656	17	15	13	17	16
				Females	605	12	15	18	18	8
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.)	1,537	320	304	Males	816	29	17	23	22	21
				Females	721	19	22	14	23	21
Unionville vill.	422	96	80	Males	220	7	6	3	6	7
				Females	202	3	6	4	5	6
Dayton	1,258	259	252	Males	653	18	24	10	15	11
				Females	605	18	16	15	20	15
Denmark	1,699	350	350	Males	916	29	17	22	27	24
				Females	783	21	18	27	21	18
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.)	1,914	411	386	Males	1,008	36	29	29	26	24
				Females	906	21	21	35	26	30
Cass City village	826	197	178	Males	415	20	11	12	10	14
				Females	411	11	11	12	13	14
Ellington	785	172	172	Males	429	11	8	9	17	18
				Females	356	14	10	10	10	
Elmwood	1,308	313	301	Males	691	22	21	16	17	18
				Females	617	14	16	13	16	18
Fair Grove	1,769	377	355	Males	947	27	21	21	25	31
				Females	822	19	19	22	20	17
Fremont	1,417	304	298	Males	730	22	14	13	15	21
				Females	687	22	18	33	18	13

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
36	29	38	31	20	21	27	21	15	24	32	10	4	----	----	----
42	40	41	30	36	21	21	23	15	24	28	11	4	----	----	----
105	104	120	93	82	70	44	73	46	87	49	29	14	1	----	----
96	111	122	109	62	63	63	80	53	73	51	32	9	1	----	----
31	42	47	30	39	25	15	26	22	40	23	13	4	1	----	----
45	41	50	47	27	25	28	33	33	36	16	17	2	----	----	----
60	55	81	87	54	41	31	30	26	47	37	22	5	----	----	1
59	60	65	60	56	30	35	41	24	42	38	10	3	----	----	----
61	72	60	48	42	28	21	37	29	52	34	20	1	----	----	----
71	72	70	42	39	21	42	26	20	45	30	10	2	----	----	----
138	122	122	124	93	90	105	72	68	130	84	35	8	1	----	----
134	142	125	143	115	99	89	86	56	115	87	29	5	1	----	----
112	92	95	95	73	59	83	67	58	98	66	27	5	1	----	----
98	117	105	117	82	79	77	74	47	91	69	26	4	1	----	----
88	70	86	68	55	67	41	48	40	76	56	18	6	----	----	----
77	84	85	86	65	64	53	49	39	76	46	24	8	----	----	----
56	42	38	37	32	44	26	36	26	44	31	10	4	----	----	----
45	46	43	51	42	46	30	31	19	52	34	14	6	----	----	----
2,046	1,859	1,534	1,388	1,391	1,131	1,067	835	687	1,191	616	217	73	3	----	8
1,962	1,759	1,616	1,375	1,208	1,001	874	721	601	856	430	184	54	1	----	3
118	108	82	59	50	58	48	38	31	70	23	10	3	----	----	----
91	107	66	72	49	43	42	27	36	38	18	8	1	----	----	----
97	78	60	52	55	44	50	34	25	49	25	9	2	----	----	----
74	67	66	59	46	40	37	24	21	32	18	8	5	----	----	----
79	84	56	48	48	36	42	44	31	62	31	14	3	----	----	----
84	57	71	47	50	38	40	25	35	47	23	13	4	----	----	----
103	101	58	64	78	56	60	39	28	63	39	8	7	----	----	----
95	99	70	64	65	53	44	29	25	46	23	6	3	----	----	----
27	25	8	14	25	17	24	12	7	17	9	3	3	----	----	----
24	28	20	21	20	21	18	5	6	8	6	1	----	----	----	----
72	88	84	61	43	40	40	32	25	51	27	7	5	----	----	----
85	84	72	58	41	36	28	33	25	32	17	8	2	----	----	----
113	95	84	98	77	71	63	35	41	67	30	18	5	----	----	----
108	98	91	60	79	45	50	37	27	42	29	12	----	----	----	----
130	107	84	92	97	86	62	54	44	61	26	13	7	----	----	1
109	104	110	88	93	71	55	38	28	41	22	11	3	----	----	----
45	22	27	35	56	52	27	25	18	27	7	5	2	----	----	----
41	31	48	59	48	36	22	18	11	15	13	6	2	----	----	----
52	50	54	33	35	31	22	17	20	30	17	7	3	----	----	----
50	35	31	35	27	29	16	20	20	21	8	10	1	----	----	1
72	78	65	61	79	46	51	29	29	55	22	5	5	----	----	----
85	78	64	72	62	44	28	27	27	35	14	3	1	----	----	----
131	121	93	77	83	53	54	50	39	60	40	19	2	----	----	----
118	105	106	90	39	48	49	55	23	46	31	10	4	----	----	----
93	85	89	59	70	47	53	30	31	44	39	3	1	----	----	1
101	79	64	63	51	48	43	31	27	44	25	4	2	----	----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Gilford	976	195	185	Males	521	15	16	12	16	20
				Females	455	14	17	15	19	14
Indian Fields (incl. Caro vill.)	2,567	568	562	Males	1,265	36	23	38	28	23
				Females	1,302	25	31	28	31	25
Caro village	1,800	405	399	Males	873	23	17	27	20	16
				Females	927	18	16	16	16	15
Juniata	1,257	284	269	Males	653	12	13	16	11	8
				Females	604	14	14	13	18	9
Kingston	931	186	182	Males	492	18	16	15	13	8
				Females	439	15	15	13	13	21
Koylton	1,030	227	214	Males	567	15	16	12	11	21
				Females	463	13	15	18	12	11
Millington (incl. Millington vil.)	1,717	381	370	Males	921	27	26	27	18	24
				Females	796	20	13	23	15	22
Millington vill.	498	119	113	Males	260	5	10	4	4	9
				Females	238	4	1	8	6	6
Novesta	631	145	145	Males	338	13	9	[illegible]	7	7
				Females	293	7	8	8	8	10
Tuscola	1,340	283	280	Males	687	16	17	15	17	15
				Females	653	15	12	13	18	17
Vassar (incl. Vassar village)	2,280	540	540	Males	1,176	29	23	27	27	24
				Females	1,104	21	37	24	26	16
Vassar village	1,660	403	403	Males	848	21	15	17	19	14
				Females	812	12	22	15	17	8
Watertown	1,334	279	279	Males	681	24	17	21	18	14
				Females	653	19	19	20	18	26
Wells	592	134	134	Males	303	7	10	12	7	4
				Females	289	15	5	12	7	9
Wisner	340	86	86	Males	185	7	8	6	5	8
				Females	155	6	3	7	1	3
Van Buren County	30,341	7,598	7,243	Males	15,377	379	321	343	309	325
				Females	14,964	356	314	335	388	328
Almena	966	233	224	Males	508	17	11	9	10	10
				Females	458	8	8	12	12	10
Antwerp (incl. Lawton village)	1,965	726	714	Males	982	23	15	18	20	18
				Females	983	11	16	18	19	20
Lawton village	763	412	375	Males	383	10	7	6	10	12
				Females	380	3	4	10	11	9
Arlington (incl. part of Bangor village)	1,451	316	311	Males	742	17	16	18	13	17
				Females	709	20	18	19	26	12
Bangor village (part of)	52	12	12	Males	27	------	------	1	------	------
				Females	25	1	------	------	1	------
Bangor (incl. part of Bangor vill.)	2,284	534	520	Males	1,166	27	30	30	25	30
				Females	1,118	50	28	21	41	25
Bangor village (part of)	895	231	221	Males	430	8	7	9	9	8
				Females	465	24	9	6	12	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	66	42	56	47	26	38	27	25	28	12	7	2	----	----	----
73	60	45	34	34	38	23	19	15	19	15	------	1	----	----	----
140	130	107	110	127	108	105	80	54	80	56	14	5	----	----	1
157	129	148	157	137	95	97	69	56	64	30	17	6	----	----	----
82	87	70	74	97	81	77	58	34	55	41	8	5	----	----	1
100	88	114	126	100	73	68	53	40	49	19	13	3	----	----	----
75	61	82	61	55	41	41	35	24	70	28	14	6	----	----	----
58	65	74	63	47	40	36	20	28	62	22	15	6	----	----	----
66	64	63	40	36	31	34	19	22	31	10	5	1	----	----	----
69	56	44	32	35	32	21	19	15	26	6	7	------	----	----	----
82	67	47	48	51	42	24	27	21	53	19	8	1	1	----	1
59	62	44	49	40	28	23	19	24	30	11	5	------	----	----	----
141	111	67	83	59	51	73	56	46	63	35	12	2	----	----	----
113	108	87	49	59	70	56	47	39	36	26	10	3	----	----	----
35	33	20	19	19	17	19	18	9	21	12	5	1	----	----	----
34	33	22	10	22	20	19	15	9	10	11	6	2	----	----	----
33	37	34	38	34	35	24	19	13	18	10	------	1	----	----	----
50	36	29	29	28	15	19	13	10	17	6	------	------	----	----	----
95	74	61	56	47	41	47	35	31	63	37	14	6	----	----	----
81	88	76	50	39	51	36	36	32	54	25	7	3	----	----	----
145	127	109	102	109	109	72	69	53	86	42	16	4	----	----	3
136	112	146	100	110	74	75	70	35	70	32	15	5	----	----	----
106	92	73	71	84	76	55	51	35	72	30	10	4	----	----	3
90	85	114	75	81	62	55	51	28	57	24	12	4	----	----	----
74	86	74	55	62	45	34	44	25	51	26	8	1	1	----	1
97	82	74	56	44	31	30	44	34	30	17	8	4	----	----	----
49	28	22	22	30	24	22	14	15	17	17	3	------	----	----	----
46	31	24	29	15	26	21	11	8	16	8	5	------	----	----	1
20	13	17	13	19	10	8	8	14	19	5	3	1	1	----	----
23	17	14	19	18	6	5	7	11	8	4	2	------	1	----	----
1,673	1,600	1,438	1,411	1,195	1,029	953	840	784	1,372	926	382	81	6	----	1
1,684	1,593	1,474	1,400	1,223	996	937	897	789	1,185	700	288	69	6	----	2
51	53	43	50	49	29	36	19	26	40	32	16	7	----	----	----
57	43	44	33	41	34	24	27	20	40	33	9	3	----	----	----
96	107	86	77	62	58	59	61	56	99	85	32	9	1	----	----
103	107	77	85	69	52	88	60	53	103	67	28	6	1	----	----
38	39	32	31	25	24	23	21	24	39	28	10	4	----	----	----
37	39	28	37	30	21	31	21	22	41	24	8	4	----	----	----
93	91	77	64	58	41	45	46	32	50	49	10	5	----	----	----
100	79	64	61	57	50	48	41	29	45	27	11	1	1	----	----
4	4	4	1	2	2	2	------	1	3	2	1	------	----	----	----
4	2	2	2	------	1	4	3	2	2	------	1	------	----	----	----
147	115	103	93	91	90	79	79	51	86	64	19	6	1	----	----
129	112	97	108	99	94	52	64	49	77	50	17	4	1	----	----
52	41	39	25	34	35	34	41	28	33	18	7	2	----	----	----
52	47	41	42	43	45	29	35	19	26	18	8	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bloomingdale (incl. Bloomingdale village)	1,908	462	434	Males	975	31	17	30	17	15
				Females	933	21	14	22	20	22
Bloomingdale vill.	391	99	94	Males	193	6	2	6	5	3
				Females	198	3	4	4	3	5
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	1,536	381	369	Males	800	32	15	19	19	16
				Females	736	20	18	12	19	21
Breedsville vill.	272	70	69	Males	136	3	2	1	2	1
				Females	136	5	3	3	4	.....
Covert	1,236	279	271	Males	613	21	20	13	19	19
				Females	623	25	21	21	25	12
Decatur (incl. Decatur village)	2,134	540	508	Males	1,038	12	26	17	15	16
				Females	1,096	21	15	29	18	32
Decatur village	1,280	343	319	Males	596	6	15	13	6	4
				Females	684	7	6	14	10	19
Geneva	1,404	330	313	Males	743	24	14	17	17	17
				Females	661	17	12	15	17	24
Hamilton	1,063	245	238	Males	540	15	6	5	8	13
				Females	523	7	8	17	9	11
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.)	2,296	488	472	Males	1,195	31	37	27	21	25
				Females	1,101	23	22	19	34	15
Hartford village	867	234	228	Males	435	13	15	7	4	11
				Females	432	3	8	8	7	7
Keeler	1,106	275	225	Males	559	10	10	8	13	14
				Females	547	12	16	10	12	12
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.)	1,925	504	461	Males	992	22	14	28	19	18
				Females	933	22	17	20	26	23
Lawrence village	553	159	143	Males	269	7	6	9	4	3
				Females	284	4	3	5	9	7
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.)	2,605	707	650	Males	1,236	24	14	19	15	25
				Females	1,369	25	22	27	21	17
Paw Paw village	1,425	412	375	Males	648	13	7	9	9	13
				Females	777	14	9	11	13	11
Pine Grove	1,779	450	439	Males	913	14	17	20	22	18
				Females	866	19	14	25	28	20
Porter	1,167	272	263	Males	626	18	12	13	15	13
				Females	541	13	22	11	14	8
South Haven (incl. South Haven village)	2,401	586	565	Males	1,178	27	31	38	28	28
				Females	1,223	30	29	25	28	30
South Haven vill.	1,504	359	349	Males	711	14	24	21	19	15
				Females	793	18	13	19	21	23
Waverly	1,115	270	257	Males	571	14	16	14	13	13
				Females	544	12	14	12	19	14
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor)	947	233	233	Males	457	8	7	10	9	8
				Females	490	25	9	6	13	8
Washtenaw county	41,694	9,591	[a] 8,703	Males	21,067	446	379	386	432	426
				Females	20,627	406	359	406	383	379
Ann Arbor	1,422	308	283	Males	758	17	20	12	15	14
				Females	664	13	12	18	14	20

[a] Exclusive of Saline township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
104	103	102	87	75	56	72	49	55	79	56	23	4	----	----	----
123	104	105	77	62	63	66	45	48	87	32	18	4	----	----	----
17	23	14	19	14	12	18	9	9	21	12	2	1	----	----	----
24	27	18	15	20	17	14	8	17	13	4	2	----	----	----	----
96	85	67	69	65	50	61	53	44	58	37	12	2	----	----	----
90	85	59	61	66	49	47	46	39	59	30	12	2	1	----	----
16	14	9	16	10	15	9	12	7	8	8	3	----	----	----	----
13	10	14	16	13	8	8	12	8	11	4	4	----	----	----	----
82	64	46	45	56	54	32	26	24	58	28	5	1	----	----	----
79	77	58	58	50	36	35	42	26	36	17	4	1	----	----	----
101	94	99	122	78	73	51	50	57	103	84	37	3	----	----	----
102	105	108	125	89	70	72	56	64	93	69	23	5	----	----	----
57	48	54	73	40	44	30	32	34	67	50	22	1	----	----	----
55	62	74	80	57	49	46	39	46	59	42	15	4	----	----	----
86	78	78	73	49	51	52	34	42	54	36	16	5	----	----	----
92	68	62	65	56	38	44	42	34	46	19	5	5	----	----	----
58	61	45	51	41	37	39	29	26	57	29	20	----	----	----	----
68	53	61	46	39	35	29	31	29	46	23	8	3	----	----	----
109	135	107	128	88	79	61	65	59	107	68	40	8	----	----	----
104	117	117	114	99	83	63	65	64	88	49	20	5	----	----	----
44	47	38	29	34	36	20	31	27	42	24	12	1	----	----	----
39	43	44	47	44	32	37	26	23	37	19	4	4	----	----	----
57	54	53	67	44	41	38	36	18	50	36	17	2	1	----	----
52	60	56	45	49	34	36	31	27	51	26	17	----	1	----	----
97	114	95	98	88	51	39	61	54	103	55	29	6	1	----	----
96	97	93	94	59	58	52	63	57	72	45	30	6	1	----	2
27	26	26	26	26	15	7	21	9	31	17	6	2	1	----	----
30	27	27	29	19	14	19	24	15	18	12	17	3	----	----	2
118	112	116	107	100	85	75	75	79	127	95	40	9	1	----	----
130	131	134	140	109	90	92	100	69	126	82	40	14	----	----	----
59	51	53	50	52	48	45	44	51	64	50	23	6	1	----	----
74	63	68	81	70	50	54	67	44	69	47	23	9	----	----	----
108	97	100	66	72	62	56	48	48	91	49	22	3	----	----	----
102	108	75	73	73	63	48	58	56	50	36	17	1	----	----	----
65	69	71	60	49	45	43	36	20	47	35	12	3	----	----	----
57	59	63	50	52	27	32	26	27	45	29	3	3	----	----	----
157	109	91	96	79	79	89	63	65	112	60	21	3	1	----	1
136	125	143	121	109	87	84	59	65	85	42	21	4	----	----	----
90	58	50	59	51	60	56	35	38	77	30	11	1	1	----	1
89	79	99	88	69	52	49	40	43	46	27	16	2	----	----	----
48	59	59	58	51	48	26	29	28	51	28	11	5	----	----	----
64	63	58	44	45	33	25	41	33	36	24	5	2	----	----	----
56	45	43	26	38	37	36	41	29	36	20	8	2	----	----	----
56	49	43	44	43	46	33	38	21	28	18	9	1	----	----	----
2,110	2,269	2,351	2,136	1,750	1,300	1,234	1,195	1,042	1,671	1,154	627	146	5	4	4
2,111	2,159	2,190	2,134	1,632	1,305	1,310	1,300	1,080	1,668	1,087	553	155	9	----	1
80	80	87	91	59	43	33	47	29	58	45	23	5	----	----	----
69	75	65	74	49	36	38	46	32	46	33	17	7	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Ann Arbor city	7,912	1,858	1,745	Males	3,662	76	72	60	70	72
				Females	4,250	64	67	69	61	55
1st ward	2,038	492	470	Males	877	17	21	15	16	16
				Females	1,161	12	15	18	16	13
2d ward	1,337	292	276	Males	661	15	9	17	13	11
				Females	676	22	19	13	15	15
3d ward	1,308	301	267	Males	647	14	18	11	16	18
				Females	661	12	10	16	10	13
4th ward	1,431	356	341	Males	650	13	13	5	9	12
				Females	781	9	10	11	7	9
5th ward	702	172	159	Males	339	10	6	9	9	8
				Females	363	7	9	3	7	4
6th ward	1,096	245	232	Males	488	7	5	3	7	7
				Females	608	2	4	8	6	1
Augusta	1,736	406	392	Males	916	21	18	13	19	29
				Females	820	26	26	19	19	18
Bridgewater	1,215	250	245	Males	635	14	17	11	11	15
				Females	580	14	12	13	19	11
Dexter	772	162	153	Males	411	6	7	9	9	9
				Females	361	6	5	7	10	5
Freedom	1,328	234	224	Males	729	18	23	25	21	23
				Females	599	18	16	11	12	11
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.)	1,007	210	203	Males	530	9	6	10	14	8
				Females	477	11	11	15	7	12
Chelsea village (part of)	27	9	7	Males	15	2	-------	-------	2	-------
				Females	12	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.)	1,326	263	248	Males	741	20	17	15	14	12
				Females	585	15	17	13	11	16
Saline village (part of)	131	28	26	Males	74	1	1	1	2	2
				Females	57	1	1	-------	1	1
Lyndon	671	135	130	Males	343	3	6	5	5	6
				Females	328	10	3	3	4	9
Manchester (incl. Manchester village)	2,452	548	532	Males	1,245	27	19	35	26	25
				Females	1,207	17	29	32	24	30
Manchester vill.	1,274	305	297	Males	615	11	8	23	13	13
				Females	659	10	10	21	12	16
Northfield	1,229	546	532	Males	684	16	12	16	11	15
				Females	545	8	10	8	15	9
Pittsfield	1,257	226	224	Males	662	9	15	7	12	10
				Females	595	9	10	15	12	11
Salem	1,310	292	282	Males	700	22	14	16	18	21
				Females	610	18	15	14	13	14
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.)	1,764	398	--------	Males	922	21	7	19	21	21
				Females	842	25	8	21	16	11
Saline vill. (part of)	686	145	--------	Males	340	7	4	5	5	9
				Females	346	12	1	9	7	4
Scio (incl. Dexter village)	2,195	492	484	Males	1,111	16	21	17	20	22
				Females	1,084	17	12	21	25	16

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
375	410	400	349	305	233	220	230	170	280	211	110	17	----	1	1
362	412	445	494	402	278	296	267	221	360	264	105	23	4	---	1
67	101	100	75	73	60	52	59	44	74	58	23	6	----	---	----
79	94	138	158	124	74	75	75	65	103	68	25	7	2	---	----
90	77	83	54	67	42	42	36	24	38	22	16	5	----	---	----
75	90	58	71	51	46	45	38	25	45	31	16	1	----	---	----
85	79	55	45	37	39	46	55	35	44	25	22	3	----	---	----
81	82	56	49	60	46	48	48	30	44	39	15	2	----	---	----
59	75	74	76	55	37	36	37	27	50	49	20	2	----	1	----
57	69	94	95	70	47	54	46	44	79	46	24	8	2	---	----
36	33	27	26	22	28	24	15	19	33	21	11	1	----	---	1
35	35	31	34	30	27	27	15	22	26	42	8	1	----	---	----
38	45	61	73	51	27	20	28	21	41	36	18	----	----	---	----
35	42	68	87	67	38	47	45	35	63	38	17	4	----	---	1
117	95	99	94	67	52	52	45	42	79	49	19	6	----	---	----
100	90	83	67	70	44	48	55	40	67	28	15	4	1	---	----
71	52	79	57	64	39	40	30	35	36	41	17	5	----	1	----
60	76	55	53	47	34	36	30	21	46	37	11	5	----	---	----
37	36	57	46	31	25	33	17	18	29	23	12	6	----	1	----
34	47	47	35	25	21	19	22	23	26	19	6	3	1	---	----
89	93	79	71	54	41	31	40	33	43	21	19	4	----	---	1
87	94	70	57	35	20	27	28	33	34	22	18	6	----	---	----
45	56	58	68	41	46	35	24	22	44	27	14	3	----	---	----
48	44	59	59	29	31	25	27	28	34	23	11	3	----	---	----
-------	1	-------	1	-------	3	1	-------	-------	2	3	-------	-------	----	---	----
-------	1	2	1	2	-------	1	-------	1	1	2	-------	-------	----	---	----
67	91	78	100	70	54	36	37	24	47	39	16	4	----	---	----
55	61	71	65	48	26	41	25	28	49	28	13	3	----	---	----
9	16	5	3	3	5	5	5	2	9	4	1	-------	----	---	----
4	5	10	4	4	5	2	4	6	6	1	1	1	----	---	----
25	33	48	36	23	26	25	19	11	35	21	16	-------	----	---	----
40	34	34	37	24	24	23	15	19	22	17	7	3	----	---	----
134	144	124	104	107	70	79	72	66	100	61	44	8	----	---	----
151	116	115	121	91	73	77	77	57	94	61	35	7	----	---	----
70	73	49	34	54	44	41	40	37	48	33	23	1	----	---	----
80	59	60	60	50	41	49	41	31	56	37	22	4	----	---	----
82	81	76	64	44	31	47	38	36	48	38	21	5	1	1	1
64	61	59	49	35	34	37	36	24	43	29	18	6	----	---	----
50	61	98	74	58	41	35	45	26	51	37	24	9	----	---	----
58	63	87	60	41	33	37	43	31	40	25	12	8	----	---	----
66	74	78	54	61	42	49	38	40	54	24	23	5	1	---	----
74	56	50	59	52	36	45	37	36	45	26	12	8	----	---	----
107	85	90	95	69	63	53	56	44	81	40	36	13	1	---	----
82	95	82	75	64	70	50	52	47	60	48	31	4	1	---	----
44	22	24	34	18	25	27	24	19	30	19	19	4	1	---	----
26	31	28	33	27	35	19	18	20	30	27	16	2	1	---	----
109	113	122	115	111	64	65	66	54	88	60	42	6	----	---	----
120	123	112	112	70	68	63	74	63	71	74	40	2	1	---	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Dexter village	952	250	245	Males	447	7	2	6	6	10
				Females	505	2	4	7	9	6
Sharon	1,162	226	223	Males	621	19	5	14	18	15
				Females	541	14	2	13	11	12
Superior	1,214	254	245	Males	628	16	12	11	13	10
				Females	586	9	15	13	9	15
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.)	2,266	517	499	Males	1,167	27	22	17	33	19
				Females	1,099	20	21	25	20	22
Chelsea village (part of)	1,254	304	288	Males	626	18	14	11	19	13
				Females	628	10	10	14	8	13
Webster	929	188	186	Males	503	6	7	5	10	7
				Females	426	8	3	5	10	7
York	1,872	413	385	Males	970	16	21	18	22	18
				Females	902	14	23	19	18	18
Ypsilanti	1,354	298	292	Males	709	17	12	16	8	15
				Females	645	10	9	7	12	14
Ypsilanti city	5,301	1,288	1,196	Males	2,420	50	26	35	42	40
				Females	2,881	60	33	45	41	43
1st ward	1,186	288	272	Males	552	17	1	8	4	8
				Females	634	11	10	11	9	10
2d ward	880	211	195	Males	389	3	8	4	4	6
				Females	491	5	3	1	8	8
3d ward	1,143	259	251	Males	486	8	4	7	11	8
				Females	657	14	9	8	9	6
4th ward	722	199	177	Males	340	5	6	5	10	10
				Females	382	10	4	6	2	3
5th ward	1,370	381	301	Males	653	17	7	11	13	8
				Females	717	20	7	19	13	16
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Sylvan)	1,281	313	295	Males	641	20	14	11	21	13
				Females	640	10	10	15	8	13
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline)	817	173	.....	Males	414	8	5	6	7	11
				Females	403	13	2	9	8	5
Wayne County	188,966	40,123	[a] 35,496	Males	94,492	2,746	2,152	2,487	2,379	2,349
				Females	94,474	2,575	2,022	2,455	2,242	2,247
Brownstown	2,389	489	.....	Males	1,258	36	22	27	36	31
				Females	1,131	21	27	29	24	23
Canton	1,274	278	272	Males	672	12	11	18	12	10
				Females	602	10	8	13	11	9
Dearborn	2,215	480	453	Males	1,123	27	30	32	36	38
				Females	1,092	26	34	26	28	29
Detroit city	132,956	28,471	24,921	Males	65,361	1,918	1,453	1,715	1,641	1,608
				Females	67,595	1,759	1,344	1,721	1,520	1,567
1st ward	9,315	1,799	1,735	Males	4,521	61	61	80	65	68
				Females	4,794	62	42	77	55	75
2d ward	10,640	2,024	1,869	Males	4,896	70	64	71	92	65
				Females	5,744	73	40	65	59	64

[a] Exclusive of Brownstown township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	61	46	34	35	19	21	36	27	41	32	21	3	...	...	...
48	60	49	46	29	28	38	42	32	41	38	25	1	...	...	...
74	64	79	59	45	32	37	33	36	43	29	16	3	...	...	...
75	69	59	46	44	34	31	38	22	34	19	12	6	...	...	...
37	65	81	80	65	43	27	40	28	52	32	13	3	...	...	...
71	59	62	68	45	37	39	30	29	46	21	15	4	...	...	...
124	136	122	103	94	77	69	52	63	95	75	29	10	...	...	...
106	119	109	114	76	78	74	65	55	95	64	29	7	...	...	...
74	63	51	52	41	38	44	31	40	54	40	17	6	...	...	...
54	72	61	63	42	47	51	39	31	60	36	14	3	...	...	...
48	49	57	66	55	34	23	27	32	33	26	15	3	...	...	...
42	53	46	46	39	23	20	37	22	31	17	11	5	1	...	...
96	109	109	94	84	62	66	52	47	82	42	25	5	1	...	1
102	85	102	88	80	51	74	49	47	72	32	18	10	...	...	...
54	72	86	93	46	30	30	52	39	60	46	25	8	...	...	...
56	70	72	67	47	31	34	55	45	60	36	18	2	...	...	...
223	270	244	223	197	152	149	135	147	233	167	68	18	1	...	...
255	257	306	288	219	223	177	192	157	224	164	99	29	...	...	...
39	68	63	50	45	33	33	24	40	60	38	18	3	...	...	...
60	66	73	53	46	50	39	41	37	58	36	18	6	...	...	...
36	37	33	36	32	30	29	23	28	37	25	15	3	...	...	...
32	45	49	52	34	45	29	35	30	52	34	24	5	...	...	...
45	54	46	48	43	21	26	33	31	38	40	18	4	1	...	...
34	55	82	73	56	45	36	47	42	73	42	23	3	...	...	...
24	35	31	36	32	21	18	19	14	42	22	8	2	...	...	...
35	30	29	52	31	29	21	25	23	48	17	13	4	...	...	...
79	76	71	53	45	47	43	36	34	56	42	9	6	...	...	...
94	61	73	58	52	54	52	44	25	62	35	21	11	...	...	...
74	64	51	53	41	41	45	31	40	56	43	17	6	...	...	...
54	73	63	64	44	47	52	39	32	61	38	14	3	...	...	...
53	38	29	37	21	30	32	29	21	39	23	20	4	1	...	...
30	36	38	37	31	40	21	22	26	36	28	17	3	1	...	...
11,201	10,066	8,973	9,050	8,476	7,140	6,350	5,635	4,210	6,161	3,520	1,220	287	20	3	67
11,033	9,982	9,946	10,623	8,686	6,859	5,932	5,168	3,925	5,821	3,264	1,219	299	43	1	132
160	154	127	107	96	90	66	65	61	85	63	25	6	...	...	1
142	133	143	109	77	58	74	52	62	82	42	28	4	1	...	...
63	70	81	70	59	36	40	39	27	60	36	18	10	...	...	...
68	63	73	61	46	33	40	42	38	37	28	17	5	...	...	...
156	120	78	96	83	59	66	62	48	86	67	34	4	1	...	...
133	137	116	92	69	59	72	52	50	79	67	17	4	2	...	...
7,518	6,769	6,161	6,472	6,174	5,212	4,572	4,034	2,932	4,075	2,199	698	139	11	3	57
7,494	6,907	7,175	8,278	6,627	5,094	4,328	3,720	2,735	4,043	2,187	768	173	28	...	127
389	398	406	641	483	390	375	330	215	319	179	59	8	1	...	3
300	373	622	868	487	382	320	282	204	308	168	60	16	1	...	2
397	378	423	572	552	464	425	390	264	374	207	68	13	2	...	5
327	393	755	1,012	673	468	456	371	266	370	224	95	18	1	...	14

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward	12,345	2,746	2,093	Males	6,087	202	178	167	154	151
				Females	6,258	191	141	155	153	138
4th ward	10,457	2,170	1,995	Males	4,852	105	63	107	92	84
				Females	5,605	104	74	98	100	108
5th ward	12,791	3,091	2,499	Males	6,334	214	164	166	177	152
				Females	6,457	194	157	188	166	159
6th ward	11,320	2,432	2,286	Males	5,479	139	70	134	131	125
				Females	5,841	136	58	152	114	110
7th ward	10,401	2,117	1,771	Males	5,326	183	112	131	119	125
				Females	5,075	152	132	135	119	112
8th ward	9,156	1,975	1,867	Males	4,506	128	101	109	118	133
				Females	4,650	110	84	103	93	94
9th ward	14,390	3,188	2,516	Males	7,188	289	190	252	186	228
				Females	7,202	288	172	239	212	208
10th ward	10,829	2,321	2,179	Males	5,488	135	118	161	175	165
				Females	5,341	102	110	188	133	159
11th ward	9,251	1,972	1,687	Males	4,577	168	150	136	147	135
				Females	4,674	136	144	150	116	143
12th ward	7,513	1,645	1,518	Males	3,780	132	114	126	120	117
				Females	3,733	142	119	101	133	130
13th ward	4,548	991	906	Males	2,327	92	68	75	65	60
				Females	2,221	69	71	70	67	67
Ecorce	2,319	430	430	Males	1,193	34	25	47	26	36
				Females	1,126	18	21	34	43	24
Greenfield	2,279	456	440	Males	1,216	36	34	26	32	22
				Females	1,063	25	28	28	24	32
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.)	2,692	485	474	Males	1,413	44	34	35	38	32
				Females	1,279	42	36	41	34	39
Grosse Point vill.	255	45	43	Males	121	3	2	3	2	3
				Females	134	5	4	3	5	3
Hamtramck	5,457	1,035	967	Males	2,829	79	85	78	87	70
				Females	2,628	108	84	80	79	83
Huron (incl. New Boston village)	1,987	433	433	Males	1,046	23	23	26	31	30
				Females	941	34	32	24	22	25
New Boston vill.	260	58	58	Males	131	2	3	4	6	1
				Females	129	4	-------	7	2	4
Livonia	1,647	362	354	Males	850	16	16	22	16	17
				Females	797	12	6	17	22	19
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)	2,330	514	464	Males	1,152	48	29	33	28	35
				Females	1,178	32	26	36	45	28
Trenton village	1,189	272	246	Males	584	26	14	17	13	17
				Females	605	19	12	18	20	15
Nankin (incl. Wayne village)	3,306	637	596	Males	1,650	26	17	29	22	25
				Females	1,656	36	31	30	31	43
Wayne village	1,048	253	243	Males	475	12	2	10	7	8
				Females	573	14	11	8	14	9
Plymouth (incl. the following villages):	3,545	858	820	Males	1,788	33	40	34	33	28
				Females	1,757	34	30	29	38	30

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
755	627	553	533	568	464	429	375	279	348	220	67	14	---	---	3
727	648	619	701	610	460	411	342	264	368	193	70	13	2	---	52
452	416	444	598	519	435	358	344	267	341	160	46	16	1	---	4
467	490	617	838	554	508	416	333	221	364	208	79	17	3	---	6
773	711	638	564	535	467	404	384	277	427	201	63	15	2	---	---
780	732	671	689	577	450	383	323	284	414	216	59	12	3	---	---
549	646	576	629	545	400	367	285	248	368	174	69	15	---	1	8
592	587	640	765	634	412	364	315	269	400	188	75	19	2	---	9
582	480	505	546	539	436	302	303	194	325	220	92	23	3	---	16
563	526	513	584	506	367	282	258	186	295	189	89	32	14	---	21
480	489	475	471	363	368	292	265	203	304	147	46	7	1	2	4
498	542	545	546	449	332	292	269	204	292	135	48	12	---	---	2
896	813	666	613	654	515	433	422	289	406	248	70	9	1	---	3
999	808	695	712	611	483	419	366	262	417	242	56	9	---	---	4
766	643	496	434	489	425	379	344	245	300	157	41	10	---	---	5
638	614	553	534	541	395	372	302	210	288	134	47	8	---	---	13
614	512	449	372	400	322	298	253	199	249	128	39	4	---	---	2
667	547	464	458	405	364	263	255	160	240	114	37	10	---	---	1
527	402	333	298	322	308	270	210	165	206	101	22	4	---	---	3
522	408	299	348	355	286	234	195	139	175	106	32	6	1	---	2
338	254	197	196	205	218	150	139	87	108	57	16	1	---	---	1
324	239	182	223	225	187	116	109	65	112	70	21	1	1	---	1
184	142	135	106	76	64	58	55	41	87	61	13	2	1	---	---
196	171	115	81	78	52	63	71	44	65	39	7	4	---	---	---
149	133	130	127	84	72	79	56	50	83	70	27	6	---	---	---
141	115	122	87	68	64	61	57	48	82	53	22	6	---	---	---
196	160	145	137	105	68	88	78	61	99	56	28	9	---	---	---
177	167	151	118	83	69	82	52	48	71	49	18	3	---	---	---
15	12	8	10	12	9	8	14	5	9	4	1	1	---	---	---
15	17	12	18	14	8	6	6	5	7	5	1	---	---	---	---
382	377	293	269	210	173	171	141	112	180	95	19	5	---	---	3
368	298	312	241	199	161	150	136	97	137	65	21	6	1	1	1
143	144	97	86	82	62	52	46	47	91	48	12	3	---	---	---
130	108	107	74	73	49	52	44	50	63	32	17	5	---	---	---
14	13	12	10	13	11	6	5	7	13	10	1	---	---	---	---
12	16	18	11	13	6	6	6	7	11	4	1	1	---	---	---
92	88	115	66	51	52	48	55	46	60	53	22	14	1	---	---
96	79	82	71	44	65	48	42	52	52	52	32	4	2	---	---
140	130	119	100	91	62	71	68	57	80	44	14	3	---	---	---
174	133	118	125	91	57	79	51	52	68	39	18	5	1	---	---
70	59	62	51	49	30	38	39	31	38	23	6	1	---	---	---
90	75	52	70	51	26	35	32	22	40	19	6	3	---	---	---
155	145	144	130	150	101	110	116	96	150	137	72	21	2	---	2
151	159	168	140	125	121	111	117	87	152	92	48	10	2	---	2
61	49	38	45	46	28	38	27	31	34	23	10	6	---	---	---
55	63	71	50	34	50	35	41	21	50	30	13	4	---	---	---
156	173	173	191	144	128	106	116	85	165	111	53	18	---	---	1
179	166	174	151	158	131	109	111	95	143	100	61	16	1	---	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Northville vill.	1,228	300	264	Males	625	10	13	16	10	8
				Females	603	12	12	8	17	9
Plymouth village	1,020	274	274	Males	488	9	13	7	6	7
				Females	532	8	10	6	8	10
Redford	1,957	420	408	Males	1,049	24	22	25	26	14
				Females	908	20	19	22	18	16
Romulus	1,743	395	385	Males	927	24	24	17	15	32
				Females	816	15	18	23	19	12
Springwells	12,748	2,587	2,350	Males	6,711	264	174	223	207	219
				Females	6,037	274	178	215	195	165
Sumpter	1,500	328	322	Males	800	19	23	13	17	28
				Females	700	24	15	16	22	18
Taylor	1,199	258	240	Males	624	16	16	14	12	15
				Females	575	17	21	10	18	21
Van Buren	1,853	447	443	Males	964	13	15	18	19	16
				Females	889	17	14	9	11	17
Wyandotte city	3,570	760	724	Males	1,866	54	59	55	45	43
				Females	1,704	51	50	52	38	47
1st ward	1,181	251	242	Males	592	15	17	16	16	16
				Females	589	15	20	14	14	12
2d ward	1,082	250	245	Males	562	17	15	16	10	15
				Females	520	12	10	17	11	9
3d ward	1,307	259	237	Males	712	22	27	23	19	12
				Females	595	24	20	21	13	26
Wexford County	10,518	2,316	[a] 2,161	Males	5,732	141	117	151	148	132
				Females	4,786	175	137	160	129	124
Antioch	288	70	63	Males	159	6	2	4	2	3
				Females	129	5	2	5	5	3
Boon	165	36	35	Males	94	2	3	1	5	3
				Females	71	1	4	1	3	.....
Cadillac city	3,907	820	757	Males	2,095	45	37	60	33	48
				Females	1,812	54	48	60	41	35
1st ward	963	201	164	Males	542	12	9	24	8	12
				Females	421	21	17	13	6	8
2d ward	1,318	275	256	Males	688	17	17	11	13	15
				Females	630	23	10	17	18	14
3d ward	1,626	344	337	Males	865	16	11	25	12	21
				Females	761	20	21	30	17	13
Cedar Creek (incl. Manton village)	1,254	294	273	Males	670	23	11	14	25	14
				Females	584	26	11	17	8	15
Manton village	606	150	138	Males	312	10	6	5	11	5
				Females	294	13	4	8	5	4
Cherry Grove	311	64	62	Males	181	4	10	3	6	2
				Females	130	3	2	3	5	2
Clam Lake	821	180	174	Males	428	15	9	17	11	13
				Females	393	15	14	17	21	20

[a] Exclusive of South Branch township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
44	40	57	81	61	52	43	41	23	57	48	17	5	----	----	----
55	49	52	65	52	52	37	30	31	54	36	23	9	----	----	----
38	61	43	43	33	36	29	30	27	51	27	22	5	----	----	1
40	53	62	43	45	38	31	38	35	41	37	22	4	1	----	----
132	117	117	113	61	57	48	57	60	89	59	23	4	1	----	----
113	106	109	74	67	42	54	50	48	78	48	14	9	1	----	----
101	131	114	82	54	44	48	46	49	63	50	28	5	----	----	----
107	107	77	67	57	50	43	45	45	54	51	19	7	----	----	----
965	683	510	534	652	605	474	387	263	331	147	54	15	1	----	3
852	684	512	515	553	502	366	317	179	303	158	54	12	2	----	1
104	96	79	67	55	57	41	42	31	63	45	15	5	----	----	----
95	85	59	62	50	40	43	37	36	50	31	16	1	----	----	----
71	86	64	61	39	36	27	28	26	54	43	14	2	----	----	----
83	70	65	41	26	24	28	29	34	47	32	4	5	----	----	----
91	99	106	88	78	51	60	53	52	94	67	32	10	2	----	----
78	89	91	97	68	67	46	62	41	87	58	22	15	----	----	----
243	249	185	148	132	111	125	91	66	166	69	19	6	----	----	----
256	205	177	139	127	121	83	81	84	128	42	16	5	2	----	----
96	78	47	37	41	27	38	36	24	56	22	9	1	----	----	----
83	67	64	54	49	43	28	26	35	40	16	4	3	2	----	----
61	76	67	58	45	29	37	19	18	54	20	3	2	----	----	----
68	74	69	47	38	35	22	26	23	42	12	4	1	----	----	----
86	95	71	53	46	55	50	36	24	56	27	7	3	----	----	----
105	64	44	38	40	43	33	29	26	46	14	8	1	----	----	----
641	476	454	651	656	568	483	337	228	342	136	65	5	1	----	----
631	456	455	540	502	397	311	251	162	224	102	22	8	----	----	----
25	16	18	10	19	10	9	10	4	13	7	1	----	----	----	----
20	12	10	15	12	8	4	10	5	9	4	----	----	----	----	----
16	11	8	4	3	7	7	7	9	5	3	----	----	----	----	----
7	13	7	4	7	5	10	3	2	3	----	1	----	----	----	----
204	126	155	284	283	261	218	124	73	97	35	10	1	1	----	----
200	150	187	203	226	168	121	83	45	75	37	7	2	----	----	----
43	37	52	72	81	64	55	28	17	20	7	1	----	----	----	----
52	42	37	68	54	38	22	18	4	17	4	----	----	----	----	----
68	52	51	88	88	85	69	45	23	23	15	3	----	----	----	----
77	52	71	72	73	66	47	33	15	22	16	4	----	----	----	----
93	37	52	124	114	112	94	51	33	49	13	6	1	1	----	----
71	56	79	123	99	64	52	32	26	36	17	3	2	----	----	----
76	66	59	55	75	55	55	38	23	54	18	9	----	----	----	----
82	69	48	70	52	45	33	32	28	30	15	1	2	----	----	----
28	31	21	22	39	29	34	19	9	27	10	6	----	----	----	----
39	33	23	42	29	28	13	14	12	16	10	----	1	----	----	----
23	20	19	15	14	16	11	9	7	13	6	3	----	----	----	----
24	14	13	5	14	9	9	11	2	13	----	1	----	----	----	----
58	43	32	36	28	32	33	30	12	38	12	8	1	----	----	----
61	37	29	20	29	31	25	18	16	27	9	3	1	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Colfax	550	52	48	Males	285	7	2	8	9	8
				Females	265	10	11	8	10	6
Concord	205	130	125	Males	96	3	1	-------	3	2
				Females	109	6	2	2	3	2
Greenwood	151	40	36	Males	83	2	1	2	2	3
				Females	68	4	2	3	4	1
Hanover	140	34	31	Males	75	-------	2	1	3	3
				Females	65	3	-------	4	1	-------
Harring	1,099	229	225	Males	675	15	19	18	17	10
				Females	424	12	24	9	11	17
Henderson	83	18	18	Males	44	-------	-------	2	-------	-------
				Females	39	3	1	3	1	1
Liberty	206	47	45	Males	114	5	1	5	4	1
				Females	92	3	3	5	1	5
Selma	419	95	92	Males	225	7	4	6	15	7
				Females	194	10	1	10	3	4
Springville	213	37	37	Males	145	1	5	3	2	2
				Females	68	1	1	1	1	4
South Branch	95	17	-------	Males	55	1	4	2	4	2
				Females	40	1	-------	1	-------	1
Wexford	611	153	140	Males	308	5	6	5	7	11
				Females	303	8	11	11	11	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
43	31	11	26	19	23	29	20	15	10	9	6	----	----	----	----
42	31	27	15	14	24	24	16	13	6	7	----	1	----	----	----
7	7	9	10	11	7	9	9	9	5	1	3	----	----	----	----
12	6	14	14	12	7	3	9	7	6	1	3	----	----	----	----
13	10	10	1	14	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	----	----	----	----
8	9	5	8	6	3	2	5	5	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
9	9	8	4	6	3	5	3	9	3	2	4	1	----	----	----
10	4	8	6	3		5	3	3	3	4	----	2	----	----	----
54	52	56	123	115	66	38	35	22	24	8	4	----	----	----	----
61	23	34	52	66	36	30	15	12	12	7	2	----	----	----	----
6	5	6	3	1	2	5	5	2	4	3	----	----	----	----	----
8	4	4	2	----	4	4	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
19	9	7	8	9	15	8	5	3	9	4	2	----	----	----	----
15	10	6	12	6	8	8	3	1	4	1	1	----	----	----	----
26	27	11	18	14	17	22	11	11	15	9	4	1	----	----	----
31	25	19	15	17	17	8	13	7	8	5	1	----	----	----	----
12	9	22	25	13	16	6	10	7	7	3	2	----	----	----	----
9	8	10	8	5	3	5	4	3	4	2	----	----	----	----	----
14	3	1	2	3	5	4	4	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	8	3	4	6	3	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
36	32	23	27	29	26	20	14	14	31	13	8	1	----	----	----
37	33	31	27	27	20	16	23	10	20	9	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE II.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Total Number of Native-born*

State and Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State	1,357,639	Males	695,490	25,014	20,948	21,631	20,645	20,443
		Females	662,145	23,917	19,941	21,368	20,276	19,664
		Unknown	4	1	-------	1	-------	1
Alcona	1,968	Males	1,085	61	53	46	55	37
		Females	883	64	49	46	48	45
Allegan	32,176	Males	16,457	532	429	431	431	493
		Females	15,719	481	430	451	483	402
Alpena	5,686	Males	2,949	201	167	152	114	129
		Females	2,737	234	164	171	129	154
Antrim	6,321	Males	3,338	146	110	96	115	108
		Females	2,983	122	98	104	109	108
Arenac	2,358	Males	1,259	59	52	61	38	36
		Females	1,099	59	57	54	50	36
Baraga	1,715	Males	913	44	30	35	41	30
		Females	802	43	43	36	38	30
Barry	21,833	Males	11,226	313	248	268	271	264
		Females	10,607	307	228	280	240	271
Bay	28,657	Males	15,214	797	598	709	623	586
		Females	13,443	789	560	670	575	533
Benzie	3,454	Males	1,803	56	50	55	65	46
		Females	1,651	53	60	56	62	50
Berrien	32,454	Males	16,365	498	422	444	446	408
		Females	16,089	478	388	392	431	402
Branch	25,604	Males	12,889	290	251	261	264	308
		Females	12,715	241	252	232	266	279
Calhoun	36,393	Males	18,408	428	389	408	357	414
		Females	17,985	425	369	370	381	374
Cass	19,831	Males	10,113	250	224	220	205	235
		Females	9,718	223	203	249	232	236
Charlevoix	6,815	Males	3,609	126	130	108	110	110
		Females	3,206	134	117	108	121	125
Cheboygan	5,748	Males	3,065	161	132	135	114	119
		Females	2,683	157	125	122	106	123
Chippewa	3,182	Males	1,711	120	104	95	78	67
		Females	1,471	127	93	93	93	63
Clare	3,880	Males	2,125	76	73	75	55	67
		Females	1,755	73	59	72	61	67
Clinton	23,786	Males	12,183	328	260	294	291	297
		Females	11,603	334	268	313	318	305
Crawford	1,698	Males	921	35	24	31	37	28
		Females	777	39	36	26	22	32

Inhabitants, and, by Sex, the Number at each Period of Age, in Michigan, June 1; 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
96,903	86,116	72,783	65,381	57,405	43,997	36,550	29,692	23,716	37,026	23,640	10,801	2,460	155	2	182
94,682	83,467	72,803	63,430	52,316	39,811	34,221	29,325	22,691	32,813	19,918	9,000	2,202	167	8	125
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	1
155	145	113	103	81	59	53	41	29	31	15	6	1	----	---	1
164	124	73	63	51	33	44	26	19	18	12	4	------	----	---	----
2,172	2,059	1,861	1,515	1,270	1,001	879	698	588	1,078	684	280	53	2	---	1
2,173	1,971	1,782	1,508	1,177	952	798	762	613	956	493	225	49	5	---	8
542	379	236	261	202	149	139	90	72	62	33	19	2	----	---	----
536	364	253	205	146	116	90	79	29	35	22	8	2	----	---	----
500	409	315	272	268	242	201	159	111	158	91	31	5	1	---	----
499	394	282	279	250	198	159	107	98	93	62	17	4	----	---	----
198	160	104	118	97	79	61	57	45	54	25	11	3	1	---	----
203	148	104	83	81	54	52	40	23	30	15	10	------	----	---	----
135	126	86	99	87	58	38	29	17	29	22	6	------	1	---	----
128	117	107	85	50	34	23	20	13	15	17	2	------	1	---	----
1,439	1,380	1,173	944	925	764	667	545	470	773	523	212	40	3	---	4
1,379	1,273	1,181	956	885	720	590	588	424	686	414	150	29	3	---	3
2,425	1,775	1,435	1,660	1,406	944	729	496	348	419	179	69	16	----	---	----
2,457	1,874	1,435	1,230	997	634	537	397	278	281	130	51	13	2	---	----
272	211	177	149	152	120	98	88	60	83	82	35	4	----	---	----
264	219	157	135	114	116	89	61	43	84	67	17	3	1	---	----
2,032	1,966	1,837	1,640	1,376	1,014	861	688	607	1,047	691	298	84	5	---	1
2,078	1,921	1,930	1,659	1,268	983	882	761	646	968	576	266	55	3	---	2
1,448	1,404	1,290	1,080	1,028	879	791	679	651	1,038	775	370	75	4	---	3
1,341	1,346	1,340	1,157	1,054	910	864	780	625	1,023	646	288	68	3	---	----
2,021	1,916	1,882	1,909	1,763	1,305	1,144	903	782	1,302	929	446	101	6	---	3
1,952	1,818	1,875	1,915	1,649	1,252	1,101	1,001	845	1,284	855	403	112	1	---	3
1,216	1,129	1,039	1,017	849	621	658	528	437	734	493	205	49	4	---	----
1,032	1,082	1,100	930	823	635	639	523	453	665	425	216	47	3	1	----
504	449	344	335	336	272	186	176	118	177	83	35	8	----	---	2
564	407	305	288	252	194	171	114	107	115	55	25	1	1	1	1
540	399	271	262	249	186	144	102	90	89	53	16	3	----	---	----
455	378	258	238	189	164	114	98	44	70	28	11	2	1	---	----
250	166	143	164	153	122	67	51	44	45	30	7	4	1	---	----
276	154	126	114	89	74	47	31	28	25	20	11	5	2	---	----
255	209	180	233	232	192	144	114	61	88	51	15	2	3	---	----
254	176	206	178	156	121	95	87	43	60	30	10	5	2	---	----
1,527	1,497	1,324	1,137	1,038	804	678	593	489	825	525	226	44	4	---	2
1,484	1,443	1,285	1,036	940	730	654	636	460	741	426	171	52	7	---	----
116	103	61	88	90	63	68	54	38	41	33	10	1	----	---	----
99	100	86	70	65	54	44	28	25	27	17	5	2	----	---	----

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Delta	5,245	Males	2,716	170	127	118	132	83
		Females	2,529	177	141	131	116	108
Eaton	29,768	Males	15,056	368	319	358	368	346
		Females	14,712	345	299	339	352	293
Emmet	6,426	Males	3,279	117	104	96	89	78
		Females	3,147	117	80	90	103	95
Genesee	32,595	Males	16,492	443	390	379	443	423
		Females	16,103	390	387	387	383	397
Gladwin	967	Males	547	16	19	23	16	13
		Females	420	27	14	11	19	17
Gr'd Traverse	9,341	Males	4,929	192	120	145	153	168
		Females	4,412	171	148	171	158	136
Gratiot	22,296	Males	11,632	343	318	315	298	310
		Females	10,664	340	322	322	323	337
Hillsdale	29,616	Males	14,779	326	293	317	313	341
		Females	14,837	301	290	310	340	296
Houghton	13,328	Males	6,741	513	395	386	358	340
		Females	6,587	500	345	388	376	324
Huron	12,872	Males	6,630	430	410	359	371	325
		Females	6,242	416	358	334	362	334
Ingham	30,503	Males	15,509	369	317	344	355	354
		Females	14,994	388	346	367	363	385
Ionia	28,497	Males	14,772	361	342	384	326	364
		Females	13,725	376	289	316	356	332
Iosco	5,037	Males	2,724	208	108	134	121	123
		Females	2,313	190	121	147	104	99
Isabella	12,445	Males	6,569	270	212	218	210	206
		Females	5,876	244	234	203	224	188
Jackson	38,129	Males	19,418	468	388	490	449	466
		Females	18,711	444	413	438	446	397
Kalamazoo	29,395	Males	14,732	365	306	333	292	303
		Females	14,663	314	309	327	313	325
Kalkaska	3,621	Males	1,930	57	34	73	66	58
		Females	1,691	57	54	52	63	49
Kent	60,790	Males	30,586	1,081	939	891	894	902
		Females	30,204	1,039	857	929	863	838
Keweenaw	2,298	Males	1,141	98	79	67	67	50
		Females	1,157	104	88	68	60	47
Lake	5,115	Males	2,831	100	99	78	87	64
		Females	2,284	116	79	83	69	78
Lapeer	21,948	Males	11,247	405	381	361	378	407
		Females	10,701	383	320	347	332	354
Leelanaw	5,026	Males	2,656	119	99	114	69	96
		Females	2,370	117	87	111	83	89
Lenawee	43,489	Males	21,668	528	446	477	489	474
		Females	21,821	488	463	484	495	483
Livingston	18,807	Males	9,725	257	238	236	196	199
		Females	9,082	207	177	221	224	236

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
414	334	249	308	247	153	89	65	47	77	24	11	5	...	...	3
492	349	250	265	183	109	57	43	34	49	18	4	2	1	...	...
1,737	1,642	1,463	1,339	1,266	1,113	981	850	631	1,116	727	353	76	3	...	...
1,678	1,671	1,568	1,403	1,225	995	983	874	655	1,012	676	269	71	4	...	...
473	381	293	240	246	234	228	207	142	187	108	41	11	2	1	1
472	387	302	256	233	227	216	169	139	132	82	29	13	3	1	1
1,984	2,010	1,736	1,396	1,349	1,080	941	834	676	1,117	778	402	99	6	...	6
1,923	1,913	1,889	1,431	1,290	1,037	952	827	697	1,070	704	347	65	5	...	9
84	59	44	57	52	43	41	20	19	20	15	5	...	...	...	1
62	63	46	40	29	23	23	13	12	10	4	7	...	...	...	...
679	583	512	485	452	332	277	179	184	260	135	54	17	...	...	2
655	504	498	444	368	284	213	188	129	198	94	46	4	1	...	2
1,568	1,478	1,160	1,010	993	821	714	567	448	731	367	152	34	2	...	3
1,441	1,368	1,115	945	841	751	616	544	447	509	279	135	27	1	...	1
1,549	1,551	1,478	1,347	1,226	1,050	929	797	663	1,167	914	421	90	7	...	...
1,556	1,540	1,516	1,446	1,261	1,052	944	897	716	1,147	803	325	94	3	...	...
1,578	1,219	855	488	285	132	71	43	32	38	5	2	1	...	...	...
1,494	1,238	864	458	272	141	75	51	26	21	8	3	2	...	1	...
1,457	1,040	708	448	318	201	139	107	66	123	81	35	10	...	...	2
1,431	1,060	648	418	284	163	129	87	51	85	51	22	7	1	...	1
1,842	1,903	1,682	1,410	1,228	1,087	932	839	691	1,076	699	317	55	2	...	7
1,765	1,662	1,627	1,393	1,200	1,063	959	830	663	970	649	282	74	4	...	4
1,766	1,594	1,568	1,501	1,278	1,035	858	771	587	1,004	665	303	58	6	...	1
1,678	1,605	1,525	1,278	1,158	908	842	741	588	882	564	216	62	6	...	3
436	299	263	273	200	153	128	95	67	82	22	12	...	...	...	...
433	300	206	186	133	114	87	79	42	40	22	8	2	...	...	...
964	817	612	588	543	470	394	283	226	312	164	61	15	1	1	2
902	701	647	522	447	390	297	274	184	227	140	43	8	1	...	...
2,211	2,024	1,951	1,918	1,785	1,513	1,256	1,063	868	1,218	841	406	81	6	...	7
2,176	2,141	2,033	1,886	1,644	1,295	1,199	991	825	1,137	780	378	78	6	...	4
1,638	1,567	1,631	1,515	1,372	939	857	786	657	980	730	364	84	5	...	2
1,606	1,580	1,554	1,574	1,334	979	871	820	684	1,038	652	305	72	5	...	1
259	234	198	150	175	129	141	94	86	110	40	19	5	...	...	2
273	218	157	146	134	116	122	93	44	72	38	16	2	...	...	...
4,165	3,523	3,110	2,872	2,656	2,152	1,727	1,272	1,063	1,668	1,110	429	118	8	...	6
4,164	3,543	3,270	3,140	2,699	1,976	1,628	1,283	1,060	1,549	851	393	110	8	...	4
252	189	131	88	45	24	24	12	7	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
257	184	143	93	48	23	18	10	5	5	3	...	1	...	...	...
344	291	236	316	323	237	206	151	106	106	58	23	5	...	...	1
334	276	234	249	187	148	148	85	73	70	43	10	2	...	...	...
1,636	1,493	1,219	962	779	613	590	445	330	590	386	200	65	2	...	5
1,670	1,408	1,193	996	782	568	520	445	321	509	326	183	32	2	...	1
501	413	283	209	196	115	97	71	57	96	85	26	10	...	...	...
417	408	254	194	145	101	69	59	70	92	45	15	13	1	...	...
2,461	2,550	2,201	1,963	1,778	1,495	1,278	1,122	900	1,544	1,168	619	151	17	...	7
2,396	2,404	2,327	2,122	1,785	1,543	1,311	1,206	985	1,603	1,040	543	125	12	1	5
1,138	1,147	1,024	955	889	650	574	465	443	587	431	241	51	3	...	1
1,054	998	1,062	836	779	626	550	524	390	581	374	204	37	2	...	...

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4	4 to 5.
Mackinac	3,195	Males	1,686	77	59	72	51	55
		Females	1,509	91	55	73	46	46
Macomb	22,938	Males	11,612	424	392	340	365	372
		Females	11,326	362	346	368	356	365
Manistee	10,893	Males	5,730	333	280	272	268	233
		Females	5,163	363	267	268	205	235
Manitou	673	Males	363	15	9	14	10	10
		Females	310	8	14	9	10	21
Marquette	14,547	Males	7,380	604	481	459	382	372
		Females	7,167	578	422	499	377	325
Mason	8,599	Males	4,454	209	167	156	163	163
		Females	4,145	243	180	171	179	157
Mecosta	15,298	Males	8,168	319	294	262	241	243
		Females	7,130	267	269	245	229	225
Menominee	8,592	Males	4,457	377	270	255	194	190
		Females	4,135	344	274	270	218	201
Midland	6,436	Males	3,377	126	129	119	115	102
		Females	3,059	111	110	107	110	141
Missaukee	2,060	Males	1,165	54	46	36	40	43
		Females	895	60	48	40	42	28
Monroe	28,140	Males	14,417	499	436	434	427	428
		Females	13,723	429	355	402	353	401
Montcalm	29,018	Males	15,212	478	449	430	425	456
		Females	13,805	500	431	456	393	416
		Unknown	1	------	------	------	------	------
Montmorency	451	Males	261	16	11	14	6	13
		Females	190	17	5	14	12	10
Muskegon	22,860	Males	11,941	601	444	471	439	379
		Females	10,916	621	468	477	404	347
		Unknown	3	1	------	1	------	1
Newaygo	14,937	Males	8,078	310	201	231	221	218
		Females	6,859	245	212	255	226	226
Oakland	34,120	Males	17,036	372	387	348	373	364
		Females	17,084	419	385	353	358	365
Oceana	11,861	Males	6,335	231	173	179	180	187
		Females	5,526	189	201	181	168	159
Ogemaw	2,285	Males	1,253	65	56	36	55	35
		Females	1,032	57	61	36	39	44
Ontonagon	2,360	Males	1,322	47	29	51	32	31
		Females	1,038	42	27	32	25	43
Osceola	10,000	Males	5,298	223	182	211	189	192
		Females	4,702	228	166	185	175	155
Oscoda	1,097	Males	599	17	19	14	15	14
		Females	498	8	18	21	22	21
Otsego	2,680	Males	1,439	55	50	48	57	45
		Females	1,241	52	43	42	48	48
Ottawa	23,969	Males	12,356	540	468	481	431	416
		Females	11,613	531	427	474	381	433

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
225	191	168	186	177	115	95	30	60	56	26	10	2	1	---	---
251	205	156	155	125	71	62	50	39	47	21	12	4	---	---	---
1,775	1,669	1,372	998	858	597	456	429	310	574	401	222	55	3	---	---
1,711	1,590	1,315	1,039	835	593	502	417	362	557	364	184	49	10	---	1
1,042	730	507	497	468	282	239	157	133	173	78	33	3	1	---	1
964	693	483	467	360	227	178	162	92	113	55	27	4	---	---	---
65	71	65	39	18	16	6	3	8	4	6	2	2	---	---	---
63	54	52	28	17	11	6	5	3	4	3	1	---	1	---	---
1,524	1,152	780	561	360	224	171	92	84	87	32	12	2	---	---	1
1,630	1,137	718	518	322	238	160	85	61	59	27	8	2	---	---	1
687	537	401	371	376	327	258	155	133	198	87	37	11	1	---	17
744	506	342	357	288	274	191	166	90	136	76	33	10	---	1	1
1,120	931	732	759	744	641	504	401	271	399	205	87	10	1	---	4
1,126	871	986	691	604	466	431	325	198	286	144	60	6	---	1	---
774	533	399	438	325	245	156	108	66	79	27	11	1	1	---	8
773	514	398	356	300	170	109	78	43	54	21	8	2	---	---	2
536	416	295	258	250	204	203	187	142	158	79	47	10	1	---	---
506	432	272	245	216	178	187	145	91	109	62	31	5	1	---	---
168	116	84	137	104	89	78	50	34	47	24	7	---	---	---	8
130	115	90	81	84	50	41	29	25	22	9	---	1	---	---	---
2,072	2,066	1,768	1,320	1,144	815	649	544	467	697	410	206	34	1	---	---
2,057	1,936	1,664	1,370	1,078	743	678	579	434	644	376	176	44	3	---	1
2,125	1,728	1,385	1,345	1,316	1,166	1,000	765	572	906	463	161	33	1	---	8
2,009	1,616	1,387	1,299	1,173	978	824	685	488	674	312	122	33	4	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
43	24	16	20	30	20	17	12	4	9	4	1	---	---	---	1
34	20	12	17	15	14	7	5	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
1,797	1,348	1,162	1,264	1,098	770	559	446	311	474	263	91	18	---	---	6
1,754	1,427	1,096	1,089	908	585	473	382	245	360	193	68	17	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1,097	905	791	876	751	618	484	357	268	439	199	93	16	1	---	2
1,047	906	755	625	597	410	377	280	199	287	132	62	11	---	---	1
1,883	1,907	1,782	1,654	1,396	1,180	1,067	925	722	1,166	905	486	107	5	---	7
1,908	1,824	1,849	1,675	1,373	1,185	1,157	924	772	1,228	780	424	95	5	---	5
877	776	649	543	513	475	383	273	204	374	209	84	22	1	---	2
925	686	533	497	454	344	309	240	185	246	143	58	6	1	---	1
165	124	105	107	149	105	67	70	30	53	16	13	2	---	---	---
177	123	96	86	115	54	54	34	12	29	11	4	---	---	---	---
174	210	236	202	150	54	30	22	18	27	8	1	---	---	---	---
179	170	185	152	69	38	19	11	15	18	5	6	1	1	---	---
780	645	442	402	448	382	322	242	200	245	135	48	7	---	---	3
758	604	461	411	356	293	272	220	147	139	93	33	5	---	---	1
82	78	58	49	48	53	37	31	35	31	14		1	---	---	---
79	60	42	39	47	32	32	29	14	14	10	---	1	---	---	---
197	147	118	131	137	120	96	81	43	72	26	14	2	---	---	---
227	149	109	121	99	90	65	51	39	39	15	4	---	---	---	---
2,153	1,867	1,482	1,097	905	610	393	276	287	488	313	113	35	1	---	---
2,041	1,805	1,409	1,051	781	547	371	318	269	408	227	107	30	2	1	---

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Presque Isle	2,088	Males	1,101	84	74	75	72	89
		Females	987	82	67	76	75	63
Roscommon	1,347	Males	812	24	18	28	22	20
		Females	535	30	22	25	20	29
Saginaw	46,619	Males	24,489	942	777	901	829	795
		Females	22,130	984	754	878	779	831
Sanilac	15,351	Males	7,879	467	410	371	375	403
		Females	7,472	438	377	377	400	361
Schoolcraft	1,908	Males	1,136	52	36	36	36	20
		Females	772	51	30	39	32	26
Shiawassee	23,556	Males	12,204	337	298	326	314	313
		Females	11,352	298	293	269	281	287
St. Clair	29,124	Males	14,971	590	587	517	510	536
		Females	14,153	563	469	511	544	500
St. Joseph	23,574	Males	11,817	267	254	294	251	268
		Females	11,757	242	225	253	259	280
Tuscola	22,177	Males	11,505	477	390	384	374	351
		Females	10,672	383	367	404	378	335
Van Buren	27,885	Males	14,041	375	316	339	302	317
		Females	13,844	347	314	328	383	320
Washtenaw	33,195	Males	16,526	441	370	377	407	408
		Females	16,669	400	350	388	357	361
Wayne	115,056	Males	57,168	2,700	2,046	2,277	2,089	1,979
		Females	57,888	2,526	1,928	2,268	1,979	1,881
Wexford	7,637	Males	3,960	141	111	144	135	108
		Females	3,677	174	132	153	121	106

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
321	185	63	47	26	21	15	3	13	8	3	2	------	----	---	----
307	173	60	24	17	8	13	7	3	8	3	1	------	----	---	----
87	56	62	122	134	81	53	31	22	38	9	5	------	----	---	----
57	71	56	67	54	34	23	15	11	13	7	1	------	----	---	----
3,817	3,183	2,540	2,609	2,329	1,585	1,147	874	660	866	425	172	32	3	---	3
3,664	3,106	2,599	2,186	1,730	1,273	871	751	530	673	338	131	44	3	---	5
1,668	1,371	925	578	330	249	143	120	88	186	115	53	17	1	---	----
1,564	1,272	898	553	354	218	181	126	90	122	94	36	10	1	---	----
139	92	91	192	152	96	58	42	27	35	17	3	1	----	---	1
125	99	85	66	75	44	20	29	23	17	7	2	2	----	---	----
1,505	1,471	1,334	1,128	992	852	693	626	497	778	449	233	49	1	---	8
1,451	1,382	1,232	1,065	990	716	652	619	469	698	423	180	40	1	---	6
2,485	2,341	1,881	1,480	1,131	666	499	452	292	463	320	178	37	5	---	1
2,440	2,258	1,829	1,453	1,000	599	470	387	316	419	249	112	31	2	---	1
1,372	1,271	1,316	1,158	908	776	707	615	480	900	621	274	78	5	---	2
1,257	1,362	1,280	1,189	978	764	723	678	555	837	577	224	70	4	---	----
1,807	1,572	1,139	901	913	671	616	436	359	602	331	132	44	3	---	3
1,735	1,467	1,205	932	742	601	525	404	331	460	247	118	35	1	---	2
1,646	1,558	1,388	1,319	1,103	929	803	708	669	1,118	747	331	69	4	---	----
1,650	1,558	1,416	1,321	1,132	832	826	787	679	992	603	243	56	6	---	1
1,982	2,114	2,067	1,755	1,368	913	797	761	669	951	668	374	99	4	---	1
1,992	2,023	1,945	1,756	1,345	1,007	917	912	756	1,008	669	379	98	6	---	----
9,278	8,117	6,394	5,592	4,578	3,060	2,370	1,914	1,341	1,831	1,035	423	121	4	---	19
9,149	8,022	6,929	6,222	4,657	3,183	2,466	1,948	1,340	1,761	992	455	132	13	---	37
552	391	308	362	384	345	291	195	144	204	94	46	4	1	---	----
531	392	346	377	329	285	207	180	104	146	71	17	6	----	---	----

TABLE III.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Total Number of Foreign-born*

State and Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State	486,968	Males	272,298	254	662	1,228	1,638	2,190
		Females	214,669	200	620	1,136	1,602	2,145
		Unknown	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Alcona	2,055	Males	1,339	3	1	3	2	12
		Females	716	2	4	7	4	5
Allegan	6,397	Males	3,534	4	3	11	15	13
		Females	2,863	1	6	5	13	17
Alpena	6,958	Males	4,010	3	13	22	39	48
		Females	2,948	5	13	21	30	35
Antrim	2,376	Males	1,344	1	6	3	4	13
		Females	1,032	1	2	10	12	14
Arenac	1,663	Males	1,055	2	4	2	7	12
		Females	608	2	8	6	10	9
Baraga	1,320	Males	905	-------	2	3	3	9
		Females	415	-------	1	2	6	4
Barry	2,200	Males	1,242	-------	1	4	1	1
		Females	958	-------	1	-------	2	-------
Bay	22,467	Males	12,915	23	46	55	73	120
		Females	9,552	22	40	58	83	128
Benzie	929	Males	543	-------	-------	1	3	2
		Females	386	-------	-------	3	3	5
Berrien	5,220	Males	2,793	3	4	10	11	10
		Females	2,427	-------	1	6	10	6
Branch	1,830	Males	995	-------	2	1	3	4
		Females	835	-------	3	3	1	6
Calhoun	4,960	Males	2,732	2	4	12	11	20
		Females	2,228	1	1	10	11	15
Cass	1,333	Males	750	-------	-------	1	1	3
		Females	583	-------	1	1	-------	1
Charlevoix	2,421	Males	1,395	1	3	7	9	10
		Females	1,026	-------	6	4	7	12
Cheboygan	4,185	Males	2,428	1	6	19	22	23
		Females	1,757	5	3	13	26	29
Chippewa	5,068	Males	2,922	1	17	27	31	36
		Females	2,146	3	17	24	33	38
Clare	1,652	Males	1,110	3	2	5	3	6
		Females	542	1	2	2	8	8
Clinton	3,302	Males	1,824	1	-------	3	6	13
		Females	1,478	-------	3	6	3	6
Crawford	600	Males	412	-------	-------	-------	2	4
		Females	188	-------	-------	-------	3	2

Inhabitants, and, by Sex, the Number at each Period of Age, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
13,126	13,373	18,910	32,063	32,965	29,708	27,691	24,306	19,048	30,651	16,939	5,885	1,292	87	10	272
12,491	12,858	17,997	24,115	22,822	21,627	20,354	18,458	15,216	23,550	13,139	4,899	1,152	101	10	117
70	72	140	296	201	147	120	71	58	102	27	9	3	----	---	2
68	76	80	90	87	73	60	46	43	43	21	7	----	----	---	----
120	135	221	220	216	271	364	400	350	624	414	117	34	2	---	----
109	131	182	215	169	260	286	313	263	482	272	110	27	2	---	----
270	233	335	670	648	474	364	278	218	245	104	34	5	2	---	5
285	262	318	384	387	304	281	191	132	183	81	31	5	----	---	----
87	90	118	169	159	145	131	112	91	131	59	19	5	----	---	1
90	63	114	122	103	90	112	78	60	86	46	24	4	----	1	----
53	63	107	175	168	133	104	80	39	65	34	1	4	1	---	1
57	62	60	69	60	59	65	45	31	36	24	2	2	1	---	----
32	22	57	163	175	118	93	81	45	70	24	6	1	1	---	----
32	24	32	52	60	45	45	36	21	43	8	4	----	----	---	----
24	34	61	72	73	93	137	135	111	263	159	58	14	1	---	----
17	21	45	53	60	61	120	99	116	217	101	37	8	----	---	----
737	676	935	1,819	1,985	1,664	1,356	1,128	759	946	438	121	31	1	---	3
681	701	995	1,335	1,228	1,063	853	709	524	637	370	98	26	1	---	----
31	33	42	66	66	57	64	51	31	52	34	7	3	----	---	----
24	30	31	50	38	45	31	38	24	38	19	5	2	----	---	----
63	82	149	188	195	222	282	295	269	559	325	97	20	----	---	9
81	87	118	189	183	225	240	273	239	414	236	87	26	2	---	4
24	34	47	57	66	92	97	88	102	198	118	49	12	1	---	----
26	25	48	68	50	84	69	92	90	136	86	39	9	----	---	----
93	85	142	288	258	277	239	226	217	452	274	114	17	1	---	----
71	85	147	196	214	158	201	202	226	382	207	83	16	1	---	1
10	19	33	52	70	58	69	76	56	154	101	36	11	----	---	----
8	14	38	39	45	46	71	63	55	103	78	16	4	----	---	----
80	77	108	176	170	171	138	123	88	137	68	21	7	----	---	1
60	89	97	143	117	114	83	77	56	94	54	10	2	1	---	----
196	185	190	317	325	255	265	175	136	186	89	27	10	1	---	----
161	142	201	227	187	174	150	112	104	125	61	26	11	----	---	----
289	275	303	421	400	282	225	183	137	183	84	23	5	----	---	----
324	269	263	252	202	169	141	126	96	112	53	18	5	----	---	1
45	44	88	221	198	131	116	96	57	64	24	5	----	----	---	2
44	36	55	87	79	58	43	38	34	23	19	3	2	----	---	----
49	59	88	133	147	163	172	189	178	347	182	78	15	----	---	1
51	46	94	119	123	146	129	136	153	247	135	69	12	----	---	----
21	11	23	77	85	60	32	26	21	33	13	2	----	1	---	1
10	13	20	30	28	17	22	11	8	15	7	2	----	----	---	----

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Delta	4,709	Males	3,128	2	4	7	13	21
		Females	1,581	4	3	16	25	27
Eaton	1,967	Males	1,104	-------	1	3	4	2
		Females	863	1	1	2	3	6
Emmet	1,509	Males	809	2	1	5	2	7
		Females	700	2	-------	3	9	8
Genesee	6,060	Males	3,212	2	3	8	15	20
		Females	2,848	4	5	10	10	12
Gladwin	556	Males	345	-------	-------	-------	4	3
		Females	211	1	3	1	2	3
Grand Traverse	2,711	Males	1,569	1	6	10	21	15
		Females	1,142	-------	3	7	7	9
Gratiot	2,686	Males	1,523	1	2	2	4	11
		Females	1,163	1	2	1	5	8
Hillsdale	2,005	Males	1,091	-------	1	2	2	3
		Females	914	-------	2	2	1	1
Houghton	12,812	Males	7,421	3	8	19	31	47
		Females	5,391	1	10	25	34	45
Huron	11,488	Males	6,176	7	17	38	36	57
		Females	5,311	10	17	39	45	64
		Unknown	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Ingham	4,231	Males	2,290	1	5	11	13	16
		Females	1,941	2	4	7	12	16
Ionia	3,936	Males	2,198	-------	3	5	12	13
		Females	1,738	1	2	5	2	8
Iosco	5,467	Males	3,244	4	14	25	34	37
		Females	2,223	1	10	25	22	38
Isabella	3,518	Males	1,994	1	3	9	16	14
		Females	1,524	2	3	8	14	14
Jackson	6,853	Males	3,799	1	6	18	18	20
		Females	3,054	3	8	18	19	25
Kalamazoo	5,679	Males	2,996	2	7	11	19	20
		Females	2,683	1	3	15	12	21
Kalkaska	861	Males	532	1	2	1	2	3
		Females	329	1	1	2	1	2
Kent	23,155	Males	12,399	14	23	55	83	116
		Females	10,756	10	31	50	79	105
Keweenaw	2,360	Males	1,405	-------	2	13	12	20
		Females	955	2	3	7	6	19
Lake	2,353	Males	1,636	1	6	2	12	19
		Females	717	2	1	2	13	14
Lapeer	8,061	Males	4,289	3	15	17	20	19
		Females	3,772	3	14	13	23	32
Leelanaw	2,086	Males	1,172	-------	3	3	4	2
		Females	914	-------	2	2	4	4
Lenawee	5,999	Males	3,185	5	1	7	7	19
		Females	2,814	4	6	10	20	10

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
129	96	192	638	611	440	338	232	126	190	70	11	7	1	---	---
114	89	151	227	210	186	147	112	81	112	53	18	6	---	---	---
28	26	44	77	105	82	122	108	91	209	134	61	7	---	---	---
27	29	57	75	54	96	77	80	76	154	91	23	10	1	---	---
42	62	74	68	81	92	90	81	61	90	36	14	1	---	---	---
51	62	65	79	70	77	78	64	31	55	32	10	3	1	---	---
106	135	198	302	298	311	302	292	239	514	309	125	29	4	---	---
102	136	211	299	255	253	298	259	239	391	231	102	27	3	---	1
16	21	23	71	64	42	29	17	18	29	6	1	1	---	---	---
23	19	30	29	27	16	15	16	8	13	2	2	1	---	---	---
57	65	130	213	233	180	126	132	94	152	98	27	8	---	---	1
58	71	127	149	142	111	95	89	75	118	56	18	6	1	---	---
63	72	93	136	153	158	175	145	146	210	99	42	11	---	---	---
51	64	106	126	109	110	134	103	92	147	67	28	7	2	---	---
17	31	42	58	70	110	90	85	72	240	168	79	19	1	---	1
15	25	40	58	54	72	78	104	89	168	123	63	15	3	---	1
315	330	476	1,103	1,067	985	850	737	509	647	231	72	7	2	---	2
332	320	421	662	651	651	621	491	376	424	223	83	18	2	---	1
406	495	548	651	688	618	566	477	388	647	367	129	31	3	---	7
421	482	543	581	574	543	434	392	326	451	264	92	28	1	2	2
102	131	157	203	192	192	200	234	179	354	197	90	11	1	---	1
91	91	138	226	160	210	164	175	155	294	139	48	8	---	---	1
64	54	114	203	217	197	236	209	214	358	203	77	18	---	---	1
53	59	111	139	163	162	177	176	164	270	172	61	13	---	---	---
237	210	247	529	534	389	337	211	147	172	79	30	1	---	---	7
205	169	223	343	304	255	211	127	101	103	67	11	5	---	1	2
146	167	166	222	230	199	224	140	135	195	77	40	10	---	---	---
128	146	169	189	166	154	125	121	89	115	55	23	2	1	---	---
118	136	220	445	388	369	424	352	333	543	273	104	25	2	---	4
111	125	227	324	319	295	318	274	252	422	207	89	18	---	---	---
105	106	173	231	257	263	304	321	293	463	283	109	25	1	---	3
119	121	167	217	200	230	284	272	268	411	229	85	21	4	---	3
18	29	50	69	77	46	71	45	30	52	24	9	---	1	---	2
14	19	32	45	36	42	37	21	19	29	16	7	2	---	---	3
628	704	887	1,264	1,371	1,286	1,270	1,164	910	1,414	857	270	74	2	---	2
580	649	960	1,224	1,102	1,068	1,017	906	770	1,196	689	262	51	4	---	3
106	75	85	167	205	191	134	119	90	117	59	8	---	---	---	2
80	67	80	95	116	119	92	89	69	78	36	15	3	---	---	2
90	75	101	333	313	212	175	111	59	83	35	7	2	---	---	---
66	49	73	104	108	90	58	38	36	38	21	3	1	---	---	---
198	238	337	371	463	470	435	374	296	587	289	123	30	1	---	3
177	236	325	414	428	385	364	322	270	418	215	102	24	3	---	4
34	46	74	121	112	125	138	118	90	160	94	42	4	1	---	1
32	47	56	80	85	106	104	99	65	133	68	24	2	1	---	---
72	86	145	232	259	254	306	276	296	585	432	169	39	1	---	4
59	92	190	200	193	223	252	281	261	515	337	117	39	2	---	3

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born.*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex: Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Livingston	2,729	Males	1,509	-------	4	2	3	3
		Females	1,220	1	-------	3	3	3
Mackinac	1,952	Males	1,242	2	4	4	13	15
		Females	710	3	5	6	12	11
Macomb	8,295	Males	4,333	6	11	24	19	29
		Females	3,962	2	5	17	15	36
Manistee	8,846	Males	5,071	11	12	35	56	53
		Females	3,775	11	18	37	37	58
Manitou	328	Males	183	-------	1	-------	-------	1
		Females	145	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Marquette	16,800	Males	10,157	4	11	47	43	84
		Females	6,643	5	15	38	67	87
Mason	4,578	Males	2,744	2	4	11	14	25
		Females	1,834	3	2	12	12	17
Mecosta	5,231	Males	3,064	3	8	16	15	15
		Females	2,167	4	5	4	20	24
Menominee	10,192	Males	6,710	8	16	44	54	68
		Females	3,482	6	15	35	40	50
Midland	2,321	Males	1,336	1	5	8	7	12
		Females	985	1	4	2	8	13
Missaukee	1,300	Males	853	1	2	4	7	7
		Females	447	1	4	3	3	10
Monroe	5,152	Males	2,726	-------	4	7	7	8
		Females	2,426	1	6	-------	5	8
Montcalm	6,206	Males	3,465	3	15	15	10	26
		Females	2,741	3	9	16	23	23
Montmorency	393	Males	232	2	-------	2	3	4
		Females	161	1	1	4	2	6
Muskegon	14,642	Males	8,539	3	25	44	61	82
		Females	6,103	8	18	47	56	83
Newaygo	3,991	Males	2,546	2	5	9	8	25
		Females	1,445	1	3	7	14	16
Oakland	6,832	Males	3,690	1	1	17	12	16
		Females	3,142	3	2	15	13	9
Oceana	2,606	Males	1,483	2	1	5	13	13
		Females	1,123	2	3	7	9	14
Ogemaw	1,347	Males	784	3	3	7	4	2
		Females	563	3	6	2	7	15
Ontonagon	2,468	Males	1,999	1	2	2	7	4
		Females	469	2	-------	5	2	3
Osceola	3,954	Males	2,207	1	11	16	16	25
		Females	1,747	4	5	12	22	31
Oscoda	275	Males	197	-------	1	-------	-------	1
		Females	78	-------	-------	-------	1	2
Otsego	1,210	Males	768	3	5	6	6	15
		Females	442	1	4	3	12	5
Ottawa	12,188	Males	6,567	11	11	26	44	52
		Females	5,621	4	17	28	42	52

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
30	37	86	125	117	107	142	140	124	269	206	95	17	2	---	----
31	39	68	77	87	96	108	120	109	228	151	80	15	----	1	----
81	65	77	191	205	157	118	100	59	81	46	18	4	2	---	----
84	69	63	86	69	81	63	43	37	48	19	8	3	----	---	----
171	189	284	253	357	384	390	394	388	704	536	158	34	2	---	----
138	188	214	304	298	366	370	413	333	652	408	155	47	1	---	----
331	296	383	627	714	679	562	438	275	366	182	44	5	1	---	1
318	253	371	457	502	448	341	277	198	268	125	45	7	2	---	2
3	8	12	16	19	11	8	19	23	29	25	3	4	1	---	----
4	5	15	6	16	5	8	20	16	28	14	5	2	----	---	----
520	440	624	1,698	1,782	1,396	1,096	846	598	674	206	58	14	1	1	14
480	417	575	975	917	781	670	531	349	431	220	64	16	3	1	1
133	126	201	382	375	336	337	261	170	231	102	25	6	----	---	3
110	103	157	257	221	219	208	147	116	153	70	22	4	1	---	----
150	176	228	419	437	357	345	265	205	266	110	39	9	----	---	1
115	156	214	301	280	233	208	177	119	163	97	39	7	----	---	1
377	282	390	1,276	1,179	941	683	500	309	310	132	20	9	3	1	108
352	241	312	465	519	421	350	234	144	179	89	22	3	----	---	5
81	77	113	169	180	151	131	111	94	110	60	22	4	----	---	----
58	82	96	112	137	93	98	94	62	73	31	15	6	----	---	----
42	25	49	165	148	123	93	54	44	57	16	8	1	----	---	7
36	41	37	62	64	51	34	29	26	23	18	5	------	----	---	----
33	60	122	135	168	194	205	298	289	568	421	167	36	4	---	----
46	75	80	126	120	182	232	235	270	535	311	152	37	5	---	----
163	181	238	377	400	454	411	344	221	341	186	67	9	----	---	4
157	174	236	337	340	304	271	240	162	256	135	43	10	----	---	2
24	21	12	40	32	27	20	14	9	16	5	1	------	----	---	----
20	15	18	18	26	16	3	9	6	11	5	------	------	----	---	----
485	394	539	1,323	1,312	1,033	862	764	511	719	290	72	14	1	1	4
453	357	514	791	760	699	610	511	371	478	255	74	15	1	1	1
95	86	160	398	341	327	323	226	159	238	96	33	10	1	---	4
96	75	128	171	176	173	151	120	94	130	62	24	1	----	---	3
107	110	241	333	354	324	334	302	265	593	417	209	49	1	---	4
105	143	206	275	290	299	275	261	248	485	319	168	28	5	---	3
64	60	94	170	148	157	160	126	124	206	102	31	3	----	---	4
56	59	89	94	123	129	105	97	109	131	71	24	1	----	---	----
66	45	60	129	114	89	88	45	32	60	28	6	2	----	---	1
64	52	56	65	84	64	48	29	19	31	14	4	------	----	---	----
24	24	193	463	310	221	163	130	123	219	93	18	2	----	---	----
26	23	13	34	43	36	39	51	48	97	31	12	4	----	---	----
136	162	225	291	221	229	218	158	161	203	88	36	7	----	---	3
137	155	196	209	186	169	170	138	98	125	56	29	3	----	---	2
4	4	23	36	29	30	15	24	9	15	5	1	------	----	---	----
6	4	5	12	9	9	7	8	6	8	1	------	------	----	---	----
52	44	67	133	114	85	66	50	41	53	21	6	1	----	---	----
23	44	44	67	47	65	35	28	20	28	10	5	1	----	---	----
306	316	475	537	566	571	579	643	579	941	630	236	35	2	---	7
337	314	441	482	439	544	473	510	484	736	494	188	33	1	---	2

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Presque Isle	1,973	Males	1,065	-------	1	3	4	5
		Females	908	1	-------	2	1	8
Roscommon	1,233	Males	995	-------	1	4	5	1
		Females	238	-------	2	3	3	5
Saginaw	26,241	Males	15,294	11	46	56	77	89
		Females	10,947	13	31	43	87	111
Sanilac	14,159	Males	7,665	8	26	49	54	87
		Females	6,494	16	31	49	51	68
Schoolcraft	1,928	Males	1,424	1	3	6	9	10
		Females	504	1	5	8	6	12
Shiawassee	4,323	Males	2,400	2	6	10	10	18
		Females	1,923	-------	4	3	13	16
St. Clair	17,557	Males	9,023	16	35	43	54	78
		Females	8,534	8	35	43	62	72
St. Joseph	2,628	Males	1,417	1	3	2	5	6
		Females	1,211	-------	6	3	5	4
Tuscola	8,508	Males	4,592	6	13	20	29	36
		Females	3,916	2	11	17	20	36
Van Buren	2,334	Males	1,267	-------	3	2	6	4
		Females	1,067	2	-------	3	5	7
Washtenaw	8,353	Males	4,457	5	9	9	25	18
		Females	3,896	6	5	16	26	18
Wayne	73,031	Males	36,770	36	101	206	290	366
		Females	36,261	41	89	185	256	363
Wexford	2,866	Males	1,759	-------	6	7	13	24
		Females	1,107	1	5	7	8	18

Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
55	76	92	81	80	114	127	122	97	120	62	22	4	---	---	---
48	86	81	82	93	116	103	78	60	68	53	23	4	1	---	---
22	15	66	266	232	134	97	62	44	40	10	3	1	---	---	2
26	15	15	41	46	29	13	17	6	10	6	1	---	---	---	---
596	634	1,009	2,068	2,201	1,813	1,618	1,464	1,020	1,441	818	259	64	3	---	7
619	608	928	1,364	1,197	1,090	1,090	959	768	1,127	634	223	52	1	---	2
610	682	682	673	748	748	605	620	482	509	456	162	38	2	---	4
524	579	608	635	663	606	574	546	447	620	316	127	28	3	1	2
59	46	120	317	314	171	133	78	58	73	19	3	2	2	---	---
60	44	47	89	72	47	32	31	14	30	5	1	---	---	---	---
72	107	159	211	239	234	251	203	196	403	179	82	14	---	---	4
74	89	158	178	191	188	176	179	170	283	134	53	12	---	---	2
460	483	635	776	808	797	867	791	707	1,351	761	276	79	6	---	---
419	513	702	841	779	773	780	826	696	1,088	594	223	71	7	1	1
31	42	69	88	108	113	125	131	126	202	187	69	18	1	---	---
31	42	90	87	88	83	138	115	105	204	133	63	14	---	---	---
239	287	391	483	477	455	449	393	328	587	284	84	28	---	---	3
227	290	408	443	466	400	349	316	270	396	182	64	19	---	---	---
25	38	47	81	85	95	146	137	112	246	178	49	11	2	---	---
25	32	54	76	88	110	110	109	108	188	95	43	12	---	---	---
124	152	280	369	369	380	429	430	368	708	477	251	46	1	4	3
111	132	240	372	281	295	387	386	318	649	416	174	57	3	---	1
1,877	1,880	2,556	3,388	3,829	4,025	3,934	3,690	2,835	4,294	2,473	790	164	16	3	17
1,867	1,937	2,990	4,356	3,997	3,650	3,439	3,207	2,565	4,041	2,266	759	167	30	1	55
87	84	145	289	270	222	191	140	84	136	41	19	1	---	---	---
100	64	108	163	172	112	104	71	58	78	31	5	2	---	---	---

TABLE IV.—*Showing by Sex, the Color and Civil Condition of the Inhabitants of Michigan, and of each county, township, incorporated village, city and ward in the State, June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	1,830,480	6,856	8,267	6,900	70	1,085	1,036,519	738,881	70,700	4,735	2,823
	Males	962,376	3,692	4,211	3,574	70	501	576,687	370,963	22,994	2,092	1,688
	Females	868,094	3,164	4,056	3,326	----	388	459,823	367,918	47,706	2,643	938
	Unknown	10	------	------	------	----	196	9	--------	------	------	197
Alcona	Males	2,411	------	------	17	----	------	1,684	694	44	2	4
	Females	1,581	------	------	19	----	------	880	679	17	24	------
Allegan	Males	19,825	45	111	71	----	------	11,410	8,075	499	62	6
	Females	18,426	25	98	65	----	------	9,419	8,134	998	57	6
Alpena	Males	6,980	8	2	------	----	------	4,503	2,375	111	1	------
	Females	5,687	6	------	------	----	------	3,191	2,318	178	6	------
Antrim	Males	4,674	1	3	58	----	------	2,796	1,828	102	9	1
	Females	3,977	1	1	46	----	------	2,102	1,790	128	5	------
Arenac	Males	2,258	1	2	58	----	------	1,496	772	59	2	------
	Females	1,654	------	5	49	----	------	938	709	60	1	------
Baraga	Males	1,582	2	1	234	----	------	1,261	525	30	3	------
	Females	970	1	2	247	----	------	726	457	34	3	------
Barry	Males	12,471	4	31	------	----	1	7,017	5,142	298	41	9
	Females	11,574	1	19	------	----	1	5,766	5,188	580	56	5
Bay	Males	27,998	69	77	69	----	2	18,325	9,378	470	24	18
	Females	22,865	24	75	42	----	------	13,054	9,123	783	33	13
Benzie	Males	2,313	8	23	------	----	------	1,378	915	52	4	------
	Females	2,006	10	24	------	----	------	1,065	893	76	6	------
Berrien	Males	18,863	167	179	13	3	------	11,127	7,545	498	12	13
	Females	18,260	135	149	7	----	------	9,642	7,594	1,240	71	4
Branch	Males	14,007	22	12	1	----	------	7,347	6,233	424	38	------
	Females	13,604	8	7	------	----	------	6,249	6,317	959	94	------
Calhoun	Males	20,979	179	97	34	----	8	11,807	8,799	597	67	27
	Females	19,981	177	105	21	----	1	9,682	8,966	1,535	83	19
	Unknown	3	------	------	------	----	------	3	--------	------	------	------
Cass	Males	9,955	231	678	22	----	------	6,080	4,453	307	46	------
	Females	9,500	164	628	23	----	1	5,092	4,475	703	45	1
Charlevoix	Males	4,838	10	27	153	----	2	3,001	1,898	114	12	5
	Females	4,069	9	27	139	----	1	2,245	1,859	128	10	3
Cheboygan	Males	5,445	14	1	42	----	1	3,529	1,859	107	8	------
	Females	4,384	13	4	42	----	------	2,435	1,846	159	3	------
Chippewa	Males	4,192	3	21	339	----	191	3,005	1,391	86	5	259
	Females	3,199	4	16	311	----	146	2,006	1,341	109	2	218
Clare	Males	3,247	2	------	1	----	1	2,010	1,142	77	12	10
	Females	2,298	------	------	------	----	------	1,154	1,064	78	2	------
Clinton	Males	13,995	19	20	------	----	------	7,911	5,750	325	47	1
	Females	13,063	16	22	------	----	------	6,548	5,755	734	63	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Crawford	Males	1,380	1	------	------	----	------	832	498	47	4	------
	Females	1,007	1	------	------	----	------	497	479	30	2	------
Delta	Males	5,793	1	2	80	----	------	4,002	1,738	114	6	16
	Females	4,030	1	2	83	----	------	2,370	1,574	159	9	4
Eaton	Males	16,156	22	30	2	----	------	8,647	7,094	426	41	2
	Females	15,545	12	34	1	----	------	7,431	7,154	927	78	2
Emmet	Males	3,623	3	82	386	----	1	2,316	1,655	104	13	7
	Females	3,369	------	74	406	----	------	2,008	1,643	180	13	5
Genesee	Males	19,631	85	51	14	1	------	10,977	8,224	518	59	4
	Females	18,843	87	49	15	----	------	9,411	8,278	1,220	79	6
Gladwin	Males	893	------	1	5	----	------	590	278	26	5	------
	Females	634	------	------	6	----	------	349	268	23	------	------
G'd Traverse	Males	6,492	18	8	1	2	1	3,907	2,417	180	15	3
	Females	5,546	15	9	------	----	------	2,971	2,401	184	13	1
Gratiot	Males	13,137	23	33	7	----	4	7,567	5,309	285	39	4
	Females	11,780	20	36	5	----	4	5,988	5,322	486	45	4
Hillsdale	Males	15,882	21	7	------	1	------	8,174	7,275	416	45	1
	Females	15,756	14	5	------	----	------	7,305	7,297	1,106	65	2
Houghton	Males	14,137	5	13	7	----	6	9,457	4,479	223	3	6
	Females	11,940	8	17	12	----	1	7,291	4,226	452	8	1
Huron	Males	12,933	------	------	1	----	------	8,395	4,275	223	15	26
	Females	11,583	------	------	2	----	------	6,955	4,265	349	16	------
	Unknown	2	------	------	------	----	------	2	------	------	------	------
Ingham	Males	17,653	156	100	5	2	1	9,933	7,469	455	57	3
	Females	16,805	121	94	1	---	1	8,360	7,489	1,095	78	------
Ionia	Males	17,004	19	26	------	2	6	9,469	7,082	456	38	12
	Females	15,479	4	19	------	----	------	7,528	7,008	915	43	8
Iosco	Males	5,977	5	3	30	1	44	3,812	2,051	104	5	88
	Females	4,517	3	2	20	----	------	2,438	1,940	148	8	8
Isabella	Males	8,209	3	75	307	----	3	5,206	3,141	211	31	8
	Females	7,085	2	44	282	----	1	4,004	3,137	259	13	1
Jackson	Males	23,098	146	129	7	5	------	12,960	9,693	650	65	17
	Females	21,601	111	135	------	----	------	10,806	9,381	1,556	89	15
Kalamazoo	Males	17,566	215	94	------	----	------	9,866	7,372	555	45	37
	Females	17,110	186	109	------	----	1	8,594	7,427	1,285	87	13
Kalkaska	Males	2,467	2	1	------	----	------	1,438	902	65	5	------
	Females	2,019	------	4	------	----	------	1,006	940	72	5	------
Kent	Males	43,168	178	115	3	3	------	24,897	17,364	1,107	84	15
	Females	40,863	161	107	2	----	------	21,098	17,373	2,488	158	16
Keweenaw	Males	2,546	------	------	5	----	------	1,662	846	43	------	------
	Females	2,110	------	------	6	----	------	1,235	812	69	------	------
Lake	Males	4,517	3	2	6	----	------	2,881	1,493	110	24	20
	Females	3,002	1	2	6	----	------	1,524	1,393	88	6	------
Lapeer	Males	15,490	21	35	22	----	------	8,990	6,129	403	37	9
	Females	14,411	19	39	20	----	------	7,581	6,167	698	32	11
Leelanaw	Males	3,531	1	10	500	----	------	2,391	1,335	104	6	6
	Females	2,997	------	7	282	----	------	1,817	1,336	125	7	1
Lenawee	Males	24,702	121	91	1	1	------	13,400	10,634	803	75	4
	Females	24,455	114	96	2	----	1	12,060	10,656	1,851	99	2

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Livingston	Males	11,201	6	44	3	----	------	6,369	4,560	290	35	------
	Females	10,261	6	44	3	----	------	5,026	4,583	677	28	------
Mackinac	Males	2,641	------	1	205	----	101	1,977	882	85	4	------
	Females	1,931	------	------	168	----	124	1,298	830	92	3	------
Macomb	Males	15,942	23	12	------	1	------	9,363	6,190	387	35	3
	Females	15,282	17	16	------	----	------	8,083	6,203	963	57	9
Manistee	Males	10,821	9	8	38	3	------	6,793	3,883	190	11	2
	Females	8,947	10	12	27	----	------	4,890	3,763	326	17	------
Manitou	Males	501	------	------	46	----	------	362	166	19	------	------
	Females	414	------	------	42	----	------	274	162	19	1	------
	Unknown	------	------	------	------	----	195	------	------	------	------	195
Marquette	Males	17,523	22	4	28	3	------	11,722	5,515	300	10	33
	Females	13,759	20	7	31	----	------	8,088	5,179	528	15	7
Mason	Males	7,044	6	9	169	----	4	4,344	2,693	169	21	5
	Females	5,792	1	7	189	----	------	3,113	2,597	259	20	------
Mecosta	Males	11,091	49	124	15	1	3	6,728	4,235	290	26	4
	Females	9,139	41	117	17	----	------	4,748	4,151	388	26	1
Menominee	Males	11,379	4	3	101	1	------	7,631	3,453	168	7	229
	Females	7,524	1	------	106	----	1	4,240	3,149	230	9	4
Midland	Males	4,711	1	12	4	----	------	2,845	1,766	101	16	------
	Females	4,033	2	11	2	----	------	2,129	1,758	154	7	------
Missaukee	Males	2,033	------	------	3	----	------	1,332	643	56	5	------
	Females	1,347	------	------	3	----	------	691	613	44	1	1
Monroe	Males	17,133	23	28	1	1	------	10,575	6,163	409	39	------
	Females	16,116	19	32	------	----	------	9,009	6,189	930	37	2
Montcalm	Males	18,639	16	59	3	----	57	10,588	7,659	399	53	75
	Females	16,492	11	51	5	----	22	8,169	7,633	691	55	33
	Unknown	------	------	------	------	----	1	1	------	------	------	------
Montmorency	Males	494	------	------	------	----	------	326	160	5	3	------
	Females	351	------	------	------	----	------	196	149	6	------	------
Muskegon	Males	20,455	20	25	21	1	------	12,530	7,516	416	44	16
	Females	16,965	19	26	19	----	------	8,890	7,384	707	43	5
	Unknown	3	------	------	------	----	------	3	------	------	------	------
Newaygo	Males	10,621	6	15	39	----	3	6,536	3,868	227	28	25
	Females	8,252	------	9	50	----	1	4,292	3,717	273	20	10
Oakland	Males	20,651	78	87	4	----	1	11,433	8,647	680	54	7
	Females	20,108	77	90	4	----	------	9,977	8,764	1,451	81	6
Oceana	Males	7,702	8	23	126	----	------	4,586	3,042	206	25	------
	Females	6,508	5	11	136	----	------	3,398	3,013	225	24	------
Ogemaw	Males	2,033	1	------	7	----	------	1,257	721	56	6	1
	Females	1,594	------	------	2	----	------	858	694	37	5	2
Ontonagon	Males	3,276	------	1	52	----	------	2,254	998	70	7	------
	Females	1,461	------	------	46	----	------	905	532	70	------	------
Osceola	Males	7,502	10	14	7	----	------	4,529	2,802	188	14	------
	Females	6,442	10	11	5	----	------	3,444	2,783	228	12	1
Oscoda	Males	796	2	------	------	----	------	484	284	22	8	------
	Females	572	4	------	------	----	------	305	263	7	1	------
Otsego	Males	2,218	4	------	1	----	------	1,367	806	44	6	------
	Females	1,680	3	------	------	----	------	889	757	35	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa	Males	18,928	19	4	16	3	------	11,605	6,881	453	28	3
	Females	17,212	20	6	17	----	------	9,581	6,886	757	29	2
Presque Isle	Males	2,163	------	3	2	----	------	1,402	729	35	2	------
	Females	1,893	------	1	2	----	------	1,131	715	47	3	------
Roscommon	Males	1,801	------	------	12	----	------	1,373	405	32	3	------
	Females	767	------	------	8	----	------	393	356	26	------	------
Saginaw	Males	41,150	153	115	133	15	22	27,077	13,566	818	58	69
	Females	32,849	107	122	101	----	28	18,140	13,405	1,578	65	19
Sanilac	Males	15,563	2	13	------	----	------	9,934	5,343	277	24	------
	Females	13,993	3	9	------	----	------	8,150	5,390	440	25	------
Schoolcraft	Males	2,456	------	3	107	----	2	1,833	673	54	7	1
	Females	1,190	------	2	85	----	1	690	546	37	3	2
Shiawassee	Males	14,705	13	13	------	----	------	8,349	5,985	345	41	11
	Females	13,320	13	14	------	----	------	6,550	5,994	753	42	8
St. Clair	Males	24,013	16	23	------	1	5	14,652	8,836	528	34	8
	Females	22,681	13	26	------	----	8	12,643	8,885	1,146	44	5
	Unknown	2	------	------	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	2
St. Joseph	Males	13,175	40	72	8	----	------	7,286	5,610	361	38	------
	Females	12,871	31	76	8	----	1	6,375	5,660	877	70	------
Tuscola	Males	16,075	1	21	29	----	------	9,405	6,239	371	35	76
	Females	14,550	2	19	29	----	------	7,622	6,277	596	25	80
Van Buren	Males	14,926	114	288	49	----	------	8,188	6,711	423	55	------
	Females	14,560	111	247	46	----	------	7,181	6,808	905	69	1
Washtenaw	Males	20,414	319	329	------	5	------	12,478	7,886	626	59	18
	Females	20,028	266	331	2	----	------	10,912	7,949	1,635	91	40
Wayne	Males	92,865	889	650	43	14	31	56,406	35,612	1,918	90	460
	Females	92,858	872	685	11	----	48	52,330	35,503	6,131	180	330
Wexford	Males	5,717	4	10	1	----	------	3,312	2,258	148	13	1
	Females	4,767	6	8	5	----	------	2,392	2,204	174	16	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	1,830,480	6,856	8,267	6,900	70	1,085	1,036,519	738,881	70,700	4,735	2,823
	Males	962,376	3,692	4,211	3,574	70	501	576,687	370,963	22,994	2,092	1,688
	Females	868,094	3,164	4,056	3,326	----	388	459,823	367,918	47,706	2,643	938
	Unknown	10	------	------	------	----	196	9	------	------	------	197
Alcona Co.	Males	2,411	------	------	17	----	------	1,684	694	44	2	4
	Females	1,581	------	------	19	----	------	880	679	17	24	------
Alcona	Males	1,138	------	------	------	----	------	848	252	35	2	1
	Females	584	------	------	------	----	------	322	247	2	13	------
Curtis	Males	97	------	------	------	----	------	57	37	3	------	------
	Females	82	------	------	------	----	------	40	39	3	------	------
Greenbush	Males	226	------	------	17	----	------	161	76	6	------	------
	Females	152	------	------	19	----	------	90	72	3	------	------
Harrisville	Males	950	------	------	------	----	------	618	329	------	------	3
	Females	763	------	------	------	----	------	422	321	9	11	------
Allegan Co.	Males	19,825	45	111	71	----	------	11,410	8,075	499	62	6
	Females	18,426	25	98	65	----	------	9,419	8,134	998	57	6
Allegan (including Allegan vil.)	Males	1,991	19	17	1	----	------	1,083	884	48	13	------
	Females	1,973	15	24	------	----	------	996	886	116	14	------
Allegan vill.	Males	1,269	13	13	1	----	------	673	584	30	9	------
	Females	1,316	6	20	------	----	------	661	586	84	11	------
Casco	Males	883	------	------	------	----	------	504	359	19	1	------
	Females	810	------	------	------	----	------	407	365	33	5	------
Cheshire	Males	649	12	67	------	----	------	431	284	13	------	------
	Females	608	4	44	------	----	------	328	287	40	------	1
Clyde	Males	385	1	14	------	----	------	232	157	9	2	------
	Females	331	------	20	------	----	------	177	156	17	1	------
Dorr	Males	896	------	------	------	----	------	539	325	26	6	------
	Females	798	------	------	------	----	------	413	333	51	1	------
Fillmore	Males	1,201	------	------	------	----	------	779	397	25	------	------
	Females	1,120	------	------	------	----	------	679	395	46	------	------
Ganges	Males	733	------	------	------	----	------	404	298	29	2	------
	Females	660	------	------	------	----	------	333	296	31	------	------
Gun Plain (incl. Plainwell village)	Males	1,333	3	2	------	----	------	692	608	36	2	------
	Females	1,366	1	4	------	----	------	646	614	108	3	------
Plainwell village	Males	756	3	2	------	----	------	360	377	22	2	------
	Females	835	1	4	------	----	------	378	382	78	2	------
Heath	Males	514	------	------	8	----	------	302	200	17	2	1
	Females	412	------	------	10	----	------	199	205	18	------	------
Hopkins	Males	943	------	------	------	----	------	541	382	17	3	------
	Females	840	------	------	------	----	------	421	385	34	------	------
Laketown	Males	462	------	------	------	----	------	290	161	11	------	------
	Females	433	------	------	------	----	------	256	162	15	------	------
Lee	Males	355	------	10	4	----	------	206	155	8	------	------
	Females	324	------	6	4	----	------	167	156	11	------	------
Leighton	Males	676	------	1	------	----	------	399	257	20	1	------
	Females	587	------	------	------	----	------	291	259	37	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Manlius	Males	658	------	------	----	----	----	325	246	22	2	------
	Females	536	------	------	----	----	----	266	249	20	1	------
Martin	Males	623	------	------	1	----	----	342	259	20	3	------
	Females	553	------	------	2	----	----	275	257	19	4	------
Monterey	Males	752	7	------	----	----	----	413	325	16	5	------
	Females	725	4	------	----	----	----	356	328	40	5	------
Otsego (incl. Otsego village)	Males	1,280	3	------	----	----	----	666	573	38	5	1
	Females	1,254	1	------	----	----	----	586	590	74	5	------
Otsego village	Males	577	3	------	----	----	----	275	289	12	4	------
	Females	623	1	------	----	----	----	279	292	49	4	------
Overisal	Males	954	------	------	----	----	----	629	311	12	2	------
	Females	858	------	------	----	----	----	512	313	31	2	------
Pine Plains	Males	299	------	------	----	----	----	171	122	5	1	------
	Females	262	------	------	----	----	----	124	126	10	2	------
Salem	Males	841	------	------	----	----	----	506	314	20	1	------
	Females	762	------	------	----	----	----	426	312	23	1	------
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,084	------	------	7	----	----	606	451	29	4	1
	Females	1,037	------	------	5	----	----	505	451	79	7	------
Douglas village	Males	209	------	------	----	----	----	115	88	5	1	------
	Females	208	------	------	----	----	----	98	91	17	2	------
Saugatuck village	Males	369	------	------	4	----	----	199	154	19	1	------
	Females	378	------	------	2	----	----	190	154	32	4	------
Trowbridge	Males	729	------	------	----	----	----	394	313	19	2	1
	Females	655	------	------	----	----	----	303	316	36	------	------
Watson	Males	679	------	------	----	----	----	386	278	13	2	------
	Females	655	------	------	----	----	----	330	278	44	3	------
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.)	Males	905	------	------	50	----	----	507	416	27	3	2
	Females	867	------	------	44	----	----	423	415	65	3	5
Wayland village	Males	280	------	------	----	----	----	137	132	10	1	------
	Females	293	------	------	----	----	----	126	133	31	3	------
Alpena County	Males	6,980	8	2	----	----	----	4,503	2,375	111	1	------
	Females	5,687	6	------	----	----	----	3,191	2,318	178	6	------
Alpena	Males	539	------	------	----	----	----	347	179	13	------	------
	Females	406	------	------	----	----	----	228	173	5	------	------
Alpena city	Males	5,010	8	------	----	----	----	3,212	1,735	70	1	------
	Females	4,172	6	------	----	----	----	2,322	1,694	156	6	------
1st ward	Males	1,575	8	------	----	----	----	1,040	511	31	1	------
	Females	1,337	6	------	----	----	----	781	505	56	1	------
2d ward	Males	1,749	------	------	----	----	----	1,092	636	21	------	------
	Females	1,462	------	------	----	----	----	799	612	51	------	------
3d ward	Males	1,686	------	------	----	----	----	1,080	588	18	------	------
	Females	1,373	------	------	----	----	----	742	577	49	5	------
Green	Males	152	------	------	----	----	----	93	56	3	------	------
	Females	117	------	------	----	----	----	60	54	3	------	------
Long Rapids	Males	347	------	------	----	----	----	227	118	2	------	------
	Females	276	------	------	----	----	----	157	117	2	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Maple Ridge	Males	282	------	------	----	----	----	183	90	9	------	------
	Females	229	------	------	----	----	----	136	88	5	------	------
Ossineke	Males	220	------	2	----	----	----	156	64	2	------	------
	Females	152	------	------	----	----	----	91	59	2	------	------
Wilson	Males	430	------	------	----	----	----	285	133	12	------	------
	Females	335	------	------	----	----	----	197	133	5	------	------
Antrim County	Males	4,674	1	3	58	----	----	2,796	1,828	102	9	1
	Females	3,977	1	1	46	----	----	2,102	1,790	128	5	------
Banks	Males	427	------	------	----	----	----	260	158	7	2	------
	Females	366	------	------	----	----	----	198	155	13	------	------
Central Lake	Males	293	------	------	----	----	----	169	117	5	2	------
	Females	272	------	------	----	----	----	149	113	5	------	------
Chestonia	Males	263	------	------	----	----	----	164	93		2	------
	Females	210	------	------	----	----	----	117	88	5	------	------
Custar	Males	275	------	------	----	----	----	162	108	3	2	------
	Females	248	------	------	----	----	----	136	101	11	------	------
Echo	Males	223	------	------	----	----	----	134	84	5	------	------
	Females	186	------	------	----	----	----	93	87	6	------	------
Elk Rapids	Males	701	------	------	9	----	----	439	260	11	------	------
	Females	575	------	------	9	----	----	314	242	25	3	------
Forest Home	Males	236	------	------	----	----	----	135	98		------	------
	Females	208	------	------	----	----	----	112	92	4	------	------
Helena	Males	299	------	------	----	----	----	186	103	10	------	------
	Females	219	------	------	----	----	----	108	103	8	------	------
Jordan	Males	203	------	------	----	----	----	124	71	8	------	------
	Females	166	------	------	----	----	----	89	71	6	------	------
Kearney	Males	262	------	------	----	----	----	148	102	11	1	------
	Females	210	------	------	----	----	----	103	102	5	------	------
Mancelona	Males	817	1	------	----	----	----	447	355	15	------	1
	Females	728	1	------	----	----	----	355	348	24	2	------
Milton	Males	363	------	3	49	----	----	259	144	12	------	------
	Females	315	------	1	37	----	----	190	150	13	------	------
Star	Males	129	------	------	----	----	----	73	55	1	------	------
	Females	108	------	------	----	----	----	51	57	------	------	------
Torch Lake	Males	122	------	------	----	----	----	67	50	5	------	------
	Females	106	------	------	----	----	----	55	48	3	------	------
Warner	Males	61	------	------	----	----	----	29	30	2	------	------
	Females	60	------	------	----	----	----	32	28	------	------	------
Arenac County	Males	2,258	1	2	58	----	----	1,496	772	59	2	------
	Females	1,654	------	5	49	----	----	938	709	60	1	------
Arenac	Males	339	------	------	----	----	----	222	99	17	1	------
	Females	245	------	------	----	----	----	137	99	9	------	------
Au Gres	Males	283	------	1	----	----	----	189	87	8	------	------
	Females	197	------	------	3	----	----	107	87	6	------	------
Clayton	Males	247	1	------	----	----	----	153	91	4	------	------
	Females	240	------	------	----	----	----	141	87	11	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Deep River	Males	409	------	------	----	----	----	271	132	6	------	------
	Females	314	------	------	----	----	----	178	126	10	------	------
Lincoln	Males	204	------	------	----	----	----	130	69	5	------	------
	Females	161	------	------	----	----	----	88	65	8	------	------
Mason	Males	173	------	------	----	----	----	113	55	4	1	------
	Females	109	------	------	----	----	----	53	54	2	------	------
Moffitt	Males	84	------	------	----	----	----	52	31	1	------	------
	Females	59	------	------	----	----	----	28	30	1	------	------
Standish	Males	292	------	1	58	----	----	210	128	13	------	------
	Females	237	------	5	46	----	----	156	121	11	------	------
Whitney	Males	227	------	------	----	----	----	166	60	1	------	------
	Females	92	------	------	----	----	----	50	40	2	------	------
Baraga County	Males	1,582	2	1	234	----	----	1,261	525	30	3	------
	Females	970	1	2	247	----	----	726	457	34	3	------
Arvon	Males	194	1	------	5	----	----	129	66	4	1	------
	Females	102	1	------	5	----	----	54	54	------	------	------
Baraga	Males	354	------	------	96	----	----	322	117	11	------	------
	Females	193	------	------	107	----	----	190	98	12	------	------
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village)	Males	867	1	1	133	----	----	684	302	14	2	------
	Females	576	------	2	135	----	----	415	275	20	3	------
L'Anse village	Males	404	------	------	14	----	----	276	132	8	2	------
	Females	352	------	------	13	----	----	226	126	10	3	------
Spurr	Males	167	------	------	----	----	----	126	40	1	------	------
	Females	99	------	------	----	----	----	67	30	2	------	------
Barry County	Males	12,471	4	31	----	----	1	7,017	5,142	298	41	9
	Females	11,574	1	19	----	----	1	5,766	5,188	580	56	5
Assyria	Males	613	------	------	----	----	----	342	258	8	5	------
	Females	545	------	------	----	----	----	259	261	24	1	------
Baltimore	Males	663	3	------	----	----	----	372	281	10	2	1
	Females	673	1	------	----	----	----	359	285	30	------	------
Barry	Males	642	------	17	----	----	----	366	269	22	2	------
	Females	558	------	11	----	----	----	256	274	38	1	------
Carlton	Males	710	------	------	----	----	1	394	292	20	3	2
	Females	661	------	------	----	----	1	330	293	36	2	1
Castleton (incl. part of Nashville village)	Males	1,229	------	1	----	----	----	653	539	33	5	------
	Females	1,153	------	------	----	----	----	560	533	51	9	------
Nashville vill. (part of)	Males	480	------	------	----	----	----	238	223	15	4	------
	Females	496	------	------	----	----	----	236	220	34	6	------
Hastings	Males	610	------	------	----	----	----	353	241	13	2	1
	Females	561	------	------	----	----	----	303	242	12	4	------
Hastings city	Males	1,302	------	------	----	----	----	712	555	24	8	3
	Females	1,330	------	------	----	----	----	661	571	82	13	3
1st ward	Males	288	------	------	----	----	----	168	119	1	------	------
	Females	283	------	------	----	----	----	146	122	12	2	1
2d ward	Males	239	------	------	----	----	----	124	107	7	1	------
	Females	257	------	------	----	----	----	118	117	20	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward	Males	323	------	------	----	----	----	174	133	10	4	2
	Females	325	------	------	----	----	----	164	137	21	3	------
4th ward	Males	452	------	------	----	----	----	246	196	6	3	1
	Females	465	------	------	----	----	----	233	195	20	6	2
Hope	Males	651	------	[illegible]	----	----	----	352	279	19	3	------
	Females	586	------	2	----	----	----	277	278	31	2	------
Irving	Males	701	------	------	----	----	----	411	271	17	1	1
	Females	628	------	------	----	----	----	322	274	28	4	------
Johnstown	Males	616	------	------	----	----	----	348	251	16	1	------
	Females	570	------	------	----	----	----	287	250	31	2	------
Maple Grove (inc. part of Nashville vill.)	Males	750	1	5	----	----	----	442	300	14	------	------
	Females	642	------	4	----	----	----	312	301	29	4	------
Nashville vill. (part of)	Males	14	------	------	----	----	----	[illegible]	5	------	------	------
	Females	[illegible]	------	------	----	----	----	5	4	------	------	------
Orangeville	Males	567	------	------	----	----	----	[illegible]	225	13	2	1
	Females	500	------	------	----	----	----	239	229	31	1	------
Prairieville	Males	591	------	------	----	----	----	337	233	19	2	------
	Females	536	------	------	----	----	----	265	237	34	------	------
Rutland	Males	586	------	6	----	----	----	350	231	9	2	------
	Females	534	------	2	----	----	----	278	231	24	3	------
Thornapple (incl. Middlev'l vill.)	Males	936	------	------	----	----	----	513	388	34	1	------
	Females	874	------	------	----	----	----	423	395	51	4	1
Middleville vill.	Males	332	------	------	----	----	----	163	159	9	1	------
	Females	355	------	------	----	----	----	171	160	[illegible]	2	------
Woodland	Males	840	------	------	----	----	----	485	335	19	1	------
	Females	804	------	------	----	----	----	426	341	32	5	------
Yankee Springs	Males	464	------	------	----	----	----	261	194	8	1	------
	Females	419	------	------	----	----	----	209	193	16	1	------
Nashville village (in Castleton and Maple Gr'v)	Males	494	------	------	----	----	----	247	228	15	4	------
	Females	505	------	------	----	----	----	241	224	34	6	------
Bay County	Males	27,998	69	77	69	----	2	18,325	9,378	470	24	18
	Females	22,865	24	75	42	----	----	13,054	9,123	783	33	13
Bangor	Males	199	2	------	----	----	----	134	66	1	------	------
	Females	148	3	------	----	----	----	75	67	9	------	------
Bay City	Males	16,156	61	57	----	----	2	10,700	5,290	263	11	12
	Females	13,056	15	65	----	----	----	7,480	5,122	506	15	13
1st ward	Males	2,851	4	------	----	----	----	1,925	888	38	2	2
	Females	2,144	[illegible]	------	----	----	----	1,199	873	72	1	1
2d ward	Males	3,057	37	6	----	2	----	2,282	760	56	4	------
	Females	1,898	6	11	----	----	----	1,103	701	107	4	------
3d ward	Males	2,433	13	4	----	----	----	1,700	697	43	------	10
	Females	2,048	[illegible]	3	----	----	----	1,279	694	75	2	7
4th ward	Males	2,174	1	[illegible]	----	----	----	1,356	806	45	1	------
	Females	2,030	------	[illegible]	----	----	----	1,177	805	77	4	------
5th ward	Males	2,858	1	12	----	----	----	1,775	1,054	42	------	------
	Females	2,502	------	17	----	----	----	1,409	1,014	95	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
6th ward	Males	1,471	5	2	----	----	----	899	561	18	----	----
	Females	1,283	1	1	----	----	----	685	542	55	3	----
7th ward	Males	1,312	----	----	----	----	----	763	524	21	4	----
	Females	1,151	----	----	----	----	----	628	493	25	----	5
Beaver	Males	255	----	----	----	----	----	159	94	2	----	----
	Females	276	----	----	----	----	----	162	104	10	----	----
Frankenlust	Males	583	----	----	----	----	----	377	189	11	----	6
	Females	553	----	----	----	----	----	337	195	19	2	----
Fraser	Males	365	----	----	----	----	----	233	121	11	----	----
	Females	304	----	----	----	----	----	177	121	6	----	----
Hampton (incl. Essexville vill.)	Males	1,364	----	5	1	----	----	858	483	25	4	----
	Females	1,130	----	1	----	----	----	632	463	33	3	----
Essexville vill.	Males	744	----	----	----	----	----	457	270	16	1	----
	Females	612	----	----	----	----	----	326	266	18	2	----
Kawkawlin	Males	771	2	----	15	----	----	485	284	17	2	----
	Females	681	3	----	6	----	----	380	287	21	2	----
Merritt	Males	417	----	----	----	----	----	252	155	10	----	----
	Females	355	----	----	----	----	----	194	155	6	----	----
Monitor	Males	559	----	----	----	----	----	354	193	12	----	----
	Females	507	----	----	----	----	----	309	186	12	----	----
Pinconning	Males	1,119	----	----	53	----	----	813	339	19	1	----
	Females	681	----	----	36	----	----	382	317	15	3	----
Portsmouth	Males	497	----	----	----	----	----	311	176	10	----	----
	Females	458	----	----	----	----	----	271	175	12	----	----
West Bay City	Males	5,191	4	15	----	----	----	3,326	1,804	74	6	----
	Females	4,268	3	9	----	----	----	2,400	1,750	125	5	----
1st ward	Males	1,204	----	3	----	----	----	783	399	24	1	----
	Females	1,015	----	1	----	----	----	595	389	31	1	----
2d ward	Males	922	----	----	----	----	----	532	366	22	2	----
	Females	813	----	----	----	----	----	433	344	34	2	----
3d ward	Males	1,166	3	1	----	----	----	773	392	5	----	----
	Females	1,004	3	2	----	----	----	605	385	18	1	----
4th ward	Males	1,013	1	11	----	----	----	637	369	16	3	----
	Females	797	----	6	----	----	----	424	354	24	1	----
5th ward	Males	886	----	----	----	----	----	601	278	7	----	----
	Females	639	----	----	----	----	----	343	278	18	----	----
Williams	Males	522	----	----	----	----	----	323	184	15	----	----
	Females	448	----	----	----	----	----	255	181	9	3	----
Benzie County	Males	2,313	8	28	----	----	----	1,378	915	52	4	----
	Females	2,006	10	24	----	----	----	1,065	893	76	6	----
Almira	Males	216	----	----	----	----	----	131	80	5	----	----
	Females	170	----	----	----	----	----	81	80	8	1	----
Benzonia	Males	184	----	4	----	----	----	97	84	7	----	----
	Females	182	1	2	----	----	----	93	84	8	----	----
Blaine	Males	168	----	1	----	----	----	105	58	5	1	----
	Females	143	----	----	----	----	----	79	59	3	2	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1. 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Colfax	Males	91	------	------	----	----	----	59	31	1	------	------
	Females	88	------	------	----	----	----	51	32	5	------	------
Crystal Lake	Males	608	------	10	----	----	----	350	258	10	------	------
	Females	547	------	13	----	----	----	290	251	18	1	------
Gilmore	Males	372	4	4	----	----	----	232	138	10	------	------
	Females	297	6	3	----	----	----	163	129	14	------	------
Homestead	Males	143	------	6	----	----	----	86	61	------	2	------
	Females	144	------	2	----	----	----	78	60	6	2	------
Inland	Males	207	------	------	----	----	----	114	90	2	1	------
	Females	176	------	------	----	----	----	84	87	5	------	------
Joyfield	Males	96	4	3	----	----	----	60	40	3	------	------
	Females	88	3	4	----	----	----	54	38	3	------	------
Lake	Males	38	------	------	----	----	----	22	15	1	------	------
	Females	27	------	------	----	----	----	14	12	1	------	------
Platt	Males	113	------	------	----	----	----	73	38	2	------	------
	Females	101	------	------	----	----	----	57	40	4	------	------
Weldon	Males	77	------	------	----	----	----	49	22	6	------	------
	Females	43	------	------	----	----	----	21	21	1	------	------
Berrien County	Males	18,863	167	179	13	3	----	11,127	7,545	498	42	13
	Females	18,260	135	149	7	----	----	9,642	7,594	1,240	71	4
Bainbridge	Males	740	------	1	----	----	----	444	285	10	2	------
	Females	727	------	2	----	----	----	407	280	39	3	------
Benton (incl. part of Benton Harbor village)	Males	1,722	35	------	----	----	----	989	719	47	2	------
	Females	1,635	28	------	----	----	----	843	727	89	4	------
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	Males	560	16	------	----	----	----	309	256	11	------	------
	Females	525	10	------	----	----	----	266	249	19	1	------
Berrien	Males	765	1	17	----	----	----	456	302	24	1	------
	Females	708	2	13	----	----	----	364	299	58	2	------
Bertrand	Males	674	------	------	----	----	----	402	253	16	3	------
	Females	614	------	------	----	----	----	334	245	35	------	------
Buchanan (incl. Buchanan vill.)	Males	1,498	20	2	1	----	----	801	668	45	7	------
	Females	1,539	18	6	----	----	----	750	674	124	15	------
Buchanan village	Males	963	20	2	----	----	----	470	480	31	4	------
	Females	1,061	18	5	----	----	---	494	484	96	11	------
Chickaming	Males	530	------	------	----	----	---	303	214	12	1	------
	Females	476	------	------	----	----	---	237	214	23	2	------
Galien (incl. Galien village)	Males	698	------	------	----	----	----	403	271	23	1	------
	Females	621	------	------	----	----	----	317	268	31	5	------
Galien village	Males	247	------	------	----	----	----	131	111	5	------	------
	Females	233	------	------	----	----	----	115	107	10	1	------
Hagar	Males	438	1	5	----	----	----	255	175	14	------	------
	Females	416	------	3	----	----	----	223	174	20	2	------
Lake	Males	675	1	------	----	----	----	392	265	19	------	------
	Females	609	------	------	----	----	----	317	264	28	------	------
Lincoln	Males	855	3	3	----	----	----	521	316	18	6	------
	Females	817	5	1	----	----	----	474	312	34	3	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
New Buffalo (incl. N. Buffalo vill.)	Males	678	------	1	----	----	----	395	265	18	1	------
	Females	602	------	------	----	----	----	306	265	30	1	------
New Buffalo vill.	Males	301	------	1	----	----	----	168	125	9	------	------
	Females	291	------	------	----	----	----	146	124	20	1	------
Niles	Males	788	1	21	1	----	----	483	305	20	3	------
	Females	757	------	15	----	----	----	398	307	64	3	------
Niles city	Males	2,155	31	57	----	3	----	1,286	879	66	3	12
	Females	2,306	16	38	----	----	----	1,230	902	214	10	4
1st ward	Males	719	15	51	----	----	----	457	303	15	------	10
	Females	741	6	34	----	----	----	405	308	66	1	1
2d ward	Males	398	5	------	----	3	----	225	161	18	2	------
	Females	442	3	1	----	----	----	231	165	46	4	------
3d ward	Males	561	11	------	----	----	----	332	219	20	1	------
	Females	619	7	------	----	----	----	357	227	58	4	------
4th ward	Males	477	------	6	----	----	----	272	196	13	------	2
	Females	504	------	3	----	----	----	257	202	44	1	3
Oronoko (incl. Berrien Springs village)	Males	938	------	------	----	----	----	559	353	24	2	------
	Females	907	------	------	----	----	----	478	355	71	3	------
Berrien Springs village	Males	352	------	------	----	----	----	205	137	10	------	------
	Females	380	------	------	----	----	----	193	142	44	1	------
Pipestone	Males	771	24	7	----	----	----	472	303	26	1	------
	Females	683	19	2	----	----	----	348	311	44	1	------
Royalton	Males	518	------	------	----	----	----	312	186	19	1	------
	Females	475	1	------	----	----	----	249	183	44	------	------
Sodus	Males	486	------	23	----	----	----	301	189	18	1	------
	Females	446	------	16	----	----	----	245	189	28	------	------
St. Josephs (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,607	40	42	----	----	----	1,006	633	46	4	------
	Females	1,700	40	53	----	----	----	973	652	154	14	------
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	Males	113	8	20	----	----	----	83	54	4	------	------
	Females	98	10	28	----	----	----	65	62	9	------	------
St. Joseph vill.	Males	1,213	32	16	----	----	----	742	482	34	3	------
	Females	1,311	30	21	----	----	----	737	490	121	14	------
Three Oaks (incl. Three Oaks vill.)	Males	692	------	------	----	----	----	392	283	16	1	------
	Females	678	------	------	----	----	----	363	283	30	2	------
Three Oaks vill.	Males	216	------	------	----	----	----	107	107	1	1	------
	Females	252	------	------	----	----	----	128	110	13	1	------
Watervliet	Males	999	9	------	10	----	----	584	430	3	------	1
	Females	956	5	------	7	----	----	478	434	56	------	------
Weesaw	Males	636	1	------	1	----	----	371	251	14	2	------
	Females	588	1	------	----	----	----	308	256	24	1	------
Benton Harbor vill. in Benton and St. Josephs	Males	673	24	20	----	----	----	392	310	15	------	------
	Females	623	20	28	----	----	----	331	311	28	1	------
Branch County	Males	14,007	22	12	1	----	----	7,347	6,233	424	38	------
	Females	13,604	8	7	----	----	----	6,249	6,317	959	94	------
Algansee	Males	728	------	------	----	----	----	374	333	18	3	------
	Females	680	------	------	----	----	----	304	322	51	3	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Batavia	Males	665	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	286	16	3	.....
	Females	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	295	36	4	.....
Bethel	Males	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	312	21	1	.....
	Females	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	317	42	5	.....
Bronson (incl. Bronson vill'ge)	Males	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	428	19	2	.....
	Females	986	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	439	70	6	.....
Bronson village	Males	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	199	15	1	.....
	Females	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	202	39	4	.....
Butler	Males	740	1	1	.....	.....	.....	396	321	25	.....	.....
	Females	659	2	1	.....	.....	.....	300	323	36	3	.....
California	Males	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	202	9	1	.....
	Females	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	207	30	2	.....
Coldwater	Males	912	10	4	1	.....	.....	579	312	35	1	.....
	Females	726	2	1	.....	.....	.....	350	320	55	4	.....
Coldwater city	Males	2,400	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1,133	1,189	78	14	.....
	Females	2,677	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1,221	1,212	220	32	.....
1st ward	Males	648	5	5	.....	.....	.....	294	339	21	4	.....
	Females	759	3	5	.....	.....	.....	352	342	65	8	.....
2d ward	Males	647	1	1	.....	.....	.....	311	317	18	3	.....
	Females	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	332	60	8	.....
3d ward	Males	572	1	1	.....	.....	.....	271	270	27	6	.....
	Females	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	280	50	7	.....
4th ward	Males	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	263	12	1	.....
	Females	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	258	45	9	.....
Gilead	Males	410	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	168	14	1	.....
	Females	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	172	17	2	.....
Girard	Males	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	304	18	2	.....
	Females	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	302	50	2	.....
Kinderhook	Males	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	159	11	.....	.....
	Females	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	159	23	2	.....
Mattison	Males	657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	268	19	3	.....
	Females	588	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	275	29	3	.....
Noble	Males	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	134	11	.....	.....
	Females	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	135	15	1	.....
Ovid	Males	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	236	28	4	.....
	Females	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	241	36	.....	.....
Quincy (incl. Quincy village)	Males	1,305	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	647	620	37	2	.....
	Females	1,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	582	630	115	19	.....
Quincy village	Males	603	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	308	17	2	.....
	Females	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	314	69	10	.....
Sherwood	Males	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	333	17	.....	.....
	Females	684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	334	42	1	.....
Union (incl. Union City vill.)	Males	1,373	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	697	628	48	1	.....
	Females	1,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	634	92	5	.....
Union City village	Males	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	320	24	.....	.....
	Females	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	329	56	3	.....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Calhoun County	Males	20,979	179	97	34	----	8	11,807	8,799	597	67	27
	Females	19,981	177	105	21	----	1	9,682	8,966	1,535	83	19
	Unknown	3	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.)	Males	1,509	14	------	----	----	1	779	688	56	1	------
	Females	1,589	15	------	----	----	----	773	699	128	3	1
Albion village (part of)	Males	1,013	14	------	----	----	1	508	480	39	1	------
	Females	1,141	15	------	----	----	----	561	494	98	2	1
Athens	Males	723	------	------	32	----	----	406	326	23	------	------
	Females	654	------	------	18	----	----	300	328	44	------	------
Battle Creek	Males	576	9	4	----	----	----	338	232	17	2	------
	Females	515	12	1	----	----	----	268	231	27	2	------
Battle Creek city	Males	4,901	102	72	----	----	5	2,692	2,212	137	36	3
	Females	4,790	108	72	----	----	1	2,370	2,137	417	45	2
1st ward	Males	828	23	1	----	----	----	468	350	23	11	------
	Females	707	31	------	----	----	----	334	319	69	16	------
2d ward	Males	892	25	36	----	----	1	527	372	42	13	------
	Females	741	16	24	----	----	----	365	348	58	10	------
3d ward	Males	1,012	11	18	----	----	3	539	482	22	1	------
	Females	1,249	19	19	----	----	----	666	498	116	5	2
4th ward	Males	885	5	15	----	----	----	428	455	18	4	------
	Females	1,007	10	19	----	----	----	490	461	78	7	------
5th ward	Males	1,284	38	2	----	----	1	730	553	32	7	3
	Females	1,086	32	10	----	----	1	515	511	96	7	------
Bedford	Males	634	10	------	----	----	----	367	255	20	2	------
	Females	603	3	------	----	----	----	315	255	33	3	------
Burlington (incl. Burlington vill.)	Males	783	------	------	----	----	----	413	348	22	------	------
	Females	708	------	------	----	----	----	308	351	48	1	------
Burlington vill.	Males	159	------	------	----	----	----	78	79	2	------	------
	Females	145	------	------	----	----	----	52	82	11	------	------
Clarence	Males	599	------	------	----	----	----	328	262	6	3	------
	Females	599	------	------	----	----	----	303	268	27	1	------
Clarendon	Males	666	------	2	----	----	----	361	289	16	2	------
	Females	578	------	4	----	----	----	265	289	28	------	------
Convis	Males	500	------	------	----	----	----	299	190	8	3	------
	Females	428	------	------	----	----	----	208	192	27	------	1
Eckford	Males	569	------	------	----	----	----	314	245	10	------	------
	Females	510	------	------	----	----	----	237	245	27	1	------
Emmet	Males	657	6	3	----	----	----	379	270	17	------	------
	Females	591	4	2	----	----	----	278	277	39	3	------
Fredonia	Males	552	------	------	----	----	----	343	194	13	2	------
	Females	499	1	------	----	----	----	262	201	36	1	------
Homer (incl. Homer village)	Males	1,052	------	------	----	----	----	578	441	31	2	------
	Females	959	------	------	----	----	----	438	440	74	7	------
Homer village	Males	523	------	------	----	----	----	273	233	15	2	------
	Females	520	------	------	----	----	----	233	234	49	4	------
Lee	Males	656	1	------	----	----	----	375	269	12	1	------
	Females	586	------	------	----	----	----	290	266	29	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
LeRoy	Males	639	2	------	----	----	----	351	267	23	------	------
	Females	556	1	------	----	----	----	245	265	45	2	------
Marengo	Males	648	2	------	----	----	----	343	259	26	------	22
	Females	591	1	------	----	----	----	280	260	38	------	14
Marshall	Males	489	4	------	----	----	----	299	180	13	------	1
	Females	427	2	------	----	----	----	217	182	30	------	------
Marshall city	Males	1,925	22	6	----	----	2	1,047	833	67	8	------
	Females	2,086	24	10	1	----	----	1,020	839	253	9	------
	Unknown	3	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------
1st ward	Males	347	------	------	----	----	----	184	156	6	1	------
	Females	402	------	1	----	----	----	194	159	49	1	------
	Unknown	3	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------
2d ward	Males	403	------	------	----	----	2	207	185	13	------	------
	Females	472	------	------	----	----	----	228	187	55	2	------
3d ward	Males	621	10	3	----	----	----	338	265	29	2	------
	Females	645	7	5	----	----	----	313	264	79	1	------
4th ward	Males	554	12	3	----	----	----	318	227	19	5	------
	Females	567	17	4	1	----	----	285	229	70	5	------
Newton	Males	484	------	------	----	----	----	271	199	14	------	------
	Females	430	------	------	----	----	----	206	198	26	------	------
Pennfield	Males	577	3	10	----	----	----	350	228	12	------	------
	Females	494	1	16	----	----	----	250	224	36	1	------
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village)	Males	1,053	4	------	2	----	----	553	476	29	1	------
	Females	1,060	5	------	2	----	----	513	482	70	2	------
Albion village (part of)	Males	457	4	------	----	----	----	222	226	12	1	------
	Females	517	5	------	----	----	----	243	236	42	1	------
Tekonsha (incl. Tekonsha vill.)	Males	787	------	------	----	----	----	421	336	25	4	1
	Females	728	------	------	----	----	----	336	337	53	1	1
Tekonsha village	Males	240	------	------	----	----	----	109	118	12	1	------
	Females	272	------	------	----	----	----	127	120	23	1	1
Albion village in Albion and Sheridan	Males	1,470	18	------	----	----	1	730	706	51	2	------
	Females	1,658	20	------	----	----	----	804	730	140	3	1
Cass County	Males	9,955	231	678	22	----	----	6,080	4,453	307	46	------
	Females	9,500	164	628	23	----	1	5,092	4,475	703	45	1
Calvin	Males	294	92	438	----	----	----	495	293	35	1	------
	Females	284	55	374	----	----	----	358	297	57	1	------
Dowagiac city	Males	1,119	3	30	----	----	----	592	525	31	4	------
	Females	1,169	2	26	----	----	----	558	527	105	7	------
1st ward	Males	372	------	13	----	----	----	198	175	10	2	------
	Females	390	------	8	----	----	----	187	180	26	5	------
2d ward	Males	352	------	12	----	----	----	177	176	10	1	------
	Females	385	------	16	----	----	----	182	177	40	2	------
3d ward	Males	395	3	5	----	----	----	217	174	11	1	------
	Females	394	2	2	----	----	----	189	170	39	------	------
Howard	Males	449	6	26	----	----	----	279	180	17	5	------
	Females	436	3	25	----	----	----	246	179	36	3	------
Jefferson	Males	507	1	2	----	----	----	293	202	13	2	------
	Females	436	------	------	----	----	----	211	204	19	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.)	Males	978	9	45	----	----	----	536	458	26	12	------
	Females	1,010	6	58	----	----	----	536	454	75	9	------
Cassopolis village	Males	458	6	37	----	----	----	243	241	12	5	------
	Females	504	1	45	----	----	----	269	240	37	4	------
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.)	Males	865	8	------	----	----	----	472	379	19	3	------
	Females	876	8	3	----	----	----	462	377	43	5	------
Marcellus village	Males	296	2	------	----	----	----	154	137	6	1	------
	Females	295	------	3	----	----	----	141	138	17	2	------
Mason	Males	441	2	------	----	----	----	247	181	14	1	------
	Females	398	3	------	----	----	----	200	183	18	------	------
Milton	Males	289	------	------	----	----	----	185	100	3	1	------
	Females	253	------	------	----	----	----	136	100	16	1	------
Newberg	Males	747	23	16	----	----	----	468	301	17	------	------
	Females	689	15	17	----	----	----	365	314	40	2	------
Ontwa	Males	508	------	3	----	----	----	280	207	23	1	------
	Females	505	1	4	----	----	----	249	214	45	2	------
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)	Males	716	26	23	2	----	----	407	341	15	4	------
	Females	695	22	23	1	----	----	352	341	45	3	------
Vandalia village	Males	176	8	9	----	----	----	89	101	3	------	------
	Females	196	8	11	--	----	----	99	103	12	1	------
Pokagon	Males	607	8	20	1	----	----	353	265	13	5	------
	Females	589	2	15	3	----	----	266	264	44	5	------
Porter	Males	817	27	75	----	----	----	518	368	31	2	------
	Females	769	27	82	----	----	----	444	367	66	1	------
Silver Creek	Males	449	1	------	14	----	----	269	181	12	2	------
	Females	394	1	------	15	----	1	187	186	37	------	1
Volinia	Males	685	25	------	3	----	----	427	263	22	1	------
	Females	577	19	1	2	----	----	296	263	38	2	------
Wayne	Males	484	------	------	2	----	----	259	209	16	2	------
	Females	420	------	------	2	----	----	196	205	19	2	------
Charlevoix County	Males	4,838	10	27	153	----	2	3,001	1,898	114	12	5
	Females	4,069	9	27	139	----	1	2,245	1,859	128	10	3
Bear Lake	Males	115	------	------	7	----	----	69	46	7	------	------
	Females	90	------	------	8	----	----	52	44	2	------	------
Boyne Valley	Males	291	------	------	----	----	----	176	112	2	1	------
	Females	264	------	------	----	----	----	139	119	5	1	------
Chandler	Males	86	------	------	----	----	----	55	31	------	------	------
	Females	78	------	------	----	----	----	47	28	3	------	------
Charlevoix (incl. Charlevoix vill.)	Males	692	1	------	9	----	2	380	300	16	5	3
	Females	637	1	------	5	----	1	317	295	25	6	1
Charlevoix vill.	Males	615	1	------	----	----	2	335	262	14	4	3
	Females	566	1	------	----	----	1	284	257	20	6	1
Evangeline	Males	677	------	1	4	----	----	382	284	14	1	1
	Females	584	------	------	----	----	----	280	277	23	3	1
Eveline	Males	768	------	12	10	----	----	508	271	11	------	------
	Females	615	------	7	12	----	----	351	269	13	------	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hayes	Males	236	1	5	118	----	----	231	120	9	----	----
	Females	203	----	14	108	----	----	187	120	18	----	----
Hudson	Males	57	----	4	----	----	----	32	26	2	1	----
	Females	55	----	1	----	----	----	29	26	1	----	----
Marion	Males	250	----	----	----	----	----	155	91	4	----	----
	Females	190	----	----	----	----	----	92	92	6	----	----
Melrose	Males	155	----	----	----	----	----	82	63	10	----	----
	Females	141	----	----	----	----	----	77	57	7	----	----
Norwood	Males	224	----	----	----	----	----	135	78	10	1	----
	Females	197	----	----	----	----	----	116	75	6	----	----
Resort	Males	96	----	----	4	----	----	61	36	3	----	----
	Females	90	----	----	4	----	----	55	36	3	----	----
South Arm	Males	820	----	5	----	----	----	506	300	16	2	1
	Females	622	----	4	----	----	----	335	284	7	----	----
Springvale	Males	99	----	----	1	----	----	54	42	4	----	----
	Females	90	----	----	2	----	----	48	40	4	----	----
Wilson	Males	272	8	----	----	----	----	175	98	6	1	----
	Females	213	8	1	----	----	----	120	97	5	----	----
Cheboygan County	Males	5,445	14	1	42	----	1	3,529	1,859	107	8	----
	Females	4,384	13	4	42	----	----	2,435	1,846	159	3	----
Beaugrand	Males	393	----	----	----	----	----	258	128	7	----	----
	Females	335	1	----	----	----	----	194	131	11	----	----
Benton (incl. Cheboygan vill.)	Males	2,414	----	1	----	----	----	1,604	772	38	1	----
	Females	1,899	3	----	----	----	----	1,043	777	82	----	----
Cheboygan vill.	Males	2,014	----	1	----	----	----	1,294	689	31	1	----
	Females	1,698	3	----	----	----	----	931	692	78	----	----
Burt	Males	151	9	----	32	----	----	107	76	8	1	----
	Females	122	7	3	29	----	----	86	66	9	----	----
Duncan	Males	152	----	----	----	----	----	100	51	1	----	----
	Females	106	----	----	----	----	----	55	47	4	----	----
Ellis	Males	71	----	----	----	----	----	43	23	2	3	----
	Females	45	----	----	----	----	----	22	21	1	1	----
Grant	Males	502	----	----	----	----	----	321	166	14	1	----
	Females	412	----	----	----	----	----	244	156	12	----	----
Hebron	Males	102	----	----	4	----	----	53	41	2	----	----
	Females	98	----	----	4	----	----	54	44	4	----	----
Inverness	Males	652	1	----	1	----	----	418	229	7	----	----
	Females	584	----	1	1	----	----	339	233	14	----	----
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village)	Males	196	1	----	----	----	----	120	73	4	----	----
	Females	151	----	----	----	----	----	71	73	6	1	----
Mackinaw City village)	Males	129	1	----	----	----	----	77	51	2	----	----
	Females	115	----	----	----	----	----	58	50	6	1	----
Mentor	Males	176	----	----	----	----	----	95	77	4	----	----
	Females	151	----	----	----	----	----	72	76	3	----	----
Munro	Males	113	----	----	----	----	----	68	42	3	----	----
	Females	99	----	----	----	----	----	53	42	4	----	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Nunda	Males	164	2	------	----	----	----	109	53	3	1	------
	Females	113	2	------	----	----	----	59	54	2	------	------
Tuscarora	Males	326	1	------	5	----	1	200	118	14	1	------
	Females	253	------	------	8	----	----	135	118	7	1	------
Waverly	Males	33	------	------	----	----	----	23	10	------	------	------
	Females	16	------	------	----	----	----	8	8	------	------	------
Chippewa County	Males	4,192	3	21	339	----	191	3,005	1,391	86	5	259
	Females	3,199	4	16	311	----	146	2,006	1,341	109	2	218
Bruce	Males	706	------	------	----	----	----	480	216	10	------	------
	Females	606	------	------	----	----	----	377	217	12	------	------
Detour	Males	353	1	7	----	----	23	278	100	5	1	------
	Females	212	------	------	1	----	18	134	93	4	------	------
Drummond	Males	195	------	2	43	----	1	160	74	5	2	------
	Females	116	------	------	41	----	2	86	67	5	1	------
McMillan	Males	606	1	------	----	----	----	457	140	9	1	------
	Females	346	2	------	----	----	----	213	131	4	------	------
Pickford	Males	400	------	------	----	----	----	259	131	10	------	------
	Females	338	------	------	----	----	----	211	121	6	------	------
Sault Ste. Marie (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village)	Males	1,431	1	12	186	----	151	964	531	30	1	255
	Females	1,207	2	16	155	----	115	703	526	55	1	210
Sault Ste. Marie village	Males	1,109	1	12	126	----	151	747	425	25	1	201
	Females	964	2	16	142	----	115	548	434	51	1	205
Sugar Island	Males	162	------	------	45	----	12	129	80	6	------	4
	Females	156	------	------	64	----	7	129	79	11	------	8
Superior	Males	339	------	------	65	----	4	278	119	11	------	------
	Females	218	------	------	50	----	4	153	107	12	------	------
Clare County	Males	3,247	2	------	1	----	1	2,010	1,142	77	12	10
	Females	2,298	------	------	----	----	----	1,154	1,064	78	2	------
Arthur	Males	36	------	------	----	----	----	20	14	2	------	------
	Females	33	------	------	----	----	----	19	14	------	------	------
Franklin	Males	216	------	------	----	----	----	140	64	10	2	------
	Females	100	------	------	----	----	----	51	47	2	------	------
Frost	Males	225	1	------	----	----	1	165	56	5	------	1
	Females	70	------	------	----	----	----	31	38	1	------	------
Grant (incl. Clare village)	Males	900	------	------	----	----	----	529	342	19	1	9
	Females	765	------	------	----	----	----	383	345	36	1	------
Clare village	Males	425	------	------	----	----	----	247	161	7	1	9
	Females	355	------	------	----	----	----	163	168	23	1	------
Greenwood	Males	135	------	------	----	----	----	89	42	3	1	------
	Females	79	------	------	----	----	----	36	41	2	------	------
Hayes	Males	644	------	------	----	----	----	400	232	8	4	------
	Females	411	------	------	----	----	----	197	205	8	1	------
Sheridan	Males	263	------	------	----	----	----	164	94	5	------	------
	Females	234	------	------	----	----	----	135	93	6	------	------
Summerfield	Males	113	------	------	----	----	----	70	39	4	------	------
	Females	83	------	------	----	----	----	40	40	3	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Surrey (incl. Farwell village)	Males	521	------	------	----	----	----	320	185	14	2	------
	Females	378	------	------	----	----	----	185	177	16	------	------
Farwell village	Males	237	------	------	----	----	----	133	96	7	1	------
	Females	212	------	------	----	----	----	99	102	11	------	------
Winterfield	Males	194	1	------	1	----	----	113	74	7	2	------
	Females	145	------	------	----	----	----	77	64	4	------	------
Clinton County	Males	13,995	19	20	----	----	----	7,911	5,750	325	47	1
	Females	13,063	16	22	----	----	----	6,548	5,755	734	63	1
Bath	Males	667	------	------	----	----	----	384	262	17	4	------
	Females	598	------	------	----	----	----	308	255	30	5	------
Bengal	Males	635	------	------	----	----	----	356	269	9	1	------
	Females	579	------	------	----	----	----	286	267	25	1	------
Bingham (incl. St. Johns vill'ge)	Males	1,840	9	5	----	----	----	1,010	790	42	12	------
	Females	1,850	13	4	----	----	----	943	793	119	12	------
St. Johns village	Males	1,223	9	4	----	----	----	661	540	29	6	------
	Females	1,300	13	4	----	----	----	672	546	88	11	------
Dallas	Males	846	1	------	----	----	----	522	306	16	3	------
	Females	765	------	2	----	----	----	422	304	37	4	------
DeWitt	Males	794	------	------	----	----	----	465	305	22	2	------
	Females	699	------	------	----	----	----	339	302	44	4	------
DuPlain	Males	1,022	------	------	----	----	----	572	422	24	4	------
	Females	889	------	------	----	----	----	418	410	56	5	------
Eagle	Males	652	------	------	----	----	----	349	284	19	------	------
	Females	577	------	------	----	----	----	258	290	26	3	------
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village)	Males	850	2	2	----	----	----	448	379	23	4	------
	Females	818	2	------	----	----	----	380	379	55	6	------
Maple Rapids village	Males	288	------	------	----	----	----	125	151	10	2	------
	Females	292	------	------	----	----	----	119	148	25	------	------
Greenbush	Males	770	2	4	----	----	----	422	341	13	------	------
	Females	735	------	6	----	----	----	361	346	27	7	------
Lebanon (incl. part of Hubbardston vill'ge)	Males	663	------	6	----	----	----	386	269	14	------	------
	Females	618	------	3	----	----	----	323	272	25	1	------
Hubbardston village (part of)	Males	38	------	------	----	----	----	17	20	1	------	------
	Females	46	------	------	----	----	----	23	20	3	------	------
Olive	Males	726	------	------	----	----	----	415	293	17	------	1
	Females	652	------	------	----	----	----	325	297	30	------	------
Ovid (incl. Ovid village)	Males	1,507	5	2	----	----	----	763	709	30	3	------
	Females	1,560	1	6	----	----	----	747	714	102	4	------
Ovid village	Males	662	4	1	----	----	----	316	358	21	2	------
	Females	764	1	3	----	----	----	342	362	61	3	------
Riley	Males	743	------	1	----	----	----	433	287	20	4	------
	Females	638	------	1	----	----	----	313	288	35	3	------
Victor	Males	619	------	------	----	----	----	369	233	15	2	------
	Females	512	------	------	----	----	----	241	230	38	3	------
Watertown	Males	795	------	------	----	----	----	445	327	16	7	------
	Females	770	------	------	----	----	----	384	335	46	5	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.)	Males	866	------	------	----	----	----	572	274	19	1	------
	Females	813	------	------	----	----	----	500	273	39	------	1
Westphalia vill.	Males	197	------	------	----	----	----	134	58	5	------	------
	Females	203	------	------	----	----	----	132	58	13	------	------
Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co.	Males	275	------	------	----	----	----	134	132	9	------	------
	Females	314	------	------	----	----	----	151	143	20	------	------
Crawford County	Males	1,380	1	------	----	----	----	832	498	47	4	------
	Females	1,007	1	------	----	----	----	497	479	30	2	------
Ball	Males	77	------	------	----	----	----	47	27	3	------	------
	Females	53	------	------	----	----	----	26	27	------	------	------
Beaver Creek	Males	92	------	------	----	----	----	42	44	5	1	------
	Females	90	------	------	----	----	----	44	43	3	------	------
Center Plains	Males	188	------	------	----	----	----	96	80	11	1	------
	Females	163	------	------	----	----	----	80	77	5	1	------
Frederic	Males	239	1	------	----	----	----	160	67	13	------	------
	Females	114	1	------	----	----	----	54	59	2	------	------
Grayling	Males	477	------	------	----	----	----	297	172	7	1	------
	Females	369	------	------	----	----	----	190	166	12	1	------
Grove	Males	107	------	------	----	----	----	74	32	1	------	------
	Females	70	------	------	----	----	----	38	31	1	------	------
Maple Forest	Males	90	------	------	----	----	----	56	32	1	1	------
	Females	58	------	------	----	----	----	27	29	2	------	------
South Branch	Males	110	------	------	----	----	----	60	44	6	------	------
	Females	90	------	------	----	----	----	38	47	5	------	------
Delta County	Males	5,793	1	2	80	----	----	4,002	1,738	114	6	16
	Females	4,030	1	2	83	----	----	2,370	1,574	159	9	4
Baldwin	Males	199	------	------	----	----	----	130	67	1	1	------
	Females	146	------	------	----	----	----	84	57	5	------	------
Bark River	Males	175	------	------	----	----	----	112	61	2	------	------
	Females	144	------	------	----	----	----	79	60	5	------	------
Bay De Noc	Males	247	------	------	19	----	----	183	74	9	------	------
	Females	86	------	------	15	----	----	43	53	5	------	------
Escanaba	Males	360	1	------	----	----	----	254	92	14	1	------
	Females	235	1	------	----	----	----	138	90	8	------	------
Escanaba city	Males	2,444	------	------	----	----	----	1,628	767	47	2	------
	Females	1,891	------	------	----	----	----	1,084	717	86	4	------
1st ward	Males	518	------	------	----	----	----	343	161	14	------	------
	Females	422	------	------	----	----	----	252	152	16	2	------
2d ward	Males	714	------	------	----	----	----	462	235	16	1	------
	Females	566	------	------	----	----	----	317	223	24	2	------
3d ward	Males	830	------	------	----	----	----	577	239	13	1	------
	Females	566	------	------	----	----	----	319	219	28	------	------
4th ward	Males	382	------	------	----	----	----	246	132	4	------	------
	Females	337	------	------	----	----	----	196	123	18	------	------
Fairbanks	Males	235	------	------	----	----	----	129	89	2	------	15.
	Females	234	------	------	----	----	----	142	86	2	------	4

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants; June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ford River	Males	503	------	------	2	----	----	365	131	8	------	1
	Females	282	------	------	4	----	----	163	112	11	------	------
Garden	Males	759	------	2	1	----	----	545	208	8	1	------
	Females	525	------	3	----	----	----	308	197	17	5	------
Maple Ridge	Males	100	------	------	----	----	----	62	35	3	------	------
	Females	75	------	------	----	----	----	44	28	3	------	------
Masonville	Males	156	------	------	----	----	----	107	47	2	------	------
	Females	110	------	------	----	----	----	64	44	2	------	------
Nahma	Males	311	------	------	54	----	----	277	79	9	------	------
	Females	108	------	------	60	----	----	104	56	8	------	------
Sack Bay	Males	259	------	------	4	----	----	176	77	9	1	------
	Females	165	------	------	4	----	----	101	64	4	------	------
Winona	Males	45	------	------	----	----	----	34	11	------	------	------
	Females	29	------	------	----	----	----	16	10	3	------	------
Eaton County	Males	16,156	22	30	2	----	----	8,647	7,094	426	41	2
	Females	15,545	12	34	1	----	----	7,431	7,154	927	78	2
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue vill.)	Males	988	11	7	----	----	----	526	450	30	------	------
	Females	998	6	11	1	----	----	494	451	68	3	------
Bellevue village	Males	344	7	6	----	----	----	170	174	13	------	------
	Females	367	3	8	1	----	----	176	176	27	------	------
Benton (incl. Potterville vill.)	Males	869	------	------	----	----	----	472	375	21	1	------
	Females	817	------	------	----	----	----	391	383	42	1	------
Potterville village	Males	264	------	------	----	----	----	137	124	3	------	------
	Females	272	------	------	----	----	----	130	127	15	------	------
Brookfield	Males	736	1	------	----	----	----	410	301	26	------	------
	Females	657	------	------	----	----	----	319	300	38	------	------
Carmel	Males	599	1	4	----	----	----	307	281	16	------	------
	Females	549	------	3	----	----	----	245	284	22	1	------
Charlotte city	Males	1,761	2	8	----	----	----	879	822	59	10	1
	Females	1,811	2	11	----	----	----	812	831	152	28	1
1st ward	Males	327	------	1	----	----	----	180	134	12	2	------
	Females	306	------	1	----	----	----	132	133	34	7	1
2d ward	Males	401	------	6	----	----	----	195	196	15	1	------
	Females	420	2	6	----	----	----	198	203	24	3	------
3d ward	Males	582	1	1	----	----	----	295	259	20	4	------
	Females	582	------	3	----	----	----	253	262	58	12	------
4th ward	Males	451	1	------	----	----	----	209	233	6	3	1
	Females	503	------	1	----	----	----	229	233	36	6	------
Chester	Males	764	------	------	----	----	----	437	305	21	------	1
	Females	700	------	------	----	----	----	359	305	31	4	1
Delta	Males	811	------	------	----	----	----	462	328	18	3	------
	Females	706	------	------	----	----	----	347	326	31	2	------
Eaton	Males	607	------	------	----	----	----	342	244	18	3	------
	Females	521	------	------	----	----	----	235	244	39	3	------
Eaton Rapids	Males	661	------	------	----	----	----	352	287	20	2	------
	Females	600	------	------	----	----	----	264	290	46	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Eaton Rapids city	Males	1,016	------	8	----	----	----	521	483	16	4	------
	Females	1,101	------	4	----	----	----	500	500	93	12	------
1st ward	Males	332	------	5	----	----	----	181	146	8	2	------
	Females	336	------	2	----	----	----	153	153	24	8	------
2d ward	Males	315	------	------	----	----	----	153	155	6	1	------
	Females	374	------	------	----	----	----	185	156	31	2	------
3d ward	Males	369	------	3	----	----	----	187	182	2	1	------
	Females	391	------	2	----	----	----	162	191	38	2	------
Hamlin	Males	643	------	------	----	----	----	329	295	17	2	------
	Females	577	------	------	----	----	----	244	297	31	5	------
Kalamo	Males	823	------	------	----	----	----	454	343	26	------	------
	Females	792	------	------	----	----	----	387	354	50	1	------
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village)	Males	1,283	3	------	----	----	----	639	605	34	8	------
	Females	1,300	------	------	----	----	----	601	609	80	10	------
Grand Ledge village	Males	647	3	------	----	----	----	292	333	18	7	------
	Females	738	------	------	----	----	----	335	338	55	10	------
Roxand	Males	804	------	------	----	----	----	422	362	15	5	------
	Females	799	------	------	----	----	----	402	365	30	2	------
Sunfield	Males	811	------	------	----	----	----	457	334	19	1	------
	Females	749	------	------	----	----	----	373	338	35	3	------
Vermontville (incl. Vermontville village)	Males	1,038	1	------	----	----	----	571	441	27	------	------
	Females	983	2	------	----	----	----	483	445	56	1	------
Vermontville village	Males	352	1	------	----	----	----	176	167	10	------	------
	Females	374	2	------	----	----	----	181	171	24	------	------
Walton (incl. Olivet village)	Males	1,014	3	3	----	----	----	564	431	25	------	------
	Females	1,023	2	5	----	----	----	554	430	45	1	------
Olivet village	Males	319	3	2	----	----	----	196	121	7	------	------
	Females	364	2	4	----	----	----	218	125	27	------	------
Windsor	Males	928	------	------	2	----	----	503	407	18	2	------
	Females	862	------	------	----	----	----	421	402	38	1	------
Emmet County	Males	3,623	3	82	386	----	1	2,316	1,655	104	13	7
	Females	3,369	------	74	400	----	----	2,008	1,643	180	13	5
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.)	Males	1,567	1	2	74	----	1	921	687	34	2	1
	Females	1,508	------	3	80	----	----	825	676	87	3	------
Petoskey village	Males	1,075	------	2	6	----	1	577	480	24	2	1
	Females	1,104	------	3	7	----	----	574	477	60	3	------
Bliss	Males	140	------	------	----	----	----	89	50	1	------	------
	Females	114	------	------	----	----	----	60	52	2	------	------
Carp Lake	Males	99	------	------	4	----	----	67	33	3	------	------
	Females	77	------	1	5	----	----	49	34	------	------	------
Center	Males	144	1	1	6	----	----	80	63	4	------	5
	Females	119	------	1	6	----	----	61	59	2	------	4
Cross Village	Males	135	1	------	167	----	----	170	124	8	1	------
	Females	124	------	1	176	----	----	166	120	15	------	------
Egleston	Males	57	------	------	----	----	----	26	26	4	1	------
	Females	57	------	------	----	----	----	30	26	1	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Friendship	Males	162	------	------	67	----	----	124	94	10	1	------
	Females	151	------	------	66	----	----	109	95	12	------	1
Littlefield	Males	98	------	------	----	----	----	51	42	4	1	------
	Females	101	------	------	----	----	----	56	42	3	------	------
Little Traverse (incl. Harbor Springs village)	Males	660	------	------	64	----	----	417	285	17	5	------
	Females	609	------	------	71	----	----	347	291	35	7	------
Harbor Springs village	Males	399	------	------	44	----	----	241	184	14	4	------
	Females	382	------	------	51	----	----	211	192	23	7	------
Maple River	Males	187	------	------	----	----	----	109	74	2	2	------
	Females	176	------	------	----	----	----	98	73	4	1	------
Pleasant View	Males	195	------	------	2	----	----	112	82	3	------	------
	Females	180	------	------	2	----	----	97	80	5	------	------
Readmond	Males	179	------	79	2	----	----	150	95	14	------	1
	Females	153	------	68	----	----	----	110	95	14	2	------
Genesee County	Males	19,631	85	51	14	1	----	10,977	8,224	518	59	4
	Females	18,843	87	49	15	----	----	9,411	8,278	1,220	79	6
Argentine	Males	561	------	------	----	----	----	318	230	13	------	------
	Females	499	------	------	----	----	----	242	229	27	------	1
Atlas	Males	684	------	------	----	----	----	363	295	22	4	------
	Females	588	------	------	----	----	----	251	293	42	2	------
Burton	Males	703	2	------	----	----	----	403	270	30	2	------
	Females	590	2	------	----	----	----	279	262	46	4	2
Clayton	Males	689	------	------	----	----	----	378	297	13	1	------
	Females	609	------	------	----	----	----	289	295	23	2	------
Davison	Males	745	------	------	----	----	----	408	311	24	2	------
	Females	667	------	------	----	----	----	322	314	30	1	------
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,855	------	------	----	----	----	961	829	55	9	1
	Females	1,952	------	------	----	----	----	916	846	180	10	------
Fenton village	Males	1,057	------	------	----	----	----	549	470	31	6	1
	Females	1,175	------	------	----	----	----	560	488	120	7	------
Linden village	Males	302	------	------	----	----	----	144	146	11	1	------
	Females	308	------	------	----	----	----	138	144	24	2	------
Flint	Males	732	3	------	----	----	----	409	310	15	1	------
	Females	676	2	------	----	----	----	328	311	36	2	1
Flint city	Males	4,190	77	40	2	1	----	2,425	1,759	116	9	1
	Females	4,583	82	40	2	----	----	2,492	1,797	392	26	------
1st ward	Males	1,336	16	2	----	----	----	782	544	28	------	------
	Females	1,417	17	------	----	----	----	765	549	110	10	------
2d ward	Males	1,195	42	38	1	----	----	666	556	46	7	1
	Females	1,403	41	40	2	----	----	748	592	135	11	------
3d ward	Males	1,015	17	------	----	1	----	547	455	29	2	------
	Females	1,092	24	------	----	----	----	553	452	106	5	------
4th ward	Males	644	2	------	1	----	----	430	204	13	------	------
	Females	671	------	------	----	----	----	426	204	41	------	------
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)	Males	1,190	------	------	----	----	----	661	509	18	------	2
	Females	1,122	------	------	----	----	----	542	515	52	13	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Flushing village	Males	422						221	190	10		1
	Females	400						173	197	20	10	
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)	Males	964						564	380	18	2	
	Females	905						486	377	41	1	
Otisville village	Males	177						98	75	4		
	Females	173						85	75	13		
Gaines (incl. Gaines village)	Males	991	2	7	12			567	415	22	8	
	Females	855		2	13			403	415	50	2	
Gaines village	Males	162		4				80	84	2		
	Females	158		1				66	86	7		
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	Males	900		2				501	379	22		
	Females	841		3				429	378	35	2	
Mt. Morris village (part of)	Males	128						59	64	5		
	Females	123						55	63	5		
Grand Blanc	Males	717						398	294	23	2	
	Females	644						300	298	46		
Montrose	Males	764		2				459	287	17	3	
	Females	656		4				341	291	26	1	1
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	Males	634						389	228	13	4	
	Females	590						323	230	34	2	1
Mt. Morris village (part of)	Males	70						36	33	1		
	Females	79						35	33	11		
Mundy	Males	757	1					406	317	30	5	
	Females	655						311	313	28	3	
Richfield	Males	778						413	343	18	4	
	Females	707						324	346	36	1	
Thetford	Males	697						382	295	19	1	
	Females	662						327	294	35	6	
Vienna (incl. Clio village)	Males	1,080						572	476	30	2	
	Females	1,042						506	474	61	1	
Clio village	Males	228						109	112	5	2	
	Females	237						111	111	14	1	
Mt. Morris village (in Genesee and Mt. Morris)	Males	198						95	97	6		
	Females	202						90	96	16		
Gladwin County	Males	893		1	5			590	278	26	5	
	Females	634			6			349	268	23		
Billings	Males	50						37	13			
	Females	33						18	14	1		
Buckeye	Males	63						42	19	1	1	
	Females	39						18	18	3		
Butman	Males	122						93	24	5		
	Females	58						30	25	3		
Clement	Males	30						20	9	1		
	Females	24						15	8	1		
Gladwin	Males	203		1	5			129	72	7	1	
	Females	158			6			90	70	4		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Grout	Males	297	------	------	----	----	----	178	108	9	2	------
	Females	239	------	------	----	----	----	131	100	8	------	------
Sage	Males	69	------	------	----	----	----	48	18	2	1	------
	Females	43	------	------	----	----	----	26	17	------	------	------
Tobacco	Males	59	------	------	----	----	----	43	15	1	------	------
	Females	40	------	------	----	----	----	21	16	3	------	------
Grand Traverse Co.	Males	6,492	18	8	1	2	1	3,907	2,417	180	15	3
	Females	5,546	15	0	----	----	----	2,971	2,401	184	13	1
Blair	Males	286	------	------	----	----	----	181	93	12	------	------
	Females	214	------	------	----	----	----	113	95	6	------	------
East Bay	Males	554	------	1	----	----	----	363	175	13	4	------
	Females	458	------	------	----	----	----	255	184	16	3	------
Fife Lake	Males	707	2	------	----	----	----	396	299	14	------	------
	Females	639	------	------	----	----	----	315	307	16	1	------
Garfield	Males	418	------	------	----	----	----	252	154	12	------	------
	Females	363	------	------	----	----	----	202	157	4	------	------
Grant	Males	337	------	------	1	----	----	217	106	15	------	------
	Females	215	------	------	----	----	----	114	100	1	------	------
Green Lake	Males	144	------	------	----	----	----	85	56	3	------	------
	Females	118	------	------	----	----	----	59	55	3	------	1
Long Lake	Males	325	------	------	----	----	----	199	118	8	------	------
	Females	265	------	------	----	----	----	139	117	9	------	------
Mayfield	Males	326	4	6	----	----	----	189	135	10	2	------
	Females	279	6	7	----	----	----	158	128	6	------	------
Paradise	Males	653	12	1	----	----	1	402	236	22	6	1
	Females	534	9	------	----	----	----	286	239	16	2	------
Peninsula	Males	528	------	------	----	----	----	329	183	13	3	------
	Females	441	------	1	----	----	----	240	179	22	1	------
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village)	Males	1,742	------	------	----	2	----	1,015	684	43	------	2
	Females	1,665	------	1	----	----	----	925	667	68	6	------
Traverse City vill.	Males	1,588	------	------	----	2	----	928	620	40	------	2
	Females	1,521	------	------	----	----	----	856	601	59	5	------
Whitewater	Males	472	------	------	----	----	----	279	178	15	------	------
	Females	355	------	------	----	----	----	165	173	17	------	------
Gratiot County	Males	13,137	23	33	7	----	4	7,567	5,309	285	39	4
	Females	11,780	20	36	5	----	4	5,988	5,322	186	45	4
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village)	Males	895	3	------	----	----	----	488	390	17	3	------
	Females	813	3	1	----	----	----	399	380	32	6	------
Alma village (part of)	Males	306	------	------	----	----	----	160	136	9	1	------
	Females	277	1	------	----	----	----	133	134	8	3	------
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village)	Males	1,164	1	2	7	----	----	656	492	24	2	------
	Females	1,068	1	2	5	----	----	527	502	45	2	------
St. Louis village (part of)	Males	416	1	------	1	----	----	220	188	9	1	------
	Females	428	1	------	----	----	----	207	197	23	2	------
Elba	Males	440	------	------	----	----	----	256	174	10	------	------
	Females	410	------	------	----	----	----	209	175	26	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Emerson	Males	656	------	1	----	----	----	392	249	15	1	------
	Females	565	------	------	----	----	----	289	253	19	4	------
Fulton	Males	695	------	4	----	----	----	409	269	17	4	------
	Females	609	------	6	----	----	----	316	269	27	3	------
Hamilton	Males	388	------	------	----	----	----	221	160	4	3	------
	Females	368	------	1	----	----	----	201	158	10	------	------
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village)	Males	731	2	3	----	----	----	416	306	11	3	------
	Females	667	------	1	----	----	----	340	293	29	6	------
Ithaca village	Males	683	2	3	----	----	----	387	287	11	3	------
	Females	622	------	1	----	----	----	318	272	27	6	------
Lafayette	Males	544	4	------	----	----	----	333	204	10	1	------
	Females	476	5	------	----	----	----	264	206	9	2	------
Newark	Males	695	1	1	----	----	----	424	257	15	1	------
	Females	628	1	2	----	----	----	340	258	32	1	------
New Haven	Males	681	------	------	----	----	----	391	277	12	1	------
	Females	607	------	------	----	----	----	303	279	24	1	------
North Shade	Males	699	------	4	----	----	----	400	287	12	4	------
	Females	642	------	6	----	----	----	338	286	23	1	------
North Star	Males	784	------	------	----	----	----	459	316	9	------	------
	Females	716	------	------	----	----	----	369	319	26	2	------
Pine River (incl. part of the following villages):	Males	1,920	------	5	----	----	----	1,059	815	47	4	------
	Females	1,774	2	4	----	----	----	846	825	102	7	------
Alma village (part of)	Males	309	------	------	----	----	----	170	130	8	1	------
	Females	274	------	------	----	----	----	128	129	15	2	------
St. Louis village (part of)	Males	854	------	5	----	----	----	463	373	22	1	------
	Females	828	2	4	----	----	----	394	383	53	4	------
Seville	Males	754	------	3	----	----	----	448	285	21	3	------
	Females	618	------	5	----	----	----	316	288	17	2	------
Sumner	Males	833	12	------	----	----	4	477	337	28	3	4
	Females	724	8	------	----	----	4	369	337	24	2	4
Washington	Males	661	------	2	----	----	----	400	242	19	2	------
	Females	550	------	2	----	----	----	286	242	22	2	------
Wheeler	Males	597	------	8	----	----	----	338	249	14	4	------
	Females	545	------	6	----	----	----	276	252	19	4	------
Alma village (in Arcada and Pine River)	Males	615	------	------	----	----	----	330	266	17	2	------
	Females	551	1	------	----	----	----	261	263	23	5	------
St. Louis village (in Bethany and Pine River)	Males	1,270	1	5	1	----	----	683	561	31	2	------
	Females	1,256	3	4	----	----	----	601	580	76	6	------
Hillsdale County	Males	15,882	21	7	----	1	----	8,174	7,275	416	45	1
	Females	15,756	14	5	----	----	----	7,305	7,297	1,106	65	2
Adams (incl. N. Adams vill.)	Males	906	1	------	----	----	----	430	448	20	9	------
	Females	923	------	------	----	----	----	405	454	57	7	------
North Adams vill.	Males	244	1	------	----	----	----	112	125	6	2	------
	Females	247	------	------	----	----	----	104	127	13	3	------
Allen	Males	781	------	------	----	----	----	401	353	26	1	------
	Females	742	------	------	----	----	----	331	355	55	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Amboy	Males	677	------	------	----	----	----	375	293	6	3	------
	Females	643	------	------	----	----	----	313	296	31	2	1
Cambria	Males	772	1	------	----	----	----	381	371	20	1	------
	Females	780	------	------	----	----	----	350	367	61	2	------
Camden	Males	949	5	------	----	----	----	496	426	31	1	------
	Females	918	3	------	----	----	----	427	424	70	------	------
Fayette (incl. Jonesville vill.)	Males	1,051	------	------	----	----	----	515	485	45	5	1
	Females	1,089	------	------	----	----	----	500	484	98	7	------
Jonesville village	Males	728	------	------	----	----	----	343	350	30	4	1
	Females	809	------	------	----	----	----	372	350	82	5	------
Hillsdale	Males	262	1	1	----	----	----	134	121	9	------	------
	Females	256	------	1	----	----	----	127	116	13	------	1
Hillsdale city	Males	1,668	6	5	----	1	----	866	769	42	3	------
	Females	1,860	7	2	----	----	----	893	778	183	15	------
1st ward	Males	453	------	------	----	----	----	249	192	11	1	------
	Females	478	------	------	----	----	----	235	197	44	2	------
2d ward	Males	406	------	2	----	----	----	208	187	13	------	------
	Females	454	------	------	----	----	----	206	184	61	3	------
3d ward	Males	374	2	------	----	----	----	168	199	6	1	------
	Females	499	4	------	----	----	----	250	200	43	10	------
4th ward	Males	435	4	3	----	1	----	241	191	10	1	------
	Females	429	3	2	----	----	----	202	197	35	------	------
Jefferson	Males	966	4	------	----	----	----	503	442	21	4	------
	Females	941	3	------	----	----	----	424	446	70	4	------
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.)	Males	930	------	------	----	----	----	467	426	31	6	------
	Females	942	------	------	----	----	----	442	429	65	6	------
Litchfield village	Males	322	------	------	----	----	----	147	160	12	3	------
	Females	368	------	------	----	----	----	174	159	31	4	------
Moscow	Males	641	1	------	----	----	----	354	272	14	2	------
	Females	589	------	------	----	----	----	275	274	31	9	------
Pittsford	Males	816	1	------	----	----	----	405	388	24	------	------
	Females	806	------	------	----	----	----	358	389	58	1	------
Ransom	Males	704	------	------	----	----	----	358	335	11	------	------
	Females	717	------	------	----	----	----	332	338	46	1	------
Reading (incl. Reading village)	Males	1,074	1	------	----	----	----	540	499	33	3	------
	Females	1,061	1	------	----	----	----	479	504	77	2	------
Reading village	Males	418	1	------	----	----	----	198	208	12	1	------
	Females	475	1	------	----	----	----	217	214	43	2	------
Scipio	Males	520	------	1	----	----	----	278	227	14	2	------
	Females	454	------	2	----	----	----	208	225	22	1	------
Somerset	Males	711	------	------	----	----	----	387	306	18	------	------
	Females	647	------	------	----	----	----	303	302	41	1	------
Wheatland	Males	633	------	------	----	----	----	284	330	16	3	------
	Females	688	------	------	----	----	----	307	329	51	1	------
Woodbridge	Males	751	------	------	----	----	----	400	335	15	1	------
	Females	715	------	------	----	----	----	336	335	43	1	------
Wright	Males	1,070	------	------	----	----	----	600	449	20	1	------
	Females	985	------	------	----	----	----	495	452	34	4	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Houghton County	Males	14,137	5	13	7	----	6	9,457	4,479	223	3	6
	Females	11,940	8	17	12	----	1	7,291	4,226	452	8	1
Adams	Males	546	------	------	----	----	6	334	200	12	------	6
	Females	456	------	------	----	----	----	277	174	5	------	------
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.)	Males	4,674	------	2	----	----	----	3,081	1,523	70	2	------
	Females	4,045	------	3	----	----	1	2,447	1,462	135	4	1
Red Jacket vill.	Males	1,120	------	------	----	----	----	735	371	13	1	------
	Females	980	------	------	----	----	----	581	361	35	3	------
Franklin	Males	1,782	------	1	----	----	----	1,200	565	18	------	------
	Females	1,636	------	------	----	----	----	1,027	548	60	1	------
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.)	Males	1,916	1	2	----	----	----	1,258	624	37	------	------
	Females	1,667	1	6	----	----	----	1,011	586	77	------	------
Hancock village	Males	950	1	2	----	----	----	625	309	19	------	------
	Females	875	1	6	----	----	----	543	300	39	------	------
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.)	Males	2,434	1	5	3	----	----	1,678	710	55	------	------
	Females	1,881	1	5	6	----	----	1,161	637	94	1	------
Houghton village	Males	840	------	5	3	----	----	580	252	16	------	------
	Females	706	------	5	6	----	----	427	238	52	------	------
Quincy	Males	779	------	------	----	----	----	513	256	10	------	------
	Females	626	------	------	----	----	----	366	234	26	------	------
Schoolcraft	Males	2,006	3	3	4	----	----	1,393	601	21	1	------
	Females	1,629	6	3	6	----	----	1,002	585	55	2	------
Huron County	Males	12,933	------	------	1	----	----	8,395	4,275	223	15	26
	Females	11,583	------	------	2	----	----	6,955	4,265	349	16	------
	Unknown	2	------	------	----	----	----	2	------	------	------	------
Bingham	Males	626	------	------	----	----	----	417	196	13	------	------
	Females	545	------	------	----	----	----	330	197	18	------	------
Bloomfield	Males	209	------	------	----	----	----	128	76	5	------	------
	Females	216	------	------	----	----	----	139	74	3	------	------
Brookfield	Males	317	------	------	----	----	----	215	99	3	------	------
	Females	286	------	------	----	----	----	177	99	9	1	------
Caseville	Males	657	------	------	----	----	----	419	223	12	3	------
	Females	566	------	------	----	----	----	325	221	15	5	------
Chandler	Males	363	------	------	----	----	----	242	118	2	1	------
	Females	320	------	------	----	----	----	192	120	8	------	------
Colfax	Males	348	------	------	----	----	----	231	111	6	------	------
	Females	281	------	------	----	----	----	166	108	7	------	------
Dwight	Males	589	------	------	----	----	----	385	191	13	------	------
	Females	530	------	------	----	----	----	321	195	14	------	------
Fair Haven	Males	287	------	------	----	----	----	189	95	3	------	------
	Females	232	------	------	----	----	----	129	95	8	------	------
Gore	Males	184	------	------	----	----	----	122	59	3	------	------
	Females	185	------	------	----	----	----	116	63	6	------	------
Grant	Males	453	------	------	----	----	----	275	170	6	1	1
	Females	414	------	------	----	----	----	227	171	12	4	------
Hume	Males	553	------	------	----	----	----	368	173	11	------	1
	Females	400	------	------	----	----	----	270	171	19	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Huron	Males	437	------	------	----	----	----	293	139	4	1	------
	Females	396	------	------	----	----	----	239	145	11	1	------
Lake	Males	169	------	------	----	----	----	114	48	6	1	------
	Females	145	------	------	----	----	----	93	50	2	------	------
Lincoln	Males	166	------	------	1	----	----	105	61	1	------	------
	Females	139	------	------	2	----	----	82	58	1	------	------
Meade	Males	336	------	------	----	----	----	227	102	7	------	------
	Females	282	------	------	----	----	----	168	101	13	------	------
Oliver	Males	198	------	------	----	----	----	126	71	1	------	------
	Females	152	------	------	----	----	----	82	67	2	1	------
Paris	Males	789	------	------	----	----	----	540	234	15	------	------
	Females	721	------	------	----	----	----	471	235	15	------	------
Port Austin	Males	958	------	------	----	----	----	588	334	19	1	16
	Females	908	------	------	----	----	----	544	335	29	------	------
	Unknown	1	------	------	----	----	----	1	------	------	------	------
Rubicon	Males	645	------	------	----	----	----	413	216	15	1	------
	Females	577	------	------	----	----	----	342	214	20	1	------
Sand Beach (incl. Sand Beach vil.)	Males	1,166	------	------	----	----	----	747	399	12	------	8
	Females	1,062	------	------	----	----	----	634	390	37	1	------
	Unknown	1	------	------	----	----	----	1	------	------	------	------
Sand Beach vill.	Males	519	------	------	----	----	----	324	187	4	------	4
	Females	505	------	------	----	----	----	297	183	24	1	------
Sebewaing (incl. Sebewaing vill.)	Males	958	------	------	----	----	----	618	323	16	1	------
	Females	845	------	------	----	----	----	490	320	35	------	------
Sebewaing village	Males	430	------	------	----	----	----	258	161	10	1	------
	Females	380	------	------	----	----	----	204	158	18	------	------
Sheridan	Males	405	------	------	----	----	----	287	111	5	2	------
	Females	349	------	------	----	----	----	215	114	18	2	------
Sherman	Males	590	------	------	----	----	----	406	183	9	1	------
	Females	565	------	------	----	----	----	362	186	17	------	------
Sigel	Males	320	------	------	----	----	----	205	107	8	------	------
	Females	294	------	------	----	----	----	177	107	10	------	------
Verona	Males	589	------	------	----	----	----	351	218	18	2	------
	Females	541	------	------	----	----	----	323	207	11	------	------
White Rock	Males	218	------	------	----	----	----	140	73	5	------	------
	Females	209	------	------	----	----	----	129	75	5	------	------
Winsor	Males	394	------	------	----	----	----	244	145	5	------	------
	Females	363	------	------	----	----	----	212	147	4	------	------
Ingham County	Males	17,653	156	100	5	2	1	9,933	7,469	455	57	3
	Females	16,805	121	94	1	----	1	8,360	7,489	1,095	78	------
Alaiedon	Males	705	------	1	----	----	----	397	288	17	4	------
	Females	653	------	------	----	----	----	320	293	38	2	------
Aurelius	Males	797	------	------	----	----	----	451	323	20	3	------
	Females	716	------	------	----	----	----	333	321	58	4	------
Bunker Hill	Males	559	------	------	----	----	----	324	224	10	1	------
	Females	509	------	------	----	----	----	265	222	21	1	------
Delhi	Males	811	------	------	----	----	----	448	336	24	3	------
	Females	690	------	------	----	----	----	333	332	31	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ingham (incl. Dansville vill.)	Males	729	2	4	----	----	----	399	315	18	3	------
	Females	672	------	3	----	----	----	298	324	50	3	------
Dansville village	Males	215	1	4	----	----	----	112	102	5	1	------
	Females	207	------	3	----	----	----	85	102	21	2	------
Lansing	Males	649	2	16	----	----	----	378	265	22	2	------
	Females	582	1	11	----	----	----	306	262	25	1	------
Lansing city	Males	4,759	95	44	2	2	1	2,833	1,944	109	14	3
	Females	4,750	71	49	----	----	1	2,528	1,940	374	29	------
1st ward	Males	621	------	------	----	----	----	328	276	10	5	2
	Females	627	------	------	----	----	----	310	271	42	4	------
2d ward	Males	923	10	35	----	2	----	541	398	27	4	------
	Females	984	13	37	----	----	----	541	393	92	8	------
3d ward	Males	667	30	8	----	----	----	370	316	18	1	------
	Females	758	36	11	----	----	----	413	321	66	5	------
4th ward	Males	866	2	------	----	----	----	465	380	21	1	1
	Females	988	------	------	----	----	----	518	385	82	3	------
5th ward	Males	1,102	45	------	2	----	1	814	315	18	3	------
	Females	745	8	------	----	----	1	388	317	43	6	------
6th ward	Males	580	8	1	----	----	----	315	259	15	------	------
	Females	648	14	1	----	----	----	358	253	49	3	------
Le Roy (incl. Webberville village)	Males	917	------	------	----	----	----	518	377	21	1	------
	Females	806	------	------	----	----	----	392	378	34	2	------
Webberville vill.	Males	273	------	------	----	----	----	154	112	7	------	------
	Females	243	------	------	----	----	----	115	115	12	1	------
Leslie (incl. Leslie village)	Males	1,201	24	10	3	----	----	639	570	25	4	------
	Females	1,240	18	8	1	----	----	623	575	66	3	------
Leslie village	Males	539	19	10	3	----	----	286	270	13	2	------
	Females	560	10	8	1	----	----	267	275	34	3	------
Locke	Males	773	1	------	----	----	----	433	322	16	3	------
	Females	711	------	------	----	----	----	328	324	53	6	------
Mason city	Males	877	17	5	----	----	----	432	435	30	2	------
	Females	961	15	9	----	----	----	456	435	80	14	------
1st ward	Males	464	14	4	----	----	----	229	235	17	1	------
	Females	533	13	8	----	----	----	261	241	44	8	------
2d ward	Males	413	3	1	----	----	----	203	200	13	1	------
	Females	428	2	1	----	----	----	195	194	36	6	------
Meridian	Males	881	------	5	----	----	----	488	363	35	------	------
	Females	793	------	3	----	----	----	391	364	40	1	------
Onondaga	Males	727	------	------	----	----	----	388	309	24	6	------
	Females	656	------	------	----	----	----	288	310	56	2	------
Stockbridge	Males	567	2	------	----	----	----	295	258	15	1	------
	Females	569	5	------	----	----	----	288	260	25	1	------
Vevay	Males	550	10	15	----	----	----	307	250	17	1	------
	Females	525	7	11	----	----	----	256	253	34	------	------
Wheatfield (incl. part of Williamston village)	Males	610	3	------	----	----	----	351	244	14	4	------
	Females	549	4	------	----	----	----	273	246	30	4	------
Williamston village (part of)	Males	91	------	------	----	----	----	52	37	2	------	------
	Females	91	------	------	----	----	----	47	39	3	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
White Oak	Males	558	------	------	----	----	----	306	237	15	------	------
	Females	519	------	------	----	----	----	255	237	27	------	------
Williamstown (incl. part of Williamston village)	Males	983	------	------	----	----	----	546	409	23	5	------
	Females	898	------	------	----	----	----	427	413	53	5	------
Williamston village (part of)	Males	442	------	------	----	----	----	215	212	11	4	------
	Females	456	------	------	----	----	----	205	216	31	4	------
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and Williamstown)	Males	533	------	------	----	----	----	267	249	13	4	------
	Females	547	------	------	----	----	----	252	255	34	6	------
Ionia County	Males	17,004	19	26	----	2	6	9,469	7,082	456	38	12
	Females	15,479	4	19	----	----	----	7,528	7,008	915	43	8
Berlin	Males	829	------	------	----	----	----	470	335	24	------	------
	Females	770	------	------	----	----	----	394	337	38	------	1
Boston (incl. Saranac village)	Males	1,090	------	1	----	----	----	550	492	39	7	3
	Females	1,029	------	------	----	----	----	457	488	77	3	4
Saranac village	Males	478	------	1	----	----	----	235	220	19	4	1
	Females	474	------	------	----	----	----	207	222	40	3	2
Campbell	Males	850	------	------	----	----	----	516	319	15	------	------
	Females	764	------	------	----	----	----	412	320	30	2	------
Danby	Males	721	------	------	----	----	----	390	315	16	------	------
	Females	679	------	------	----	----	----	328	312	38	1	------
Easton	Males	1,207	15	5	----	----	1	771	417	32	8	------
	Females	675	------	------	----	----	----	319	322	31	3	------
Ionia	Males	901	------	5	----	----	----	504	375	21	4	------
	Females	776	------	2	----	----	----	372	372	34	------	------
Ionia city	Males	2,308	3	9	----	1	----	1,269	975	74	1	2
	Females	2,308	2	10	----	----	----	1,184	960	157	9	1
1st ward	Males	631	2	------	----	1	----	365	241	25	1	2
	Females	614	1	------	----	----	----	338	232	42	2	1
2d ward	Males	524	------	------	----	----	----	285	217	22	------	------
	Females	518	1	------	----	----	----	256	221	39	3	------
3d ward	Males	515	1	6	----	----	----	285	228	9	------	------
	Females	524	------	7	----	----	----	262	227	41	1	------
4th ward	Males	638	------	3	----	----	----	334	289	18	------	------
	Females	652	------	3	----	----	----	328	289	35	3	------
Keene	Males	606	------	------	----	----	----	351	240	14	1	------
	Females	507	------	------	----	----	----	246	240	20	1	------
Lyons (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,383	1	------	----	----	5	736	614	32	2	5
	Females	1,359	1	------	----	----	----	635	619	101	5	------
Lyons village	Males	339	------	------	----	----	----	163	167	9	------	------
	Females	380	------	------	----	----	----	175	167	35	3	------
Muir village	Males	351	1	------	----	----	5	176	167	8	1	5
	Females	370	1	------	----	----	----	166	169	36	------	------
Pewamo village	Males	185	------	------	----	----	----	91	87	6	1	------
	Females	175	------	------	----	----	----	75	88	12	------	------
North Plains (inc. part of Hubbardston vill.)	Males	902	------	3	----	----	----	523	355	26	1	------
	Females	855	------	3	----	----	----	443	368	46	------	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hubbardston vill. (part of)	Males	237	------	------	----	----	----	117	112	8	------	------
	Females	268	------	------	----	----	----	128	123	17	------	------
Odessa	Males	841	------	------	----	----	----	493	329	18	1	------
	Females	753	------	------	----	----	----	391	331	29	2	------
Orange	Males	668	------	------	----	----	----	362	283	18	5	------
	Females	590	------	------	----	----	----	283	285	21	1	------
Orleans	Males	832	------	------	----	----	----	451	354	25	2	------
	Females	764	1	------	----	----	----	368	354	42	1	------
Otisco	Males	975	------	------	----	----	----	496	444	35	------	------
	Females	945	------	------	----	----	----	425	450	66	4	------
Portland (incl. Portland vill.)	Males	1,372	------	5	----	----	----	711	621	42	3	------
	Females	1,364	------	4	----	----	----	620	633	108	7	------
Portland village	Males	803	------	5	----	----	----	390	393	22	3	------
	Females	863	------	4	----	----	----	373	409	78	7	------
Ronald	Males	754	------	------	----	1	----	410	319	22	2	2
	Females	680	------	------	----	----	----	316	318	43	2	1
Sebewa	Males	765	------	------	----	----	----	466	295	3	1	------
	Females	661	------	------	----	----	----	335	290	34	2	------
Hubbardston vill. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clinton Co.)	Males	275	------	------	----	----	----	134	132	9	------	------
	Females	314	------	------	----	----	----	151	143	20	------	------
Iosco County	Males	5,977	5	3	30	1	44	3,812	2,051	104	5	88
	Females	4,517	3	2	20	----	----	2,438	1,940	148	8	8
Alabaster	Males	220	------	1	----	----	----	141	72	7	1	------
	Females	161	------	------	----	----	----	91	65	5	------	------
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.)	Males	1,324	------	------	----	----	----	849	455	20	------	------
	Females	1,005	------	2	----	----	----	528	438	38	3	------
Au Sable village	Males	1,299	------	------	----	----	----	832	447	20	------	------
	Females	990	------	2	----	----	----	522	430	37	3	------
Baldwin	Males	983	3	------	----	----	----	609	355	12	------	10
	Females	774	2	------	----	----	----	412	329	33	1	1
Burleigh	Males	215	------	------	----	----	----	135	76	4	------	------
	Females	159	------	------	----	----	----	81	73	5	------	------
Grant	Males	139	------	------	----	----	----	94	38	7	------	------
	Females	81	------	------	----	----	----	38	40	3	------	------
Oscoda	Males	1,779	2	------	30	1	19	1,153	605	23	1	49
	Females	1,297	1	------	20	----	----	710	568	35	------	5
Plainfield	Males	44	------	------	----	----	----	26	17	1	------	------
	Females	37	------	------	----	----	----	20	16	1	------	------
Sherman	Males	146	------	1	----	----	----	108	33	6	------	------
	Females	52	------	------	----	----	----	28	23	1	------	------
Tawas	Males	930	------	1	----	----	25	565	343	18	1	29
	Females	817	------	------	----	----	----	449	341	23	2	2
Thompson	Males	26	------	------	----	----	----	14	11	1	------	------
	Females	16	------	------	----	----	----	8	7	------	1	------
Wilber	Males	171	------	------	----	----	----	118	46	5	2	------
	Females	118	------	------	----	----	----	73	40	4	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Isabella County	Males	8,209	3	75	307	----	3	5,206	3,141	211	31	8
	Females	7,085	2	44	282	----	1	4,004	3,137	259	13	1
Broomfield	Males	209	----	29	----	----	----	146	83	9	----	----
	Females	164	----	17	----	----	----	96	81	3	1	----
Chippewa	Males	348	----	----	----	----	----	198	139	9	2	----
	Females	302	----	----	----	----	----	156	133	11	2	----
Coe	Males	793	----	----	----	----	----	461	313	17	2	----
	Females	745	----	----	----	----	----	404	315	25	----	1
Coldwater	Males	268	----	----	----	----	----	165	100	1	2	----
	Females	228	----	----	----	----	----	127	99	2	----	----
Deerfield	Males	418	----	----	16	----	----	266	161	5	2	----
	Females	359	----	----	14	----	----	203	158	11	1	----
Denver	Males	268	----	----	60	----	----	196	125	7	----	----
	Females	237	----	----	68	----	----	160	126	10	----	----
Fremont	Males	630	1	2	----	----	1	390	230	13	1	----
	Females	547	----	2	----	----	----	303	232	13	1	----
Gilmore	Males	242	----	----	----	----	----	159	80	2	----	1
	Females	178	----	----	----	----	----	91	80	7	----	----
Isabella	Males	669	----	----	144	----	1	522	269	22	----	1
	Females	552	----	----	119	----	1	377	269	26	----	----
Lincoln	Males	716	----	----	----	----	----	419	262	28	7	----
	Females	581	----	----	----	----	----	306	257	17	1	----
Nottawa	Males	227	----	----	73	----	----	177	117	6	----	----
	Females	193	----	----	63	----	----	140	112	4	----	----
Rolland (incl. Blanchard vill.)	Males	589	1	43	----	----	----	377	230	24	2	----
	Females	483	2	30	----	----	----	267	232	16	----	----
Blanchard village	Males	174	1	----	----	----	----	96	71	7	1	----
	Females	152	2	----	----	----	----	76	74	4	----	----
Sherman	Males	231	----	----	----	----	----	140	86	4	1	----
	Females	213	----	----	----	----	----	115	89	8	1	----
Union (incl. Mt. Pleasant village)	Males	1,673	1	1	14	----	----	1,004	628	42	9	6
	Females	1,519	----	5	18	----	----	832	629	76	5	----
Mt. Pleasant vill.	Males	987	1	1	2	----	----	571	380	27	8	5
	Females	941	----	5	6	----	----	516	375	56	5	----
Vernon	Males	631	----	----	----	----	1	399	213	17	3	----
	Females	539	----	----	----	----	----	298	218	23	----	----
Wise	Males	297	----	----	----	----	----	187	105	5	----	----
	Females	235	----	----	----	----	----	120	107	7	1	----
Jackson County	Males	23,098	146	129	7	5	----	12,960	9,693	650	65	17
	Females	21,601	111	135	----	----	----	10,806	9,381	1,556	89	15
Blackman	Males	907	4	4	1	----	----	504	383	27	2	----
	Females	811	2	1	----	----	----	388	379	45	2	----
Columbia (incl. Brooklyn vill.)	Males	876	7	----	----	----	----	476	374	28	3	2
	Females	839	7	----	----	----	----	417	376	49	----	4
Brooklyn village	Males	292	5	----	----	----	----	158	129	9	1	----
	Females	304	----	----	----	----	----	154	132	22	----	2

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Concord (incl. Concord village)	Males	812	1	6	----	----	----	440	342	26	11	------
	Females	752	------	2	----	----	----	341	343	64	6	------
Concord village	Males	279	------	6	----	----	----	133	139	9	4	------
	Females	281	------	2	----	----	----	119	139	24	1	------
Grass Lake (incl. Grass Lake vill.)	Males	996	7	------	----	----	----	575	399	29	------	------
	Females	952	3	------	----	----	----	475	398	79	3	------
Grass Lake vill.	Males	347	5	------	----	----	----	171	173	9	------	------
	Females	382	3	------	----	----	----	178	170	36	1	------
Hanover	Males	993	3	------	----	----	----	554	413	25	3	1
	Females	873	2	------	----	----	----	393	416	64	2	------
Henrietta	Males	563	------	------	----	----	----	318	221	21	1	2
	Females	535	------	------	----	----	----	268	220	45	1	1
Jackson city	Males	9,577	101	115	6	5	----	5,405	4,120	251	18	10
	Females	9,079	87	130	----	----	----	4,716	3,804	724	42	10
1st ward	Males	850	32	1	----	----	----	470	383	28	2	------
	Females	807	39	3	----	----	----	395	375	73	6	------
2d ward	Males	887	5	15	----	----	----	490	397	20	------	------
	Females	1,077	2	12	----	----	----	606	402	81	2	------
3d ward	Males	616	------	10	----	----	----	354	259	13	------	------
	Females	664	------	10	----	----	----	373	261	39	1	------
4th ward	Males	1,444	12	8	----	----	----	762	660	32	1	9
	Females	1,566	22	10	----	----	----	782	665	140	1	10
5th ward	Males	1,167	------	65	----	----	----	680	513	31	7	1
	Females	1,176	------	81	----	----	----	618	522	105	12	------
6th ward	Males	1,460	7	3	----	----	----	880	561	25	4	------
	Females	1,323	8	11	----	----	----	711	533	88	10	------
7th ward	Males	1,673	13	------	----	5	----	930	728	30	3	------
	Females	1,672	11	3	----	----	----	802	720	157	7	------
8th ward	Males	1,480	32	13	6	----	----	839	619	72	1	------
	Females	794	5	------	----	----	----	429	326	41	3	------
Leoni	Males	813	2	------	----	----	----	444	336	30	5	------
	Females	732	------	------	----	----	----	343	337	49	3	------
Liberty	Males	518	1	------	----	----	----	290	211	17	1	------
	Females	461	------	------	----	----	----	213	210	34	4	------
Napoleon	Males	585	5	------	----	----	----	306	266	18	------	------
	Females	537	2	------	----	----	----	228	264	47	------	------
Norvell	Males	474	3	------	----	----	----	248	208	17	4	------
	Females	424	1	------	----	----	----	201	203	16	5	------
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)	Males	672	7	------	----	----	----	388	268	18	5	------
	Females	632	3	------	----	----	----	326	263	43	3	------
Parma village (part of)	Males	126	------	------	----	----	----	67	56	1	2	------
	Females	155	------	------	----	----	----	79	56	19	1	------
Pulaski	Males	584	1	------	----	----	----	311	261	11	2	------
	Females	591	------	------	----	----	----	291	259	38	3	------
Rives	Males	682	------	1	----	----	----	409	266	7	1	------
	Females	658	------	------	----	----	----	347	260	43	2	------
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village)	Males	834	------	1	----	----	----	474	325	35	1	------
	Females	765	1	------	----	----	----	382	330	53	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Parma village (part of)	Males	132	------	------	----	----	----	70	59	3	------	------
	Females	149	------	------	----	----	----	66	62	21	------	------
Spring Arbor	Males	644	2	------	----	----	----	363	265	17	1	------
	Females	613	------	------	----	----	----	298	273	37	5	------
Springport (incl. Springport vill.)	Males	788	------	------	----	----	----	417	343	26	1	1
	Females	743	------	------	----	----	----	368	344	31	------	------
Springport village	Males	230	------	------	----	----	----	102	115	13	------	------
	Females	255	------	------	----	----	----	123	118	14	------	------
Summit	Males	539	2	2	----	----	----	313	207	20	3	------
	Females	453	3	2	----	----	----	212	209	33	4	------
Tompkins	Males	609	------	------	----	----	----	338	258	11	2	------
	Females	597	------	------	----	----	----	301	260	33	3	------
Waterloo	Males	632	------	------	----	----	----	387	227	16	1	1
	Females	554	------	------	----	----	----	298	227	29	------	------
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone)	Males	258	------	------	----	----	----	137	115	4	2	------
	Females	304	------	------	----	----	----	145	118	40	1	------
Kalamazoo County	Males	17,566	215	94	----	----	----	9,866	7,372	555	45	37
	Females	17,110	186	109	----	----	1	8,594	7,427	1,285	87	13
Alamo	Males	588	2	3	----	----	----	321	245	23	4	------
	Females	508	3	1	----	----	----	231	246	31	4	------
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village)	Males	698	7	------	----	----	----	369	314	21	1	------
	Females	670	4	------	----	----	----	323	317	32	2	------
Vicksburg vill. (part of)	Males	118	------	------	----	----	----	53	63	2	------	------
	Females	124	------	------	----	----	----	52	64	8	------	------
Charleston (incl. part of Galesburg village)	Males	579	------	3	----	----	----	324	237	21	------	------
	Females	478	------	2	----	----	----	205	238	34	2	1
Galesburg vill. (part of)	Males	49	------	------	----	----	----	26	22	1	------	------
	Females	55	------	------	----	----	----	23	23	7	1	1
Climax	Males	781	2	1	----	----	----	408	336	34	6	------
	Females	721	------	------	----	----	----	337	333	45	6	------
Comstock (incl. part of Galesburg village)	Males	884	4	1	----	----	----	457	383	41	6	2
	Females	850	7	2	----	----	----	382	385	81	11	------
Galesburg vill. (part of)	Males	284	------	------	----	----	----	126	150	5	3	------
	Females	308	------	------	----	----	----	121	148	33	6	------
Cooper	Males	592	8	3	----	----	----	337	243	22	------	------
	Females	524	1	4	----	----	----	251	244	33	1	------
Kalamazoo	Males	909	14	3	----	----	----	549	348	25	4	------
	Females	851	12	3	----	----	----	467	349	44	5	1
Kalamazoo city	Males	6,526	165	46	----	----	----	3,714	2,762	216	12	33
	Females	6,954	154	63	----	----	1	3,689	2,824	611	37	11
1st ward	Males	1,255	125	6	----	----	----	771	533	61	------	21
	Females	1,277	124	8	----	----	----	737	544	116	4	8
2d ward	Males	1,474	6	32	----	----	----	835	633	43	1	------
	Females	1,581	3	41	----	----	----	838	639	141	7	------
3d ward	Males	1,538	2	5	----	----	----	828	647	49	10	12
	Females	1,726	1	14	----	----	----	854	697	169	20	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
4th ward	Males	1,561	15	2				865	674	39	1	
	Females	1,727	16				1	933	675	128	6	2
5th ward	Males	698	16					415	275	24		
	Females	643	10					327	269	57		
Oshtemo	Males	655		16				373	273	22	3	
	Females	608		16				302	272	46	4	
Pavilion	Males	575		1				332	226	16	2	
	Females	500						241	230	24	5	
Portage	Males	444	3	5				247	192	13		
	Females	402	2	4				187	193	28		
Prairie Ronde	Males	531						310	204	16	1	
	Females	460	1					230	203	28		
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)	Males	608	2	2				351	245	16		
	Females	588		1				316	230	43		
Richland vill.	Males	112		2				50	59	5		
	Females	134		1				68	56	11		
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)	Males	756	3	5				390	350	22	2	
	Females	728		6				349	346	39		
Augusta village	Males	238	1					107	126	5	1	
	Females	248						105	125	18		
Schoolcraft (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,122	4	3				612	483	31	1	2
	Females	1,111	1	5				518	491	103	5	
Schoolcraft vill.	Males	437		1				231	195	10	1	1
	Females	469						219	199	47	4	
Vicksburg village (part of)	Males	314	3	2				159	149	11		
	Females	324		5				144	150	35		
Texas	Males	520		3				309	210	4		
	Females	458	1	2				224	203	33	1	
Wakeshma	Males	798	1					463	321	12	3	
	Females	699						342	323	30	4	
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)	Males	333						152	172	6	3	
	Females	363						144	171	40	7	1
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft)	Males	432	3	2				212	212	13		
	Females	448		5				196	214	43		
Kalkaska County	Males	2,467	2	1				1,438	962	65	5	
	Females	2,019		4				1,006	940	72	5	
Boardman	Males	885						210	165	9	1	
	Females	304						147	146	10	1	
Clearwater	Males	290						192	88	10		
	Females	182						95	82	5		
Cold Springs	Males	68						37	29	2		
	Females	60						31	28	1		
Excelsior	Males	149						90	55	4		
	Females	123						61	56	6		
Garfield	Males	72						41	30	1		
	Females	66						34	30	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties. Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Glade	Males	25						15	10			
	Females	17						6	10	1		
Kalkaska	Males	575	1					305	248	20	3	
	Females	545						252	261	29	3	
Oliver	Males	31						16	14	1		
	Females	34						20	14			
Orange	Males	313						194	112	7		
	Females	230						117	108	5		
Rapid River	Males	228						128	95	4	1	
	Females	203						103	94	6		
Springfield	Males	241						158	79	4		
	Females	176						100	71	5		
Wilson	Males	90	1	1				52	37	3		
	Females	79		4				40	40	2	1	
Kent County	Males	43,168	178	115	3	3		24,897	17,364	1,107	84	15
	Females	40,863	161	107	2			21,098	17,373	2,488	158	16
Ada	Males	699						424	249	24	2	
	Females	622						321	249	50	2	
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.)	Males	1,076						582	461	32	1	
	Females	985						452	463	67	3	
Rockford village (part of)	Males	344						167	170	7		
	Females	359						155	172	30	2	
Alpine	Males	737						433	292	10	2	
	Females	667						339	289	38	1	
Bowne	Males	675		1				404	244	27	1	
	Females	608						338	241	27	2	
Byron	Males	901	1	3				522	356	27		
	Females	772	1	1				362	368	41	3	
Caledonia	Males	984	1					573	384	26	2	
	Females	946						504	383	54	5	
Cannon	Males	614						348	246	19	1	
	Females	531						268	241	22		
Cascade	Males	610	1					357	237	17		
	Females	536						264	234	36	2	
Courtland	Males	689						369	303	16	1	
	Females	636						296	299	40	1	
Gaines	Males	692		2				406	260	24	4	
	Females	610		3				317	261	34	1	
Grand Rapids	Males	2,136	9	3				1,248	825	72	2	1
	Females	1,973	4	2				1,045	825	103	6	
Grand Rapids city	Males	20,887	150	93	3	3		12,203	8,458	410	30	5
	Females	20,528	142	90	2			10,929	8,424	1,308	93	8
1st ward	Males	3,311	43	15				1,948	1,336	84	1	
	Females	3,071	33	18				1,593	1,333	191	5	
2d ward	Males	1,633	7			3		1,025	574	33	6	5
	Females	1,604	10					852	561	185	10	6

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward	Males	3,663	47	8	----	----	----	2,013	1,610	92	3	------
	Females	4,049	51	17	----	----	----	2,231	1,600	265	21	------
4th ward	Males	3,012	4	27	----	----	----	1,824	1,150	62	7	------
	Females	2,943	9	24	----	----	----	1,593	1,147	218	18	------
5th ward	Males	2,301	37	28	----	----	----	1,462	859	41	4	------
	Females	2,111	34	24	----	----	----	1,166	865	130	7	1
6th ward	Males	2,069	7	1	3	----	----	1,206	827	44	3	------
	Females	1,877	3	1	2	----	----	977	829	69	8	------
7th ward	Males	2,192	1	9	----	----	----	1,200	967	33	2	------
	Females	2,202	------	2	----	----	----	1,101	965	123	15	------
8th ward	Males	2,706	4	5	----	----	----	1,525	1,135	51	4	------
	Females	2,671	2	4	----	----	----	1,416	1,124	127	9	1
Grattan	Males	613	------	------	----	----	----	368	220	23	2	------
	Females	550	------	------	----	----	----	283	229	37	1	------
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)	Males	1,605	2	------	----	----	----	859	707	40	1	------
	Females	1,666	------	------	----	----	----	822	723	120	1	------
Lowell village	Males	884	1	------	----	----	----	455	404	25	1	------
	Females	953	------	------	----	----	----	449	412	92	------	------
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males	1,223	------	------	----	----	----	674	501	39	9	------
	Females	1,122	------	------	----	----	----	546	505	62	9	------
Cedar Springs vill. (part of)	Males	252	------	------	----	----	----	126	118	6	2	------
	Females	264	------	------	----	----	----	115	121	24	4	------
Sand Lake village	Males	307	------	------	----	----	----	178	117	5	7	------
	Females	264	------	------	----	----	----	130	118	11	5	------
Oakfield	Males	561	------	------	----	----	----	326	218	16	1	------
	Females	487	------	------	----	----	----	238	218	31	------	------
Paris	Males	1,170	4	6	----	----	----	676	445	53	6	------
	Females	1,004	2	3	----	----	----	501	448	54	6	------
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village)	Males	793	------	------	----	----	----	471	289	29	4	------
	Females	657	------	------	----	----	----	307	296	48	6	------
Rockford village (part of)	Males	54	------	------	----	----	----	30	22	2	------	------
	Females	58	------	------	----	----	----	27	25	4	2	------
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village)	Males	879	------	------	----	----	----	453	401	21	4	------
	Females	812	------	------	----	----	----	369	403	36	4	------
Cedar Springs village (part of)	Males	252	------	------	----	----	----	117	129	4	2	------
	Females	255	------	------	----	----	----	105	131	18	1	------
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males	1,151	------	------	----	----	----	598	521	30	2	------
	Females	1,114	------	------	----	----	----	511	531	69	3	------
Lisbon village	Males	49	------	------	----	----	----	24	24	1	------	------
	Females	61	------	------	----	----	----	30	24	7	------	------
Sparta village	Males	340	------	------	----	----	----	160	162	16	2	------
	Females	355	------	------	----	----	----	158	169	26	2	------
Spencer	Males	675	------	------	----	----	----	386	266	22	1	------
	Females	602	------	------	----	----	----	318	265	16	3	------
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.)	Males	742	6	------	----	----	----	424	307	11	3	3
	Females	647	5	------	----	----	----	320	310	20	1	1
Casnovia village (part of)	Males	51	------	------	----	----	----	25	26	------	------	------
	Females	50	------	------	----	----	----	23	26	1	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Vergennes	Males	614	------	------	----	----	----	348	247	18	1	------
	Females	553	------	------	----	----	----	267	250	35	1	------
Walker	Males	1,248	1	7	----	----	----	759	454	40	2	1
	Females	1,077	------	8	----	----	----	570	447	66	2	------
Wyoming	Males	1,194	3	------	----	----	----	686	473	31	2	5
	Females	1,158	7	------	----	----	----	611	471	74	2	7
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon)	Males	504	------	------	----	----	----	243	247	10	4	------
	Females	519	------	------	----	----	----	220	252	42	5	------
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield)	Males	398	------	------	----	----	----	197	192	9	------	------
	Females	417	------	------	----	----	----	182	197	34	4	------
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Casinova, Muskegon Co.)	Males	105	------	------	----	----	----	48	56	1	------	------
	Females	110	------	------	----	----	----	48	57	5	------	------
Keweenaw County	Males	2,546	------	------	5	----	----	1,662	846	43	------	------
	Females	2,110	------	------	6	----	----	1,235	812	69	------	------
Allouez	Males	642	------	------	----	----	----	417	215	10	------	------
	Females	542	------	------	----	----	----	312	218	12	------	------
Clifton	Males	96	------	------	----	----	----	65	29	2	------	------
	Females	86	------	------	----	----	----	49	30	7	------	------
Copper Harbor	Males	58	------	------	----	----	----	43	12	3	------	------
	Females	27	------	------	----	----	----	16	11	------	------	------
Eagle Harbor	Males	362	------	------	----	----	----	232	127	3	------	------
	Females	289	------	------	----	----	----	171	107	11	------	------
Grant	Males	538	------	------	5	----	----	356	178	9	------	------
	Females	393	------	------	5	----	----	227	165	7	------	------
Houghton	Males	430	------	------	----	----	----	284	136	10	------	------
	Females	391	------	------	----	----	----	244	134	13	------	------
Sherman	Males	420	------	------	----	----	----	265	149	6	------	------
	Females	382	------	------	----	----	----	216	147	19	------	------
Lake County	Males	4,517	3	2	6	----	----	2,881	1,493	110	24	20
	Females	3,002	1	2	6	----	----	1,524	1,393	88	6	------
Center	Males	46	------	------	----	----	----	33	12	1	------	------
	Females	33	------	------	----	----	----	20	12	1	------	------
Chase (incl. Chase village)	Males	1,266	1	------	6	----	----	791	446	28	8	------
	Females	950	------	------	6	----	----	481	450	24	1	------
Chase village	Males	572	1	------	----	----	----	332	225	10	6	------
	Females	446	------	------	----	----	----	210	225	10	1	------
Cherry Valley	Males	140	------	------	----	----	----	89	50	1	------	------
	Females	83	------	------	----	----	----	38	45	------	------	------
Dover	Males	152	------	------	----	----	----	94	35	1	2	20
	Females	78	------	------	----	----	----	46	31	------	1	------
Eden	Males	46	------	------	----	----	----	31	13	1	1	------
	Females	25	------	------	----	----	----	12	12	1	------	------
Elk	Males	224	------	------	----	----	----	163	53	7	1	------
	Females	74	------	------	----	----	----	41	31	2	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ellsworth	Males	1,019	------	1	----	----	----	631	363	22	4	------
	Females	718	------	2	----	----	----	353	335	29	3	------
Glencoe	Males	40	------	------	----	----	----	24	13	2	1	------
	Females	32	------	------	----	----	----	16	13	3	------	------
Lake	Males	200	------	------	----	----	----	150	47	2	1	------
	Females	91	------	------	----	----	----	47	43	1	------	------
Pinora	Males	548	1	------	----	----	----	336	188	20	5	------
	Females	384	------	------	----	----	----	202	170	11	1	------
Pleasant Plains	Males	482	1	------	----	----	----	310	159	14	------	------
	Females	316	1	------	----	----	----	156	149	12	------	------
Webber	Males	147	------	------	----	----	----	101	46	------	------	------
	Females	72	------	------	----	----	----	35	35	2	------	------
Yates	Males	207	------	1	----	----	----	128	68	11	1	------
	Females	146	------	------	----	----	----	77	67	2	------	------
Lapeer County	Males	15,490	21	35	22	----	----	8,990	6,129	403	37	9
	Females	14,411	19	39	20	----	----	7,581	6,167	698	32	11
Almont (incl. Almont village)	Males	982	1	4	----	----	----	552	410	25	------	------
	Females	993	1	5	----	----	----	502	429	66	2	------
Almont village	Males	368	1	4	----	----	----	196	166	11	------	------
	Females	428	1	5	----	----	----	219	177	37	1	------
Arcada	Males	584	------	------	----	----	----	339	236	7	2	------
	Females	518	------	------	----	----	----	262	238	18	------	------
Attica	Males	883	------	------	----	----	----	505	355	20	3	------
	Females	802	------	------	----	----	----	399	354	42	7	------
Burlington	Males	785	------	------	----	----	----	460	306	15	4	------
	Females	719	------	------	----	----	----	383	305	31	------	------
Burnside	Males	1,087	------	------	----	----	----	680	374	33	------	------
	Females	940	------	------	----	----	----	530	374	36	------	------
Deerfield	Males	511	------	5	----	----	----	290	208	18	------	------
	Females	466	------	4	----	----	----	246	208	16	------	------
Dryden	Males	749	------	------	----	----	----	407	318	20	4	------
	Females	724	------	------	----	----	----	358	323	42	1	------
Elba	Males	614	------	------	----	----	----	367	223	23	1	------
	Females	569	------	------	----	----	----	326	221	21	1	------
Goodland	Males	616	------	------	----	----	----	377	229	10	------	------
	Females	559	------	------	----	----	----	321	228	10	------	------
Hadley	Males	744	------	------	----	----	----	411	312	21	------	------
	Females	735	------	------	----	----	----	373	313	49	------	------
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.)	Males	1,301	3	------	----	----	----	764	511	28	1	------
	Females	1,225	1	------	----	----	----	647	517	61	1	------
Imlay City vill.	Males	543	3	------	----	----	----	297	237	12	------	------
	Females	537	1	------	----	----	----	269	241	27	1	------
Lapeer	Males	609	------	------	----	----	----	372	214	15	------	8
	Females	482	------	------	----	----	----	235	210	27	------	10
Lapeer city	Males	1,366	9	10	----	----	----	743	595	42	5	------
	Females	1,488	11	10	----	----	----	777	612	110	10	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
1st ward	Males	275	3	7	----	----	----	155	122	7	1	------
	Females	292	7	7	----	----	----	156	127	22	1	------
2d ward	Males	390	4	3	----	----	----	188	196	13	------	------
	Females	497	3	1	----	----	----	259	197	41	4	------
3d ward	Males	163	------	------	----	----	----	81	74	6	2	------
	Females	178	------	------	----	----	----	87	78	11	2	------
4th ward	Males	538	2	------	----	----	----	319	203	16	2	------
	Females	521	1	2	----	----	----	275	210	36	3	------
Marathon (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,069	8	------	----	----	----	626	423	27	1	------
	Females	956	6	------	----	----	----	497	421	42	2	------
Columbiaville village	Males	285	------	------	----	----	----	160	117	7	1	------
	Females	256	------	------	----	----	----	130	114	11	1	------
Otter Lake vill.	Males	189	4	------	----	----	----	110	80	3	------	------
	Females	177	3	------	----	----	----	94	78	7	1	------
Mayfield	Males	662	------	14	----	----	----	372	265	30	8	1
	Females	607	------	18	----	----	----	323	271	27	3	1
Metamora	Males	687	------	------	----	----	----	385	277	18	7	------
	Females	628	------	------	----	----	----	315	281	31	1	------
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.)	Males	1,005	------	2	----	----	----	585	397	25	------	------
	Females	887	------	2	----	----	----	477	389	21	2	------
North Branch village	Males	341	------	------	----	----	----	184	148	9	------	------
	Females	320	------	------	----	----	----	165	148	6	1	------
Oregon	Males	694	------	------	22	----	----	423	275	18	------	------
	Females	609	------	------	20	----	----	385	273	30	1	------
Rich	Males	542	------	------	----	----	----	332	201	8	1	------
	Females	444	------	------	----	----	----	225	200	18	1	------
Leelanaw County	Males	3,531	1	10	300	----	----	2,391	1,335	104	6	6
	Females	2,997	------	7	282	----	----	1,817	1,336	125	7	1
Bingham	Males	643	------	------	162	----	----	488	294	21	1	1
	Females	568	------	------	160	----	----	407	290	31	------	------
Centerville	Males	394	------	5	----	----	----	251	135	12	1	------
	Females	372	------	------	----	----	----	226	139	5	2	------
Cleveland	Males	214	------	------	----	----	----	130	79	5	------	------
	Females	172	------	------	----	----	----	89	79	4	------	------
Elmwood	Males	452	------	------	----	----	----	296	144	11	1	------
	Females	325	------	------	----	----	----	175	143	7	------	------
Empire	Males	205	1	2	----	----	----	135	64	9	------	------
	Females	181	------	3	----	----	----	102	70	11	1	------
Glen Arbor	Males	165	------	------	----	----	----	106	53	6	------	------
	Females	144	------	------	----	----	----	76	54	12	2	------
Kasson	Males	313	------	3	----	----	----	197	112	5	2	------
	Females	258	------	3	----	----	----	141	111	8	1	------
Leelanaw	Males	513	------	------	128	----	----	387	238	16	------	------
	Females	468	------	------	113	----	----	307	239	35	------	------
Leland	Males	453	------	------	10	----	----	285	160	13	------	5
	Females	364	------	1	9	----	----	211	154	7	1	1
Solon	Males	179	------	------	----	----	----	116	56	6	1	------
	Females	145	------	------	----	----	----	83	57	5	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lenawee County	Males	24,702	121	91	1	1	----	13,400	10,634	803	75	4
	Females	24,455	114	96	2	----	1	12,060	10,656	1,851	99	2
Adrian	Males	722	2	1	----	----	----	388	314	23	----	----
	Females	889	7	6	1	----	----	538	318	43	4	----
Adrian city	Males	4,419	65	66	1	----	----	2,400	1,968	161	19	3
	Females	4,622	75	69	1	----	1	2,298	1,976	464	28	2
1st ward	Males	1,128	1	5	----	----	----	625	476	29	4	----
	Females	1,124	2	10	----	----	1	576	473	81	7	----
2d ward	Males	1,519	28	25	----	----	----	863	655	48	5	1
	Females	1,560	29	25	----	----	----	787	655	163	9	----
3d ward	Males	803	29	36	1	----	----	447	372	44	6	----
	Females	817	36	34	1	----	----	412	369	104	3	----
4th ward	Males	969	7	----	----	----	----	465	465	40	4	2
	Females	1,121	8	----	----	----	----	523	479	116	9	2
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)	Males	1,116	11	----	----	----	----	614	478	32	3	----
	Females	1,141	5	----	----	----	----	566	484	88	8	----
Blissfield village	Males	556	11	----	----	----	----	279	269	17	2	----
	Females	624	5	----	----	----	----	291	275	56	7	----
Cambridge	Males	575	----	----	----	----	----	310	232	29	4	----
	Females	516	----	----	----	----	----	243	235	32	6	----
Clinton (incl. Clinton village)	Males	691	1	3	----	----	----	388	285	20	2	----
	Females	725	----	3	----	----	----	369	288	69	2	----
Clinton village	Males	399	1	----	----	----	----	211	171	16	2	----
	Females	443	----	----	----	----	----	215	174	52	2	----
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	Males	753	2	3	----	----	----	436	304	16	2	----
	Females	730	1	3	----	----	----	383	303	40	3	----
Deerfield village	Males	224	----	----	----	----	----	112	105	7	----	----
	Females	252	1	----	----	----	----	127	110	15	1	----
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	Males	691	----	1	----	----	----	336	325	29	2	----
	Females	685	----	----	----	----	----	305	328	51	1	----
Clayton village (part of)	Males	90	----	----	----	----	----	35	49	6	----	----
	Females	100	----	----	----	----	----	40	50	10	----	----
Fairfield	Males	1,191	----	----	----	----	----	604	539	42	6	----
	Females	1,142	----	----	----	----	----	519	534	86	3	----
Franklin	Males	754	3	1	----	----	----	421	310	26	1	----
	Females	715	1	1	----	----	----	357	313	47	----	----
Hudson (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,818	7	6	----	----	----	944	823	62	1	1
	Females	1,910	6	6	----	----	----	873	834	210	5	----
Clayton village (part of)	Males	103	2	----	----	----	----	50	54	1	----	----
	Females	104	3	----	----	----	----	47	51	9	----	----
Hudson village	Males	1,074	5	6	----	----	----	532	510	43	----	----
	Females	1,217	3	6	----	----	----	543	521	160	2	----
Macon	Males	734	----	----	----	----	----	427	278	25	4	----
	Females	655	----	----	----	----	----	334	277	42	2	----
Madison	Males	727	2	1	----	----	----	388	302	35	4	----
	Females	651	2	1	----	----	----	303	293	55	3	----
Medina	Males	924	----	----	----	----	----	494	405	24	1	----
	Females	851	----	----	----	----	----	389	410	52	----	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ogden	Males	1,069	------	------	----	----	----	640	394	31	4	------
	Females	925	------	------	----	----	----	489	395	39	2	------
Palmyra	Males	972	------	------	----	----	----	542	391	37	2	------
	Females	899	------	------	----	----	----	462	387	49	1	------
Raisin	Males	803	12	------	----	----	----	447	340	23	------	------
	Females	776	4	------	----	----	----	389	340	51	------	------
Ridgeway	Males	609	7	------	----	----	----	336	265	15	------	------
	Females	587	1	------	----	----	----	286	264	36	2	------
Riga	Males	1,170	1	------	----	----	----	719	421	28	3	------
	Females	1,076	------	------	----	----	----	623	419	32	2	------
Rollin	Males	809	3	------	----	----	----	415	362	31	4	------
	Females	741	3	------	----	----	----	327	362	51	4	------
Rome	Males	675	------	------	----	----	----	345	310	18	2	------
	Females	614	------	------	----	----	----	260	305	45	4	------
Seneca (incl. Morenci village)	Males	1,358	------	------	----	----	----	673	656	23	6	------
	Females	1,391	------	------	----	----	----	655	648	80	8	------
Morenci village	Males	622	------	------	----	----	----	287	318	15	2	------
	Females	672	------	------	----	----	----	299	317	50	6	------
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.)	Males	1,377	5	7	----	1	----	714	634	39	3	------
	Females	1,530	9	6	----	----	----	752	640	142	11	------
Tecumseh village	Males	1,084	4	6	----	1	----	542	517	33	3	------
	Females	1,244	7	6	----	----	----	610	522	115	10	------
Woodstock	Males	745	------	2	----	----	----	419	297	29	2	------
	Females	684	------	1	----	----	----	340	298	47	------	------
Clayton village (in Dover and Hudson)	Males	193	2	------	----	----	----	85	103	7	------	------
	Females	204	3	------	----	----	----	87	101	19	------	------
Livingston County	Males	11,201	6	44	3	----	----	6,369	4,560	290	35	------
	Females	10,261	6	44	3	----	----	5,026	4,583	677	28	------
Brighton (incl. Brighton vill.)	Males	920	1	------	----	----	----	502	386	29	4	------
	Females	867	------	------	----	----	----	416	395	54	2	------
Brighton village	Males	418	1	------	----	----	----	217	188	13	1	------
	Females	436	------	------	----	----	----	206	196	32	2	------
Cohoctah	Males	653	------	1	1	----	----	361	282	11	1	------
	Females	589	------	------	----	----	----	270	280	35	4	------
Conway	Males	726	------	------	----	----	----	415	298	12	1	------
	Females	615	------	------	----	----	----	290	296	29	------	------
Deerfield	Males	582	------	------	----	----	----	351	212	16	3	------
	Females	504	------	------	----	----	----	255	212	34	3	------
Genoa	Males	533	------	4	----	----	----	323	198	12	4	------
	Females	462	------	2	----	----	----	240	198	26	------	------
Green Oak	Males	517	------	1	----	----	----	298	199	19	2	------
	Females	439	------	------	----	----	----	212	197	29	1	------
Hamburg	Males	506	------	------	----	----	----	302	194	8	2	------
	Females	439	------	------	----	----	----	208	194	37	------	------
Handy (incl. Fowlerville village)	Males	1,110	1	1	----	----	----	564	510	33	5	------
	Females	1,112	------	1	----	----	----	512	520	75	6	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Fowlerville vill.	Males	488	1	1	----	----	----	227	242	17	4	------
	Females	544	------	1	----	----	----	244	250	47	4	------
Hartland	Males	617	------	2	----	----	----	330	264	25	------	------
	Females	552	------	------	----	----	----	253	264	34	1	------
Howell (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	1,539	1	35	2	----	----	869	663	43	2	------
	Females	1,569	4	41	3	----	----	817	672	122	6	------
Howell village (part of)	Males	965	1	32	----	----	----	542	432	23	1	------
	Females	1,051	4	41	----	----	----	555	443	92	6	------
Iosco	Males	503	------	------	----	----	----	290	192	16	5	------
	Females	413	------	------	----	----	----	191	194	28	------	------
Marion (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	636	2	------	----	----	----	396	229	11	2	------
	Females	579	1	------	----	----	----	308	231	39	2	------
Howell village (part of)	Males	38	------	------	----	----	----	20	16	2	------	------
	Females	44	------	------	----	----	----	22	16	5	1	------
Oceola	Males	520	------	------	----	----	----	307	207	6	------	------
	Females	453	------	------	----	----	----	217	208	28	------	------
Putnam (incl. Pinckney vill.)	Males	693	1	------	----	----	----	412	263	17	2	------
	Females	631	1	------	----	----	----	331	261	38	2	------
Pinckney village	Males	293	1	------	----	----	----	164	120	9	1	------
	Females	280	1	------	----	----	----	144	120	15	2	------
Tyrone	Males	597	------	------	----	----	----	339	240	16	2	------
	Females	551	------	------	----	----	----	275	244	32	------	------
Unadilla	Males	549	------	------	----	----	----	310	223	16	------	------
	Females	486	------	------	----	----	----	231	217	37	1	------
Howell village (in Howell and Marion)	Males	1,003	1	32	----	----	----	562	448	25	1	------
	Females	1,095	4	41	----	----	----	577	459	97	7	------
Mackinac County	Males	2,641	------	1	205	----	101	1,977	882	85	4	------
	Females	1,931	------	------	168	----	124	1,298	830	92	3	------
Brevort	Males	178	------	------	----	----	----	111	64	2	1	------
	Females	127	------	------	----	----	----	66	57	3	1	------
Garfield	Males	247	------	------	18	----	----	172	85	8	------	------
	Females	164	------	------	13	----	----	99	74	4	------	------
Hendricks	Males	178	------	------	----	----	----	107	65	6	------	------
	Females	125	------	------	----	----	----	75	47	3	------	------
Holmes (incl. Mackinac vill.)	Males	294	------	1	51	----	100	291	142	13	------	------
	Females	237	------	------	50	123	----	241	135	34	------	------
Mackinac vill.	Males	215	------	1	----	----	100	200	104	12	------	------
	Females	208	------	------	----	123	----	197	104	30	------	------
Lakefield	Males	110	------	------	----	----	----	73	31	5	1	------
	Females	77	------	------	----	----	----	47	28	2	------	------
Moran	Males	289	------	------	13	----	----	203	58	16	------	------
	Females	174	------	------	19	----	----	122	59	12	------	------
Newton	Males	67	------	------	67	----	----	88	42	4	------	------
	Females	60	------	------	38	----	----	56	42	------	------	------
St. Ignace	Males	38	------	------	32	----	----	49	17	4	------	------
	Females	36	------	------	29	----	----	45	16	3	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
St. Ignace city	Males	1,260	------	------	24	----	1	878	378	27	2	------
	Females	931	------	------	19	1	----	547	372	31	1	------
1st ward	Males	251	------	------	3	----	----	195	55	4	------	------
	Females	129	------	------	3	----	----	76	50	6	------	------
2d ward	Males	527	------	------	9	----	1	332	189	15	1	------
	Females	467	------	------	5	----	----	269	187	15	1	------
3d ward	Males	482	------	------	12	----	----	351	134	8	1	------
	Females	335	------	------	11	1	----	202	135	10	------	------
Macomb County	Males	15,942	23	12	----	1	----	9,363	6,190	387	35	3
	Females	15,282	17	16	----	----	----	8,083	6,203	963	57	9
Armada (incl. Armada vill.)	Males	888	1	------	----	----	----	493	363	26	4	3
	Females	810	2	------	----	----	----	383	363	50	8	8
Armada village	Males	280	1	------	----	----	----	142	128	9	2	------
	Females	279	2	------	----	----	----	128	128	20	4	1
Bruce (incl. part of Romeo vill.)	Males	998	3	8	----	----	----	541	428	35	5	------
	Females	1,054	7	8	----	----	----	556	431	75	7	------
Romeo village (part of)	Males	452	3	8	----	----	----	218	223	18	4	------
	Females	549	6	8	----	----	----	282	225	51	5	------
Chesterfield (inc. New Baltimore village)	Males	1,122	------	------	----	----	----	673	414	34	1	------
	Females	1,080	------	------	----	----	----	595	413	70	2	------
New Baltimore village	Males	496	------	------	----	----	----	291	192	12	1	------
	Females	524	------	------	----	----	----	299	189	35	1	------
Clinton	Males	997	1	------	----	----	----	625	344	27	2	------
	Females	912	------	------	----	----	----	508	344	59	1	------
Erin	Males	1,389	------	------	----	----	----	888	476	22	3	------
	Females	1,201	------	------	----	----	----	655	474	71	1	------
Harrison	Males	375	------	------	----	----	----	252	112	11	------	------
	Females	333	------	------	----	----	----	204	112	15	2	------
Lenox (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,242	------	------	----	----	----	693	531	14	4	------
	Females	1,210	------	------	----	----	----	604	530	72	4	------
New Haven vill.	Males	278	------	------	----	----	----	137	136	3	2	------
	Females	312	------	------	----	----	----	149	136	25	2	------
Richmond vill. (part of)	Males	135	------	------	----	----	----	67	68	------	------	------
	Females	139	------	------	----	----	----	71	65	3	------	------
Macomb	Males	1,026	1	------	----	----	----	625	376	25	1	------
	Females	927	------	------	----	----	----	499	378	50	------	------
Mt. Clemens city	Males	1,873	3	------	----	1	----	1,103	735	34	5	------
	Females	1,948	------	------	----	----	----	1,053	747	137	11	------
1st ward	Males	586	------	------	----	----	----	344	232	10	------	------
	Females	597	------	------	----	----	----	311	236	47	3	------
2d ward	Males	716	------	------	----	----	----	411	290	13	2	------
	Females	754	------	------	----	----	----	396	299	53	6	------
3d ward	Males	571	3	------	----	1	----	348	213	11	3	------
	Females	597	------	------	----	----	----	346	212	37	2	------
Ray	Males	746	3	------	----	----	----	425	300	24	------	------
	Females	701	3	------	----	----	----	356	297	50	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,252	.....	.....	....	....	....	675	539	35	3	.....
	Females	1,272	.....	.....	....	....	....	654	532	77	8	1
Memphis village (part of)	Males	177	.....	.....	....	....	....	82	87	8	.....	.....
	Females	191	.....	.....	....	....	....	92	83	13	2	1
Richmond vill. (part of)	Males	399	.....	.....	....	....	....	204	182	12	1	.....
	Females	418	.....	.....	....	....	....	210	177	29	2	.....
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vill.)	Males	778	.....	.....	....	....	....	415	332	31	.....	.....
	Females	785	.....	.....	....	....	....	375	339	68	3	.....
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	155	.....	.....	....	....	....	81	64	10	.....	.....
	Females	173	.....	.....	....	....	....	81	64	27	1	.....
Sterling (incl. part of Utica vil.)	Males	1,069	.....	.....	....	....	....	657	382	29	1	.....
	Females	971	.....	.....	....	....	....	535	383	51	2	.....
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	92	.....	.....	....	....	....	48	38	6	.....	.....
	Females	90	.....	.....	....	....	....	45	38	6	1	.....
Warren	Males	1,233	.....	.....	....	....	....	759	449	22	3	.....
	Females	1,151	.....	.....	....	....	....	653	450	48	.....	.....
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village)	Males	954	11	4	....	....	....	539	409	18	3	.....
	Females	927	5	8	....	....	....	453	410	70	7	.....
Romeo vill. (part of)	Males	328	10	3	....	....	....	176	159	6	.....	.....
	Females	354	5	7	....	....	....	171	159	30	6	.....
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.)	Males	275	.....	.....	....	....	....	124	136	15	.....	.....
	Females	303	.....	.....	....	....	....	138	132	29	3	1
Richmond vill'ge (in Lenox and Richmond)	Males	534	.....	.....	....	....	....	271	250	12	1	.....
	Females	557	.....	.....	....	....	....	281	242	32	2	.....
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington)	Males	780	13	11	....	....	....	394	382	24	4	.....
	Females	903	11	15	....	....	....	453	384	81	11	.....
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling)	Males	247	.....	.....	....	....	....	129	102	16	.....	.....
	Females	263	.....	.....	....	....	....	126	102	33	2	.....
Manistee County	Males	10,821	9	8	88	3	....	6,793	3,883	190	11	2
	Females	8,947	10	12	27	....	....	4,890	3,763	326	17	.....
Arcadia	Males	398	.....	3	35	....	....	266	160	9	1	.....
	Females	331	.....	3	25	....	....	193	155	11	1	.....
Bear Lake	Males	810	.....	1	....	....	....	502	289	17	3	.....
	Females	606	.....	5	....	....	....	287	291	29	2	.....
Brown	Males	470	.....	.....	....	....	....	326	129	14	1	.....
	Females	271	.....	.....	....	....	....	161	104	6	.....	.....
Cleon	Males	255	.....	.....	....	....	....	147	99	8	1	.....
	Females	221	.....	.....	....	....	....	121	96	4	.....	.....
Filer	Males	753	.....	.....	....	....	....	448	287	17	1	.....
	Females	676	.....	.....	....	....	....	364	285	27	.....	.....
Manistee	Males	1,068	1	.....	....	....	....	678	379	11	.....	1
	Females	815	.....	.....	....	....	....	424	361	29	1	.....
Manistee city	Males	5,502	1	4	3	3	....	3,448	1,979	81	4	1
	Females	4,842	5	6	1	....	....	2,711	1,953	180	10	.....
1st ward	Males	1,360	.....	3	3	....	....	871	481	13	1	.....
	Females	1,189	.....	3	1	....	....	678	486	28	1	.....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
2d ward	Males	851	------	1	----	3	----	503	337	15	------	------
	Females	903	------	3	----	----	----	526	333	45	2	------
3d ward	Males	1,399	1	------	----	----	----	903	461	33	2	1
	Females	1,174	5	------	----	----	----	668	455	50	6	------
4th ward	Males	1,892	------	------	----	----	----	1,171	700	20	1	------
	Females	1,576	------	------	----	----	----	839	679	57	1	------
Maple Grove	Males	81	------	------	----	----	----	42	37	2	------	------
	Females	71	------	------	----	----	----	30	36	5	------	------
Morilla	Males	160	------	------	----	----	----	96	61	3	------	------
	Females	121	------	------	----	----	----	60	57	4	------	------
Onekama	Males	514	------	------	----	----	----	315	184	15	------	------
	Females	413	------	------	----	----	----	230	169	13	1	------
Pleasanton	Males	304	7	------	----	----	----	198	108	5	------	------
	Females	245	5	------	----	----	----	141	101	7	1	------
Springdale	Males	63	------	------	----	----	----	41	22	------	------	------
	Females	45	------	------	----	----	----	23	21	1	------	------
Stronack	Males	443	------	------	----	----	----	286	149	8	------	------
	Females	290	------	------	----	----	----	145	134	10	1	------
Manitou County	Males	501	------	------	46	----	----	362	166	19	------	------
	Females	414	------	------	42	----	----	274	162	19	1	------
	Unknown	------	------	------	----	----	195	------	------	------	------	195
Chandler	Males	118	------	------	14	----	----	82	43	7	------	------
	Females	97	------	------	19	----	----	68	42	5	1	------
Galilee	Males	96	------	------	3	----	----	70	28	1	------	------
	Females	72	------	------	2	----	----	44	30	------	------	------
Peaine	Males	287	------	------	29	----	----	210	95	11	------	------
	Females	245	------	------	21	----	----	162	90	14	------	------
Part of county	Unknown	------	------	------	----	----	195	------	------	------	------	195
Marquette County	Males	17,523	22	4	28	3	----	11,722	5,515	300	10	33
	Females	13,759	20	7	31	----	----	8,088	5,179	528	15	7
Champion	Males	1,089	------	------	----	----	----	721	350	18	------	------
	Females	790	------	------	----	----	----	456	310	24	------	------
Chocolay	Males	562	------	------	11	----	----	383	178	12	------	------
	Females	419	------	------	16	----	----	254	168	13	------	------
Crystal Falls	Males	755	------	------	----	----	----	520	215	14	4	2
	Females	418	------	1	----	----	----	227	186	5	1	------
Ely	Males	382	------	------	----	----	----	265	108	8	1	------
	Females	295	------	------	----	----	----	186	101	8	------	------
Felch	Males	259	------	------	----	----	----	183	73	3	------	------
	Females	136	------	------	----	----	----	77	56	3	------	------
Forsyth	Males	87	------	------	----	----	----	56	27	3	------	1
	Females	59	------	------	----	----	----	33	24	2	------	------
Humboldt	Males	282	------	------	----	----	----	192	84	6	------	------
	Females	229	------	------	----	----	----	139	80	10	------	------
Iron River	Males	1,187	2	------	2	----	----	882	296	10	------	8
	Females	630	------	------	2	----	----	341	273	15	3	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ishpeming	Males	805						532	262	11		
	Females	696						417	266	13		
Ishpeming city	Males	3,697	1	1		2		2,407	1,219	72	3	
	Females	3,137		2				1,716	1,262	158	2	1
1st ward	Males	495				2		344	145	8		
	Females	386						227	131	27	1	
2d ward	Males	903						620	271	11	1	
	Females	776						471	264	41		
3d ward	Males	842	1	1				510	312	21	1	
	Females	840		2				491	309	40	1	1
4th ward	Males	1,457						933	491	32	1	
	Females	1,135						627	458	50		
Marquette	Males	145			9			100	42	3		
	Females	90			5			54	39	2		
Marquette city	Males	3,031	19	3	1			2,001	972	60	1	20
	Females	2,608	20	4	4			1,573	928	124	7	4
1st ward	Males	642	2	2	1			442	178	11		16
	Females	498	1	3	4			291	188	25	1	1
2d ward	Males	878	2	1				620	243	18		
	Females	600		1				370	205	26		
3d ward	Males	401	7					240	157	10		1
	Females	474	8					301	154	23	1	3
4th ward	Males	1,110	8					699	394	21	1	3
	Females	1,036	11					611	381	50	5	
Michigamme	Males	644						446	194	4		
	Females	569						350	193	25	1	
Negaunee	Males	214						139	71	4		
	Females	152						78	70	4		
Negaunee city	Males	2,229			5	1		1,452	733	42	1	7
	Females	1,871			4			1,135	663	75		2
1st ward	Males	882						584	267	24		7
	Females	787						498	244	45		
2d ward	Males	620			5	1		415	200	10	1	
	Females	493			4			291	186	18		2
3d ward	Males	727						453	266	8		
	Females	591						346	233	12		
Republic	Males	1,394						918	459	17		
	Females	1,102						628	442	31	1	
Richmond (incl. Palmer village)	Males	205						137	66	2		
	Females	165						98	66	1		
Palmer village	Males	163						108	53	2		
	Females	128						74	53	1		
Tilden	Males	491						334	147	10		
	Females	353						204	135	14		
Turin	Males	65						45	19	1		
	Females	40						22	17	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Mason County	Males	7,044	6	9	169	----	4	4,344	2,693	169	21	5
	Females	5,792	1	7	189	----	----	3,113	2,597	259	20	----
Amber	Males	465	1	----	----	----	----	280	167	15	4	----
	Females	374	----	----	1	----	----	180	170	21	4	----
Branch	Males	292	----	----	----	----	4	179	103	9	----	5
	Females	180	----	----	----	----	----	81	90	6	3	----
Custer	Males	598	----	----	48	----	----	397	231	18	----	----
	Females	461	----	----	52	----	----	273	221	19	----	----
Eden	Males	180	1	----	66	----	----	150	87	10	----	----
	Females	130	----	----	80	----	----	109	84	17	----	----
Free Soil	Males	538	----	----	22	----	----	323	215	20	2	----
	Females	386	----	----	22	----	----	192	203	12	1	----
Grant	Males	227	----	----	----	----	----	143	82	2	----	----
	Females	105	----	----	----	----	----	51	52	2	----	----
Hamlin	Males	163	----	----	7	----	----	109	59	2	----	----
	Females	117	----	----	10	----	----	66	55	6	----	----
Lincoln	Males	76	----	----	----	----	----	46	26	3	1	----
	Females	55	----	----	----	----	----	26	25	4	----	----
Ludington city	Males	2,832	4	9	----	----	----	1,683	1,106	50	6	----
	Females	2,578	1	7	----	----	----	1,384	1,086	105	11	----
1st ward	Males	576	----	----	----	----	----	334	232	10	----	----
	Females	543	----	----	----	----	----	302	216	21	4	----
2d ward	Males	386	4	9	----	----	----	219	167	11	2	----
	Females	416	1	7	----	----	----	231	167	23	3	----
3d ward	Males	1,083	----	----	----	----	----	649	418	17	4	----
	Females	951	----	----	----	----	----	490	416	41	4	----
4th ward	Males	787	----	----	----	----	----	481	294	12	----	----
	Females	668	----	----	----	----	----	361	287	20	----	----
Pere Marquette	Males	287	----	----	----	----	----	170	110	5	2	----
	Females	232	----	----	----	----	----	112	109	11	----	----
Riverton	Males	492	----	----	----	----	----	298	182	7	5	----
	Females	438	----	----	----	----	----	240	181	16	1	----
Sherman	Males	362	----	----	25	----	----	237	138	12	----	----
	Females	280	----	----	18	----	----	156	129	13	----	----
Summit	Males	258	----	----	----	----	----	168	82	8	----	----
	Females	201	----	----	----	----	----	99	87	15	----	----
Victory	Males	274	----	----	1	----	----	161	105	8	1	----
	Females	255	----	----	6	----	----	144	105	12	----	----
Mecosta County	Males	11,091	49	124	15	1	3	6,728	4,235	290	26	4
	Females	9,139	41	117	17	----	----	4,748	4,151	388	26	1
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.)	Males	702	----	----	----	----	----	404	275	22	1	----
	Females	592	----	----	----	----	----	302	275	14	1	----
Morley village (part of)	Males	176	----	----	----	----	----	90	76	10	----	----
	Females	155	----	----	----	----	----	75	75	5	----	----
Austin	Males	416	----	----	----	----	----	243	152	18	3	----
	Females	358	----	----	----	----	----	185	149	19	5	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Big Rapids	Males	371	------	------	----	----	----	219	143	9	------	------
	Females	334	------	------	----	----	----	174	147	13	------	------
Big Rapids city	Males	3,089	3	8	----	1	----	1,743	1,266	84	7	1
	Females	2,781	5	15	----	----	----	1,393	1,249	152	7	------
1st ward	Males	514	------	------	----	----	----	267	234	12	------	1
	Females	532	------	1	----	----	----	259	233	38	3	------
2d ward	Males	604	1	1	----	1	----	369	214	20	4	------
	Females	538	------	2	----	----	----	282	222	34	2	------
3d ward	Males	910	1	3	----	----	----	512	383	16	3	------
	Females	847	2	2	----	----	----	433	381	37	------	------
4th ward	Males	476	1	4	----	----	----	251	212	18	------	------
	Females	451	3	10	----	----	----	227	216	21	------	------
5th ward	Males	585	------	------	----	----	----	344	223	18	------	------
	Females	413	------	------	----	----	----	192	197	22	2	------
Chippewa	Males	645	------	------	----	----	----	418	205	18	4	------
	Females	424	------	------	----	----	----	221	185	16	2	------
Colfax	Males	510	------	------	----	----	----	329	175	6	------	------
	Females	392	------	------	----	----	----	212	173	7	------	------
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village)	Males	659	------	------	----	----	1	385	250	25	------	------
	Females	557	------	------	----	----	----	287	247	22	1	------
Morley village (part of)	Males	69	------	------	----	----	1	42	27	1	------	------
	Females	63	------	------	----	----	----	33	27	3	------	------
Fork	Males	271	------	6	----	----	----	157	112	8	------	------
	Females	223	------	5	----	----	----	110	109	9	------	------
Grant	Males	216	------	------	----	----	----	117	87	12	------	------
	Females	171	------	------	----	----	----	80	86	5	------	------
Green	Males	807	------	2	----	----	----	501	292	15	1	------
	Females	631	------	2	----	----	----	326	284	22	1	------
Hinton	Males	708	------	------	----	----	----	424	268	14	2	------
	Females	608	------	------	----	----	----	310	273	23	2	------
Martiny	Males	314	------	2	1	----	2	227	83	6	1	2
	Females	127	------	------	2	----	----	59	66	2	2	------
Mecosta	Males	428	------	------	----	----	----	272	153	3	------	------
	Females	368	------	------	----	----	----	197	152	18	------	1
Millbrook	Males	552	6	11	2	----	----	339	217	11	3	1
	Females	444	4	15	2	----	----	237	208	20	------	------
Morton (incl. Mecosta village)	Males	567	37	17	12	----	----	369	246	15	3	------
	Females	450	30	12	13	----	----	244	239	19	3	------
Mecosta village	Males	301	36	9	1	----	----	189	147	10	1	------
	Females	291	30	8	----	----	----	159	155	14	1	------
Sheridan	Males	170	------	4	----	----	----	117	53	4	------	------
	Females	113	------	7	----	----	----	64	51	5	------	------
Wheatland	Males	666	3	74	----	----	----	464	258	20	1	------
	Females	566	2	61	----	----	----	347	258	22	2	------
Morley village in Ætna and Deerfield	Males	245	------	------	----	----	1	132	103	11	------	------
	Females	218	------	------	----	----	----	108	102	8	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Menominee County	Males	11,379	4	3	101	1	----	7,631	3,453	168	7	229
	Females	7,524	1	------	106	----	1	4,240	3,149	230	9	4
Breen	Males	176	------	------	10	----	----	138	45	3	------	------
	Females	110	------	------	11	----	----	73	44	4	------	------
Breitung	Males	2,497	------	1	----	----	----	1,692	754	29	2	21
	Females	1,564	------	------	----	----	----	859	636	66	2	1
Cedarville	Males	250	------	------	5	----	----	178	65	4	1	7
	Females	96	------	------	----	----	1	48	44	2	------	3
Ingallston	Males	280	------	------	----	----	----	189	87	3	1	------
	Females	159	------	------	----	----	----	86	67	6	------	------
Menominee	Males	832	------	------	15	----	----	568	259	18	2	------
	Females	554	------	------	24	----	----	337	233	8	------	------
Menominee city	Males	3,302	2	1	9	1	----	2,119	960	34	1	201
	Females	2,249	------	------	13	----	----	1,241	939	76	6	------
1st ward	Males	1,007	------	------	----	----	----	589	211	6	1	200
	Females	517	------	------	----	----	----	287	203	25	2	------
2d ward	Males	781	2	1	----	1	----	493	283	8	------	1
	Females	618	------	------	----	----	----	331	272	15	------	------
3d ward	Males	389	------	------	9	----	----	280	111	7	------	------
	Females	278	------	------	13	----	----	161	113	13	4	------
4th ward	Males	522	------	------	----	----	----	332	185	5	------	------
	Females	443	------	------	----	----	----	240	186	17	------	------
5th ward	Males	603	------	------	----	----	----	425	170	8	------	------
	Females	393	------	------	----	----	----	222	165	6	------	------
Nadeau	Males	516	------	------	----	----	----	324	171	21	------	------
	Females	373	------	------	----	----	----	207	160	6	------	------
Norway	Males	1,687	------	------	----	----	----	1,153	512	22	------	------
	Females	1,142	------	------	1	----	----	637	475	31	------	------
Spalding	Males	918	2	1	36	----	----	670	272	15	------	------
	Females	524	1	------	23	----	----	306	232	10	------	------
Stephenson	Males	921	------	------	26	----	----	600	328	19	------	------
	Females	753	------	------	34	----	----	446	319	21	1	------
Midland County	Males	4,711	1	12	4	----	----	2,845	1,766	101	16	------
	Females	4,033	2	11	2	----	----	2,129	1,758	154	7	------
Edenville	Males	215	------	------	----	----	----	130	75	9	1	------
	Females	204	------	------	----	----	----	119	78	7	------	------
Geneva	Males	149	------	------	----	----	----	83	63	2	1	------
	Females	120	------	------	----	----	----	53	59	8	------	------
Greendale	Males	24	------	------	----	----	----	14	10	------	------	------
	Females	26	------	------	----	----	----	16	10	------	------	------
Homer	Males	258	------	------	4	----	----	165	87	8	2	------
	Females	194	------	------	2	----	----	97	91	8	------	------
Hope	Males	325	------	------	----	----	----	220	98	6	1	------
	Females	246	------	------	----	----	----	143	97	6	------	------
Ingersoll	Males	476	------	------	----	----	----	274	192	8	2	------
	Females	422	------	------	----	----	----	221	189	12	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Jasper	Males	246						142	98	6		
	Females	223						117	98	7	1	
Jerome	Males	194						120	68	6		
	Females	166						87	71	8		
Larkin	Males	174						112	59	3		
	Females	122						62	59	1		
Lee	Males	135						75	55	3	2	
	Females	97						45	49	3		
Lincoln	Males	196						143	45	7	1	
	Females	90						51	36	3		
Midland (incl. Midland City village)	Males	1,601	1	12				924	654	32	4	
	Females	1,540	2	11				808	664	76	5	
Midland City village	Males	1,082	1	12				616	4[illegible]5	21	3	
	Females	1,069	2	11				564	462	52	4	
Mount Hayley	Males	163						113	47	2	1	
	Females	125						74	48	3		
Porter	Males	195						118	72	5		
	Females	172						94	72	6		
Warren	Males	360						212	143	4	1	
	Females	286						142	137	6	1	
Missaukee County	Males	2,033			3			1,332	643	50	5	
	Females	1,347			3			691	613	44	1	1
Ætna	Males	76						55	19	1	1	
	Females	47						25	20	2		
Bloomfield	Males	112						69	41	2		
	Females	77						40	35	2		
Caldwell	Males	142						96	45	1		
	Females	88						42	45	1		
Clam Union	Males	293						192	96	5		
	Females	246						143	96	7		
Forest	Males	74						42	27	3	2	
	Females	67						36	29	2		
Lake	Males	303			3			197	99	10		
	Females	206			3			100	99	9		1
Norwich	Males	216						143	69	4		
	Females	141						69	67	5		
Pioneer	Males	97						58	36	3		
	Females	62						28	34			
Reeder	Males	278						185	77	14	2	
	Females	144						71	67	5	1	
Richland	Males	169						115	49	5		
	Females	104						57	46	1		
Riverside	Males	133						83	46	4		
	Females	105						52	44	9		
West Branch	Males	140						97	39	4		
	Females	60						28	31	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Monroe County	Males	17,133	23	28	1	1	----	10,575	6,163	409	39	------
	Females	16,116	19	32	----	----	----	9,009	6,189	930	37	2
Ash	Males	1,115	------	------	----	----	----	692	394	28	1	------
	Females	1,014	------	------	----	----	----	569	401	41	3	------
Bedford	Males	977	------	------	----	----	----	588	371	18	------	------
	Females	869	------	------	----	----	----	456	373	39	1	------
Berlin	Males	1,029	------	------	----	----	----	662	354	13	------	------
	Females	923	------	------	----	----	----	531	355	37	------	------
Dundee (incl. Dundee village)	Males	1,897	------	3	1	----	----	1,092	756	38	15	------
	Females	1,705	------	2	----	----	----	831	753	116	5	2
Dundee village	Males	613	------	3	1	----	----	327	272	11	7	------
	Females	575	------	2	----	----	----	261	269	43	3	1
Erie	Males	801	2	2	----	----	----	519	261	23	2	------
	Females	737	------	3	----	----	----	440	259	39	2	------
Exeter	Males	903	------	5	----	----	----	597	291	16	3	------
	Females	761	1	6	----	----	----	436	292	40	------	------
Frenchtown	Males	1,139	------	------	----	----	----	748	362	28	1	------
	Females	1,048	------	------	----	----	----	625	365	57	1	------
Ida	Males	775	------	------	----	----	----	484	271	19	1	------
	Females	668	------	------	----	----	----	367	273	28	------	------
La Salle	Males	771	------	------	----	----	----	491	256	24	------	------
	Females	705	------	------	----	----	----	402	253	47	3	------
London	Males	719	3	------	----	----	----	427	276	16	3	------
	Females	657	2	------	----	----	----	342	279	36	2	------
Milan	Males	1,138	8	------	----	----	----	645	471	26	4	------
	Females	1,058	8	------	----	----	----	541	473	49	3	------
Monroe	Males	490	1	------	----	----	----	318	150	21	2	------
	Females	438	1	------	----	----	----	249	155	34	1	------
Monroe city	Males	2,440	6	11	----	1	----	1,509	874	74	1	------
	Females	2,802	5	16	----	----	----	1,708	882	225	8	------
1st ward	Males	904	1	4	----	----	----	583	295	31	------	------
	Females	882	1	7	----	----	----	505	299	86	------	------
2d ward	Males	439	5	2	----	1	----	270	158	18	1	------
	Females	555	4	3	----	----	----	342	157	58	5	------
3d ward	Males	704	------	5	----	----	----	425	270	14	------	------
	Females	766	------	5	----	----	----	443	272	54	2	------
4th ward	Males	393	------	------	----	----	----	231	151	11	------	------
	Females	599	------	1	----	----	----	418	154	27	1	------
Raisinville	Males	1,018	------	------	----	----	----	666	328	22	2	------
	Females	903	------	------	----	----	----	526	332	43	2	------
Summerfield (incl. Petersburg vill.)	Males	958	2	------	----	----	----	557	383	18	2	------
	Females	900	2	------	----	----	----	466	379	55	2	------
Petersburg vill.	Males	204	------	------	----	----	----	105	95	4	------	------
	Females	221	1	------	----	----	----	104	95	21	2	------
Whiteford	Males	964	1	7	----	----	----	580	365	25	2	------
	Females	928	------	5	----	----	----	520	365	44	4	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Montcalm County	Males	18,639	16	59	3	----	57	10,588	7,659	399	53	75
	Females	16,492	11	51	5	----	22	8,169	7,633	691	55	33
	Unknown	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	------	------	------	------
Belvidere	Males	422	------	1	----	----	----	236	179	8	------	------
	Females	331	------	1	----	----	----	154	170	8	------	------
Bloomer	Males	1,017	6	20	3	----	----	582	436	24	4	------
	Females	948	5	16	5	----	----	477	439	52	6	------
Bushnell	Males	706	------	------	----	----	----	393	295	17	1	------
	Females	660	------	------	----	----	----	323	300	36	1	------
Cato (incl. Lakeview village)	Males	898	------	------	----	----	28	511	361	17	1	36
	Females	771	------	------	----	----	22	387	354	18	4	30
Lakeview village	Males	444	------	------	----	----	7	226	204	13	1	7
	Females	420	------	------	----	----	3	203	199	11	4	6
Crystal	Males	682	------	------	----	----	----	378	284	17	3	------
	Females	656	------	------	----	----	----	346	286	22	2	------
Day (incl. McBride vill'ge)	Males	1,361	------	16	----	----	29	789	566	18	2	31
	Females	1,131	------	10	----	----	----	557	550	34	------	------
	Unknown	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	------	------	------	------
McBride village	Males	697	------	16	----	----	1	413	287	12	1	1
	Females	582	------	10	----	----	----	291	281	20	------	------
Douglass	Males	520	------	------	----	----	----	304	203	12	------	1
	Females	457	------	------	----	----	----	231	208	17	------	1
Eureka	Males	479	------	------	----	----	----	257	209	10	2	1
	Females	458	------	5	----	----	----	227	212	20	3	1
Evergreen (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	966	------	4	----	----	----	576	369	22	3	------
	Females	769	------	2	----	----	----	375	372	23	1	------
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	231	------	------	----	----	----	134	93	3	1	------
	Females	185	------	------	----	----	----	81	95	8	1	------
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	633	2	16	----	----	----	362	271	14	3	1
	Females	551	2	15	----	----	----	270	270	27	1	------
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	2	------	------	----	----	----	1	1	------	------	------
	Females	3	------	------	----	----	----	2	1	------	------	------
Ferris	Males	773	------	------	----	----	----	449	291	21	12	------
	Females	610	------	------	----	----	----	298	282	26	4	------
Greenville city	Males	1,508	1	------	----	----	----	783	686	33	5	2
	Females	1,554	------	------	----	----	----	739	686	113	15	1
1st ward	Males	440	------	------	----	----	----	232	198	9	1	------
	Females	475	------	------	----	----	----	230	200	40	5	------
2d ward	Males	522	1	------	----	----	----	255	252	13	1	2
	Females	561	------	------	----	----	----	263	254	38	5	1
3d ward	Males	546	------	------	----	----	----	296	236	11	3	------
	Females	518	------	------	----	----	----	246	232	35	5	------
Home (incl. Edmore village)	Males	1,368	7	------	----	----	----	786	562	23	4	------
	Females	1,094	4	------	----	----	----	492	557	44	5	------
Edmore village	Males	626	2	------	----	----	----	335	278	12	3	------
	Females	558	3	------	----	----	----	251	279	26	5	------
Maple Valley	Males	1,039	------	2	----	----	----	585	419	35	2	------
	Females	954	------	2	----	----	----	501	420	32	3	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Montcalm	Males	838	------	------	----	----	----	485	336	15	2	------
	Females	759	------	------	----	----	----	387	337	35	------	------
Pierson (incl. Pierson village)	Males	833	------	------	----	----	----	484	329	20	------	------
	Females	724	------	------	----	----	----	348	338	35	3	------
Pierson village	Males	182	------	------	----	----	----	109	70	3	------	------
	Females	153	------	------	----	----	----	71	73	9	------	------
Pine	Males	533	------	------	----	----	----	309	208	14	2	------
	Females	465	------	------	----	----	----	242	209	14	------	------
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village)	Males	1,112	------	------	----	----	----	636	458	15	3	------
	Females	896	------	------	----	----	----	426	443	24	3	------
Howard City village	Males	612	------	------	----	----	----	329	274	6	3	------
	Females	517	------	------	----	----	----	245	257	12	3	------
Richland	Males	607	------	------	----	----	----	358	232	12	3	2
	Females	533	------	------	----	----	----	282	231	18	2	------
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.)	Males	922	------	------	----	----	----	526	372	24	------	------
	Females	829	------	------	----	----	----	425	375	29	------	------
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	138	------	------	----	----	----	78	58	2	------	------
	Females	126	------	------	----	----	----	56	59	11	------	------
Stanton city	Males	855	------	------	----	----	----	449	381	23	1	1
	Females	866	------	------	----	----	----	424	392	49	1	------
1st ward	Males	535	------	------	----	----	----	292	228	14	1	------
	Females	531	------	------	----	----	----	265	232	34	------	------
2d ward	Males	320	------	------	----	----	----	157	153	9	------	1
	Females	335	------	------	----	----	----	159	160	15	1	------
Winfield	Males	567	------	------	----	----	----	350	212	5	------	------
	Females	476	------	------	----	----	----	258	202	15	1	------
Sheridan vill. in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney	Males	371	------	------	----	----	----	213	152	5	1	------
	Females	314	------	------	----	----	----	139	155	19	1	------
Montmorency Co.	Males	494	------	------	----	----	----	326	160	5	3	------
	Females	351	------	------	----	----	----	196	149	6	------	------
Albert	Males	49	------	------	----	----	----	32	16	------	1	------
	Females	31	------	------	----	----	----	13	17	1	------	------
Briley	Males	125	------	------	----	----	----	78	43	4	------	------
	Females	101	------	------	----	----	----	61	40	------	------	------
Montmorency	Males	83	------	------	----	----	----	57	23	1	2	------
	Females	60	------	------	----	----	----	37	21	2	------	------
Rust	Males	237	------	------	----	----	----	159	78	------	------	------
	Females	159	------	------	----	----	----	85	71	3	------	------
Muskegon County	Males	20,455	20	25	21	1	----	12,530	7,516	416	44	16
	Females	16,965	19	26	19	----	----	8,890	7,384	707	43	5
	Unknown	3	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------
Blue Lake	Males	117	------	------	----	----	----	66	47	4	------	------
	Females	104	------	------	----	----	----	57	44	3	------	------
Casinova (incl. part of Casnovia village)	Males	862	------	------	----	----	----	474	372	15	------	1
	Females	790	------	------	----	----	----	379	373	38	------	------
	Unknown	3	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Casnovia vill. (part of)	Males	54	------	------	----	----	----	23	30	1	------	------
	Females	60	------	------	----	----	----	25	31	4	------	------
Cedar Creek	Males	179	------	------	----	----	----	107	65	4	3	------
	Females	138	------	------	----	----	----	70	64	4	------	------
Dalton	Males	404	------	------	----	----	----	248	143	10	3	------
	Females	289	------	------	----	----	----	137	139	12	1	------
Eggleston	Males	108	------	------	----	----	----	64	38	6	------	------
	Females	83	------	------	----	----	----	44	37	2	------	------
Fruitland	Males	279	------	------	----	----	----	174	96	8	------	1
	Females	242	------	------	----	----	----	138	93	11	------	------
Fruitport	Males	371	2	------	----	----	----	218	148	6	1	------
	Females	316	2	------	----	----	----	162	151	4	1	------
Holton	Males	540	------	------	----	----	----	315	211	12	2	------
	Females	428	------	------	----	----	----	197	211	18	2	------
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)	Males	1,495	------	------	3	----	----	955	517	25	1	------
	Females	1,095	------	------	----	----	----	559	497	39	------	------
Lakeside village	Males	837	------	------	3	----	----	515	311	13	1	------
	Females	669	------	------	----	----	----	350	297	22	------	------
Laketon (incl. North Muskegon village)	Males	1,489	------	1	9	----	----	981	481	21	4	12
	Females	945	------	2	10	----	----	466	451	36	1	3
North Muskegon village	Males	1,132	------	1	9	----	----	746	366	16	4	10
	Females	724	------	2	10	----	----	360	346	26	1	3
Montague (incl. Montague vill.)	Males	1,441	1	1	----	----	----	860	550	31	2	------
	Females	1,307	4	1	----	----	----	711	550	49	2	------
Montague village	Males	1,215	1	1	----	----	----	718	473	24	2	------
	Females	1,118	4	1	----	----	----	605	474	42	2	------
Moorland	Males	267	------	------	----	----	----	157	107	3	------	------
	Females	221	------	------	----	----	----	110	104	6	1	------
Muskegon	Males	645	------	------	----	----	----	390	227	24	------	1
	Females	495	------	------	----	----	----	254	220	20	1	------
Muskegon city	Males	9,585	16	15	2	1	----	5,926	3,485	185	22	1
	Females	8,182	11	13	----	----	----	4,394	3,417	369	25	1
1st ward	Males	4,109	11	11	----	----	----	2,505	1,536	79	10	1
	Females	3,412	7	11	----	----	----	1,789	1,498	134	9	------
2d ward	Males	2,099	3	4	2	1	----	1,279	787	41	2	------
	Females	1,969	1	2	----	----	----	1,067	776	118	11	------
3d ward	Males	1,228	2	------	----	----	----	734	466	26	4	------
	Females	1,184	3	------	----	----	----	654	471	59	2	1
4th ward	Males	2,149	------	------	----	----	----	1,408	696	39	6	------
	Females	1,617	------	------	----	----	----	884	672	58	3	------
Norton	Males	386	------	------	----	----	----	228	147	9	2	------
	Females	326	1	------	----	----	----	173	141	12	1	------
Ravenna	Males	667	------	------	----	----	----	384	261	20	2	------
	Females	591	------	------	----	----	----	302	259	26	4	------
Whitehall (incl. Whitehall vill.)	Males	1,228	1	3	----	----	----	715	488	28	1	------
	Females	1,106	1	4	----	----	----	560	499	48	3	1
Whitehall village	Males	1,162	1	3	----	----	----	675	465	25	1	------
	Females	1,040	1	4	----	----	----	520	476	45	3	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
White River	Males	395	------	5	7	----	----	268	133	5	1	------
	Females	307	------	6	9	----	----	177	134	10	1	------
Casnovia vill. in Casinova, Muskegon Co., and in Tyrone, Kent Co.	Males	105	------	------	----	----	----	48	56	1	------	------
	Females	110	------	------	----	----	----	48	57	5	------	------
Newaygo County	Males	10,621	6	15	39	----	3	6,536	3,868	227	28	25
	Females	8,252	------	9	50	----	1	4,292	3,717	273	20	10
Ashland	Males	830	------	------	----	----	----	466	344	19	1	------
	Females	772	------	------	----	----	----	421	339	11	1	------
Barton	Males	533	------	------	----	----	----	350	167	8	------	8
	Females	341	------	------	----	----	----	167	165	9	------	------
Beaver	Males	177	------	------	----	----	----	116	56	5	------	------
	Females	123	------	------	----	----	----	67	56	------	------	------
Big Prairie	Males	355	------	------	----	----	----	225	122	5	3	------
	Females	244	------	------	----	----	----	118	113	10	3	------
Bridgeton	Males	296	------	------	----	----	----	187	95	14	------	------
	Females	244	------	------	----	----	----	136	97	11	------	------
Brooks (incl. part of Newaygo vil.)	Males	500	------	------	----	----	----	336	230	15	4	5
	Females	465	------	------	----	----	----	229	214	17	2	3
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	388	------	------	----	----	----	222	155	9	2	------
	Females	331	------	------	----	----	----	175	144	10	1	1
Croton (incl. Croton village)	Males	387	------	------	----	----	----	228	147	12	------	------
	Females	343	------	------	----	----	----	186	144	12	1	------
Croton village	Males	69	------	------	----	----	----	36	32	1	------	------
	Females	79	------	------	----	----	----	42	34	2	1	------
Dayton (inc. part of Fremont vill.)	Males	1,030	------	------	----	----	----	613	396	20	1	------
	Females	950	------	------	----	----	----	505	409	35	1	------
Fremont village (part of)	Males	237	------	------	----	----	----	137	97	3	------	------
	Females	221	------	------	----	----	----	106	102	13	------	------
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.)	Males	578	------	2	----	----	----	337	226	16	1	------
	Females	429	------	1	----	----	----	282	226	21	1	------
Hesperia village (part of)	Males	150	------	------	----	----	----	81	65	3	1	------
	Females	142	------	------	----	----	----	72	67	2	1	------
Ensley	Males	784	------	------	----	----	----	479	288	8	6	3
	Females	638	------	------	----	----	----	324	282	31	1	------
Everett	Males	343	------	------	6	----	3	206	129	9	------	8
	Females	278	------	------	11	----	1	144	124	14	2	6
Garfield (inc. p'rt of Newaygo vil.)	Males	797	------	6	27	----	----	502	312	15	------	1
	Females	619	------	4	29	----	----	335	297	18	1	1
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	338	------	------	----	----	----	205	126	7	------	------
	Females	262	------	------	----	----	----	132	121	9	------	------
Goodwell	Males	288	2	------	----	----	----	202	79	6	3	------
	Females	132	------	------	----	----	----	73	55	4	------	------
Grant	Males	211	2	5	----	----	----	120	93	4	1	------
	Females	214	------	3	----	----	----	118	93	5	1	------
Home	Males	180	------	------	----	----	----	122	51	7	------	------
	Females	91	------	------	----	----	----	40	49	2	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lincoln	Males	400						245	149	6		
	Females	226						104	115	7		
Monroe	Males	344						223	111	10		
	Females	218						108	101	9		
Norwich	Males	699	2					444	241	14	2	
	Females	455						213	225	16	1	
Sheridan (incl. part of Fremont village)	Males	715			16			435	279	12	5	
	Females	624			10			341	277	14	2	
Fremont village (part of)	Males	208			14			118	98	4	2	
	Females	184			5			82	98	7	2	
Sherman	Males	282						190	88	4		
	Females	235						138	89	7	1	
Troy	Males	191						122	64	5		
	Females	131						63	63	5		
Wilcox (incl. White Cloud village)	Males	601		2				388	201	13	1	
	Females	380		1				180	184	15	2	
White Cloud village	Males	365		2				233	125	8	1	
	Females	238		1				114	113	12		
Fremont village (in Dayton and Sheridan)	Males	445		14				255	195	7	2	
	Females	405		5				188	200	20	2	
Newaygo village (in Brooks and Garfield)	Males	726						427	281	16	2	
	Females	593						307	265	19	1	1
Hesperia vill. (in Denver, Newaygo Co., and in Newfield, Oceana Co.)	Males	247						126	114	6	1	
	Females	242						122	115	3	2	
Oakland County	Males	20,651	78	87	4		1	11,433	8,647	680	54	7
	Females	20,108	77	90	4			9,977	8,764	1,451	81	6
Addison	Males	543						309	216	17	1	
	Females	458						214	212	31	1	
Avon (incl. Rochester vill.)	Males	1,031		5	1			566	434	36	1	
	Females	993		3	2			479	435	76	8	
Rochester village	Males	442		2	1			221	205	18	1	
	Females	486		3	2			233	209	43	6	
Bloomfield (incl. Birmingham village)	Males	944		2				504	416	21	5	
	Females	1,011		1				529	417	62	8	1
Birmingham vill.	Males	370		2				182	177	11	2	
	Females	466		1				237	183	46		1
Brandon	Males	670						341	311	18		
	Females	654						303	305	44	2	
Commerce	Males	621						344	256	21		
	Females	583						294	248	40	1	
Farmingt'n (incl. Farmington village)	Males	861	11					489	348	34	1	
	Females	848	5	1				441	350	60	3	
Farmington vill.	Males	160						80	74	5	1	
	Females	195						94	76	24	1	
Groveland	Males	545						302	228	14	1	
	Females	470						216	227	25	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Highland	Males	774	------	------	----	----	----	461	293	20	------	------
	Females	707	------	------	----	----	----	369	290	46	2	------
Holly (incl. Holly village)	Males	1,104	1	2	----	----	----	574	498	34	1	------
	Females	1,089	1	1	----	----	----	493	513	81	4	------
Holly village	Males	638	1	2	----	----	----	328	293	19	1	------
	Females	660	1	1	----	----	----	289	308	61	4	------
Independence (incl. Clarkston village)	Males	655	------	------	----	----	----	356	276	21	2	------
	Females	667	------	------	----	----	----	329	279	52	7	------
Clarkston village	Males	186	------	------	----	----	----	91	88	6	1	------
	Females	213	------	------	----	----	----	100	88	22	3	------
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village)	Males	879	4	7	----	----	----	474	378	33	5	------
	Females	795	------	10	----	----	----	376	378	49	2	------
South Lyon vill.	Males	347	------	2	----	----	----	184	150	13	2	------
	Females	316	------	3	----	----	----	149	148	21	1	------
Milford (incl. Milford village)	Males	1,058	7	2	1	----	----	582	450	35	------	1
	Females	1,055	10	2	----	----	----	515	456	90	6	------
Milford village	Males	578	5	2	1	----	----	306	257	22	------	1
	Females	616	7	2	----	----	----	301	266	53	5	------
Novi	Males	714	1	5	----	----	----	334	305	25	3	3
	Females	678	------	6	----	----	----	329	307	44	1	3
Oakland	Males	479	------	------	----	----	----	261	201	17	------	------
	Females	449	------	------	----	----	----	219	203	26	1	------
Orion (incl. Orion village)	Males	706	------	3	----	----	----	304	289	22	4	------
	Females	693	------	5	----	----	----	359	287	49	3	------
Orion village	Males	260	------	3	----	----	----	124	125	12	2	------
	Females	288	------	5	----	----	----	146	124	20	3	------
Oxford (incl. Oxford village)	Males	991	------	------	----	----	----	492	454	43	2	------
	Females	984	------	------	----	----	----	468	449	65	2	------
Oxford village	Males	467	------	------	----	----	----	215	234	17	1	------
	Females	491	------	------	----	----	----	222	235	33	1	------
Pontiac	Males	498	1	------	----	----	----	285	199	13	2	------
	Females	503	------	------	----	----	----	273	197	31	2	------
Pontiac city	Males	2,434	47	54	2	----	----	1,404	1,027	89	17	------
	Females	2,703	54	51	2	----	----	1,384	1,132	269	23	2
1st ward	Males	319	3	34	----	----	----	191	156	8	1	------
	Females	355	7	35	----	----	----	188	161	46	1	1
2d ward	Males	588	29	9	2	----	----	337	259	27	5	------
	Females	642	34	11	2	----	----	357	268	59	5	------
3d ward	Males	488	6	7	----	----	----	276	209	15	1	------
	Females	545	3	3	----	----	----	275	212	60	4	------
4th ward	Males	1,039	9	4	----	----	----	600	403	39	10	------
	Females	1,161	10	2	----	----	----	564	491	104	13	1
Rose	Males	540	------	------	----	----	----	298	230	12	------	------
	Females	497	------	------	----	----	----	235	238	24	------	------
Royal Oak	Males	880	1	4	----	----	----	518	337	35	4	------
	Females	766	1	3	----	----	----	374	339	56	1	------
Southfield	Males	757	5	------	----	----	----	454	284	23	1	------
	Females	708	6	------	----	----	----	384	284	46	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Springfield	Males	584	------	------	----	----	----	313	259	12	------	------
	Females	567	------	1	----	----	----	282	252	32	2	------
Troy	Males	751	------	1	----	----	----	413	319	19	------	1
	Females	739	------	------	----	----	----	357	325	57	------	------
Waterford	Males	616	------	------	----	----	1	335	247	34	------	1
	Females	579	------	------	----	----	----	298	247	30	4	------
West Bloomfield	Males	524	------	2	----	----	----	304	200	19	2	1
	Females	481	------	6	----	----	----	253	199	35	------	------
White Lake	Males	483	------	------	----	----	----	276	192	13	2	------
	Females	431	------	------	----	----	----	204	195	31	1	------
Oceana County	Males	7,702	8	23	126	----	----	4,586	3,042	206	25	------
	Females	6,508	5	11	136	----	----	3,398	3,013	225	24	------
Benona	Males	524	------	------	----	----	----	319	188	14	3	------
	Females	425	------	------	----	----	----	225	186	14	------	------
Clay Banks	Males	367	------	------	----	----	----	231	130	4	2	------
	Females	325	------	------	----	----	----	168	133	21	3	------
Colfax	Males	65	------	------	----	----	----	40	24	1	------	------
	Females	63	------	------	----	----	----	38	24	1	------	------
Crystal	Males	435	------	------	16	----	----	281	163	5	2	------
	Females	319	------	------	19	----	----	183	147	8	------	------
Elbridge	Males	486	------	1	107	----	----	353	222	19	------	------
	Females	421	------	1	115	----	----	304	223	10	------	------
Ferry	Males	362	------	------	----	----	----	206	150	5	1	------
	Females	318	------	------	----	----	----	159	151	8	------	------
Golden	Males	550	------	3	1	----	----	315	221	14	4	------
	Females	480	------	2	1	----	----	253	212	16	2	------
Grant	Males	354	------	------	----	----	----	212	126	15	1	------
	Females	285	------	------	----	----	----	150	125	10	------	------
Greenwood	Males	258	------	------	----	----	----	153	99	6	------	------
	Females	218	------	------	----	----	----	113	95	10	------	------
Hart	Males	900	5	1	----	----	----	486	386	34	------	------
	Females	822	5	1	1	----	----	401	387	38	3	------
Leavitt	Males	342	1	------	----	----	----	199	135	5	4	------
	Females	304	------	------	----	----	----	154	138	10	2	------
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village)	Males	376	------	------	1	----	----	222	142	13	------	------
	Females	305	------	------	----	----	----	157	142	5	1	------
Hesperia village (part of)	Males	97	------	------	----	----	----	45	49	3	------	------
	Females	100	------	------	----	----	----	50	48	1	1	------
Otto	Males	89	------	7	1	----	----	66	29	1	1	------
	Females	60	------	2	----	----	----	30	27	4	1	------
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	Males	832	1	10	----	----	----	472	341	26	4	------
	Females	749	------	5	----	----	----	374	350	23	7	------
Pentwater village	Males	750	1	10	----	----	----	422	311	25	3	------
	Females	691	------	5	----	----	----	348	320	23	5	------
Shelby	Males	1,306	------	1	----	----	----	741	532	31	3	------
	Females	1,060	------	------	----	----	----	502	521	32	5	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Weare	Males	456	1	------	----	----	----	290	154	13	------	------
	Females	354	------	------	----	----	----	187	152	15	------	------
Hesperia vill. (in Newfield, Oceana Co., and in Denver, Newaygo Co.)	Males	247	------	------	----	----	----	126	114	6	1	------
	Females	242	------	------	----	----	----	122	115	3	2	------
Ogemaw County	Males	2,033	1	------	7	----	----	1,257	721	56	6	1
	Females	1,594	------	------	2	----	----	858	694	37	5	2
Beaver Lake	Males	245	1	------	----	----	----	173	71	2	------	------
	Females	141	------	------	----	----	----	73	62	3	1	2
Churchill	Males	131	------	------	----	----	----	77	48	4	2	------
	Females	114	------	------	----	----	----	62	50	2	------	------
Cumming	Males	90	------	------	----	----	----	60	27	3	------	------
	Females	72	------	------	----	----	----	45	25	2	------	------
Damon	Males	138	------	------	----	----	----	79	52	6	1	------
	Females	122	------	------	----	----	----	63	55	4	------	------
Edwards	Males	85	------	------	----	----	----	58	27	3	------	------
	Females	70	------	------	----	----	----	41	27	2	------	------
Foster	Males	157	------	------	----	----	----	81	72	4	------	------
	Females	142	------	------	----	----	----	68	70	3	1	------
Hill	Males	20	------	------	----	----	----	15	3	2	------	------
	Females	10	------	------	----	----	----	7	3	------	------	------
Horton	Males	134	------	------	1	----	----	87	46	2	------	------
	Females	93	------	------	----	----	----	52	39	2	------	------
Klacking	Males	152	------	------	----	----	----	95	53	4	------	------
	Females	132	------	------	----	----	----	77	53	2	------	------
Mills	Males	33	------	------	----	----	----	19	14	------	------	------
	Females	29	------	------	----	----	----	14	15	------	------	------
Ogemaw	Males	140	------	------	6	----	----	101	42	2	------	1
	Females	94	------	------	2	----	----	48	45	2	1	------
Richland	Males	116	------	------	----	----	----	70	44	2	------	------
	Females	90	------	------	----	----	----	50	40	------	------	------
Rose	Males	76	------	------	----	----	----	43	31	2	------	------
	Females	69	------	------	----	----	----	41	27	1	------	------
West Branch	Males	513	------	------	----	----	----	299	191	20	3	------
	Females	416	------	------	----	----	----	217	183	14	2	------
Ontonagon County	Males	3,276	1	------	52	----	----	2,254	998	70	7	------
	Females	1,461	------	------	46	----	----	905	532	70	------	------
Bohemia	Males	171	------	------	----	----	----	128	40	3	------	------
	Females	101	------	------	----	----	----	63	36	2	------	------
Carp Lake	Males	1,055	------	------	14	----	----	707	336	20	6	------
	Females	42	------	------	6	----	----	26	22	------	------	------
Greenland	Males	424	------	------	----	----	----	288	123	13	------	------
	Females	347	------	------	----	----	----	215	121	11	------	------
Ontonagon	Males	1,223	------	1	30	----	----	850	379	24	1	------
	Females	571	------	------	28	----	----	343	229	27	------	------
Rockland	Males	403	------	------	8	----	----	281	120	10	------	------
	Females	400	------	------	12	----	----	258	124	30	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Osceola County	Males	7,502	10	14	7	----	----	4,529	2,802	188	14	----
	Females	6,442	10	11	5	----	----	3,444	2,783	228	12	1
Burdell	Males	459	----	----	----	----	----	287	158	14	----	----
	Females	342	----	----	----	----	----	183	150	9	----	----
Cedar	Males	112	----	5	----	----	----	69	46	1	1	----
	Females	105	----	7	----	----	----	64	46	1	1	----
Evart (incl. part of Evart village)	Males	628	2	1	----	----	----	398	210	22	1	----
	Females	508	----	----	----	----	----	282	205	21	----	----
Evart village (part of)	Males	248	2	1	----	----	----	148	89	13	1	----
	Females	200	----	----	----	----	----	101	84	15	----	----
Hartwick	Males	232	----	----	----	----	----	135	88	8	1	----
	Females	195	----	----	----	----	----	105	85	5	----	----
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.)	Males	501	----	----	6	----	----	313	184	10	----	----
	Females	403	----	----	5	----	----	206	189	13	----	----
Hersey village (part of)	Males	57	----	----	----	----	----	30	27	----	----	----
	Females	51	----	----	----	----	----	23	28	----	----	----
Highland	Males	167	1	----	----	----	----	99	66	3	----	----
	Females	140	3	----	----	----	----	69	66	8	----	----
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village)	Males	532	----	----	----	----	----	307	211	13	1	----
	Females	488	----	----	----	----	----	259	211	18	----	----
Le Roy village	Males	177	----	----	----	----	----	96	75	6	----	----
	Females	169	----	----	----	----	----	86	74	9	----	----
Lincoln	Males	684	4	5	----	----	----	426	251	16	----	----
	Females	566	4	1	----	----	----	298	253	19	1	----
Marion	Males	118	----	----	----	----	----	71	43	3	1	----
	Females	73	----	----	----	----	----	33	39	1	----	----
Middle Branch	Males	91	----	----	----	----	----	62	27	2	----	----
	Females	63	----	----	----	----	----	33	28	2	----	----
Orient	Males	353	----	----	----	----	----	215	133	4	1	----
	Females	285	----	----	----	----	----	148	128	8	1	----
Osceola (incl. p'rt of Evart vill.)	Males	785	2	1	----	----	----	452	309	27	----	----
	Females	751	1	3	----	----	----	407	314	34	----	----
Evart village (part of)	Males	429	2	1	----	----	----	239	175	18	----	----
	Females	445	1	3	----	----	----	237	185	27	----	----
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,813	1	2	----	----	----	1,072	698	44	7	----
	Females	1,626	2	----	----	----	----	864	687	68	9	----
Hersey village (part of)	Males	153	----	----	----	----	----	81	68	4	----	----
	Females	143	----	----	----	----	----	66	69	8	----	----
Reed City village	Males	1,038	1	1	----	----	----	578	427	30	5	----
	Females	974	2	----	----	----	----	504	416	49	7	----
Rose Lake	Males	361	----	----	1	----	----	227	126	8	1	----
	Females	308	----	----	----	----	----	173	130	4	----	1
Sherman	Males	405	----	----	----	----	----	240	155	10	----	----
	Females	354	----	----	----	----	----	193	153	8	----	----
Sylvan	Males	256	----	----	----	----	----	156	97	3	----	----
	Females	235	----	----	----	----	----	127	99	9	----	----
Evart village (in Evart and Osceola)	Males	677	4	2	----	----	----	387	264	31	1	----
	Females	645	1	3	----	----	----	338	269	42	----	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond)	Males	210	------	------	----	----	----	111	95	4	------	------
	Females	194	------	------	----	----	----	89	97	8	------	------
Oscoda County	Males	796	2	------	----	----	----	484	284	22	8	------
	Females	572	4	------	----	----	----	305	263	7	1	------
Atherton	Males	115	------	------	----	----	----	64	46	2	3	------
	Females	105	------	------	----	----	----	56	46	2	1	------
Big Creek	Males	82	------	------	----	----	----	36	39	7	------	------
	Females	61	------	------	----	----	----	30	31	------	------	------
Comins	Males	128	------	------	----	----	----	105	19	4	------	------
	Females	21	------	------	----	----	----	8	13	------	------	------
Elmer	Males	43	------	------	----	----	----	27	13	------	3	------
	Females	34	------	------	----	----	----	21	13	------	------	------
Greenwood	Males	39	------	------	----	----	----	19	17	2	1	------
	Females	44	------	------	----	----	----	27	17	------	------	------
Harmon	Males	66	------	------	----	----	----	34	29	3	------	------
	Females	58	------	------	----	----	----	35	22	1	------	------
Long Lake	Males	132	------	------	----	----	----	80	48	3	1	------
	Females	95	------	------	----	----	----	46	47	2	------	------
Mentor	Males	95	2	------	----	----	----	63	34	------	------	------
	Females	69	4	------	----	----	----	37	34	2	------	------
Mount Pindus	Males	96	------	------	----	----	----	56	39	1	------	------
	Females	85	------	------	----	----	----	45	40	------	------	------
Otsego County	Males	2,218	4	------	1	----	----	1,367	806	44	6	------
	Females	1,680	3	------	----	----	----	889	757	35	2	------
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.)	Males	338	------	------	----	----	----	189	139	10	------	------
	Females	305	------	------	----	----	----	163	134	7	1	------
Gaylord village (part of)	Males	176	------	------	----	----	----	92	79	5	------	------
	Females	165	------	------	----	----	----	83	78	4	------	------
Charlton	Males	168	------	------	1	----	----	129	35	4	1	------
	Females	39	------	------	----	----	----	20	16	2	1	------
Corwith	Males	338	------	------	----	----	----	207	126	4	1	------
	Females	275	------	------	----	----	----	143	126	6	------	------
Dover	Males	91	------	------	----	----	----	56	33	2	------	------
	Females	69	------	------	----	----	----	33	33	3	------	------
Elmira	Males	302	------	------	----	----	----	178	113	7	4	------
	Females	242	------	------	----	----	----	128	112	2	------	------
Hayes	Males	110	------	------	----	----	----	69	38	3	------	------
	Females	91	------	------	----	----	----	52	38	1	------	------
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village)	Males	536	4	------	----	----	----	314	217	9	------	------
	Females	440	3	------	----	----	----	221	210	12	------	------
Gaylord village (part of)	Males	210	------	------	----	----	----	113	94	3	------	------
	Females	182	------	------	----	----	----	83	92	7	------	------
Otsego Lake	Males	335	------	------	----	----	----	225	105	5	------	------
	Females	219	------	------	----	----	----	129	88	2	------	------
Gaylord vill. (in Bagley and Livingston)	Males	386	------	------	----	----	----	205	173	8	------	------
	Females	347	------	------	----	----	----	166	170	11	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa County	Males	18,928	19	4	16	3	----	11,605	6,881	453	28	3
	Females	17,212	20	6	17	----	----	9,581	6,886	757	29	2
Allandale	Males	677	------	------	3	----	----	425	236	17	1	1
	Females	601	------	------	5	----	----	344	240	22	------	------
Blendon	Males	526	------	------	----	----	----	327	192	6	1	------
	Females	463	------	------	----	----	----	256	192	12	2	1
Chester	Males	771	------	------	----	----	----	462	284	25	------	------
	Females	723	------	------	----	----	----	406	283	34	------	------
Crockery	Males	674	------	------	4	----	----	422	238	18	------	------
	Females	587	------	------	2	----	----	311	246	31	1	------
Georgetown	Males	975	------	------	----	----	----	601	357	16	1	------
	Females	846	------	------	----	----	----	453	358	32	3	------
Grand Haven	Males	441	------	------		----	----	279	156	10	2	------
	Females	347	------	------	5	----	----	186	158	8	------	------
Grand Haven city	Males	3,032	18	4	1	3	----	1,869	1,116	66	6	1
	Females	2,816	19	6	4	----	----	1,613	1,103	126	3	------
1st ward	Males	688	------	4	----	3	----	435	244	16	------	------
	Females	606	------	6	----	----	----	347	239	26	------	------
2d ward	Males	561	2	------	----	----	----	343	204	14	2	------
	Females	518	------	------	----	----	----	284	203	29	2	------
3d ward	Males	1,311	9	------	1	----	----	808	488	23	1	1
	Females	1,272	11	------	4	----	----	743	486	57	1	------
4th ward	Males	472	7	------	----	----	----	283	180	13	3	------
	Females	420	8	------	----	----	----	239	175	14	------	------
Holland	Males	1,630	------	------	----	----	----	1,009	580	39	1	1
	Females	1,439	------	------	----	----	----	810	579	48	1	1
Holland city	Males	1,463	------	------	----	----	----	908	517	36	2	------
	Females	1,509	------	------	----	----	----	912	518	76	3	------
1st ward	Males	429	------	------	----	----	----	260	158	11	------	------
	Females	435	------	------	----	----	----	250	158	27	------	------
2d ward	Males	257	------	------	----	----	----	161	90	5	1	------
	Females	254	------	------	----	----	----	153	90	9	2	------
3d ward	Males	539	------	------	----	----	----	336	190	12	1	------
	Females	590	------	------	----	----	----	365	191	34	------	------
4th ward	Males	238	------	------	----	----	----	151	79	8	------	------
	Females	230	------	------	----	----	----	144	79	6	1	------
Jamestown	Males	1,115	------	------	----	----	----	672	417	25	1	------
	Females	1,073	------	------	----	----	----	616	415	40	2	------
Olive	Males	916	------	------	----	----	----	570	317	25	4	------
	Females	780	------	------	----	----	----	439	318	23	------	------
Polkton (incl. Coopersv'le vill.)	Males	1,437	------	------	----	----	----	829	574	32	2	------
	Females	1,369	------	------	----	----	----	706	583	73	7	------
Coopersville vill.	Males	415	------	------	----	----	----	211	197	6	1	------
	Females	430	------	------	----	----	----	207	197	22	4	------
Robinson	Males	268	------	------	2	----	----	170	86	14	------	------
	Females	213	------	------	1	----	----	116	88	9	1	------
Spring Lake (incl. Spring Lake village)	Males	1,787	1	------	----	----	----	1,082	678	27	1	------
	Females	1,595	1	------	----	----	----	860	671	63	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Spring Lake vill.	Males	1,030	------	------	----	----	----	626	387	16	1	------
	Females	918	------	------	----	----	----	483	386	47	2	------
Tallmage	Males	753	------	------	----	----	----	447	276	26	4	------
	Females	649	------	------	----	----	----	330	281	37	1	------
Wright	Males	972	------	------	----	----	----	598	341	32	1	------
	Females	807	------	------	----	----	----	400	340	65	2	------
Zeeland (incl. Zeeland village)	Males	1,491	------	------	----	----	----	935	516	39	1	------
	Females	1,395	------	------	----	----	----	823	513	58	1	------
Zeeland village	Males	282	------	------	----	----	----	160	118	4	------	------
	Females	333	------	------	----	----	----	196	118	19	------	------
Presque Isle County	Males	2,163	------	3	2	----	----	1,402	729	35	2	------
	Females	1,893	------	1	2	----	----	1,131	715	47	3	------
Allis	Males	69	------	------	----	----	----	45	21	3	------	------
	Females	51	------	------	----	----	----	30	21	------	------	------
Belknap	Males	356	------	3	----	----	----	237	120	2	------	------
	Females	312	------	1	----	----	----	182	124	7	------	------
Bismarck	Males	46	------	------	----	----	----	28	17	1	------	------
	Females	43	------	------	----	----	----	27	16	------	------	------
Krakow	Males	208	------	------	----	----	----	132	73	1	2	------
	Females	182	------	------	----	----	----	104	72	3	3	------
Metz	Males	122	------	------	----	----	----	78	39	5	------	------
	Females	99	------	------	----	----	----	60	39	------	------	------
Moltke	Males	295	------	------	----	----	----	192	98	5	------	------
	Females	265	------	------	----	----	----	163	96	6	------	------
Posen	Males	597	------	------	----	----	----	379	214	4	------	------
	Females	604	------	------	----	----	----	370	213	21	------	------
Presque Isle	Males	168	------	------	2	----	----	116	49	5	------	------
	Females	100	------	------	2	----	----	57	41	4	------	------
Rogers (incl. Rogers village)	Males	303	------	------	----	----	----	195	98	9	------	------
	Females	237	------	------	----	----	----	138	93	6	------	------
Rogers village	Males	144	------	------	----	----	----	93	49	2	------	------
	Females	126	------	------	----	----	----	78	45	3	------	------
Roscommon County	Males	1,801	------	------	12	----	----	1,373	405	32	3	------
	Females	767	------	------	8	----	----	393	356	26	------	------
Denton	Males	119	------	------	----	----	----	87	32	------	------	------
	Females	64	------	------	----	----	----	34	30	------	------	------
Gerrish	Males	193	------	------	----	----	----	162	30	1	------	------
	Females	58	------	------	----	----	----	29	29	------	------	------
Higgins (incl. Roscommon vil.)	Males	508	------	------	----	----	----	348	140	18	2	------
	Females	343	------	------	----	----	----	181	145	17	------	------
Roscommon vill.	Males	441	------	------	----	----	----	304	121	14	2	------
	Females	296	------	------	----	----	----	154	126	16	------	------
Nester	Males	353	------	------	----	----	----	301	47	5	------	------
	Females	38	------	------	----	----	----	18	20	------	------	------
Roscommon	Males	104	------	------	----	----	----	73	28	3	------	------
	Females	57	------	------	----	----	----	24	32	1	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
St. Helens	Males	524	------	------	12	----	----	402	128	5	1	------
	Females	207	------	------	8	----	----	107	100	8	------	------
Saginaw County	Males	41,150	153	115	133	15	22	27,077	13,566	818	58	69
	Females	32,849	107	122	101	----	28	18,140	13,405	1,578	65	19
Allbee	Males	253	------	------	6	----	----	156	95	7	1	------
	Females	217	------	------	3	----	----	116	97	7	------	------
Birch Run	Males	814	------	------	----	----	----	491	306	14	3	------
	Females	717	------	------	----	----	----	378	303	33	3	------
Blumfield	Males	709	------	------	----	----	----	462	231	16	------	------
	Females	667	------	------	----	----	----	405	233	28	------	1
Brady	Males	642	------	------	----	----	----	364	261	15	2	------
	Females	583	------	------	----	----	----	303	258	20	2	------
Brant	Males	504	------	------	----	----	----	296	195	11	2	------
	Females	490	------	------	----	----	----	274	195	21	------	------
Bridgeport	Males	1,025	1	2	----	----	----	649	364	13	2	------
	Females	900	------	1	----	----	----	491	362	46	2	------
Buena Vista	Males	1,263	4	1	28	----	----	843	419	31	3	------
	Females	933	2	4	22	----	----	518	409	34	------	------
Carrollton (incl. Carrollton vill.)	Males	1,108	3	------	1	----	----	717	379	16	------	------
	Females	882	4	------	1	----	----	479	383	25	------	------
Carrollton village	Males	572	2	------	----	----	----	371	195	8	------	------
	Females	474	1	------	----	----	----	262	197	16	------	------
Chapin	Males	378	------	------	----	----	----	232	133	12	1	------
	Females	312	------	------	----	----	----	173	132	5	2	------
Chesaning (incl. Chesaning vill.)	Males	1,139	------	4	----	----	----	613	489	40	1	------
	Females	1,125	------	4	----	----	----	591	493	43	2	------
Chesaning village	Males	488	------	4	----	----	----	229	242	20	1	------
	Females	518	------	4	----	----	----	256	241	24	1	------
East Saginaw city	Males	16,892	106	68	----	15	----	11,829	4,869	295	21	67
	Females	11,866	75	62	1	----	----	6,517	4,761	692	25	9
1st ward	Males	2,411	2	------	----	2	----	1,691	647	37	------	40
	Females	1,511	6	------	----	----	----	789	620	105	3	------
2d ward	Males	1,795	22	20	----	----	----	1,102	714	18	3	------
	Females	1,705	19	15	----	----	----	906	718	112	3	------
3d ward	Males	6,206	33	42	----	13	----	4,953	1,192	114	12	23
	Females	2,771	20	34	----	----	----	1,567	1,091	156	8	3
4th ward	Males	2,523	29	------	----	----	----	1,675	842	30	3	2
	Females	2,175	22	------	1	----	----	1,209	857	122	4	6
5th ward	Males	1,145	12	6	----	----	----	745	390	27	------	1
	Females	1,042	3	13	----	----	----	604	391	61	2	------
6th ward	Males	1,155	8	------	----	----	----	701	434	26	2	------
	Females	1,142	5	------	----	----	----	660	435	49	3	------
7th ward	Males	812	------	------	----	----	----	483	309	19	1	------
	Females	702	------	------	----	----	----	363	307	31	1	------
8th ward	Males	845	------	------	----	----	----	479	341	24	------	1
	Females	818	------	------	----	----	----	419	342	56	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Frankenmuth	Males	940	------	------	----	----	----	636	281	22	1	------
	Females	794	------	------	----	----	----	473	285	36	------	------
Fremont	Males	323	------	------	----	----	----	200	110	13	------	------
	Females	249	------	------	----	----	----	130	109	10	------	------
James	Males	513	------	------	2	----	----	402	106	7	------	------
	Females	190	------	------	1	----	----	110	76	4	1	------
Jonesfield	Males	291	------	------	----	----	----	175	110	5	1	------
	Females	251	------	------	----	----	----	137	110	4	------	------
Kochville	Males	467	------	------	----	----	----	294	160	12	1	------
	Females	426	------	------	----	----	----	257	158	10	1	------
Lakefield	Males	131	------	------	----	----	----	76	51	2	2	------
	Females	135	------	------	----	----	----	73	57	2	3	------
Maple Grove	Males	826	------	------	----	----	----	529	282	14	1	------
	Females	693	------	------	----	----	----	395	281	17	------	------
Marion	Males	94	------	------	----	----	----	62	30	2	------	------
	Females	78	------	------	----	----	----	44	30	4	------	------
Richland	Males	493	1	------	----	----	----	297	189	7	1	------
	Females	441	1	------	----	----	----	235	189	17	1	------
Saginaw	Males	763	8	------	----	----	----	510	245	14	2	------
	Females	612	7	------	----	----	----	357	239	23	------	------
Saginaw city	Males	7,063	26	39	----	----	22	4,352	2,650	139	7	2
	Females	6,517	17	48	----	----	28	3,609	2,640	332	20	9
1st ward	Males	986	------	------	----	----	22	576	408	22	1	1
	Females	923	------	------	----	----	27	494	411	40	2	3
2d ward	Males	1,674	11	5	----	----	----	1,069	587	29	5	------
	Females	1,485	6	8	----	----	1	834	580	81	4	1
3d ward	Males	1,252	------	12	----	----	----	769	473	21	1	------
	Females	1,158	------	15	----	----	----	627	468	72	6	------
4th ward	Males	1,040	11	------	----	----	----	658	372	21	------	------
	Females	989	11	------	----	----	----	576	365	51	4	4
5th ward	Males	898	------	5	----	----	----	515	360	27	------	1
	Females	848	------	6	----	----	----	450	361	39	3	1
6th ward	Males	1,213	4	17	----	----	----	765	450	19	------	------
	Females	1,114	------	19	----	----	----	628	455	49	1	------
Spaulding	Males	230	------	------	----	----	----	151	73	6	------	------
	Females	189	------	------	----	----	----	113	72	4	------	------
St. Charles (incl. St. Charles vill.)	Males	873	2	1	27	----	----	528	358	16	1	------
	Females	786	1	3	17	----	----	418	357	31	1	------
St. Charles vill.	Males	412	2	1	----	----	----	237	171	7	------	------
	Females	376	1	3	----	----	----	195	168	16	1	------
Swan Creek	Males	198	------	------	4	----	----	109	86	6	1	------
	Females	198	------	------	4	----	----	111	83	8	------	------
Taymouth	Males	689	------	------	65	----	----	469	258	25	2	------
	Females	564	------	------	52	----	----	330	257	29	------	------
Thomastown	Males	647	1	------	----	----	----	411	216	20	1	------
	Females	544	------	------	----	----	----	304	211	29	------	------
Tittabawassee	Males	858	1	------	----	----	----	525	314	18	2	------
	Females	752	------	------	----	----	----	389	323	39	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Zilwaukie	Males	1,024	------	------	----	----	----	699	305	20	------	------
	Females	738	------	------	----	----	----	410	302	25	1	------
Sanilac County	Males	15,563	2	13	----	----	----	9,934	5,343	277	24	------
	Females	13,993	3	9	----	----	----	8,150	5,390	440	25	------
Argyle	Males	286	------	------	----	----	----	198	84	4	------	------
	Females	228	------	------	----	----	----	136	86	5	1	------
Austin	Males	457	------	------	----	----	----	293	148	16	------	------
	Females	410	------	------	----	----	----	248	149	13	------	------
Bridgehampton	Males	892	------	------	----	----	----	605	269	16	2	------
	Females	763	------	------	----	----	----	466	270	27	------	------
Buel	Males	399	------	------	----	----	----	247	142	9	1	------
	Females	381	------	------	----	----	----	235	138	8	------	------
Custer	Males	223	------	------	----	----	----	143	75	5	------	------
	Females	180	------	------	----	----	----	104	72	4	------	------
Delaware	Males	1,132	------	------	----	----	----	749	358	24	1	------
	Females	985	------	------	----	----	----	595	367	23	------	------
Elk	Males	726	------	------	----	----	----	468	247	11	------	------
	Females	670	------	------	----	----	----	398	254	15	3	------
Elmer	Males	260	------	------	----	----	----	168	89	3	------	------
	Females	218	------	------	----	----	----	128	88	2	------	------
Evergreen	Males	280	------	------	----	----	----	184	90	4	2	------
	Females	219	------	------	----	----	----	125	89	5	------	------
Flynn	Males	346	------	------	----	----	----	233	106	7	------	------
	Females	289	------	------	----	----	----	170	109	10	------	------
Forrester	Males	541	------	4	----	----	----	334	202	9	------	------
	Females	497	------	3	----	----	----	278	206	14	2	------
Fremont	Males	566	------	------	----	----	----	353	203	8	2	------
	Females	496	------	------	----	----	----	271	208	16	1	------
Greenleaf	Males	434	------	------	----	----	----	289	134	10	1	------
	Females	346	------	------	----	----	----	199	137	10	------	------
Lamotte	Males	271	------	------	----	----	----	163	99	7	2	------
	Females	228	------	------	----	----	----	125	94	8	1	------
Lexington (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,356	2	5	----	----	----	834	499	28	2	------
	Females	1,359	3	3	----	----	----	791	506	57	11	------
Croswell village	Males	269	------	------	----	----	----	156	108	5	------	------
	Females	257	------	------	----	----	----	139	107	10	1	------
Lexington village	Males	398	2	5	----	----	----	244	155	6	------	------
	Females	427	3	3	----	----	----	247	163	18	5	------
Maple Valley	Males	663	------	------	----	----	----	421	230	10	2	------
	Females	622	------	------	----	----	----	375	231	16	------	------
Marion	Males	880	------	------	----	----	----	575	287	18	------	------
	Females	766	------	------	----	----	----	457	284	25	------	------
Marlette (incl. Marlette vill.)	Males	1,075	------	------	----	----	----	678	387	10	------	------
	Females	1,021	------	------	----	----	----	579	401	40	1	------
Marlette village	Males	333	------	------	----	----	----	184	143	6	------	------
	Females	349	------	------	----	----	----	181	151	16	1	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Minden (incl. Minden village)	Males	505	------	------	----	----	----	308	186	10	1	------
	Females	479	------	------	----	----	----	277	181	20	1	------
Minden village	Males	190	------	------	----	----	----	103	82	4	1	------
	Females	189	------	------	----	----	----	99	79	10	1	------
Moore	Males	350	------	------	----	----	----	225	116	8	1	------
	Females	281	------	------	----	----	----	159	116	6	------	------
Sanilac (inc. Port Sanilac village)	Males	1,096	------	------	----	----	----	671	393	29	3	------
	Females	1,004	------	------	----	----	----	572	399	31	2	------
Port Sanilac vill.	Males	215	------	------	----	----	----	129	81	5	------	------
	Females	233	------	------	----	----	----	140	83	9	1	------
Speaker	Males	752	------	------	----	----	----	482	264	6	------	------
	Females	693	------	------	----	----	----	397	269	27	------	------
Washington	Males	657	------	------	----	----	----	432	219	5	1	------
	Females	583	------	------	----	----	----	350	218	15	------	------
Watertown	Males	432	------	------	----	----	----	259	168	3	2	------
	Females	404	------	------	----	----	----	232	162	10	------	------
Wheatland	Males	186	------	------	----	----	----	113	68	4	1	------
	Females	147	------	------	----	----	----	78	69	------	------	------
Worth	Males	798	------	4	----	----	----	509	280	13	------	------
	Females	724	------	3	----	----	----	405	287	33	2	------
Schoolcraft County	Males	2,456	------	3	107	----	2	1,833	673	54	7	1
	Females	1,190	------	2	85	----	1	690	546	37	3	2
Burt	Males	222	------	------	15	----	1	172	55	8	2	1
	Females	91	------	------	6	----	1	51	46	------	------	1
Germfask	Males	133	------	------	3	----	----	108	23	5	------	------
	Females	44	------	------	----	----	----	26	15	3	------	------
Hiawatha	Males	505	------	------	41	----	----	397	139	10	------	------
	Females	219	------	------	30	----	----	127	116	3	3	------
Manistique	Males	702	------	3	----	----	1	467	231	8	------	------
	Females	442	------	2	----	----	----	233	195	16	------	------
Munising	Males	165	------	------	42	----	----	157	39	11	------	------
	Females	79	------	------	37	----	----	74	33	3	------	------
Onota	Males	107	------	------	6	----	----	74	36	3	------	------
	Females	95	------	------	12	----	----	73	31	2	------	1
Seney	Males	264	------	------	----	----	----	208	44	7	5	------
	Females	45	------	------	----	----	----	23	22	------	------	------
Thompson	Males	358	------	------	----	----	----	250	106	2	------	------
	Females	175	------	------	----	----	----	83	88	4	------	------
Shiawassee County	Males	14,705	13	13	----	----	----	8,349	5,985	345	41	11
	Females	13,320	13	14	----	----	----	6,550	5,994	753	42	3
Antrim	Males	583	3	------	----	----	----	342	229	14	1	------
	Females	501	5	------	----	----	----	247	233	25	1	------
Bennington	Males	738	------	------	----	----	----	421	297	19	1	------
	Females	672	------	1	----	----	----	337	294	41	1	------
Burns (incl. Byron village)	Males	729	------	------	----	----	----	385	325	18	1	------
	Females	690	------	------	----	----	----	317	330	46	6	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Byron village	Males	161	------	------	----	----	----	71	83	6	1	------
	Females	171	------	------	----	----	----	67	85	17	2	------
Caledonia	Males	757	------	------	----	----	----	439	299	16	3	------
	Females	686	------	------	----	----	----	346	296	43	1	------
Corunna city	Males	725	------	------	----	----	----	383	317	20	4	1
	Females	726	------	------	----	----	----	330	320	69	6	1
1st ward	Males	303	------	------	----	----	----	154	140	7	2	------
	Females	318	------	------	----	----	----	141	141	32	4	------
2d ward	Males	272	------	------	----	----	----	139	121	10	2	------
	Females	279	------	------	----	----	----	129	122	26	1	1
3d ward	Males	150	------	------	----	----	----	90	56	3	------	1
	Females	129	------	------	----	----	----	60	57	11	1	------
Fairfield	Males	501	------	------	----	----	----	292	199	7	3	------
	Females	402	------	------	----	----	----	193	200	8	1	------
Hazleton	Males	957	1	------	----	----	----	558	383	10	------	7
	Females	850	1	------	----	----	----	421	389	32	3	6
Middlebury	Males	522	------	3	----	----	----	280	227	17	1	------
	Females	474	------	3	----	----	----	234	222	21	------	------
New Haven	Males	877	------	------	----	----	----	513	340	22	1	1
	Females	797	------	------	----	----	----	419	344	34	------	------
Owosso	Males	621	------	2	----	----	----	364	237	21	1	------
	Females	562	------	4	----	----	----	300	236	27	3	------
Owosso city	Males	2,061	9	5	----	----	----	1,200	823	44	8	------
	Females	1,783	7	3	----	----	----	877	796	118	2	------
1st ward	Males	717	5	3	----	----	----	400	292	21	3	------
	Females	627	4	1	----	----	----	304	285	42	1	------
2d ward	Males	482	2	2	----	----	----	258	213	12	3	------
	Females	465	1	2	----	----	----	217	215	35	1	------
3d ward	Males	135	------	------	----	----	----	79	55	------	1	------
	Females	119	------	------	----	----	----	58	53	8	------	------
4th ward	Males	727	2	------	----	----	----	454	263	11	1	------
	Females	572	2	------	----	----	----	298	243	33	------	------
Perry	Males	905	------	------	----	----	----	501	380	22	2	------
	Females	852	------	------	----	----	----	406	396	49	1	------
Rush	Males	689	------	------	----	----	----	419	258	12	------	------
	Females	593	------	------	----	----	----	311	259	22	1	------
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	Males	713	------	------	----	----	----	389	300	18	4	2
	Females	665	------	------	----	----	----	319	297	43	5	1
Laingsburg vill.	Males	292	------	------	----	----	----	143	138	7	4	------
	Females	303	------	------	----	----	----	138	139	24	2	------
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	Males	1,079	------	3	----	----	----	592	456	27	7	------
	Females	1,006	------	3	----	----	----	495	454	56	4	------
Bancroft village	Males	312	------	------	----	----	----	147	151	9	5	------
	Females	314	------	------	----	----	----	146	149	17	2	------
Venice	Males	705	------	------	----	----	----	406	277	20	2	------
	Females	591	------	------	----	----	----	283	277	31	------	------
Vernon (incl. Vernon village)	Males	1,093	------	------	----	----	----	604	461	26	2	------
	Females	1,039	------	------	----	----	----	493	469	71	6	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Vernon village	Males	257	------	------	----	----	----	134	117	6	------	------
	Females	286	------	------	----	----	----	138	120	27	1	------
Woodhull	Males	450	------	------	----	----	----	261	177	12	------	------
	Females	422	------	------	----	----	----	222	182	17	1	------
St. Clair County	Males	24,013	16	23	----	1	5	14,652	8,836	528	34	8
	Females	22,681	13	26	----	----	3	12,643	8,885	1,146	44	5
	Unknown	2	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	2
Berlin	Males	634	------	------	----	----	----	362	251	21	------	------
	Females	584	------	------	----	----	----	297	254	32	1	------
Brockway	Males	1,091	------	------	----	----	----	645	408	33	5	------
	Females	1,005	------	------	----	----	----	553	400	50	2	------
Burtchville	Males	323	------	------	----	----	----	204	113	6	------	------
	Females	316	------	------	----	----	----	187	116	13	------	------
Casco	Males	1,034	------	------	----	----	----	650	368	16	------	------
	Females	941	------	------	----	----	----	543	366	31	1	------
China	Males	769	------	------	----	----	----	496	249	21	3	------
	Females	639	------	------	----	----	----	349	252	37	1	------
Clay (incl. Algonac village)	Males	853	------	------	----	----	----	508	321	23	1	------
	Females	813	------	2	----	----	----	439	324	51	1	------
Algonac village	Males	421	------	------	----	----	----	239	173	8	1	------
	Females	419	------	------	----	----	----	222	173	24	------	------
Clyde	Males	529	------	------	----	----	----	308	200	21	------	------
	Females	490	------	------	----	----	----	261	205	23	------	1
Columbus	Males	610	------	------	----	----	----	386	216	8	------	------
	Females	546	------	------	----	----	----	303	217	26	------	------
Cottrellville (incl. Marine City village)	Males	1,649	------	------	----	----	----	1,001	625	23	------	------
	Females	1,611	------	------	----	----	----	882	632	93	4	------
Marine City vill.	Males	1,008	------	------	----	----	----	607	387	14	------	------
	Females	998	------	------	----	----	----	537	396	63	2	------
East China	Males	147	------	------	----	----	----	89	53	3	2	------
	Females	161	------	------	----	----	----	94	54	13	------	------
Emmet (incl. Emmett village)	Males	732	------	------	----	----	----	491	223	17	1	------
	Females	627	------	------	----	----	----	363	229	33	2	------
Emmett village	Males	105	------	------	----	----	----	65	36	4	------	------
	Females	95	------	------	----	----	----	56	35	3	1	------
Fort Gratiot (incl. Ft. Gratiot vill.)	Males	1,461	------	------	----	----	----	909	519	33	------	------
	Females	1,317	------	------	----	----	----	718	513	86	------	------
Fort Gratiot vill.	Males	1,050	------	------	----	----	----	652	374	24	------	------
	Females	933	------	------	----	----	----	502	370	61	------	------
Grant	Males	647	------	------	----	----	----	396	236	14	1	------
	Females	603	------	------	----	----	----	341	239	23	------	------
Greenwood	Males	817	------	------	----	----	----	521	277	19	------	------
	Females	758	------	------	----	----	----	452	283	22	1	------
Ira	Males	826	------	------	----	----	----	531	273	21	1	------
	Females	774	------	------	----	----	----	476	271	27	------	------
Kenockee	Males	740	------	------	----	----	----	492	237	11	------	------
	Females	613	------	------	----	----	----	330	241	42	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Kimball	Males	765	------	------	----	----	----	481	260	22	2	------
	Females	653	------	------	----	----	----	357	265	30	1	------
Lynn	Males	403	------	------	----	----	----	247	143	13	------	------
	Females	326	------	------	----	----	----	171	143	12	------	------
Mussey (incl. Capac village)	Males	782	------	2	----	----	----	458	310	13	3	------
	Females	760	------	2	----	----	----	420	307	33	2	------
Capac village	Males	239	------	2	----	----	----	134	103	3	1	------
	Females	243	------	2	----	----	----	133	102	8	2	------
Port Huron	Males	575	------	------	----	----	----	351	214	10	------	------
	Females	556	------	------	----	----	----	315	217	24	------	------
Port Huron city	Males	5,146	13	16	----	----	5	3,105	1,975	86	7	7
	Females	5,178	13	12	----	----	3	2,938	1,981	261	22	4
	Unknown	2	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	2
1st ward	Males	983	4	------	----	----	4	623	351	11	2	4
	Females	929	3	------	----	----	2	537	345	46	4	2
	Unknown	2	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	2
2d ward	Males	611	------	------	----	----	----	353	236	17	4	1
	Females	644	1	------	----	----	----	362	238	37	8	------
3d ward	Males	630	4	3	----	----	----	387	231	18	1	------
	Females	656	2	------	----	----	----	377	232	44	5	------
4th ward	Males	1,014	2	13	----	----	----	588	424	17	------	------
	Females	1,092	4	12	----	----	----	629	425	49	5	------
5th ward	Males	982	3	------	----	----	1	593	378	13	------	2
	Females	995	3	------	----	----	1	560	383	54	------	2
6th ward	Males	926	------	------	----	----	----	561	355	10	------	------
	Females	862	------	------	----	----	----	473	352	31	------	------
Riley (incl. part of Memphis village)	Males	874	------	------	----	----	----	477	360	27	1	------
	Females	843	------	------	----	----	----	420	371	51	1	------
Memphis village (part of)	Males	98	------	------	----	----	----	42	49	7	------	------
	Females	112	------	------	----	----	----	46	49	16	1	------
St. Clair	Males	796	------	------	----	----	----	495	285	14	2	------
	Females	742	------	------	----	----	----	412	284	44	2	------
St. Clair city	Males	968	3	5	----	1	----	572	379	23	3	------
	Females	1,044	------	10	----	----	----	606	388	58	2	------
1st ward	Males	480	------	4	----	1	----	276	192	14	3	------
	Females	513	------	7	----	----	----	291	196	33	------	------
2d ward	Males	488	3	1	----	----	----	296	187	9	------	------
	Females	531	------	3	----	----	----	315	192	25	2	------
Wales	Males	842	------	------	----	----	----	477	332	30	2	1
	Females	781	------	------	----	----	----	416	333	31	1	------
Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Richmond, Macomb Co.	Males	275	------	------	----	----	----	124	136	15	------	------
	Females	303	------	------	----	----	----	138	132	29	3	1
St. Joseph County	Males	13,175	40	72	8	----	----	7,286	5,610	361	38	------
	Females	12,871	31	76	3	----	1	6,375	5,660	377	70	------
Burr Oak (incl. Burr Oak vill.)	Males	934	------	6	----	----	----	508	397	31	4	------
	Females	904	------	2	----	----	----	431	399	73	3	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Burr Oak village	Males	357	------	5	----	----	----	180	166	15	1	------
	Females	389	------	2	----	----	----	176	170	43	2	------
Colon	Males	794	------	5	----	----	----	436	341	20	2	------
	Females	750	------	2	----	----	----	356	344	49	3	------
Constantine (incl. Constantine village)	Males	1,133	15	27	----	----	----	631	504	37	3	------
	Females	1,147	9	33	----	----	----	577	521	87	4	------
Constantine vill.	Males	645	13	20	----	----	----	342	308	25	3	------
	Females	688	8	24	----	----	----	332	320	64	4	------
Fabius	Males	614	------	2	1	----	----	388	213	16	------	------
	Females	565	------	4	----	----	----	327	214	28	------	------
Fawn River	Males	338	2	------	1	----	----	193	137	11	------	------
	Females	315	3	------	2	----	1	166	136	13	6	------
Florence	Males	453	1	1	1	----	----	263	180	12	1	------
	Females	434	------	1	1	----	----	225	184	25	2	------
Flowerfield	Males	690	10	1	----	----	----	405	268	25	3	------
	Females	634	5	3	----	----	----	348	272	20	2	------
Leonidas	Males	742	------	------	4	----	----	411	320	14	1	------
	Females	669	------	------	----	----	----	290	329	50	------	------
Lockport (incl. ThreeRivers village)	Males	1,810	1	25	----	----	----	933	847	51	5	------
	Females	1,806	1	23	----	----	----	862	846	112	10	------
Three Rivers vill.	Males	1,659	1	25	----	----	----	854	780	46	5	------
	Females	1,653	1	23	----	----	----	789	780	98	10	------
Mendon (incl. Mendon village)	Males	969	3	3	----	----	----	514	439	22	------	------
	Females	965	3	6	----	----	----	444	445	78	7	------
Mendon village	Males	380	3	3	----	----	----	188	188	10	------	------
	Females	406	3	5	----	----	----	170	192	47	5	------
Mottville	Males	339	------	------	----	----	----	185	144	9	1	------
	Females	362	------	------	----	----	----	194	141	24	3	------
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.)	Males	1,020	5	------	----	----	----	591	407	22	5	------
	Females	1,016	6	------	----	----	----	521	407	81	13	------
Centreville vill.	Males	388	3	------	----	----	----	215	160	16	------	------
	Females	427	4	------	----	----	----	220	161	42	8	------
Park	Males	636	------	------	----	----	----	374	244	16	2	------
	Females	568	------	------	----	----	----	288	246	31	3	------
Sherman	Males	577	------	------	----	----	----	329	230	18	------	------
	Females	565	------	------	----	----	----	313	226	27	------	------
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village)	Males	1,325	3	1	----	----	----	691	595	38	5	------
	Females	1,345	3	------	----	----	----	632	600	105	11	------
Sturgis village	Males	1,032	2	1	----	----	----	530	474	29	2	------
	Females	1,076	2	------	----	----	----	496	479	94	9	------
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village)	Males	801	------	1	1	----	----	434	344	19	6	------
	Females	826	1	2	----	----	----	402	350	74	3	------
White Pigeon vill.	Males	477	------	1	1	----	----	248	211	14	6	------
	Females	500	1	2	----	----	----	228	215	58	2	------
Tuscola County	Males	16,075	1	21	29	----	----	9,405	6,239	371	35	76
	Females	14,550	2	19	29	----	----	7,622	6,277	596	25	80
Akron	Males	797	------	------	6	----	----	491	290	19	3	------
	Females	709	------	------	7	----	----	396	292	28	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Almer	Males	688	------	------	----	----	----	411	255	20	2	------
	Females	576	------	------	----	----	----	297	260	18	1	------
Arbela	Males	656	------	------	----	----	----	363	282	10	1	------
	Females	605	------	------	----	----	----	290	290	25	------	------
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.)	Males	816	------	------	----	----	----	482	312	20	2	------
	Females	721	------	------	----	----	----	388	310	22	1	------
Unionville vill.	Males	220	------	------	----	----	----	118	91	9	2	------
	Females	202	------	------	----	----	----	106	90	6	------	------
Dayton	Males	653	------	------	----	----	----	402	236	15	------	------
	Females	605	------	------	----	----	----	340	240	25	------	------
Denmark	Males	916	------	------	----	----	----	564	332	20	------	------
	Females	783	------	------	----	----	----	434	326	23	------	------
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.)	Males	1,008	------	------	----	----	----	605	374	22	7	------
	Females	906	------	------	----	----	----	497	381	22	6	------
Cass City village	Males	415	------	------	----	----	----	217	187	6	5	------
	Females	411	------	------	----	----	----	207	190	10	4	------
Ellington	Males	429	------	------	----	----	----	257	161	11	------	------
	Females	356	------	------	----	----	----	170	166	18	2	------
Elmwood	Males	688	------	3	----	----	----	399	277	15	------	------
	Females	614	1	2	----	----	----	320	282	15	------	------
Fair Grove	Males	947	------	------	----	----	----	571	349	24	3	------
	Females	822	------	------	----	----	----	440	347	35	------	------
Fremont	Males	726	------	4	----	----	----	437	280	13	------	------
	Females	680	------	7	----	----	----	372	281	34	------	------
Gilford	Males	511	------	9	1	----	----	326	179	14	2	------
	Females	447	------	8	----	----	----	259	182	14	------	------
Indian Fields (incl. Caro vill.)	Males	1,257	1	------	7	----	----	674	563	27	1	------
	Females	1,292	------	------	10	----	----	656	562	82	1	1
Caro village	Males	873	------	------	----	----	----	442	407	23	1	------
	Females	927	------	------	----	----	----	458	402	66	1	------
Juniata	Males	653	------	------	----	----	----	376	251	26	------	------
	Females	604	------	------	----	----	----	294	259	49	2	------
Kingston	Males	492	------	------	----	----	----	317	170	5	------	------
	Females	439	------	------	----	----	----	259	169	11	------	------
Koylton	Males	567	------	------	----	----	----	338	212	15	2	------
	Females	463	------	------	----	----	----	242	213	8	------	------
Millington (incl. Millington vil.)	Males	921	------	------	----	----	----	537	355	29	------	------
	Females	796	------	------	----	----	----	405	354	37	------	------
Millington vill.	Males	260	------	------	----	----	----	143	107	10	------	------
	Females	238	------	------	----	----	----	113	109	16	------	------
Novesta	Males	338	------	------	----	----	----	197	133	8	------	------
	Females	293	------	------	----	----	----	157	126	9	1	------
Tuscola	Males	687	------	------	----	----	----	398	272	14	3	------
	Females	653	------	------	----	----	----	355	284	14	------	------
Vassar (incl. Vassar village)	Males	1,174	------	------	2	----	----	583	491	23	5	74
	Females	1,102	1	------	1	----	----	467	488	65	5	79
Vassar village	Males	846	------	------	2	----	----	400	359	18	5	66
	Females	810	1	------	1	----	----	323	356	57	5	71

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Watertown	Males	676	.....	5	....	....	....	398	268	10	3	2
	Females	651	.....	2	....	....	....	359	265	26	3	.....
Wells	Males	303	.....	.....	....	....	....	174	120	8	1	.....
	Females	289	.....	.....	....	....	....	150	122	14	3	.....
Wisner	Males	172	.....	.....	13	....	....	105	77	3	.....	.....
	Females	144	.....	.....	11	....	....	75	78	2	.....	.....
Van Buren County	Males	14,926	114	288	49	....	....	8,188	6,711	423	55	.....
	Females	14,560	111	247	46	....	....	7,181	6,808	905	69	1
Almena	Males	496	9	3	....	....	....	273	216	18	1	.....
	Females	446	8	4	....	....	....	209	217	30	2	.....
Antwerp (incl. Lawton village)	Males	970	2	10	....	....	....	487	467	26	2	.....
	Females	974	.....	9	....	....	....	425	483	71	4	.....
Lawton village	Males	377	1	5	....	....	....	199	171	11	2	.....
	Females	375	.....	5	....	....	....	162	183	33	2	.....
Arlington (incl. part of Bangor village)	Males	674	46	22	....	....	....	419	206	23	4	.....
	Females	655	44	10	....	....	....	364	306	36	3	.....
Bangor village (part of)	Males	27	.....	.....	....	....	....	15	11	1	.....	.....
	Females	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	11	13	1	.....	.....
Bangor (incl. part of Bangor vill.)	Males	1,149	1	2	14	....	....	617	513	32	4	.....
	Females	1,103	.....	1	14	....	....	535	521	59	3	.....
Bangor village (part of)	Males	430	.....	.....	....	....	....	208	210	10	2	.....
	Females	465	.....	.....	....	....	....	218	216	30	1	.....
Bloomingdale (incl. Bloomingdale village)	Males	933	5	37	....	....	....	519	440	13	3	.....
	Females	903	5	25	....	....	....	449	439	45	.....	.....
Bloomingdale vill.	Males	188	.....	5	....	....	....	96	94	3	.....	.....
	Females	197	.....	1	....	....	....	96	93	9	.....	.....
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	Males	779	7	13	1	....	....	435	340	20	5	.....
	Females	724	7	5	....	....	....	330	348	55	3	.....
Breedsville vill.	Males	136	.....	.....	....	....	....	68	59	7	2	.....
	Females	136	.....	.....	....	....	....	60	64	10	2	.....
Covert	Males	541	3	51	18	....	....	332	269	11	1	.....
	Females	544	6	55	18	....	....	332	270	21	.....	.....
Decatur (incl. Decatur village)	Males	1,005	10	23	....	....	....	532	456	38	12	.....
	Females	1,062	9	25	....	....	....	536	461	50	19	.....
Decatur village	Males	581	7	8	....	....	....	289	280	23	4	.....
	Females	671	4	9	....	....	....	328	286	54	16	.....
Geneva	Males	729	6	8	....	....	....	417	297	26	1	.....
	Females	641	8	12	....	....	....	327	208	32	4	.....
Hamilton	Males	529	.....	11	....	....	....	298	222	16	4	.....
	Females	509	.....	14	....	....	....	276	221	25	1	.....
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.)	Males	1,182	1	.....	12	....	....	657	501	36	1	.....
	Females	1,091	3	.....	7	....	....	528	500	70	3	.....
Hartford village	Males	434	1	.....	....	....	....	222	197	16	.....	.....
	Females	429	3	.....	....	....	....	195	200	36	1	.....
Keeler	Males	558	.....	.....	1	....	....	299	245	13	2	.....
	Females	546	.....	.....	1	....	....	256	248	39	4	.....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.)	Males	955	5	32	----	----	----	521	434	32	5	------
	Females	905	------	28	----	----	----	425	435	69	4	------
Lawrence village	Males	258	2	9	----	----	----	132	126	9	2	------
	Females	270	------	14	----	----	----	119	129	35	1	------
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.)	Males	1,180	3	53	----	----	----	608	586	38	4	------
	Females	1,328	6	35	----	----	----	626	609	128	6	------
Paw Paw village	Males	620	3	25	----	----	----	289	337	20	2	------
	Females	752	6	19	----	----	----	340	348	84	5	------
Pine Grove	Males	898	------	12	3	----	----	480	407	25	1	------
	Females	845	------	15	6	----	----	408	417	38	3	------
Porter	Males	618	------	8	----	----	----	353	255	16	2	------
	Females	535	------	6	----	----	----	259	257	23	2	------
South Haven (incl. South Haven village)	Males	1,159	16	3	----	----	----	634	523	20	1	------
	Females	1,205	15	3	----	----	----	631	531	54	6	1
South Haven vill.	Males	703	5	3	----	----	----	379	319	12	1	------
	Females	781	9	3	----	----	----	424	324	38	6	1
Waverly	Males	571	------	------	----	----	----	307	244	18	2	------
	Females	544	------	------	----	----	----	265	247	30	2	------
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor)	Males	457	------	------	----	----	----	223	221	11	2	------
	Females	490	------	------	----	----	----	229	229	31	1	------
Washtenaw County	Males	20,414	319	329	----	5	----	12,478	7,886	626	59	18
	Females	20,028	266	331	2	----	----	10,912	7,949	1,635	91	40
Ann Arbor	Males	746	10	2	----	----	----	474	261	20	3	------
	Females	659	4	1	----	----	----	369	256	36	3	------
Ann Arbor city	Males	3,505	117	37	----	3	----	2,121	1,408	110	10	13
	Females	4,099	102	48	1	----	----	2,266	1,448	454	44	38
1st ward	Males	859	------	15	----	3	----	473	373	31	------	------
	Females	1,139	------	21	1	----	----	635	378	134	14	------
2d ward	Males	658	------	3	----	----	----	413	232	14	2	------
	Females	673	------	3	----	----	----	384	236	53	3	------
3d ward	Males	626	21	------	----	----	----	376	249	20	2	------
	Females	640	21	------	----	----	----	350	257	52	2	------
4th ward	Males	587	53	10	----	----	----	385	238	24	3	------
	Females	728	41	12	----	----	----	428	247	97	8	1
5th ward	Males	304	30	5	----	----	----	183	142	5	3	6
	Females	329	29	5	----	----	----	150	144	40	6	23
6th ward	Males	471	13	4	----	----	----	291	174	16	------	7
	Females	590	11	7	----	----	----	319	186	78	11	14
Augusta	Males	860	20	36	----	----	----	525	371	19	1	------
	Females	777	16	27	----	----	----	419	367	32	2	------
Bridgewater	Males	635	------	------	----	----	----	390	224	17	4	------
	Females	580	------	------	----	----	----	323	222	34	1	------
Dexter	Males	410	------	1	----	----	----	264	129	17	1	------
	Females	360	------	1	----	----	----	206	130	25	------	------
Freedom	Males	729	------	------	----	----	----	514	197	17	1	------
	Females	599	------	------	----	----	----	360	194	45	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males	526	4	------	----	----	----	321	195	13	1	------
	Females	474	3	------	----	----	----	260	196	21	------	------
Chelsea village (part of)	Males	15	------	------	----	----	----	7	7	1	------	------
	Females	12	------	------	----	----	----	5	7	------	------	------
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males	712	15	14	----	----	----	488	229	20	2	2
	Females	564	7	14	----	----	----	321	230	32	2	------
Saline village (part of)	Males	51	9	14	----	----	----	46	26	1	1	------
	Females	40	3	14	----	----	----	26	26	5	------	------
Lyndon	Males	343	------	------	----	----	----	211	119	13	------	------
	Females	328	------	------	----	----	----	192	116	19	1	------
Manchester (incl. Manchester village)	Males	1,237	2	6	----	----	----	724	489	29	3	------
	Females	1,199	3	5	----	----	----	618	492	92	5	------
Manchester vill.	Males	613	2	------	----	----	----	338	262	12	3	------
	Females	657	2	------	----	----	----	323	267	64	5	------
Northfield	Males	624	------	------	----	----	----	442	213	29	------	------
	Females	545	------	------	----	----	----	293	206	44	1	1
Pittsfield	Males	639	7	16	----	----	----	445	203	14	------	------
	Females	581	4	10	----	----	----	355	204	36	------	------
Salem	Males	690	8	2	----	----	----	409	273	18	------	------
	Females	606	1	2	1	----	----	310	273	26	1	------
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males	908	10	4	----	----	----	526	351	42	2	1
	Females	833	6	3	----	----	----	423	352	66	1	------
Saline vill. (part of)	Males	326	1	4	----	----	9	173	146	19	2	------
	Females	337	------	3	----	----	6	165	148	32	1	------
Scio (incl. Dexter village)	Males	1,105	4	2	----	----	----	672	400	35	4	------
	Females	1,080	2	2	----	----	----	587	401	93	3	------
Dexter village	Males	441	4	2	----	----	----	246	179	20	2	------
	Females	501	2	2	----	----	----	257	182	64	2	------
Sharon	Males	618	3	------	----	----	----	383	222	16	------	------
	Females	540	1	------	----	----	----	304	211	26	------	------
Superior	Males	606	15	7	----	----	----	364	242	20	1	1
	Females	572	9	5	----	----	----	308	242	34	2	------
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males	1,163	------	4	----	----	----	667	465	30	5	------
	Females	1,095	------	4	----	----	----	541	477	76	5	------
Chelsea village (part of)	Males	622	------	4	----	----	----	336	272	14	4	------
	Females	624	------	4	----	----	----	301	279	46	2	------
Webster	Males	495	7	1	----	----	----	318	172	11	2	------
	Females	414	11	1	----	----	----	221	177	25	3	------
York	Males	954	4	12	----	----	----	537	397	30	6	------
	Females	896	------	6	----	----	----	453	395	52	2	------
Ypsilanti	Males	667	10	32	----	----	----	398	282	27	2	------
	Females	621	5	19	----	----	----	316	288	39	2	------
Ypsilanti city	Males	2,182	83	153	----	2	----	1,285	1,044	79	11	1
	Females	2,606	92	183	----	----	----	1,467	1,072	328	13	1
1st ward	Males	406	25	119	----	2	----	282	246	18	5	1
	Females	464	33	137	----	----	----	315	249	68	2	------
2d ward	Males	382	2	5	----	----	----	214	154	19	2	------
	Females	475	7	9	----	----	----	252	168	69	2	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward	Males	464	------	22	----	----	----	256	218	12	------	------
	Females	630	2	25	----	----	----	359	223	72	2	1
4th ward	Males	331	7	2	----	----	----	173	153	13	1	------
	Females	372	6	4	----	----	----	177	158	45	2	------
5th ward	Males	599	49	5	----	----	----	360	273	17	3	------
	Females	665	44	8	----	----	----	364	274	74	5	------
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Sylvan)	Males	637	------	4	----	----	----	343	279	15	4	------
	Females	695	4	------	----	----	----	306	286	46	2	------
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline)	Males	377	10	18	----	----	9	219	172	20	3	------
	Females	377	3	17	----	----	6	191	174	37	1	------
Wayne County	Males	92,865	889	650	43	14	31	56,406	35,612	1,918	96	460
	Females	92,858	872	685	11	----	48	52,330	35,503	6,131	180	330
Brownstown	Males	1,239	16	3	----	----	----	780	440	32	5	1
	Females	1,121	10	------	----	----	----	608	441	80	2	------
Canton	Males	667	------	5	----	----	----	381	263	24	4	------
	Females	595	------	7	----	----	----	297	268	37	------	------
Dearborn	Males	1,123	------	------	----	----	----	673	418	31	1	------
	Females	1,091	------	1	----	----	----	614	419	59	------	------
Detroit city	Males	63,972	791	514	39	14	31	38,893	25,024	1,246	54	144
	Females	66,186	782	575	4	----	48	37,720	24,906	4,727	134	108
1st ward	Males	4,343	75	86	----	11	6	2,883	1,527	100	9	2
	Females	4,635	70	85	----	----	4	2,841	1,540	397	12	4
2d ward	Males	4,839	30	26	----	1	----	2,936	1,832	121	6	1
	Females	5,681	33	26	----	----	4	3,335	1,820	556	22	11
3d ward	Males	5,531	404	149	1	1	1	3,585	2,379	119	3	1
	Females	5,698	401	157	----	----	2	3,383	2,390	469	15	1
4th ward	Males	4,814	8	7	----	1	22	2,788	1,929	119	10	6
	Females	5,542	16	15	----	----	32	3,132	1,940	497	20	16
5th ward	Males	6,107	127	99	----	----	----	3,783	2,420	113	7	11
	Females	6,169	162	123	1	----	1	3,576	2,412	444	13	12
6th ward	Males	5,472	4	4	----	----	----	3,323	2,033	109	6	8
	Females	5,834	3	5	----	----	----	3,199	2,079	537	9	17
7th ward	Males	5,096	98	95	37	----	----	2,983	2,121	130	4	88
	Females	4,911	42	119	3	----	----	2,723	1,910	411	10	21
8th ward	Males	4,484	7	15	----	----	----	2,673	1,746	80	4	3
	Females	4,628	11	11	----	----	----	2,588	1,765	287	8	2
9th ward	Males	7,149	25	11	1	----	2	4,258	2,820	106	------	4
	Females	7,159	26	12	----	----	5	4,021	2,825	336	11	9
10th ward	Males	5,480	4	4	----	----	----	3,297	2,077	106	2	6
	Females	5,335	4	2	----	----	----	2,953	2,080	299	5	4
11th ward	Males	4,558	4	15	----	----	----	2,735	1,768	66	2	6
	Females	4,656	3	15	----	----	----	2,687	1,767	209	4	7
12th ward	Males	3,777	3	------	----	----	----	2,222	1,499	54	1	4
	Females	3,726	7	------	----	----	----	2,045	1,504	180	3	1
13th ward	Males	2,322	2	3	----	----	----	1,427	873	23	------	4
	Females	2,212	4	5	----	----	----	1,237	874	105	2	3

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ecorce	Males	1,188	4	1	----	----	----	767	400	25	1	------
	Females	1,122	4	------	----	----	----	688	399	38	1	------
Greenfield	Males	1,215	1	------	----	----	----	779	403	33	1	------
	Females	1,062	1	------	----	----	----	598	405	59	1	------
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.)	Males	1,412	------	1	----	----	----	933	443	36	1	------
	Females	1,279	------	------	----	----	----	793	443	42	1	------
Grosse Point vill.	Males	121	------	------	----	----	----	73	42	5	1	------
	Females	134	------	------	----	----	----	89	43	2	------	------
Hamtramck	Males	2,811	11	7	----	----	----	1,827	959	39	3	1
	Females	2,605	17	6	----	----	----	1,563	956	103	5	1
Huron (incl. New Boston village)	Males	1,018	1	27	----	----	----	617	399	28	2	------
	Females	929	1	11	----	----	----	491	409	39	2	------
New Boston vill.	Males	131	------	------	----	----	----	71	55	5	------	------
	Females	129	------	------	----	----	----	65	59	5	------	------
Livonia	Males	849	1	------	----	----	----	478	344	26	2	------
	Females	795	2	------	----	----	----	391	349	50	1	------
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)	Males	1,143	8	1	----	----	----	692	435	25	------	------
	Females	1,170	7	1	----	----	----	675	432	68	3	------
Trenton village	Males	581	3	------	----	----	----	336	234	14	------	------
	Females	599	6	------	----	----	----	331	234	38	2	------
Nankin (incl. Wayne village)	Males	1,624	13	13	----	----	----	749	573	45	3	280
	Females	1,638	5	10	3	----	----	751	578	116	7	204
Wayne village	Males	475	------	------	----	----	----	249	216	9	1	------
	Females	573	------	------	----	----	----	287	225	57	3	1
Plymouth (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,768	7	13	----	----	----	959	776	42	3	8
	Females	1,738	7	12	----	----	----	828	773	153	2	1
Northville vill.	Males	624	------	1	----	----	----	323	282	15	3	2
	Females	599	------	4	----	----	----	275	268	59	1	------
Plymouth village.	Males	488	------	------	----	----	----	245	223	14	------	6
	Females	532	------	------	----	----	----	237	229	64	1	1
Redford	Males	1,049	------	------	----	----	----	655	362	29	1	2
	Females	908	------	------	----	----	----	484	368	53	3	------
Romulus	Males	892	------	35	----	----	----	570	320	28	------	------
	Females	784	------	32	----	----	----	437	330	46	3	------
Springwells	Males	6,700	11	------	----	----	----	4,149	2,437	97	4	24
	Females	6,020	17	------	----	----	----	3,333	2,428	252	8	16
Sumpter	Males	777	1	22	----	----	----	453	316	28	3	------
	Females	679	------	21	----	----	----	347	319	32	2	------
Taylor	Males	624	------	------	----	----	----	379	230	12	3	------
	Females	575	------	------	----	----	----	320	230	25	------	------
Van Buren	Males	935	17	8	4	----	----	513	413	34	4	------
	Females	858	18	9	4	----	----	407	412	66	4	------
Wyandotte city	Males	1,859	7	------	----	----	----	1,159	648	58	1	------
	Females	1,703	1	------	----	----	----	985	638	80	1	------
1st ward	Males	588	4	------	----	----	----	354	220	18	------	------
	Females	589	------	------	----	----	----	338	225	25	1	------
2d ward	Males	559	3	------	----	----	----	358	182	21	1	------
	Females	519	1	------	----	----	----	312	181	27	------	------

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward	Males	712						447	246	19		
	Females	595						335	232	28		
Wexford County	Males	5,717	4	10	1			3,312	2,258	148	13	1
	Females	4,767	6	8	5			2,392	2,204	174	16	
Antioch	Males	158		1				85	68	4	2	
	Females	129						59	68	2		
Boon	Males	94						55	36	3		
	Females	71						36	35			
Cadillac city	Males	2,094			1			1,228	815	49	3	
	Females	1,807			5			904	804	95	9	
1st ward	Males	541			1			337	186	17	2	
	Females	416			5			213	190	15	3	
2d ward	Males	688						402	273	13		
	Females	630						320	269	39	2	
3d ward	Males	865						489	356	19	1	
	Females	761						371	345	41	4	
Cedar Creek (incl. Manton village)	Males	670						373	277	17	3	
	Females	584						290	276	14	4	
Manton village	Males	312						154	148	9	1	
	Females	294						139	143	8	4	
Cherry Grove	Males	181						111	66	4		
	Females	130						68	61	1		
Clam Lake	Males	423						249	158	11		
	Females	393						217	163	13		
Colfax	Males	282		3				146	130	9		
	Females	258		7				135	127	3		
Concord	Males	96						43	50	3		
	Females	109						50	50	8	1	
Greenwood	Males	73	4	6				49	31	3		
	Females	61	6	1				34	32	2		
Hanover	Males	75						41	31	2	1	
	Females	65						30	32	3		
Harring	Males	675						428	234	12		1
	Females	424						189	220	13	2	
Henderson	Males	44						24	18	1	1	
	Females	39						23	16			
Liberty	Males	114						71	43			
	Females	92						49	41	2		
Selma	Males	225						124	86	15		
	Females	194						101	84	9		
Springville	Males	145						95	42	6	2	
	Females	68						36	30	2		
South Branch	Males	55						35	19		1	
	Females	40						20	19	1		
Wexford	Males	308						155	144	9		
	Females	303						151	146	6		

TABLE V.—*Showing, by Sex, the Nativity and Parent-nativity of the Inhabitants of Michigan, and of each County, Township, incorporated Village, City, and Ward in the State, June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
State	Totals	1,357,639	486,968	9,051	809,870	784,802	112,671	71,964	7,931	2,987	10,379	2,720	50,334
	Males	695,490	272,298	6,636	412,188	422,274	56,782	37,025	4,690	1,698	5,312	1,529	32,926
	Females	662,145	214,662	2,214	397,679	362,527	55,889	34,938	3,241	1,289	5,067	1,191	17,207
	Unknown	4	1	201	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	201
Alcona	Males	1,085	1,339	4	467	1,655	124	141	2	3	1	4	31
	Females	883	716	1	367	1,003	105	110	------	1	2	6	6
Allegan	Males	16,457	3,534	61	10,683	6,415	1,290	624	155	36	200	35	614
	Females	15,719	2,863	32	10,376	5,533	1,260	699	107	26	177	15	421
Alpena	Males	2,949	4,010	31	965	5,284	290	274	7	19	8	21	122
	Females	2,737	2,948	8	799	4,261	296	256	7	16	11	7	40
Antrim	Males	3,338	1,344	54	2,100	1,799	297	216	35	10	42	11	226
	Females	2,983	1,032	10	1,886	1,498	289	204	17	14	37	7	73
Arenac	Males	1,259	1,055	5	643	1,290	178	139	9	4	15	9	32
	Females	1,099	608	1	563	843	171	100	4	4	10	3	10
Baraga	Males	913	905	1	396	1,239	97	52	4	1	7	1	22
	Females	802	415	3	341	703	90	58	4	------	2	------	22
Barry	Males	11,226	1,242	39	8,180	2,256	713	439	167	24	176	20	532
	Females	10,607	958	30	7,896	1,897	737	435	116	16	141	23	334
Bay	Males	15,214	12,915	86	5,901	18,770	1,628	1,246	58	44	43	35	490
	Females	13,443	9,552	11	4,931	15,096	1,559	1,197	14	25	28	27	129
Benzie	Males	1,803	543	3	1,217	804	142	83	17	6	18	8	54
	Females	1,651	386	3	1,124	616	143	83	5	8	22	2	37
Berrien	Males	16,365	2,793	67	11,123	5,378	1,090	592	142	36	214	28	622
	Females	16,089	2,427	35	11,240	4,947	1,098	576	121	23	178	17	351
Branch	Males	12,889	995	158	10,522	1,792	546	316	97	11	118	9	631
	Females	12,715	835	69	10,483	1,579	610	327	85	12	131	5	387
Calhoun	Males	18,408	2,732	157	13,818	4,710	981	543	143	45	160	25	872
	Females	17,985	2,228	72	13,836	4,133	933	578	99	31	157	17	451
	Unknown	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
Cass	Males	10,113	750	23	8,390	1,266	460	252	84	9	112	9	304
	Females	9,718	583	15	8,123	1,126	405	243	67	9	121	5	217
Charlevoix	Males	3,609	1,395	26	2,368	1,902	309	287	14	10	20	11	109
	Females	3,206	1,026	13	2,060	1,532	299	250	16	6	17	6	59
Cheboygan	Males	3,065	2,428	10	1,397	3,342	400	270	7	5	10	5	67
	Females	2,683	1,757	3	1,185	2,570	418	226	5	2	7	7	23
Chippewa	Males	1,711	2,922	113	636	3,335	205	196	------	13	10	12	339
	Females	1,471	2,146	59	526	2,586	175	181	3	14	5	6	180
Clare	Males	2,125	1,110	16	1,410	1,321	194	155	27	6	30	12	96
	Females	1,755	542	1	1,171	731	177	123	16	5	21	7	47

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Clinton	Males	12,183	1,824	27	8,526	3,410	894	472	120	23	123	16	450
	Females	11,603	1,478	20	8,385	2,949	850	445	81	9	108	11	263
Crawford	Males	921	412	48	619	524	72	60	8	14	11	1	72
	Females	777	188	43	527	266	70	61	8	15	10	3	48
Delta	Males	2,716	3,128	32	858	4,386	321	164	10	10	11	12	104
	Females	2,529	1,581	6	679	2,831	339	194	6	10	16	8	33
Eaton	Males	15,056	1,104	50	12,238	1,794	821	419	142	20	140	11	625
	Females	14,712	863	17	12,189	1,564	807	410	118	15	154	9	326
Emmet	Males	3,279	809	7	2,458	1,138	224	161	10	5	26	8	65
	Females	3,147	700	2	2,340	1,063	212	154	11	3	23	5	38
Genesee	Males	16,492	3,212	78	11,508	5,098	1,296	901	104	34	105	18	718
	Females	16,103	2,848	43	11,454	4,694	1,352	885	85	19	100	22	383
Gladwin	Males	547	345	7	318	422	71	48	8	4	3	6	19
	Females	420	211	9	259	260	60	37	2	2	4	3	13
G'd Traverse	Males	4,929	1,569	24	3,248	2,228	409	342	41	14	47	18	175
	Females	4,412	1,142	16	2,857	1,846	356	301	29	12	48	16	105
Gratiot	Males	11,632	1,523	49	8,801	2,292	809	518	118	26	143	19	478
	Females	10,664	1,163	18	8,136	1,858	758	490	85	22	149	25	322
Hillsdale	Males	14,779	1,091	41	12,268	1,908	641	365	109	15	117	11	477
	Females	14,837	914	24	12,426	1,817	655	337	83	15	96	9	337
Houghton	Males	6,741	7,421	6	529	12,817	636	171	2	------	4	4	5
	Females	6,587	5,391	------	487	10,655	640	189	------	1	2	2	2
Huron	Males	6,630	6,176	128	1,351	9,732	775	644	20	36	29	50	297
	Females	6,242	5,311	32	1,193	8,895	701	559	11	32	32	51	111
	Unknown	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Ingham	Males	15,509	2,290	118	11,389	3,709	932	636	116	45	158	34	898
	Females	14,994	1,941	87	11,279	3,335	959	610	97	29	119	19	575
Ionia	Males	14,772	2,198	87	10,702	3,679	1,026	704	129	32	139	26	620
	Females	13,725	1,738	39	10,111	3,065	1,055	698	70	25	110	16	352
Iosco	Males	2,724	3,244	92	966	4,253	322	289	10	19	9	21	171
	Females	2,313	2,223	6	799	3,152	293	243	6	7	8	6	28
Isabella	Males	6,569	1,994	34	4,637	2,697	535	384	33	11	51	13	236
	Females	5,876	1,524	14	4,215	2,191	497	305	35	14	42	9	106
Jackson	Males	19,418	3,799	168	12,900	6,075	1,153	686	113	37	149	27	2,245
	Females	18,711	3,054	82	13,023	5,592	1,160	681	86	31	148	16	1,110
Kalamazoo	Males	14,732	2,996	147	10,366	4,828	890	497	139	26	113	20	996
	Females	14,663	2,683	60	10,501	4,632	854	542	75	18	90	10	684
Kalkaska	Males	1,930	532	8	1,409	726	157	112	10	1	19	3	33
	Females	1,691	329	3	1,210	509	141	112	9	4	16	1	21
Kent	Males	30,586	12,399	482	17,788	19,423	2,384	1,531	236	76	339	66	1,724
	Females	30,204	10,756	173	17,568	18,090	2,515	1,546	176	58	221	68	891
Keweenaw	Males	1,141	1,405	5	108	2,243	149	38	------	------	4	1	8
	Females	1,157	955	4	108	1,819	152	25	1	------	2	2	7
Lake	Males	2,831	1,636	61	1,845	1,879	276	191	30	9	36	14	248
	Females	2,284	717	10	1,532	977	216	155	12	7	30	2	80

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unknown.		Father Unnkown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Lapeer	Males	11,247	4,289	32	6,302	6,147	1,347	1,131	86	40	65	33	417
	Females	10,701	3,772	16	6,046	5,625	1,357	1,031	50	36	74	28	242
Leelanaw	Males	2,656	1,172	14	1,288	2,106	188	158	11	5	17	6	63
	Females	2,370	914	2	1,115	1,790	199	120	8	5	18	3	28
Lenawee	Males	21,668	3,185	63	16,023	6,108	1,244	629	150	32	150	15	565
	Females	21,821	2,814	33	16,290	5,758	1,269	630	96	22	144	17	442
Livingston	Males	9,725	1,509	20	6,715	2,943	672	319	77	29	84	26	389
	Females	9,082	1,220	12	6,416	2,591	614	324	40	16	81	13	219
Mackinac	Males	1,686	1,242	20	847	1,529	288	124	3	8	11	5	133
	Females	1,509	710	4	780	961	278	118	2	4	9	2	69
Macomb	Males	11,612	4,333	33	5,823	7,716	1,140	854	53	26	71	39	256
	Females	11,326	3,962	27	5,984	7,140	1,013	808	37	25	70	22	216
Manistee	Males	5,730	5,071	78	2,275	7,331	461	294	65	41	34	27	351
	Females	5,163	3,775	58	1,970	5,873	499	263	25	18	63	24	261
Manitou	Males	363	183	1	93	408	36	9	------	------	------	------	1
	Females	310	145	1	81	338	27	8	------	1	------	------	1
	Unknown	------	------	195	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	195
Marquette	Males	7,380	10,157	43	1,148	15,152	769	299	6	11	7	21	167
	Females	7,167	6,643	7	1,043	11,584	821	275	4	4	7	9	70
Mason	Males	4,454	2,744	34	2,401	3,763	464	266	30	24	38	10	236
	Females	4,145	1,834	10	2,280	2,874	433	233	16	11	29	10	103
Mecosta	Males	8,168	3,064	51	5,392	4,117	718	557	52	31	54	20	342
	Females	7,130	2,167	17	4,759	3,145	641	492	31	15	73	17	141
Menominee	Males	4,457	6,710	321	1,155	8,958	538	233	11	7	13	7	566
	Females	4,135	3,482	15	1,062	5,750	519	218	9	4	14	6	50
Midland	Males	3,377	1,336	15	2,139	1,743	336	304	42	9	21	14	120
	Females	3,059	985	4	1,937	1,435	291	254	34	7	25	11	54
Missaukee	Males	1,165	853	18	627	1,027	89	74	12	5	14	8	180
	Females	895	447	8	454	617	66	52	5	2	17	5	132
Monroe	Males	14,417	2,726	43	8,505	5,989	1,393	672	75	20	117	16	399
	Females	13,723	2,426	18	8,251	5,508	1,316	632	41	23	111	12	273
Montcalm	Males	15,212	3,465	97	10,944	4,883	1,138	799	141	33	134	38	664
	Females	13,805	2,741	35	10,076	4,094	1,113	712	63	20	139	23	341
	Unknown	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Montmorency	Males	261	232	1	159	269	16	34	2	------	2	2	10
	Females	190	161	------	107	192	15	30	------	2	1	------	4
Muskegon	Males	11,941	8,539	42	5,773	12,263	1,055	685	90	33	83	33	507
	Females	10,916	6,103	10	5,255	9,688	1,075	637	55	16	85	18	200
	Unknown	3	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Newaygo	Males	8,078	2,546	60	5,395	3,509	689	456	76	18	95	25	421
	Females	6,859	1,445	8	4,771	2,183	612	415	47	18	86	11	169
Oakland	Males	17,036	3,690	95	11,624	5,885	1,318	780	121	33	116	22	922
	Females	17,084	3,142	53	11,762	5,309	1,374	809	105	35	130	26	729
Oceana	Males	6,335	1,483	41	4,247	2,207	406	373	58	10	109	16	433
	Females	5,526	1,123	11	3,728	1,782	432	287	44	13	88	15	271
Ogemaw	Males	1,253	784	4	722	993	113	136	6	7	17	4	43
	Females	1,032	503	1	567	788	100	94	7	------	12	7	21

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Ontonagon	Males	1,322	1,999	8	304	2,771	147	75	4	2	2	2	22
	Females	1,038	469	.....	189	1,089	150	67	2	2	.....	2	6
Osceola	Males	5,298	2,207	28	3,568	2,933	405	337	35	10	39	17	189
	Females	4,702	1,747	19	3,135	2,484	370	285	24	14	35	17	104
Oscoda	Males	599	197	2	439	250	36	38	6	5	2	2	20
	Females	498	78	.....	384	126	32	23	1	.....	3	.....	7
Otsego	Males	1,439	768	16	929	946	130	110	12	6	9	6	75
	Females	1,241	442	.....	808	633	99	83	9	5	9	7	30
Ottawa	Males	12,356	6,567	47	4,959	11,759	1,113	624	58	34	59	21	343
	Females	11,613	5,621	21	4,703	10,640	1,070	523	37	31	68	16	167
Presque Isle	Males	1,101	1,065	2	125	1,952	48	31	1	3	1	3	4
	Females	987	908	1	89	1,724	37	36	.....	5	1	.....	4
Roscommon	Males	812	995	6	457	1,163	59	60	2	9	4	6	53
	Females	535	238	2	337	326	47	30	5	1	4	2	23
Saginaw	Males	24,489	15,294	1,805	11,001	22,935	2,343	1,620	105	91	127	85	3,281
	Females	22,130	10,947	130	9,829	18,646	2,241	1,567	77	58	104	50	635
Sanilac	Males	7,879	7,665	34	1,835	11,041	1,184	1,142	54	53	33	59	177
	Females	7,472	6,494	39	1,669	9,927	1,128	967	40	54	26	61	133
Schoolcraft	Males	1,136	1,424	8	600	1,670	138	84	10	4	6	5	51
	Females	772	504	2	414	699	93	48	2	3	2	2	15
Shiawassee	Males	12,204	2,400	127	8,412	3,857	850	549	115	45	121	19	763
	Females	11,352	1,923	72	7,985	3,317	794	549	83	34	149	16	420
St. Clair	Males	14,971	9,023	64	5,039	14,628	1,999	1,819	59	37	45	60	372
	Females	14,153	8,534	36	4,918	13,712	1,933	1,732	27	32	66	67	236
	Unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Joseph	Males	11,817	1,417	61	8,984	2,642	508	267	114	18	142	13	547
	Females	11,757	1,211	14	9,138	2,463	591	290	73	12	118	13	284
Tuscola	Males	11,505	4,592	29	6,716	6,484	1,309	1,116	61	28	84	22	306
	Females	10,672	3,916	12	6,182	5,870	1,180	989	52	17	80	38	192
Van Buren	Males	14,041	1,267	69	11,123	2,122	812	503	124	22	157	16	498
	Females	13,814	1,067	53	11,105	1,861	813	514	122	39	156	12	342
Washtenaw	Males	16,526	4,457	84	9,270	8,754	1,526	739	64	27	109	21	557
	Females	16,669	3,896	62	9,789	8,040	1,502	707	76	22	124	20	347
Wayne	Males	57,168	36,770	554	20,973	61,323	5,652	3,379	187	133	223	117	2,505
	Females	57,888	36,261	325	21,467	61,681	6,013	3,277	104	92	204	111	1,525
Wexford	Males	3,960	1,759	13	2,809	2,179	308	188	36	10	37	14	151
	Females	3,677	1,107	2	2,619	1,550	275	184	16	11	47	5	79

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
State	Total	1,357,639	486,968	9,051	809,870	784,802	112,671	71,964	7,931	2,987	10,379	2,720	50,334
	Males	695,490	272,298	6,636	412,188	422,274	56,782	37,025	4,690	1,698	5,312	1,529	32,926
	Females	662,145	214,669	2,214	397,679	362,527	55,889	34,938	3,241	1,289	5,067	1,191	17,207
	Unknown	4	1	201	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
Alcona Co.	Males	1,085	1,339	4	467	1,655	124	141	2	3	1	4	31
	Females	88	716	1	367	1,003	105	110	.....	1	2	6	6
Alcona	Males	407	728	3	132	864	50	57	2	3	1	4	25
	Females	282	302	.....	82	400	39	50	.....	1	2	6	4
Curtis	Males		43	.....	26	48	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Females		23	.....	27	33	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbush	Males	109	134	.....	63	168	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Females	88	82	1	53	105	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Harrisville	Males	515	434	1	246	575	54	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Females	454	309	.....	205	465	52	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Allegan Co.	Males	16,457	3,534	61	10,683	6,415	1,290	624	155	36	200	35	614
	Females	15,719	2,863	32	10,376	5,533	1,260	699	107	26	177	15	421
Allegan (including Allegan vil.)	Males	1,741	278	9	1,232	471	127	85	14	4	29	3	63
	Females	1,782	229	1	1,301	401	133	104	13	2	24	2	32
Allegan vill.	Males	1,123	166	7	801	266	84	57	11	3	21	2	51
	Females	1,209	133	.....	886	244	89	80	9	1	14	.....	19
Casco	Males	787	94	2	603	137	55	21	11	.....	10	6	40
	Females	750	60	.....	600	100	44	29	3	.....	13	1	20
Cheshire	Males	673	50	5	552	84	38	19	3	.....	16	.....	16
	Females	622	33	1	520	57	35	23	2	.....	8	.....	11
Clyde	Males	356	44	.....	270	56	32	12	4	1	3	1	21
	Females	327	24	.....	258	41	28	7	1	.....	7	.....	9
Dorr	Males	682	206	8	368	384	54	26	10	3	10	3	38
	Females	620	176	2	324	338	57	22	11	1	10	1	34
Fillmore	Males	715	486	.....	84	1,027	70	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Females	665	454	1	66	968	59	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ganges	Males	645	87	1	477	140	53	18	12	1	11	1	20
	Females	603	56	1	440	116	46	28	4	3	10	.....	13
Gun Plain (incl. Plainwell village)	Males	1,173	163	2	876	260	80	41	2	1	12	2	64
	Females	1,213	155	3	948	228	82	66	1	2	8	.....	36
Plainwell village	Males	690	71	.....	521	107	39	24	2	1	12	2	53
	Females	766	71	3	622	101	42	37	1	2	6	.....	29
Heath	Males	419	101	2	295	150	21	16	5	9	5	1	20
	Females	357	64	1	251	109	19	20	6	.....	3	.....	14
Hopkins	Males	814	127	2	553	225	72	23	13	1	6	1	49
	Females	754	86	.....	509	167	76	24	6	4	13	.....	41
Laketown	Males	272	190	.....	65	370	16	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Females	269	164	.....	50	353	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	Males	335	32	2	261	48	27	15	1	2	4	1	10
	Females	321	13	.....	266	27	29	8	.....	.....	2	.....	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Leighton	Males	549	123	5	338	202	45	29	9	4	10	5	35
	Females	491	92	4	288	158	46	42	7	3	9	----	34
Manlius	Males	503	154	1	327	248	38	23	2	2	6	----	12
	Females	418	115	3	269	212	23	18	1	----	4	1	8
Martin	Males	557	67	----	411	123	50	26	5	1	6	----	2
	Females	501	53	1	379	104	44	16	3	2	2	----	5
Monterey	Males	687	71	1	562	126	47	13	----	3	2	----	6
	Females	673	56	----	547	126	35	16	----	----	1	----	4
Otsego (incl. Otsego village)	Males	1,150	125	8	911	198	63	44	7	----	14	2	44
	Females	1,147	105	3	920	158	77	50	6	1	8	2	33
Otsego village	Males	530	47	3	432	62	34	13	2	----	10	1	26
	Females	585	38	1	489	53	38	17	3	1	4	----	19
Overisal	Males	582	372	----	73	799	62	17	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	536	322	----	66	729	46	14	----	----	----	----	3
Pine Plains	Males	282	17	----	243	24	20	10	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	249	13	----	220	14	13	10	1	----	3	1	------
Salem	Males	636	204	1	300	405	84	21	4	1	9	2	15
	Females	619	142	1	286	317	113	19	2	1	8	1	15
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages):	Males	828	258	5	465	445	78	44	7	1	8	5	38
	Females	821	218	3	476	393	94	40	5	3	7	1	23
Douglas village	Males	148	61	----	87	91	13	12	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	158	50	----	95	81	22	7	1	----	1	----	1
Saugatuck village	Males	285	85	3	164	137	25	17	4	1	4	4	17
	Females	307	71	2	163	137	39	21	2	3	5	----	10
Trowbridge	Males	650	77	2	436	120	59	48	11	----	16	1	38
	Females	580	72	3	414	108	38	50	5	1	7	4	28
Watson	Males	533	142	4	312	270	41	19	8	1	8	----	20
	Females	545	108	2	322	224	47	25	8	1	11	----	17
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.)	Males	888	66	1	669	103	58	24	24	1	15	1	60
	Females	856	53	2	656	85	55	35	22	2	19	1	36
Wayland village	Males	257	22	1	179	29	21	11	3	1	8	----	28
	Females	275	18	----	213	23	18	10	6	----	10	----	13
Alpena County	Males	2,949	4,010	31	965	5,284	290	274	7	19	8	21	122
	Females	2,737	2,948	8	799	4,261	296	256	7	16	11	7	40
Alpena	Males	240	208	1	62	401	31	28	----	2	1	2	12
	Females	200	206	----	44	299	30	25	1	1	----	2	4
Alpena city	Males	2,024	2,964	30	687	3,825	191	161	7	16	6	19	106
	Females	1,948	2,222	8	608	3,140	214	147	6	15	9	5	34
1st ward	Males	826	755	2	438	991	61	69	3	----	1	8	12
	Females	768	575	----	370	818	80	61	3	2	3	2	4
2d ward	Males	607	1,114	28	117	1,410	68	33	3	16	5	7	90
	Females	590	864	8	137	1,185	62	33	2	12	4	1	26
3d ward	Males	591	1,095	----	132	1,424	62	59	1	----	----	4	4
	Females	590	783	----	101	1,137	72	53	1	1	2	2	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Green	Males	88	64	----	43	80	10	17	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	76	41	----	33	60	6	17	----	----	----	----	1
Long Rapids	Males	179	168	----	60	245	18	23	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	149	127	----	36	214	8	18	----	----	----	----	------
Maple Ridge	Males	114	168	----	27	237	8	10	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	99	130	----	19	192	7	11	----	----	----	----	------
Ossineke	Males	99	123	----	29	160	16	15	----	1	1	----	------
	Females	96	56	----	24	96	18	11	----	----	2	----	1
Wilson	Males	205	225	----	57	336	16	20	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	169	166	----	35	260	13	27	----	----	----	----	------
Antrim County	Males	3,338	1,344	54	2,100	1,799	297	216	35	10	42	11	226
	Females	2,983	1,032	10	1,886	1,498	289	204	17	14	37	7	73
Banks	Males	346	80	1	231	120	37	22	3	----	3	----	11
	Females	300	66	----	204	87	40	23	2	----	4	----	6
Central Lake	Males	184	109	----	105	137	25	23	----	2	----	----	1
	Females	160	112	----	96	137	18	17	----	2	1	----	1
Chestonia	Males	210	50	3	157	67	9	4	3	----	7	----	16
	Females	173	37	----	137	46	11	4	1	----	5	2	4
Custar	Males	198	73	4	115	82	19	7	6	1	7	5	33
	Females	199	48	1	131	68	19	3	4	----	9	1	13
Echo	Males	145	76	2	53	114	24	20	2	1	3	3	3
	Females	126	59	1	56	90	19	15	----	3	----	1	2
Elk Rapids	Males	378	327	5	195	425	38	24	4	1	2	----	21
	Females	363	216	5	178	324	36	23	2	3	2	1	15
Forest Home	Males	195	40	1	140	58	19	10	----	----	2	1	6
	Females	177	31	----	123	42	27	13	----	----	----	----	3
Helena	Males	202	97	----	121	128	19	18	2	----	1	1	9
	Females	158	60	1	84	95	16	17	1	1	1	----	4
Jordan	Males	132	71	----	83	101	12	3	----	----	1	----	3
	Females	104	62	----	53	92	10	8	----	----	----	----	3
Kearney	Males	219	42	1	167	57	15	19	3	----	----	----	1
	Females	180	30	----	138	53	9	7	1	----	1	----	1
Mancelona	Males	616	167	35	422	216	30	27	7	1	13	1	101
	Females	579	148	2	420	200	36	30	3	2	13	1	15
Milton	Males	259	154	2	127	214	31	26	2	2	----	----	13
	Females	233	120	----	104	185	21	35	1	2	1	----	4
Star	Males	108	21	----	82	25	5	5	2	2	1	----	7
	Females	94	14	----	67	26	9	1	1	1	----	1	2
Torch Lake	Males	88	34	----	55	48	11	5	----	----	2	----	1
	Females	80	26	----	45	38	17	5	1	----	----	----	------
Warner	Males	58	3	----	47	7	3	3	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	57	3	----	50	6	1	3	----	----	----	----	------
Arenac County	Males	1,259	1,055	5	643	1,290	178	139	9	4	15	9	32
	Females	1,099	608	1	563	843	171	100	4	4	10	3	10

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Arenac	Males	187	151	1	92	192	18	22	3	1	5	3	3
	Females	166	79	....	82	120	20	18	1	1	1	....	2
Au Gres	Males	142	142	....	57	184	30	13	....	....	....	....	.....
	Females	127	73	....	66	101	22	11	....	....	....	....	.....
Clayton	Males	177	71	....	97	83	28	23	1	1	6	3	6
	Females	181	59	....	122	61	27	21	2	1	3	1	2
Deep River	Males	206	203	....	85	258	24	31	1	....	2	2	6
	Females	185	129	....	86	174	33	15	....	1	1	....	4
Lincoln	Males	102	101	1	54	127	15	7	....	....	....	....	1
	Females	96	65	....	44	100	11	6	....	....	....	....	.....
Mason	Males	90	53	....	56	85	17	9	1	1	....	1	3
	Females	64	45	....	37	52	14	4	1	....	1	....	.....
Mofflitt	Males	46	38	....	22	46	9	2	....	1	....	....	4
	Females	37	22	....	9	35	8	2	....	1	3	1	.....
Standish	Males	213	138	....	120	176	21	23	2	....	2	....	7
	Females	196	92	....	102	144	22	17	....	....	....	1	2
Whitney	Males	96	128	3	60	139	16	9	1	....	....	....	2
	Females	48	43	1	15	56	14	6	....	....	1	....	.....
Baraga County	Males	913	905	1	396	1,239	97	52	4	1	7	1	22
	Females	802	415	3	341	703	90	58	4	....	2	....	22
Arvon	Males	76	123	1	17	172	7	1	....	....	....	....	3
	Females	54	54	....	14	88	5	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Baraga	Males	242	208	....	130	262	26	20	2	....	....	1	9
	Females	224	75	1	124	118	18	21	2	....	....	....	17
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village)	Males	530	472	....	242	650	59	31	2	1	7	....	10
	Females	477	234	2	199	404	65	36	2	....	2	....	5
L'Anse village	Males	221	197	....	70	390	25	18	1	1	....	....	4
	Females	239	126	....	48	259	33	23	2	....	....	....	.....
Spurr	Males	65	102	....	7	155	5	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Females	47	52	....	4	93	2	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Barry County	Males	11,226	1,242	39	8,180	2,256	713	439	167	24	176	20	532
	Females	10,607	958	30	7,896	1,897	737	435	116	16	141	23	334
Assyria	Males	566	46	1	424	100	32	30	3	....	6	1	17
	Females	502	43	....	392	83	37	22	2	1	5	....	3
Baltimore	Males	618	47	1	479	97	34	25	8	....	4	3	10
	Females	626	47	1	489	91	47	28	2	....	4	3	10
Barry	Males	605	53	1	482	101	31	37	2	....	3	....	3
	Females	519	50	....	410	94	43	19	....	1	....	....	2
Carlton	Males	666	41	4	521	68	44	15	12	1	18	1	31
	Females	629	32	1	496	57	41	19	7	2	19	....	21
Castleton (incl. part of Nashville village)	Males	1,110	104	16	746	175	67	30	28	2	42	7	133
	Females	1,073	71	9	774	146	65	38	25	1	27	9	68
Nashville vill. (part of)	Males	444	27	9	273	50	20	7	14	1	26	5	84
	Females	476	18	2	349	40	31	7	12	1	15	4	37

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Hastings	Males	556	54	----	407	92	36	37	11	1	3	----	23
	Females	513	46	2	382	87	20	43	8	1	6	----	14
Hastings city	Males	1,193	104	5	865	192	62	44	22	4	26	1	86
	Females	1,226	100	4	891	198	77	59	18	1	26	6	54
1st ward	Males	267	19	2	177	48	21	9	9	1	8	----	15
	Females	264	16	3	186	40	16	15	8	----	6	----	12
2d ward	Males	207	32	----	143	47	12	8	1	----	3	----	25
	Females	232	24	1	173	44	14	10	2	----	3	----	11
3d ward	Males	292	30	1	224	52	13	9	4	----	3	----	18
	Females	296	29	----	203	61	20	13	4	----	4	3	17
4th ward	Males	427	23	2	321	45	16	18	8	3	12	1	28
	Females	434	31	----	329	53	27	21	4	1	13	3	14
Hope	Males	572	77	4	417	131	30	18	9	6	7	1	34
	Females	528	55	5	391	99	41	19	6	2	3	----	27
Irving	Males	621	80	----	439	171	40	26	4	----	6	----	15
	Females	566	62	----	413	132	35	29	2	----	5	----	12
Johnstown	Males	543	72	1	383	131	45	22	5	1	3	----	26
	Females	522	47	1	391	89	42	23	6	1	4	----	14
Maple Grove (inc. part of Nashville vill.)	Males	676	77	3	480	135	37	22	22	2	9	3	46
	Females	592	49	5	453	92	42	14	11	1	6	1	26
Nashville vill. (part of)	Males	12	2	----	5	4	1	------	1	----	----	----	3
	Females	8	1	----	2	4	3	------	----	----	----	----	------
Orangeville	Males	488	79	----	329	141	38	26	6	1	5	2	19
	Females	434	66	----	286	120	35	30	10	----	9	1	9
Prairieville	Males	523	68	----	405	129	31	17	----	1	1	----	7
	Females	483	52	1	382	103	27	12	1	----	2	1	8
Rutland	Males	539	52	1	403	114	41	16	6	2	5	----	5
	Females	498	37	1	388	76	52	11	----	1	3	----	5
Thornapple (incl. Middlev'l vill.)	Males	762	172	2	531	250	76	26	14	----	11	----	28
	Females	761	113	----	531	198	62	37	7	3	9	----	27
Middleville vill.	Males	293	38	1	220	42	27	17	7	----	6	----	13
	Females	330	25	----	244	41	29	25	2	----	4	----	10
Woodland	Males	750	90	----	554	184	52	33	3	1	2	----	11
	Females	734	70	----	528	195	43	19	4	----	1	----	14
Yankee Springs	Males	438	26	----	315	45	17	15	12	2	25	1	32
	Females	401	18	----	299	37	28	13	7	1	12	2	20
Nashville village (in Castleton and Maple Gr'v)	Males	456	29	9	278	54	21	7	15	1	26	5	87
	Females	484	19	2	351	44	34	7	12	1	15	4	37
Bay County	Males	15,214	12,915	86	5,901	18,770	1,628	1,246	58	44	43	35	490
	Females	13,443	9,552	11	4,931	15,096	1,559	1,197	14	25	28	27	129
Bangor	Males	137	63	1	49	116	21	9	----	----	1	----	5
	Females	102	49	----	40	84	14	8	----	1	2	----	2
Bay City	Males	8,497	7,724	55	3,436	10,961	810	668	40	25	21	10	305
	Females	7,374	5,758	4	2,805	8,839	768	614	4	12	14	7	73

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
1st ward	Males	1,329	1,525	1	450	2,123	151	130	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	1,117	1,029	----	357	1,551	120	118	----	----	----	----	------
2d ward	Males	1,757	1,306	39	869	1,840	131	76	9	4	1	1	171
	Females	1,180	732	3	528	1,159	124	71	----	2	----	1	30
3d ward	Males	1,568	980	2	828	1,302	127	136	22	8	3	3	21
	Females	1,370	686	1	680	1,124	121	120	1	2	----	----	9
4th ward	Males	1,223	983	2	424	1,564	122	92	----	----	3	----	3
	Females	1,216	847	----	442	1,429	113	78	----	----	1	----	------
5th ward	Males	1,149	1,720	2	263	2,361	114	110	----	6	----	----	17
	Females	1,122	1,397	----	242	2,047	125	95	----	6	1	----	3
6th ward	Males	816	659	3	338	889	85	70	6	5	7	2	76
	Females	753	532	----	326	749	99	74	2	2	7	2	24
7th ward	Males	655	651	6	264	882	80	54	3	2	7	4	16
	Females	616	535	----	230	780	66	58	1	----	5	4	7
Beaver	Males	149	103	3	65	174	5	6	1	----	----	----	4
	Females	160	114	2	57	189	10	14	----	----	----	----	6
Frankenlust	Males	381	198	4	60	468	21	9	1	----	----	13	11
	Females	360	193	----	51	457	24	4	3	----	----	11	3
Fraser	Males	183	182	----	79	221	38	27	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	159	145	----	50	190	38	26	----	----	----	----	------
Hampton (incl. Essexville vill.)	Males	737	633	---	267	934	78	56	6	7	8	2	12
	Females	691	440	----	219	761	75	63	----	5	5	----	3
Essexville vill.	Males	372	372	----	145	488	44	32	6	7	8	2	12
	Females	354	258	----	129	400	33	37	----	5	5	----	3
Kawkawlin	Males	479	308	1	176	498	62	42	2	1	1	----	6
	Females	442	248	----	183	409	57	38	----	----	----	1	2
Merritt	Males	255	160	2	79	259	38	20	2	1	3	----	15
	Females	233	122	----	72	208	54	15	----	----	2	1	3
Monitor	Males	329	229	1	59	445	28	20	----	----	----	----	7
	Females	331	176	----	64	379	40	20	----	----	----	1	3
Pinconning	Males	622	545	5	306	719	55	81	----	1	1	1	8
	Females	459	258	----	219	401	45	47	2	----	1	----	2
Portsmouth	Males	277	220	----	58	366	51	19	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	274	183	1	55	353	29	19	----	----	----	----	2
West Bay City	Males	2,811	2,385	14	1,125	3,306	373	263	6	9	8	9	111
	Females	2,534	1,743	3	952	2,680	364	234	5	7	4	6	28
1st ward	Males	604	602	1	210	831	85	76	----	1	----	1	3
	Females	573	443	----	169	703	82	56	1	3	2	----	------
2d ward	Males	537	383	2	207	516	73	57	3	2	6	6	52
	Females	511	302	----	200	466	81	43	4	3	----	2	14
3d ward	Males	707	463	----	430	640	64	86	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	710	298	1	367	489	99	50	----	----	1	1	2
4th ward	Males	518	496	11	167	642	89	58	3	6	2	2	56
	Females	422	379	2	144	532	62	48	----	1	1	3	12
5th ward	Males	445	441	----	111	677	62	56	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	318	321	----	72	490	40	37	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Williams	Males	357	165	----	142	303	48	26	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	324	123	1	134	246	41	25	----	----	----	----	2
Benzie County	Males	1,803	543	3	1,217	804	142	83	17	6	18	8	54
	Females	1,651	386	3	1,124	616	143	83	5	8	22	2	37
Almira	Males	191	24	1	166	23	4	1	3	----	2	3	14
	Females	164	6	----	136	8	4	7	2	----	6	1	6
Benzonia	Males	161	27	----	122	40	5	11	2	----	1	1	6
	Females	155	29	1	117	32	13	9	----	----	4	---	10
Blaine	Males	128	40	1	79	51	19	11	1	4	1	----	3
	Females	113	29	1	76	40	17	7	----	2	----	----	1
Colfax	Males	79	12	----	57	25	7	------	1	----	1	----	------
	Females	81	7	----	60	21	2	1	----	----	2	----	2
Crystal Lake	Males	425	193	----	260	279	50	21	2	----	----	1	5
	Females	430	129	1	270	214	43	27	1	2	2	1	------
Gilmore	Males	233	146	1	119	204	22	13	2	1	7	----	12
	Females	198	108	----	124	145	20	6	----	1	3	----	7
Homestead	Males	129	20	----	100	34	6	8	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	125	21	----	82	41	9	9	1	2	1	----	1
Inland	Males	194	13	----	146	24	15	6	2	1	3	1	9
	Females	170	6	----	131	14	15	5	1	1	3	----	6
Joyfield	Males	85	18	----	56	24	5	6	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	76	19	----	57	28	4	5	----	----	----	----	1
Lake	Males	31	7	----	20	13	3	------	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	26	1	----	16	4	6	------	----	----	----	----	1
Platt	Males	88	25	----	46	58	3	3	1	----	----	1	1
	Females	79	22	----	36	51	3	4	----	----	1	----	1
Weldon	Males	59	18	----	36	29	3	3	3	----	----	1	2
	Females	34	9	----	19	18	2	3	----	----	----	----	1
Berrien County	Males	16,365	2,793	67	11,123	5,378	1,090	592	142	36	214	28	622
	Females	16,089	2,427	35	11,240	4,947	1,098	576	121	23	178	17	351
Bainbridge	Males	627	112		370	283	53	24	----	----	3	----	8
	Females	622	106	1	387	268	62	8	2	----	1	----	1
Benton (incl. part of Benton Harbor village)	Males	1,488	266	3	1,028	488	105	71	11	2	10	1	41
	Females	1,447	215	1	1,040	385	126	76	10	2	9	----	15
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	Males	493	83	----	363	150	40	23	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	481	54	----	370	106	42	17	----	----	----	----	------
Berrien	Males	730	49	4	620	83	15	19	4	----	6	----	36
	Females	685	31	7	579	63	25	13	8	2	3	----	30
Bertrand	Males	616	57	1	477	119	26	14	7	2	6	----	23
	Females	563	51	----	462	101	17	17	----	1	6	1	9
Buchanan (incl. Buchanan vill.)	Males	1,389	114	18	958	214	81	31	36	11	46	5	139
	Females	1,458	101	4	1,094	210	95	52	23	3	32	----	54
Buchanan village	Males	901	67	17	622	105	52	20	27	8	38	4	109
	Females	1,017	65	3	780	113	66	41	14	3	28	----	40

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Chickaming	Males	454	74	2	317	131	33	19	1	1	4	2	22
	Females	416	60	----	300	108	36	21	2	----	3	1	5
Galien (incl. Galien village)	Males	616	81	1	441	149	32	14	12	2	22	3	23
	Females	564	57	----	395	121	32	20	15	1	8	1	28
Galien village	Males	210	37	----	143	65	7	10	3	1	6	3	9
	Females	209	24	----	141	50	13	13	3	----	4	1	8
Hagar	Males	374	70	----	284	115	26	17	----	----	2	----	------
	Females	364	55	----	279	99	24	16	----	1	----	----	------
Lake	Males	575	99	2	398	179	42	30	1	1	10	6	9
	Females	512	97	----	368	152	44	32	1	----	4	4	4
Lincoln	Males	609	252	----	353	385	56	31	7	3	8	1	17
	Females	609	214	----	326	388	50	28	4	1	9	3	14
New Buffalo (incl. N. Buffalo vill.)	Males	472	204	3	197	410	38	14	1	1	3	1	14
	Females	417	184	1	162	379	38	14	----	2	3	----	4
New Buffalo vill.	Males	198	102	2	80	197	11	1	1	1	3	----	8
	Females	190	101	----	64	204	13	3	----	1	3	----	3
Niles	Males	714	95	2	479	190	65	13	11	2	8	----	43
	Females	706	66	----	502	160	50	11	7	1	11	1	29
Niles city	Males	1,838	390	18	1,140	818	93	94	22	2	21	----	56
	Females	1,956	393	11	1,207	901	96	85	23	1	9	1	37
1st ward	Males	588	182	15	295	388	15	29	4	1	17	----	36
	Females	579	192	10	278	422	20	19	7	1	8	1	24
2d ward	Males	338	68	----	243	132	17	8	1	----	2	----	3
	Females	397	49	----	269	134	18	19	4	----	----	----	2
3d ward	Males	511	61	----	373	120	32	32	8	1	2	----	4
	Females	558	68	----	420	147	29	22	4	----	1	----	3
4th ward	Males	401	79		229	178	29	25	9	----	----	----	13
	Females	421	85	1	240	197	29	25	8	----	----	----	8
Oronoko (incl. Berrien Springs village)	Males	885	50	3	747	79	38	23	2	1	12	2	34
	Females	865	40	2	755	68	31	16	6	----	11	1	19
Berrien Springs village	Males	336	15	1	287	24	9	13	1	----	1	1	16
	Females	365	13	2	326	18	13	4	2	----	4	----	13
Pipestone	Males	729	73	----	554	146	57	21	5	2	6	----	11
	Females	656	48	----	507	125	45	8	4	----	10	----	5
Royalton	Males	436	82	----	239	171	38	2	2	----	7	1	8
	Females	408	67	1	277	137	37	6	1	3	7	----	8
Sodus	Males	465	44	----	385	61	42	16	1	----	2	----	2
	Females	439	22	1	359	52	38	10	----	----	2	----	1
St. Josephs (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,325	360	4	701	685	123	72	11	6	18	4	69
	Females	1,427	362	4	810	703	121	76	5	1	21	3	53
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	Males	117	24	----	71	44	6	7	1	----	4	----	8
	Females	111	24	1	73	41	7	5	----	----	2	----	8
St. Joseph vill.	Males	979	279	3	487	545	99	51	9	5	11	4	50
	Females	1,077	282	3	592	553	102	57	4	----	16	3	35
Three Oaks (incl. Three Oaks vill.)	Males	531	159	2	260	355	20	12	----	----	5	----	40
	Females	533	144	1	324	285	20	21	3	3	7	1	14

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Three Oaks vill.	Males	181	34	1	123	61	10	4	----	----	1	----	17
	Females	219	33	----	161	58	10	13	1	2	2	1	4
Watervliet	Males	921	97	----	699	201	68	46	1	----	1	----	2
	Females	889	79	----	689	161	79	35	----	1	3	----	----
Weesaw	Males	571	65	2	426	116	39	9	7	----	14	2	25
	Females	554	34	1	418	81	32	11	7	----	19	----	21
Benton Harbor vill. in Benton and St. Josephs.	Males	610	107	----	434	194	46	30	1	----	4	----	8
	Females	592	78	1	443	147	49	22	----	----	2	----	8
Branch County	Males	12,889	995	158	10,522	1,792	546	316	97	11	118	9	631
	Females	12,715	835	69	10,483	1,579	610	327	85	12	131	5	387
Algansee	Males	655	70	3	538	110	32	14	6	----	7	----	21
	Females	625	53	2	491	84	34	10	13	2	21	1	24
Batavia	Males	617	47	2	508	89	27	16	5	----	4	----	17
	Females	576	39	1	487	66	26	25	4	----	2	1	5
Bethel	Males	679	34	1	540	72	25	22	9	----	15	----	31
	Females	649	38	1	552	65	12	17	10	----	9	----	23
Bronson (incl. Bronson vill'ge)	Males	857	121	1	674	212	31	26	4	----	8	----	24
	Females	878	105	4	702	182	29	31	3	----	8	----	32
Bronson village	Males	369	26	----	308	40	17	5	2	----	7	----	16
	Females	406	19	3	344	32	14	8	3	----	6	----	21
Butler	Males	701	37	4	595	77	30	14	----	1	2	1	22
	Females	630	31	1	541	69	33	10	----	----	2	----	7
California	Males	459	23	2	321	49	32	14	12	3	16	3	34
	Females	419	18	1	330	33	21	9	12	3	18	2	10
Coldwater	Males	748	77	102	533	172	40	27	4	2	3	2	144
	Females	630	73	26	509	112	38	20	2	1	2	1	44
Coldwater city	Males	2,145	261	8	1,668	475	92	63	15	3	14	1	83
	Females	2,440	241	4	1,882	524	135	65	10	3	13	----	53
1st ward	Males	574	79	5	424	146	19	18	4	----	9	1	37
	Females	691	74	2	522	167	33	16	2	3	4	----	20
2d ward	Males	600	46	3	509	73	27	20	1	1	1	----	17
	Females	692	40	1	591	76	37	17	----	----	2	----	10
3d ward	Males	518	56	----	414	107	18	11	5	2	4	----	13
	Females	562	58	----	427	124	31	16	4	----	6	----	12
4th ward	Males	453	80	----	321	149	28	14	5	----	----	----	16
	Females	495	69	1	342	157	34	16	4	----	1	----	11
Gilead	Males	399	12	----	338	37	7	11	5	----	6	----	7
	Females	378	13	1	329	27	11	12	----	----	3	----	10
Girard	Males	628	38	----	531	62	30	15	4	----	6	----	18
	Females	598	36	----	505	57	27	22	1	----	5	----	17
Kinderhook	Males	334	12	1	281	12	17	6	7	----	8	1	15
	Females	335	2	2	266	3	22	7	7	----	14	----	20
Mattison	Males	623	34	----	546	55	31	16	1	1	1	----	6
	Females	562	25	1	478	49	37	13	----	----	5	----	6

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Noble	Males	351	28	1	275	58	23	13	3	----	2	1	5
	Females	291	27	4	220	52	22	8	4	----	7	----	9
Ovid	Males	500	46	1	429	65	19	5	6	----	4	----	19
	Females	485	20	----	401	41	25	10	7	1	5	----	15
Quincy (incl. Quincy village)	Males	1,227	59	20	1,098	99	38	21	----	----	8	----	42
	Females	1,285	42	19	1,115	96	64	23	2	1	5	----	40
Quincy village	Males	564	29	16	516	46	16	8	----	----	1	----	22
	Females	614	16	13	544	42	29	6	1	----	1	----	20
Sherwood	Males	665	35	----	592	51	24	5	5	1	4	----	18
	Females	664	20	--	604	34	20	13	1	1	2	----	9
Union (incl. Union City vill.)	Males	1,301	61	12	1,055	97	48	28	11	----	10	----	125
	Females	1,270	52	2	1,071	85	54	32	9	----	10	----	63
Union City village	Males	642	26	5	527	34	23	11	4	----	5	----	69
	Females	666	20	1	570	35	31	16	3	---	3	----	29
Calhoun County	Males	18,408	2,732	157	13,818	4,710	981	543	143	45	160	25	872
	Females	17,985	2,228	72	13,836	4,133	983	578	99	31	157	17	451
	Unknown	--------	--------	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	----	----	----	----	3
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.)	Males	1,278	234	12	909	401	52	33	12	1	27	2	87
	Females	1,364	237	3	1,010	403	62	47	8	3	24	3	44
Albion village (part of)	Males	848	173	7	585	287	38	22	9	1	20	----	66
	Females	970	184	2	708	304	42	39	3	3	16	1	40
Athens	Males	721	30	4	625	50	18	15	5	1	3	1	37
	Females	646	24	2	542	42	16	16	6	2	16	2	30
Battle Creek	Males	516	72	1	420	106	25	12	2	----	2	3	19
	Females	490	38	----	403	74	29	4	6	----	2	----	10
Battle Creek city	Males	4,180	832	68	3,098	1,203	234	117	47	16	37	4	324
	Females	4,333	611	27	3,371	1,001	240	161	27	7	44	4	116
1st ward	Males	721	130	1	431	208	28	25	16	9	16	1	118
	Females	646	91	1	468	144	35	26	10	3	17	3	32
2d ward	Males	787	167	----	651	221	40	23	3	2	1	1	12
	Females	690	89	2	558	141	40	28	----	----	5	----	9
3d ward	Males	918	111	15	758	157	46	23	8	----	3	1	48
	Females	1,158	119	10	964	182	58	43	5	1	5	----	29
4th ward	Males	762	142	1	582	211	54	18	8	1	11	----	20
	Females	913	123	----	715	222	55	23	4	----	5	1	11
5th ward	Males	992	282	51	676	406	66	28	12	4	6	1	126
	Females	926	189	14	666	312	52	41	8	3	12	----	35
Bedford	Males	566	76	2	411	135	45	18	6	----	8	----	21
	Females	545	58	3	415	106	43	22	4	----	3	----	13
Burlington (incl. Burlington vill.)	Males	741	36	6	588	68	24	26	6	1	7	2	61
	Females	673	33	2	530	59	33	15	7	2	10	----	52
Burlington vill.	Males	152	6	1	110	12	7	5	2	----	5	----	18
	Females	139	6	----	113	10	7	1	1	----	3	----	10
Clarence	Males	536	62	1	425	118	29	15	3	----	----	----	9
	Females	537	62	----	417	123	39	16	1	----	----	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Clarendon	Males	613	52	3	488	87	34	16	6	----	18	----	19
	Females	540	41	1	433	87	15	10	6	----	11	1	12
Convis	Males	449	51	----	305	127	28	21	2	----	3	----	14
	Females	388	40	----	287	89	27	11	5	1	6	----	2
Eckford	Males	505	64	----	415	106	31	16	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	468	41	1	378	87	27	13	1	----	2	----	2
Emmet	Males	609	57	----	519	108	22	17	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	546	51	----	467	90	17	22	----	----	1	----	------
Fredonia	Males	466	86	----	283	197	22	20	1	14	4	2	9
	Females	425	75	----	284	154	28	13	4	10	2	----	5
Homer (incl. Homer village)	Males	923	127	2	762	207	42	21	2	----	3	----	15
	Females	862	97	----	720	165	43	18	1	----	5	----	7
Homer village	Males	464	59	----	399	85	18	14	1	----	2	----	4
	Females	471	49	----	392	80	27	11	----	----	4	----	6
Lee	Males	606	51	----	470	92	44	9	9	----	8	1	24
	Females	553	31	2	432	79	39	10	5	1	8	1	11
LeRoy	Males	590	50	1	501	72	22	14	4	2	3	1	22
	Females	520	36	1	438	63	21	17	5	----	2	1	10
Marengo	Males	573	54	23	476	93	33	14	3	1	----	----	30
	Females	527	42	23	427	88	22	26	----	----	1	----	28
Marshall	Males	412	67	14	253	123	25	11	12	2	10	3	54
	Females	370	58	1	266	102	18	14	4	----	7	----	18
Marshall city	Males	1,580	362	13	1,006	691	103	64	10	4	12	3	62
	Females	1,771	346	4	1,157	730	130	65	2	3	5	2	27
	Unknown	------	------	6	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	3
1st ward	Males	293	52	2	196	115	8	7	3	1	1	----	16
	Females	351	50	2	249	115	12	14	1	1	2	----	9
	Unknown	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	3
2d ward	Males	344	61	----	249	102	26	17	1	----	5	----	5
	Females	413	59	----	298	122	32	16	----	----	----	----	4
3d ward	Males	490	135	9	328	242	37	15	----	1	----	----	11
	Females	538	118	1	337	255	46	15	----	----	----	1	3
4th ward	Males	453	114	2	238	232	32	25	6	2	6	3	30
	Females	469	119	1	273	238	40	20	1	2	3	1	11
Newton	Males	399	81	4	255	163	26	10	4	----	4	2	20
	Females	370	59	1	244	131	15	15	4	2	2	----	17
Pennfield	Males	517	73	----	392	147	32	18	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	453	58	----	359	108	27	17	----	----	----	----	------
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village)	Males	901	158	----	674	304	48	19	----	----	----	----	14
	Females	917	149	1	708	266	48	23	----	----	2	1	19
Albion village (part of)	Males	403	58	----	338	87	19	11	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	456	65	1	361	104	27	18	----	----	2	----	10
Tekonsha (incl. Tekonsha vill.)	Males	727	57	3	543	112	42	37	8	3	11	1	30
	Females	687	41	----	548	86	44	23	3	----	4	2	18
Tekonsha village	Males	222	16	2	173	23	13	6	4	1	9	1	10
	Females	263	9	----	222	20	20	3	----	----	2	1	4
Albion village in Albion and Sheridan	Males	1,251	231	7	923	374	57	33	9	1	20	----	72
	Females	1,426	249	3	1,069	408	69	57	3	3	18	1	50

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Cass County	Males	10,113	750	23	8,390	1,266	480	252	84	9	112	9	304
	Females	9,718	583	15	8,123	1,126	405	243	67	9	121	5	217
Calvin	Males	809	13	2	715	16	11	3	21	----	35	----	23
	Females	706	6	1	632	5	12	2	11	1	26	----	24
Dowagiac city	Males	1,037	115	----	872	196	56	25	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	1,113	84	----	927	198	43	28	----	----	----	----	1
1st ward	Males	347	38	----	300	64	12	9	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	363	35	----	299	78	13	7	----	----	----	----	1
2d ward	Males	339	25	----	304	40	15	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	390	11	----	357	32	9	3	----	----	----	----	------
3d ward	Males	351	52	----	268	92	29	12	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	360	38	----	271	88	21	18	----	----	----	----	------
Howard	Males	435	46	----	330	87	36	8	4	1	7	----	8
	Females	437	27	----	322	80	37	5	2	----	4	1	13
Jefferson	Males	484	25	1	393	43	9	7	9	----	5	2	42
	Females	418	15	3	332	31	12	9	6	----	16	----	30
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.)	Males	961	70	1	822	122	47	19	3	2	4	2	11
	Females	1,005	68	1	856	115	34	43	3	2	8	1	12
Cassopolis village	Males	471	30	----	412	52	22	7	2	----	1	----	5
	Females	523	27	----	452	47	21	24	----	1	2	----	3
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.)	Males	784	88	1	632	141	43	26	5	1	4	----	21
	Females	815	71	1	662	134	43	19	5	----	9	----	15
Marcellus village	Males	280	18	----	242	24	9	12	2	----	1	----	8
	Females	287	10	1	240	23	17	2	3	----	5	----	8
Mason	Males	431	11	1	377	21	25	3	2	----	2	1	12
	Females	395	6	----	360	11	14	2	2	1	3	----	8
Milton	Males	261	28	----	210	51	12	11	3	----	1	----	1
	Females	231	22	----	191	39	9	7	1	1	1	1	3
Newberg	Males	694	84	8	538	119	35	31	1	1	7	----	54
	Females	652	67	2	506	113	33	27	1	----	6	----	35
Ontwa	Males	493	16	2	427	32	24	10	10	----	----	1	7
	Females	489	21	----	429	34	14	11	8	1	7	1	5
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)	Males	724	42	1	622	60	29	13	4	1	9	1	28
	Females	715	26	----	631	37	30	16	2	1	13	----	11
Vandalia village	Males	186	7	----	168	11	3	3	2	----	----	1	5
	Females	210	5	----	189	9	6	4	----	1	2	----	4
Pokagon	Males	610	26	----	535	49	28	10	2	----	3	----	9
	Females	586	22	1	514	45	32	15	----	----	1	----	2
Porter	Males	874	43	2	743	52	29	31	14	----	18	1	21
	Females	851	27	----	730	48	29	26	15	1	13	----	16
Silver Creek	Males	401	60	3	297	121	23	10	2	----	2	1	8
	Females	364	45	2	268	107	15	8	4	----	3	----	6
Volinia	Males	671	41	1	555	64	37	31	3	----	7	----	16
	Females	564	31	4	475	55	32	9	3	1	5	----	19
Wayne	Males	444	42	----	322	82	16	14	1	3	8	----	40
	Females	377	45	----	288	74	16	16	4	----	6	1	17

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Charlevoix County	Males	3,609	1,395	26	2,368	1,902	309	287	14	10	20	11	109
	Females	3,206	1,026	13	2,060	1,532	299	250	16	6	17	8	59
Bear Lake	Males	101	21	----	73	32	10	7	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	87	11	----	66	33	5	3	----	----	----	----	------
Boyne Valley	Males	191	96	4	123	133	16	9	2	----	1	----	7
	Females	182	78	4	107	129	9	10	----	----	1	----	8
Chandler	Males	68	18	----	44	19	16	5	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	72	6	----	44	11	16	4	1	----	2	----	------
Charlevoix (incl. Charlevoix vill.)	Males	515	182	7	318	237	49	53	2	3	5	4	33
	Females	483	157	4	302	205	52	44	6	1	7	3	24
Charlevoix vill.	Males	445	166	7	278	210	44	46	2	3	4	4	27
	Females	428	136	4	265	181	47	42	6	1	6	3	17
Evangeline	Males	533	143	6	392	192	46	35	2	----	1	1	13
	Females	462	121	1	347	163	39	27	2	----	1	----	5
Eveline	Males	511	275	4	314	366	52	41	1	----	2	----	14
	Females	478	156	----	272	258	61	43	----	----	----	----	------
Hayes	Males	302	58	----	226	107	8	15	1	1	----	----	2
	Females	262	63	----	200	103	12	9	----	----	----	----	1
Hudson	Males	51	10	----	40	9	3	7	----	----	1	1	------
	Females	47	9	----	38	11	2	5	----	----	----	----	------
Marion	Males	148	101	1	92	116	17	12	----	3	3	----	7
	Females	124	65	1	77	80	16	7	3	2	1	1	3
Melrose	Males	114	39	2	83	49	9	10	1	----	----	----	3
	Females	109	32	----	76	38	12	10	----	----	1	----	4
Norwood	Males	168	56	----	99	86	5	22	2	----	----	----	10
	Females	149	47	1	79	85	6	20	2	----	----	1	4
Resort	Males	66	34	----	41	51	5	2	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	63	31	----	34	53	3	3	----	----	----	----	1
South Arm	Males	566	258	1	341	371	55	47	1	2	2	1	5
	Females	454	172	----	264	265	46	47	----	----	----	----	4
Springvale	Males	88	12	----	61	23	4	6	----	----	1	1	4
	Females	78	14	----	52	19	5	7	2	3	4	----	------
Wilson	Males	187	92	1	121	111	14	16	2	1	4	2	9
	Females	156	64	2	102	89	14	11	----	----	----	1	5
Cheboygan County	Males	3,065	2,428	10	1,397	3,342	400	270	7	5	10	5	67
	Females	2,633	1,757	3	1,185	2,570	418	226	5	2	7	7	23
Beaugrand	Males	175	218	----	50	293	23	26	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	164	171	1	49	253	20	13	1	----	----	----	------
Benton (incl. Cheboygan vill.)	Males	1,105	1,305	5	427	1,656	158	121	4	2	4	3	40
	Females	986	914	2	374	1,243	172	81	3	2	5	5	17
Cheboygan vill.	Males	1,004	1,007	4	391	1,317	144	119	3	2	1	3	35
	Females	916	783	2	352	1,093	153	75	3	1	3	4	17
Burt	Males	157	35	----	99	60	10	11	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	136	25	----	86	40	17	18	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Duncan	Males	82	70	----	22	105	16	6	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	66	40	----	11	73	13	8	----	----	1	----	------
Ellis	Males	51	20	----	24	26	6	13	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	34	11	----	21	16	5	3	----	----	----	----	------
Grant	Males	285	217	----	91	354	34	23	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	248	164	----	85	248	47	32	----	----	----	----	------
Hebron	Males	64	42	----	20	65	11	3	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	70	32	----	25	60	14	2	----	----	----	----	1
Inverness	Males	373	281	----	110	463	63	14	----	----	2	----	2
	Females	368	218	----	109	380	66	29	----	----	----	2	------
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village)	Males	150	46	1	108	65	13	10	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	117	34	----	76	53	15	7	----	----	----	----	------
Mackinaw City village	Males	98	31	1	71	42	7	9	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	89	26	----	54	44	10	7	----	----	----	----	------
Mentor	Males	158	15	3	119	22	11	8	----	1	2	----	13
	Females	136	15	----	108	19	12	8	----	----	----	----	4
Munro	Males	65	48	----	28	70	5	9	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	61	38	----	27	63	4	4	1	----	----	----	------
Nunda	Males	98	67	1	57	75	17	11	----	2	1	1	2
	Females	72	43	----	42	52	11	8	----	----	1	----	1
Tuscarora	Males	279	54	----	226	76	16	13	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	213	48	----	167	63	18	13	----	----	----	----	------
Waverly	Males	23	10	----	10	12	8	2	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	12	4	----	5	7	4	------	----	----	----	----	------
Chippewa County	Males	1,711	2,922	113	636	3,335	205	196	----	13	10	12	339
	Females	1,471	2,146	59	526	2,586	175	181	3	14	5	6	180
Bruce	Males	148	558	----	10	659	6	21	----	2	1	2	5
	Females	115	491	----	5	577	3	21	----	----	----	----	------
Detour	Males	123	260	1	29	296	22	24	----	2	----	2	9
	Females	76	154	1	13	185	9	16	1	1	1	3	2
Drummond	Males	106	135	----	59	150	14	18	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	82	76	1	51	76	15	16	----	----	----	----	1
McMillan	Males	155	452	----	125	477	4	1	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	106	242	----	73	271	------	4	----	----	----	----	------
Pickford	Males	62	320	18	10	347	5	20	----	----	----	----	18
	Females	62	260	16	13	291	3	15	----	----	----	----	16
Sault Ste. Marie (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village)	Males	833	880	68	291	1,071	136	95	----	3	7	4	174
	Females	768	709	18	265	973	123	99	----	4	2	3	26
Sault Ste. Marie village	Males	745	651	3	252	800	132	94	----	3	7	4	107
	Females	679	556	4	236	767	119	96	----	4	2	3	12
Sugar Island	Males	105	90	24	16	73	1	2	----	1	----	2	124
	Females	121	83	23	22	67	2	1	2	----	1	----	132
Superior	Males	179	227	2	96	262	17	15	----	5	2	2	9
	Females	141	131	----	84	146	20	9	----	9	1	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Clare County	Males	2,125	1,110	16	1,410	1,321	194	155	27	6	30	12	96
	Females	1,755	542	1	1,171	731	177	123	16	5	21	7	47
Arthur	Males	34	2	----	28	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	31	2	----	20	3	3	4	1	----	----	----	2
Franklin	Males	131	84	1	87	102	16	4	1	1	3	----	2
	Females	82	18	----	59	24	11	2	----	----	2	1	1
Frost	Males	90	136	1	59	143	8	6	----	----	2	1	8
	Females	50	20	----	40	23	3	3	----	----	1	----	------
Grant (incl. Clare village)	Males	592	295	13	371	342	58	51	8	3	13	4	50
	Females	533	231	1	334	295	55	43	3	2	8	4	21
Clare village	Males	278	137	10	170	170	25	22	4	1	6	1	26
	Females	242	113	----	152	150	16	20	1	1	2	2	11
Greenwood	Males	101	54	----	70	49	3	7	2	----	----	----	4
	Females	65	14	----	45	25	5	1	----	----	1	1	1
Hayes	Males	439	205	----	274	268	33	37	7	2	9	3	11
	Females	324	87	----	226	115	30	26	3	----	3	----	8
Sheridan	Males	169	93	1	120	109	12	10	1	----	1	1	9
	Females	176	58	----	126	81	14	6	1	----	2	----	4
Summerfield	Males	93	20	----	81	19	4	4	1	----	----	----	4
	Females	78	5	----	64	7	4	1	4	----	----	----	3
Surrey (incl. Farwell village)	Males	322	199	----	216	232	39	27	2	----	----	1	4
	Females	292	80	----	179	118	42	32	2	2	1	----	2
Farwell village	Males	180	57	----	132	73	17	13	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	169	43	----	112	58	22	18	----	2	----	----	------
Winterfield	Males	154	42	----	104	54	20	7	5	----	1	2	3
	Females	124	21	----	78	40	10	5	2	1	3	1	5
Clinton County	Males	12,183	1,824	27	8,526	3,410	894	472	120	23	123	16	450
	Females	11,603	1,478	20	8,385	2,949	850	445	81	9	108	11	263
Bath	Males	606	57	4	455	100	43	20	8	1	1	3	36
	Females	546	50	2	422	105	18	28	5	1	7	1	11
Bengal	Males	538	94	3	324	160	39	26	15	2	19	1	49
	Females	494	83	2	344	151	30	18	6	----	11	2	17
Bingham (incl. St. Johns vill'ge)	Males	1,588	261	5	1,124	419	127	66	17	5	18	5	73
	Females	1,636	226	5	1,203	388	118	63	12	----	24	1	58
St. Johns village	Males	1,076	155	5	774	251	83	52	7	4	8	2	55
	Females	1,178	137	2	887	233	91	49	4	----	19	----	34
Dallas	Males	664	182	1	323	426	65	17	4	----	2	----	10
	Females	613	154	----	284	371	74	27	3	----	1	1	6
DeWitt	Males	669	124	1	425	262	57	28	1	1	5	----	15
	Females	605	84	----	394	206	49	17	5	----	6	----	12
DuPlain	Males	860	162	----	647	231	62	50	9	4	7	----	12
	Females	796	92	1	620	131	64	45	3	6	5	3	12
Eagle	Males	609	42	1	474	83	31	43	3	----	3	----	15
	Females	538	38	1	452	64	21	22	3	----	4	1	10

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village)	Males	803	50	1	646	87	37	17	15	2	10	3	37
	Females	782	35	3	643	68	39	27	13	----	9	----	21
Maple Rapids village	Males	208	19	1	227	24	10	7	3	1	4	1	11
	Females	276	16	----	229	22	15	11	2	----	4	----	9
Greenbush	Males	721	53	2	565	76	36	12	10	2	13	1	61
	Females	709	32	----	570	71	41	15	5	----	12	1	26
Lebanon (incl. part of Hubbardston vill'ge)	Males	594	75	----	457	127	38	14	8	----	8	----	17
	Females	561	60	----	450	99	37	18	1	----	5	----	11
Hubbardston village (part of)	Males	36	2	----	24	4	4	------	1	----	3	----	2
	Females	46	------	----	37	3	3	------	1	----	1	----	1
Olive	Males	624	102	----	463	201	46	12	----	1	2	----	1
	Females	582	70	----	435	150	54	10	----	----	----	----	3
Ovid (incl. Ovid village)	Males	1,377	135	2	1,107	201	62	57	11	2	17	1	56
	Females	1,417	147	3	1,174	216	74	60	6	1	11	1	24
Ovid village	Males	622	74	1	516	103	20	17	4	1	6	----	21
	Females	695	72	1	579	106	47	25	2	----	4	----	5
Riley	Males	625	115	4	400	232	40	32	5	2	5	----	28
	Females	538	101	----	368	200	26	18	4	1	4	----	18
Victor	Males	559	59	1	401	97	57	8	13	1	9	1	32
	Females	470	40	2	323	75	53	13	12	----	9	----	27
Watertown	Males	705	89	1	548	169	40	25	1	----	4	1	7
	Females	702	68	----	542	145	53	20	3	----	----	----	7
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.)	Males	641	224	1	167	539	114	45	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	614	198	1	161	509	99	44	----	----	----	----	------
Westphalia vill.	Males	150	47	----	26	123	39	9	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	156	46	1	41	122	32	8	----	----	----	----	------
Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co.	Males	251	24	----	200	51	12	5	1	----	3	----	3
	Females	281	33	----	229	61	15	6	1	----	1	----	1
Crawford County	Males	921	412	48	619	524	72	60	8	14	11	1	72
	Females	777	188	43	527	266	70	61	8	15	10	3	48
Ball	Males	54	23	----	31	28	8	6	----	----	2	----	2
	Females	36	16	1	23	20	6	2	----	----	----	----	2
Beaver Creek	Males	88	4	----	72	6	4	6	----	----	2	----	2
	Females	85	5	----	76	6	2	5	----	----	----	1	------
Center Plains	Males	164	23	1	132	43	7	4	----	1	1	----	------
	Females	147	15	1	120	23	9	10	----	----	1	----	------
Frederic	Males	118	122	----	81	136	8	11	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	93	32	----	58	46	6	4	----	----	1	----	------
Grayling	Males	266	164	47	165	188	15	21	6	12	6	1	63
	Females	248	80	41	135	103	30	24	8	15	8	2	44
Grove	Males	75	32	----	44	45	14	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	60	10	----	37	22	7	8	----	----	----	----	1
Maple Forest	Males	67	23	----	37	46	3	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	41	17	----	29	22	1	6	----	----	----	----	------
South Branch	Males	89	21	----	57	32	13	4	2	1	----	----	1
	Females	77	13	----	49	24	9	7	----	----	----	----	1

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Delta County	Males	2,716	3,128	32	858	4,386	321	164	10	10	11	12	104
	Females	2,529	1,581	6	679	2,831	339	194	6	10	16	8	33
Baldwin	Males	92	106	1	17	167	9	1	1	1	----	----	3
	Females	73	73	----	10	122	9	2	----	2	----	----	1
Bark River	Males	71	104	----	10	150	5	8	1	----	1	----	------
	Females	62	81	1	7	124	4	8	----	----	----	----	1
Bay De Noc	Males	92	174	----	47	209	7	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	60	41	----	26	66	8	1	----	----	----	----	------
Escanaba	Males	143	217	1	31	289	20	14	2	----	1	1	3
	Females	140	96	----	18	167	30	15	2	1	2	----	1
Escanaba city	Males	1,238	1,179	27	382	1,796	111	69	4	4	2	7	69
	Females	1,187	702	2	331	1,342	94	88	3	5	9	6	13
1st ward	Males	283	214	21	126	307	16	8	2	3	1	4	51
	Females	294	126	2	129	242	13	19	2	4	2	----	11
2d ward	Males	434	276	4	140	487	45	32	2	----	----	----	8
	Females	383	183	----	104	380	37	37	----	1	3	2	2
3d ward	Males	343	485	2	68	699	39	15	----	----	1	1	7
	Females	322	244	----	49	464	32	18	----	----	2	1	------
4th ward	Males	178	204	----	48	303	11	14	----	1	----	2	3
	Females	188	149	----	49	256	12	14	1	----	2	3	------
Fairbanks	Males	98	136	1	18	202	10	2	----	----	2	----	1
	Females	140	94	----	14	198	18	4	----	----	----	----	------
Ford River	Males	133	372	----	36	428	26	13	----	----	2	----	------
	Females	137	149	----	24	214	37	9	----	----	1	----	1
Garden	Males	398	363	1	118	523	72	23	----	3	2	1	20
	Females	353	174	----	92	318	77	23	1	1	3	----	12
Maple Ridge	Males	47	53	----	6	74	14	6	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	50	25	----	3	48	17	7	----	----	----	----	------
Masonville	Males	79	77	----	29	108	11	4	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	64	43	3	24	70	7	6	----	----	----	----	3
Nahma	Males	155	210	----	92	254	7	12	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	118	50	----	73	74	9	12	----	----	----	----	------
Sack Bay	Males	138	124	1	62	163	26	5	2	1	1	----	3
	Females	119	50	----	46	80	24	15	----	1	1	1	1
Winona	Males	32	13	----	10	23	3	4	----	1	----	3	1
	Females	26	3	----	11	8	5	4	----	----	----	1	------
Eaton County	Males	15,056	1,104	50	12,238	1,794	821	419	142	20	140	11	625
	Females	14,712	863	17	12,189	1,564	807	410	118	15	154	9	326
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue vill.)	Males	943	62	1	696	132	43	23	10	----	6	----	96
	Females	954	62	----	770	110	32	24	13	----	14	1	52
Bellevue village	Males	335	22	----	246	41	10	7	3	----	1	----	49
	Females	349	30	----	282	41	7	10	5	----	8	----	26
Benton (incl. Potterville vill.)	Males	809	57	3	658	93	40	19	4	----	11	3	41
	Females	783	33	1	651	68	45	22	4	1	7	2	17

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Potterville village	Males	249	12	3	202	17	12	4	----	----	6	1	22
	Females	266	6	----	224	13	9	8	2	----	5	2	9
Brookfield	Males	695	40	2	589	55	50	20	4	3	3	----	13
	Females	638	18	1	543	36	53	10	2	2	8	----	3
Carmel	Males	571	32	1	482	38	24	18	4	4	----	----	34
	Females	521	30	1	440	43	26	19	4	1	3	----	16
Charlotte city	Males	1,610	158	3	1,378	244	95	29	2	----	2	1	20
	Females	1,697	127	----	1,452	219	99	36	2	----	2	1	13
1st ward	Males	295	33	----	243	59	18	4	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	273	34	----	231	48	15	10	1	----	----	----	2
2d ward	Males	376	30	1	331	50	13	7	----	----	1	----	5
	Females	405	23	----	343	47	25	4	1	----	----	----	8
3d ward	Males	522	60	2	448	83	34	11	1	----	----	1	6
	Females	543	42	----	470	74	26	12	----	----	2	----	1
4th ward	Males	417	35	----	356	52	30	7	1	----	1	----	5
	Females	476	28	----	408	50	33	10	----	----	----	1	2
Chester	Males	705	53	6	553	91	46	17	9	----	5	2	41
	Females	662	36	2	519	73	42	19	11	1	11	----	24
Delta	Males	707	103	1	488	196	65	30	5	----	8	2	17
	Females	626	79	1	472	151	46	19	1	----	2	----	15
Eaton	Males	564	34	9	490	49	17	9	6	----	6	2	28
	Females	498	21	2	422	40	15	8	8	----	11	1	16
Eaton Rapids	Males	639	21	1	542	37	27	14	10	3	7	----	21
	Females	580	18	2	483	37	28	18	8	1	5	----	20
Eaton Rapids city	Males	946	74	4	740	109	47	26	16	1	20	----	65
	Females	1,043	61	1	840	99	60	33	12	1	25	2	33
1st ward	Males	307	27	3	231	46	9	10	7	----	10	----	24
	Females	321	17	----	249	36	17	7	7	----	11	1	10
2d ward	Males	285	29	1	240	36	21	6	3	1	----	----	8
	Females	347	26	1	288	37	30	12	2	----	3	----	2
3d ward	Males	354	18	----	269	27	17	10	6	----	10	----	33
	Females	375	18	----	303	26	13	14	3	1	11	1	21
Hamlin	Males	602	38	3	483	52	24	14	19	----	12	----	39
	Females	550	25	2	479	38	24	4	8	1	10	----	13
Kalamo	Males	762	59	2	621	93	47	32	6	----	8	----	16
	Females	745	45	2	605	89	43	20	4	----	12	----	19
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village)	Males	1,198	88	----	978	148	83	44	4	1	4	----	24
	Females	1,213	87	----	1,025	143	63	50	6	1	5	----	7
Grand Ledge village	Males	606	44	----	502	56	40	29	3	1	3	----	16
	Females	685	53	----	567	75	41	38	5	1	5	----	6
Roxand	Males	747	57	----	645	77	52	17	3	1	5	----	4
	Females	752	47	----	644	61	46	30	3	----	5	----	10
Sunfield	Males	759	48	4	602	86	43	15	10	4	16	1	34
	Females	711	37	1	568	76	50	11	10	2	12	1	19
Vermontville (incl. Vermontville village)	Males	978	59	2	777	84	53	34	16	1	21	----	53
	Females	947	38	----	778	69	62	24	8	3	14	1	26

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Vermontville village	Males	336	16	1	271	22	16	7	6	1	9	----	21
	Females	363	13	----	314	16	16	7	3	2	7	1	10
Walton (incl. Olivet village)	Males	946	66	8	780	95	41	26	12	2	2	----	62
	Females	975	55	----	817	109	39	30	12	1	5	----	17
Olivet village	Males	302	20	2	245	24	18	12	3	1	----	----	21
	Females	346	24	----	283	39	20	18	3	----	1	----	6
Windsor	Males	875	55	----	736	115	24	32	2	----	4	----	17
	Females	817	44	1	681	103	34	33	2	----	3	----	6
Emmet County	Males	3,279	809	7	2,458	1,138	224	161	10	5	26	8	65
	Females	3,147	700	2	2,340	1,063	212	154	11	3	23	5	38
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.)	Males	1,262	377	6	874	590	75	82	1	1	2	1	19
	Females	1,235	355	1	848	555	87	82	3	--	5	----	11
Petoskey village	Males	843	236	5	602	348	53	62	1	1	1	----	16
	Females	870	243	1	614	356	65	67	1	----	4	----	7
Bliss	Males	108	32	----	68	45	22	3	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	90	24	----	54	38	12	8	----	----	1	----	1
Carp Lake	Males	55	48	----	28	61	11	1	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	51	32	----	29	41	7	3	----	----	----	3	------
Center	Males	116	36	----	90	53	6	2	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	102	24	----	80	37	6	2	----	----	----	----	1
Cross Village	Males	261	42	----	222	54	16	6	----	----	1	1	3
	Females	269	32	----	223	44	18	8	----	----	4	----	4
Egleston	Males	44	13	----	36	16	------	2	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	41	16	----	36	19	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
Friendship	Males	210	19	----	185	19	5	12	----	----	1	1	6
	Females	200	17	----	174	28	3	7	----	----	2	----	3
Littlefield	Males	86	12	----	66	12	8	5	----	1	5	----	1
	Females	86	15	----	67	21	8	4	----	----	----	----	1
Little Traverse (incl. Harbor Springs village)	Males	627	97	----	499	130	46	30	1	1	7	1	9
	Females	595	85	----	482	125	38	22	1	2	5	2	3
Harbor Springs village	Males	388	55	----	312	66	29	21	1	----	6	1	7
	Females	389	44	----	311	70	24	18	----	----	5	2	3
Maple River	Males	138	49	----	84	57	20	2	4	1	5	2	12
	Females	135	41	----	82	62	12	2	4	----	6	----	8
Pleasant View	Males	155	41	1	120	42	10	12	3	----	4	1	5
	Females	149	32	1	110	44	12	8	2	1	----	----	5
Readmond	Males	217	43	----	186	59	5	4	1	1	----	----	4
	Females	194	27	----	155	49	8	7	1	----	----	----	1
Genesee County	Males	16,492	3,212	78	11,508	5,098	1,296	901	104	34	105	18	718
	Females	16,103	2,848	43	11,454	4,694	1,352	885	85	19	100	22	383
Argentine	Males	498	62	1	365	104	35	20	7	2	5	----	23
	Females	452	47	----	330	89	44	22	1	----	4	1	8
Atlas	Males	623	58	3	465	123	28	18	5	1	6	----	38
	Females	538	50	----	406	83	49	20	5	----	9	----	16

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Burton	Males	556	136	13	352	196	42	40	3	3	5	----	64
	Females	481	106	6	318	151	54	33	4	1	5	1	26
Clayton	Males	572	116	1	384	186	64	36	2	1	2	1	13
	Females	512	96	1	357	149	53	40	3	----	1	----	6
Davison	Males	608	137	----	451	179	53	45	3	2	4	1	7
	Females	557	109	1	417	150	62	25	2	1	3	1	6
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,677	177	1	1,319	298	105	90	5	1	6	1	30
	Females	1,777	173	2	1,422	307	86	89	6	1	6	2	33
Fenton village	Males	960	96	1	766	178	57	40	3	1	1	----	11
	Females	1,075	98	2	868	190	43	51	1	----	1	1	20
Linden village	Males	273	29	----	223	43	20	9	1	----	2	----	4
	Females	291	17	----	228	36	21	11	3	----	3	----	6
Flint	Males	584	143	8	303	244	47	24	3	4	9	----	41
	Females	554	121	8	381	196	51	28	2	1	8	1	10
Flint city	Males	3,342	947	21	2,183	1,455	247	198	10	5	14	1	197
	Females	3,717	979	11	2,490	1,536	287	236	19	3	14	6	116
1st ward	Males	1,015	334	5	609	550	76	80	5	2	1	----	31
	Females	1,090	310	4	665	561	89	94	6	----	----	3	16
2d ward	Males	994	274	8	697	357	83	65	2	2	4	----	66
	Females	1,170	312	4	857	428	95	63	6	1	5	3	28
3d ward	Males	844	184	5	633	250	54	31	3	1	8	1	42
	Females	935	181	----	677	276	62	57	7	1	8	----	28
4th ward	Males	489	155	3	244	288	34	22	----	----	1	----	58
	Females	522	146	3	291	271	41	22	----	1	1	----	44
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)	Males	1,012	174	4	752	295	56	50	4	2	7	1	23
	Females	960	157	5	733	244	63	52	5	----	1	----	24
Flushing village	Males	374	45	3	308	70	15	14	2	----	4	----	9
	Females	356	43	1	296	56	22	22	1	----	----	----	3
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)	Males	773	188	3	454	264	110	74	4	----	9	4	45
	Females	756	148	1	465	236	104	68	8	4	4	3	13
Otisville village	Males	150	25	2	97	31	20	12	1	----	5	1	10
	Females	150	22	1	108	28	17	10	2	1	----	1	6
Gaines (incl. Gaines village)	Males	872	139	1	657	212	87	31	6	2	----	2	15
	Females	784	80	----	613	167	65	14	1	1	1	----	8
Gaines village	Males	141	25	----	112	24	15	10	----	1	----	1	3
	Females	143	16	----	123	20	11	3	----	----	1	----	1
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	Males	797	104	1	596	183	41	40	7	1	4	----	30
	Females	747	95	2	553	164	60	35	5	----	5	2	20
Mt. Morris village (part of)	Males	109	19	----	84	34	7	1	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	111	12	----	73	25	18	6	----	----	----	----	1
Grand Blanc	Males	612	104	1	487	145	49	21	1	1	3	1	9
	Females	576	68	----	460	118	42	18	1	----	1	1	3
Montrose	Males	645	121	----	456	199	67	37	----	----	2	1	4
	Females	570	90	----	376	173	64	42	1	----	1	----	3
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Morris village)	Males	499	135	----	265	292	38	25	5	----	----	----	9
	Females	475	115	----	239	268	57	17	2	2	2	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Mt. Morris village (part of)	Males	54	16	----	35	22	7	3	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	61	18	----	36	27	8	1	1	1	2	----	3
Mundy	Males	689	67	2	524	136	34	29	5	2	2	1	25
	Females	581	73	1	449	127	33	26	1	2	3	1	8
Richfield	Males	659	116	3	445	168	58	43	8	1	12	----	43
	Females	620	85	2	446	133	50	36	8	----	9	----	25
Thetford	Males	623	74	----	456	132	33	47	7	1	3	3	15
	Females	582	80	----	422	140	44	36	3	1	5	----	11
Vienna (incl. Clio village)	Males	851	214	15	534	287	102	33	19	5	12	1	87
	Females	864	170	8	577	263	79	48	8	2	18	3	44
Clio village	Males	176	44	8	110	42	15	4	----	2	5	1	49
	Females	200	34	3	131	65	11	7	----	1	1	----	21
Mt. Morris village (in Genesee and Mt. Morris)	Males	163	35	----	119	56	14	4	2	----	1	----	2
	Females	172	30	----	109	52	26	7	1	1	2	----	4
Gladwin County	Males	547	345	7	318	422	71	48	8	4	3	6	19
	Females	420	211	9	259	260	60	37	2	2	4	3	13
Billings	Males	33	17	----	21	21	2	1	----	----	2	----	3
	Females	26	7	----	17	9	4	----	----	----	3	----	----
Buckeye	Males	44	19	----	26	26	8	1	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	33	6	----	20	10	7	----	----	----	1	----	1
Butman	Males	64	58	----	37	72	7	6	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	42	16	----	28	20	6	4	----	----	----	----	----
Clement	Males	9	14	7	2	19	2	----	----	----	----	----	7
	Females	6	9	9	----	13	2	----	----	----	----	----	9
Gladwin	Males	116	93	----	63	109	13	18	----	1	----	3	2
	Females	86	78	----	42	91	14	17	----	----	----	----	----
Grout	Males	186	111	----	105	135	28	20	2	2	----	2	3
	Females	158	81	----	102	97	19	15	----	2	----	3	1
Sage	Males	41	28	----	29	31	3	2	----	1	1	1	1
	Females	35	8	----	24	13	4	1	----	----	----	----	1
Tobacco	Males	54	5	----	35	9	8	----	6	----	----	----	1
	Females	34	6	----	26	7	4	----	2	----	----	----	1
Grand Traverse Co.	Males	4,929	1,569	24	3,248	2,228	409	342	41	14	47	18	175
	Females	4,412	1,142	16	2,857	1,846	356	301	29	12	48	16	105
Blair	Males	217	66	3	118	105	25	20	----	2	1	----	15
	Females	174	40	----	87	78	21	11	3	1	5	----	8
East Bay	Males	447	105	3	309	163	38	29	3	----	3	1	9
	Females	368	86	4	240	136	28	41	1	----	3	1	8
Fife Lake	Males	567	140	2	397	185	38	55	5	2	9	5	13
	Females	527	107	5	366	158	38	42	6	----	8	6	15
Garfield	Males	335	81	2	214	134	27	17	2	3	2	----	19
	Females	307	55	1	188	109	28	18	1	2	4	----	13
Grant	Males	251	86	1	169	117	23	23	1	----	1	----	4
	Females	181	33	1	111	64	16	17	----	----	2	1	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Green Lake	Males	125	18	1	100	20	12	3	1	----	4	----	4
	Females	110	7	1	90	11	8	2	2	2	----	----	3
Long Lake	Males	254	71	----	192	103	12	8	2	----	1	2	5
	Females	225	40	----	176	66	9	4	2	1	2	----	5
Mayfield	Males	268	68	----	193	113	8	15	----	----	2	1	4
	Females	244	48	----	175	85	10	13	2	----	----	2	5
Paradise	Males	532	131	4	412	158	40	27	4	1	1	1	23
	Females	447	94	2	357	117	34	18	1	1	3	2	10
Peninsula	Males	414	111	3	225	184	50	44	5	1	6	1	12
	Females	351	90	1	190	151	41	36	3	1	5	1	14
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village)	Males	1,124	618	2	646	834	102	79	11	4	10	6	52
	Females	1,179	486	1	684	773	98	81	4	1	10	2	13
Traverse City vill.	Males	1,004	585	1	564	784	93	76	10	4	8	6	45
	Females	1,058	462	1	586	743	90	74	4	1	10	2	11
Whitewater	Males	395	74	3	273	112	34	22	7	1	7	1	15
	Females	299	56	----	193	98	25	18	4	3	6	1	7
Gratiot County	Males	11,632	1,523	49	8,801	2,292	809	518	118	26	143	19	478
	Females	10,664	1,163	18	8,136	1,858	728	490	85	22	149	25	322
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village)	Males	776	121	1	582	167	60	26	11	1	6	----	45
	Females	742	75	----	575	111	56	36	2	2	9	----	26
Alma village (part of)	Males	245	61	----	186	66	21	9	5	1	2	----	16
	Females	244	34	----	191	45	19	14	----	1	5	----	3
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village)	Males	997	171	6	702	240	91	67	8	2	16	1	47
	Females	948	127	1	708	196	67	49	9	----	14	4	29
St. Louis village (part of)	Males	364	50	4	267	60	26	26	4	1	8	----	26
	Females	389	39	1	310	53	16	17	2	----	11	1	19
Elba	Males	391	44	5	309	57	23	24	3	1	6	----	17
	Females	382	28	----	311	35	20	19	7	----	7	1	10
Emerson	Males	566	89	2	454	141	36	9	6	1	3	----	7
	Females	509	56	----	403	99	36	16	2	1	1	----	7
Fulton	Males	664	35	----	525	71	29	22	13	1	13	1	24
	Females	590	24	1	459	49	29	7	10	----	22	----	39
Hamilton	Males	366	21	1	271	29	24	18	5	----	9	----	32
	Females	350	19	----	280	20	23	27	2	2	6	----	9
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village)	Males	650	84	2	499	117	47	32	4	1	2	2	32
	Females	613	52	3	498	67	41	31	6	----	3	1	21
Ithaca village	Males	605	81	2	468	109	41	30	4	1	2	2	31
	Females	573	47	3	467	57	39	30	6	----	2	1	21
Lafayette	Males	483	63	2	308	119	45	42	5	----	6	----	23
	Females	425	56	----	288	103	39	26	4	----	5	1	15
Newark	Males	617	75	5	488	112	50	23	1	2	2	3	16
	Females	570	59	2	435	97	71	19	1	1	1	1	5
New Haven	Males	608	72	1	465	94	58	48	4	2	3	----	7
	Females	540	67	----	407	94	51	41	1	----	7	1	5

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
North Shade	Males	580	123	----	381	216	60	29	5	2	2	1	7
	Females	560	88	----	383	179	52	26	1	----	1	2	4
North Star	Males	732	52	----	591	88	41	22	6	1	12	----	23
	Females	672	44	----	563	76	25	27	2	1	6	----	16
Pine River (incl. part of the following villages):	Males	1,670	246	9	1,287	347	102	90	14	4	17	2	62
	Females	1,532	243	5	1,156	338	102	94	10	8	26	4	42
Alma village (part of)	Males	256	46	7	176	60	18	12	4	4	8	2	25
	Females	220	51	3	140	78	18	15	----	2	7	----	14
St. Louis village (part of)	Males	745	112	2	579	156	44	43	6	----	7	----	24
	Females	719	113	2	537	148	49	50	8	4	14	4	20
Seville	Males	637	110	10	431	153	38	21	18	----	30	7	59
	Females	539	81	3	366	126	42	21	15	3	22	6	22
Sumner	Males	747	102	----	610	158	36	17	3	2	6	----	17
	Females	665	70	1	505	140	36	18	6	----	10	----	21
Washington	Males	621	40	2	507	79	46	11	4	----	3	----	13
	Females	532	20	----	446	42	36	17	1	1	4	1	4
Wheeler	Males	527	75	3	391	104	23	17	8	6	7	2	47
	Females	495	54	2	353	86	32	16	6	3	5	3	47
Alma village (in Arcada and Pine River)	Males	501	107	7	362	126	39	21	9	5	10	2	41
	Females	464	85	3	331	123	37	29	----	3	12	----	17
St. Louis village (in Bethany and Pine River)	Males	1,109	162	6	846	216	70	69	10	1	15	----	50
	Females	1,108	152	3	847	201	65	67	10	4	25	5	39
Hillsdale County	Males	14,779	1,091	41	12,268	1,908	641	365	109	15	117	11	477
	Females	14,837	914	24	12,426	1,817	655	337	83	15	96	9	337
Adams (incl. N. Adams vill.)	Males	853	54	----	712	109	36	17	6	----	4	----	23
	Females	885	38	----	762	92	28	14	2	----	7	----	18
North Adams vill.	Males	238	7	----	208	16	2	9	1	----	2	----	7
	Females	237	10	----	208	23	7	1	1	----	3	----	4
Allen	Males	662	118	1	489	197	47	25	5	----	4	2	12
	Females	644	97	1	496	162	42	24	2	1	3	----	12
Amboy	Males	650	27	----	569	42	41	15	3	----	2	----	5
	Females	627	16	----	544	27	45	17	2	2	1	----	5
Cambria	Males	719	54	----	619	100	24	12	1	----	----	2	15
	Females	728	52	----	624	98	20	18	3	1	1	1	14
Camden	Males	912	41	1	822	73	28	10	3	1	2	----	15
	Females	880	39	2	792	80	22	8	----	----	1	----	18
Fayette (incl. Jonesville vill.)	Males	962	89	----	788	165	30	22	10	----	6	2	28
	Females	1,002	87	----	823	161	35	32	7	1	7	----	23
Jonesville village	Males	667	61	----	547	107	23	18	8	----	5	2	18
	Females	741	68	----	602	117	28	29	6	1	5	----	21
Hillsdale	Males	236	27	1	185	52	11	5	----	1	1	----	9
	Females	235	22	----	188	41	14	7	2	----	2	----	3
Hillsdale city	Males	1,463	217	----	1,108	390	85	55	17	2	7	----	10
	Females	1,670	198	1	1,268	429	81	55	9	----	13	1	13

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
1st ward	Males	395	58	----	265	115	26	13	15	1	6	----	12
	Females	428	49	1	307	105	31	17	3	----	9	----	6
2d ward	Males	352	56	----	274	105	18	6	1	1	1	----	2
	Females	404	50	----	299	112	22	12	4	----	2	1	2
3d ward	Males	339	37	----	292	50	16	11	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	466	37	----	383	89	11	13	2	----	2	----	3
4th ward	Males	377	66	----	277	114	25	25	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	372	62	----	279	123	17	13	----	----	----	----	2
Jefferson	Males	902	66	2	778	97	35	17	11	1	5	1	25
	Females	893	48	3	774	86	29	12	4	1	3	1	34
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.)	Males	883	47	----	767	85	29	18	2	----	14	----	15
	Females	899	42	1	769	92	29	21	11	----	6	1	13
Litchfield village	Males	311	11	----	282	20	7	2	1	----	2	----	8
	Females	356	12	----	317	28	8	7	3	----	2	----	3
Moscow	Males	602	40	----	506	67	41	20	----	----	3	----	5
	Females	562	27	----	475	58	44	8	----	----	3	----	1
Pittsford	Males	739	52	26	533	94	30	24	16	1	16	1	102
	Females	753	42	11	565	84	30	26	11	1	12	----	77
Ransom	Males	687	16	1	606	30	34	23	----	----	3	----	8
	Females	698	19	----	625	37	35	12	----	----	3	----	5
Reading (incl. Reading village)	Males	1,007	68	----	886	99	44	32	----	1	4	----	9
	Females	1,007	55	----	873	93	51	29	2	----	3	----	11
Reading village	Males	403	16	----	352	29	15	17	----	----	3	----	3
	Females	457	19	----	389	33	24	20	1	----	1	----	8
Scipio	Males	481	35	5	364	57	12	11	9	1	16	1	50
	Females	430	26	----	350	49	20	11	6	3	7	----	10
Somerset	Males	672	39	----	580	70	33	14	3	----	----	----	11
	Females	624	23	----	536	57	32	12	----	1	3	----	6
Wheatland	Males	608	24	1	520	43	14	9	4	4	10	----	29
	Females	661	24	3	577	51	25	9	6	----	5	1	14
Woodbridge	Males	716	33	2	590	50	26	5	12	1	12	----	55
	Females	697	18	----	569	37	32	9	9	4	8	2	45
Wright	Males	1,025	44	1	846	88	41	31	7	2	8	2	45
	Females	942	41	2	816	83	41	13	7	----	8	2	15
Houghton County	Males	6,741	7,421	6	529	12,817	636	171	2	----	4	4	5
	Females	6,587	5,391	----	487	10,655	640	189	----	1	2	2	2
Adams	Males	192	360	----	11	507	26	7	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	238	218	----	8	414	24	10	----	----	----	----	------
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.)	Males	2,217	2,459	----	125	4,293	194	62	2	----	----	----	------
	Females	2,112	1,937	----	121	3,656	218	52	----	1	1	----	------
Red Jacket vill.	Males	483	637	----	39	1,012	56	13	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	530	450	----	32	874	66	8	----	----	----	----	------
Franklin	Males	864	914	5	65	1,611	74	25	----	----	4	----	4
	Females	930	706	----	51	1,455	101	26	----	----	1	----	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.)	Males	1,007	912	----	122	1,670	101	26	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	982	692	----	100	1,441	99	33	----	----	----	1	------
Hancock village	Males	533	420	----	93	783	65	12	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	538	344	----	75	737	52	18	----	----	----	----	------
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.)	Males	1,182	1,261	----	91	2,192	137	23	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	1,094	799	----	87	1,682	95	29	----	----	----	----	------
Houghton village	Males	468	380	----	55	695	86	12	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	437	280	----	54	588	63	12	----	----	----	----	------
Quincy	Males	342	436	1	32	724	15	4	----	----	----	4	------
	Females	320	300	----	21	580	19	5	----	----	----	1	------
Schoolcraft	Males	937	1,079	----	83	1,820	89	24	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	911	733	----	99	1,427	84	34	----	----	----	----	------
Huron County	Males	6,630	6,176	128	1,351	9,732	775	644	20	36	29	50	297
	Females	6,242	5,311	32	1,193	8,895	701	559	11	32	32	51	111
	Unknown	--------	1	1	-------	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
Bingham	Males	284	342	----	36	530	33	27	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	255	290	----	34	467	23	20	----	----	----	----	1
Bloomfield	Males	92	117	----	25	162	5	17	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	111	105	----	21	170	14	11	----	----	----	----	------
Brookfield	Males	112	205	----	44	255	10	8	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	101	185	----	25	238	13	8	----	----	----	1	1
Caseville	Males	379	277	1	110	421	74	47	----	----	1	2	2
	Females	367	199	----	102	348	63	51	----	----	2	----	------
Chandler	Males	181	180	2	50	285	18	5	1	----	1	2	1
	Females	166	154	----	50	236	23	8	----	----	----	2	1
Colfax	Males	171	177	----	74	201	20	40	4	----	1	----	8
	Females	141	140	----	51	179	11	36	2	----	1	----	1
Dwight	Males	282	307	----	30	507	22	29	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	274	255	1	25	465	23	14	----	----	----	----	3
Fair Haven	Males	162	118	7	39	192	12	4	2	8	3	----	27
	Females	138	92	2	18	167	14	3	1	7	5	----	17
Gore	Males	107	77	----	9	150	8	14	1	----	----	1	1
	Females	103	82	----	7	158	8	10	----	----	----	2	------
Grant	Males	209	244	----	77	282	55	19	5	2	1	5	7
	Females	215	199	----	96	233	47	26	3	2	2	1	4
Hume	Males	267	236	----	30	449	44	29	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	235	225	----	29	380	25	26	----	----	----	----	------
Huron	Males	225	210	2	29	320	40	26	1	5	1	1	14
	Females	205	189	2	29	314	26	13	1	----	2	1	10
Lake	Males	87	82	----	17	126	13	11	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	82	63	----	15	100	13	16	----	----	----	----	1
Lincoln	Males	79	88	----	10	130	10	17	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	64	77	----	10	107	17	7	----	----	----	----	------
Meade	Males	143	193	----	18	283	20	13	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	131	151	----	17	235	17	12	----	----	----	1	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Oliver	Males	107	91	----	35	127	14	17	1	----	1	----	3
	Females	81	71	----	24	103	8	16	----	----	----	1	------
Paris	Males	469	320	----	9	755	22	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	444	277	----	15	677	22	6	----	----	1	----	------
Port Austin	Males	485	403	70	125	580	60	69	1	3	1	6	113
	Females	523	376	9	115	631	59	62	----	2	2	7	30
	Unknown	------	1	----	------	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Rubicon	Males	351	294	----	69	499	33	42	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	334	243	----	76	446	35	20	----	----	----	----	------
Sand Beach (incl. Sand Beach vil.)	Males	639	485	42	188	693	75	73	2	13	15	23	84
	Females	596	454	12	182	669	71	57	2	13	15	21	32
	Unknown	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
Sand Beach vill.	Males	298	187	34	112	247	20	36	1	10	12	20	61
	Females	294	204	7	98	290	30	32	1	8	11	18	17
Sebewaing (incl. Sebewaing vill.)	Males	595	361	2	102	753	59	35	----	----	2	----	7
	Females	543	299	8	89	650	52	44	1	1	2	----	6
Sebewaing village	Males	250	179	1	83	278	37	24	----	----	2	----	6
	Females	234	143	3	68	248	30	24	1	1	2	----	6
Sheridan	Males	116	289	----	16	366	6	6	----	----	----	3	8
	Females	91	258	----	8	327	4	3	----	----	----	6	1
Sherman	Males	320	277	2	23	511	31	22	----	1	----	2	4
	Females	322	242	1	16	498	32	12	----	1	----	5	1
Sigel	Males	136	184	----	13	275	13	9	1	2	----	----	7
	Females	127	166	1	11	261	12	5	----	5	----	----	------
Verona	Males	309	280	----	90	410	41	36	1	----	----	1	1
	Females	279	262	----	74	386	39	41	----	1	----	----	------
White Rock	Males	135	83	----	43	137	20	8	----	----	1	4	5
	Females	135	74	----	37	137	20	11	1	----	----	3	------
Winsor	Males	188	206	----	26	333	17	18	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	179	183	1	17	313	10	21	----	----	----	----	2
Ingham County	Males	15,509	2,290	118	11,389	3,709	932	636	116	45	158	34	898
	Females	14,994	1,941	87	11,279	3,335	959	610	97	29	119	19	575
Alaiedon	Males	648	58	----	508	120	43	17	3	2	4	----	9
	Females	600	52	1	465	129	25	22	8	----	----	----	4
Aurelius	Males	738	49	10	548	77	51	47	5	1	5	2	60
	Females	667	44	5	527	70	35	27	6	2	9	3	37
Bunker Hill	Males	504	54	1	352	107	38	31	6	1	7	2	15
	Females	472	34	3	321	110	38	21	3	2	3	2	9
Delhi	Males	674	138	4	401	251	59	35	10	2	8	4	41
	Females	592	104	----	364	201	58	33	6	2	8	1	23
Ingham (incl. Dansville vill.)	Males	566	68	1	543	116	46	27	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	607	67	1	497	99	44	30	----	----	1	----	4
Dansville village	Males	201	19	----	165	28	16	11	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	188	22	----	156	28	19	6	----	----	----	----	1
Lansing	Males	532	133	2	374	212	41	18	1	----	3	----	18
	Females	490	104	----	352	177	26	23	----	3	1	1	11

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Lansing city	Males	3,922	945	36	2,563	1,517	227	182	39	22	68	18	267
	Females	3,964	887	20	2,810	1,459	256	178	12	5	32	4	115
1st ward	Males	472	147	2	320	229	22	19	5	----	11	1	14
	Females	509	118	----	338	206	38	19	4	1	11	----	10
2d ward	Males	819	151	----	629	249	53	39	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	885	149	----	674	251	67	41	----	----	1	----	------
3d ward	Males	584	118	3	419	168	42	38	4	----	6	1	27
	Females	661	136	8	493	190	49	40	1	1	3	----	28
4th ward	Males	702	158	8	411	271	41	23	13	4	14	----	91
	Females	906	175	7	514	309	49	34	7	2	13	1	59
5th ward	Males	885	244	21	456	392	56	39	15	18	37	16	121
	Females	590	163	1	418	270	29	22	----	1	3	3	8
6th ward	Males	460	127	2	328	208	13	24	2	----	----	----	14
	Females	513	146	4	373	233	24	22	----	----	1	----	10
Le Roy incl. Webberville village	Males	841	71	5	715	120	29	24	1	1	4	2	21
	Females	750	51	5	631	97	32	20	6	----	4	1	15
Webberville vill.	Males	242	29	2	196	38	11	6	1	----	4	----	17
	Females	221	20	2	168	31	15	10	6	----	3	1	9
Leslie (incl. Leslie village)	Males	1,120	116	2	913	155	65	50	5	----	12	2	36
	Females	1,180	87	----	965	146	78	54	4	----	5	2	13
Leslie village	Males	526	43	2	438	45	23	26	2	----	10	2	25
	Females	544	35	----	461	57	26	23	2	----	3	1	6
Locke	Males	709	65	----	597	100	53	18	----	----	2	----	4
	Females	660	51	----	545	77	53	31	----	----	2	----	3
Mason city	Males	765	84	50	419	41	20	14	31	9	24	3	338
	Females	860	75	50	506	52	42	19	39	11	37	1	278
1st ward	Males	441	37	4	281	26	17	11	10	1	12	1	123
	Females	507	40	7	369	34	34	9	18	2	18	1	69
2d ward	Males	324	47	46	138	15	3	3	21	8	12	2	215
	Females	353	35	43	137	18	8	10	21	9	19	----	209
Meridian	Males	701	185	----	516	279	63	18	2	1	1	1	5
	Females	683	113	----	503	231	42	13	----	----	----	----	7
Onondaga	Males	682	45	----	584	69	42	32	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	618	38	----	532	53	48	20	1	----	----	1	1
Stockbridge	Males	499	66	4	343	138	28	22	3	2	5	----	28
	Females	526	48	----	403	98	41	20	1	----	4	1	6
Vevay	Males	530	44	1	447	60	25	12	1	1	5	----	24
	Females	511	31	1	437	46	26	18	----	1	4	1	10
Wheatfield (incl. part of Williamston village)	Males	547	66	----	415	108	40	26	5	2	8	----	9
	Females	495	58	----	364	91	40	25	7	1	7	1	17
Williamston village (part of)	Males	80	11	----	59	16	5	9	2	----	----	----	------
	Females	78	13	----	52	21	4	9	1	----	----	----	4
White Oak	Males	530	28	----	453	64	22	19	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	499	20	----	420	51	24	21	1	----	1	----	1
Williamstown (incl. part of Williamston village)	Males	901	80	2	698	175	40	44	3	1	2	----	20
	Females	820	77	1	637	148	51	35	3	2	1	----	21

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign	Both Unknown.
Williamston village (part of)	Males	412	28	2	339	57	19	15	1	----	1	----	10
	Females	425	30	1	352	47	32	13	3	1	1	----	7
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and Williamstown)	Males	492	39	2	398	73	24	24	3	----	1	----	10
	Females	503	42	1	404	68	36	22	4	1	1	----	11
Ionia County	Males	14,772	2,198	87	10,702	3,679	1,026	704	129	32	139	26	620
	Females	13,725	1,738	39	10,111	3,065	1,055	698	70	25	110	16	352
Berlin	Males	731	97	1	527	155	50	48	8	3	8	3	27
	Females	674	94	2	492	141	58	42	8	----	3	1	25
Boston (incl. Saranac village)	Males	969	112	10	676	146	74	53	18	6	31	1	86
	Females	943	85	1	702	127	81	51	10	4	14	3	37
Saranac village	Males	429	43	7	286	66	34	22	9	1	13	----	48
	Females	441	33	----	325	43	34	24	3	2	9	2	22
Campbell	Males	728	122	----	504	203	72	40	4	1	6	2	18
	Females	683	81	----	480	148	75	28	----	----	4	1	28
Danby	Males	676	44	1	528	67	44	26	11	----	12	2	31
	Females	635	44	----	495	62	46	39	3	1	15	2	16
Easton	Males	1,002	225	1	668	386	64	63	10	2	1	1	33
	Females	603	72	----	440	108	50	38	5	1	7	----	26
Ionia	Males	751	151	2	562	221	53	32	1	2	9	----	24
	Females	685	113	----	501	170	60	28	1	2	2	1	13
Ionia city	Males	1,838	460	23	1,260	744	124	75	11	3	8	----	96
	Females	1,885	420	15	1,233	763	141	120	4	2	6	----	51
1st ward	Males	488	134	12	314	212	20	29	5	----	1	----	53
	Females	493	108	14	320	193	23	50	----	1	----	----	28
2d ward	Males	432	86	6	299	149	40	15	1	----	4	----	16
	Females	429	89	1	268	172	41	22	2	----	6	----	8
3d ward	Males	412	108	2	287	168	34	13	2	2	1	----	15
	Females	435	96	----	293	165	37	22	2	1	----	----	11
4th ward	Males	506	132	3	360	215	30	18	3	1	2	----	12
	Females	528	127	----	352	233	40	26	----	----	----	----	4
Keene	Males	504	100	2	315	163	48	52	6	1	2	2	17
	Females	416	90	1	254	130	52	42	4	2	8	2	13
Lyons (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,225	144	20	958	245	77	50	4	1	5	1	48
	Females	1,236	116	8	982	229	74	57	1	----	1	1	15
Lyons village	Males	291	43	5	221	72	18	12	1	1	3	----	11
	Females	340	37	3	276	62	24	10	----	----	----	1	7
Muir village	Males	314	34	9	243	60	27	9	----	----	1	----	17
	Females	336	32	3	274	59	19	14	1	----	----	----	4
Pewamo village	Males	170	14	1	129	31	7	13	----	----	----	1	4
	Females	164	11	----	136	25	4	10	----	----	----	----	------
North Plains (inc. part of Hubbardston vill.)	Males	761	141	3	506	327	42	18	----	----	2	----	10
	Females	737	121	----	514	271	53	14	----	----	2	----	4
Hubbardston vill. (part of)	Males	215	22	----	176	47	8	5	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	235	33	----	192	58	12	6	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties. Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Odessa	Males	753	86	2	554	158	45	26	8	2	16	2	30
	Females	681	70	2	516	130	37	35	5	1	10	----	19
Orange	Males	597	70	1	462	112	40	29	4	3	4	2	12
	Females	522	58	----	407	109	26	32	4	1	1	1	9
Orleans	Males	750	82	----	602	119	70	33	1	----	----	1	6
	Females	703	61	1	581	80	57	30	2	1	1	1	3
Otisco	Males	854	117	4	592	199	58	66	12	1	8	1	38
	Females	827	116	2	580	204	77	52	4	3	3	1	21
Portland (incl. Portland vill.)	Males	1,272	101	4	941	213	70	48	16	2	9	3	75
	Females	1,274	92	2	1,002	193	79	39	10	2	10	1	32
Portland village	Males	760	47	1	591	82	36	29	12	----	4	2	52
	Females	822	45	----	672	85	53	25	5	1	9	1	16
Ronald	Males	674	69	12	519	105	38	21	10	5	7	1	49
	Females	627	48	5	471	90	37	27	8	5	9	----	33
Sebewa	Males	687	77	1	528	116	57	24	5	----	11	4	20
	Females	604	57	----	461	101	52	24	1	----	14	1	7
Hubbardston vil. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clinton Co.)	Males	251	24	----	200	51	12	5	1	----	3	----	3
	Females	281	33	----	229	61	15	6	1	----	1	----	1
Iosco County	Males	2,724	3,244	92	966	4,253	322	289	10	19	9	21	171
	Females	2,313	2,223	6	799	3,152	293	243	6	7	8	6	28
Alabaster	Males	93	127	1	18	174	13	10	----	1	----	2	3
	Females	90	71	----	18	115	16	9	----	----	2	----	1
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.)	Males	631	693	----	186	969	82	84	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	494	512	1	148	729	72	55	1	----	----	----	2
Au Sable village	Males	611	688	----	181	958	81	76	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	486	505	1	146	717	72	54	1	----	----	----	2
Baldwin	Males	493	473	20	196	621	54	47	3	6	3	11	45
	Females	426	348	2	185	487	44	44	----	3	3	1	9
Burleigh	Males	116	98	1	52	117	14	19	1	2	3	3	4
	Females	88	70	1	30	97	11	18	----	----	1	----	2
Grant	Males	74	65	----	44	75	13	2	2	----	1	1	1
	Females	49	32	----	31	41	3	4	----	----	1	----	1
Oscoda	Males	667	1,127	37	238	1,426	65	48	----	3	----	----	52
	Females	587	730	1	197	1,027	57	33	----	----	----	----	4
Plainfield	Males	23	21	----	12	20	2	3	----	2	1	----	4
	Females	24	13	----	13	17	------	5	1	----	----	----	1
Sherman	Males	68	79	----	14	117	2	3	2	4	----	----	5
	Females	24	28	----	3	43	2	3	----	1	----	----	------
Tawas	Males	451	472	33	159	613	66	65	2	1	1	1	48
	Females	441	375	1	134	522	77	60	3	3	1	4	7
Thompson	Males	12	14	----	4	16	4	------	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	12	4	----	4	10	2	------	----	----	----	----	------
Wilber	Males	96	75	----	43	105	7	8	----	1	----	2	5
	Females	78	40	----	36	64	9	6	1	----	----	1	1

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Isabella County	Males	6,569	1,994	34	4,637	2,697	535	384	33	11	51	13	236
	Females	5,876	1,524	14	4,215	2,191	497	305	35	14	42	9	106
Broomfield	Males	186	52	----	122	75	30	3	----	2	3	1	2
	Females	148	33	----	94	60	17	5	1	2	----	----	2
Chippewa	Males	296	50	2	203	73	25	19	7	1	----	----	20
	Females	259	42	1	197	50	13	19	3	----	4	----	10
Coe	Males	732	59	2	560	93	59	36	10	2	14	1	18
	Females	709	33	3	573	69	50	20	9	1	8	1	14
Coldwater	Males	230	38	----	170	68	12	12	1	----	----	----	5
	Females	201	27	----	152	46	8	12	1	----	4	----	5
Deerfield	Males	297	135	2	223	149	28	19	1	1	4	----	9
	Females	272	100	1	218	123	14	10	2	----	2	----	4
Denver	Males	208	120	----	137	154	24	13	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	217	88	----	134	127	28	16	----	----	----	----	------
Fremont	Males	570	64	----	480	92	38	13	----	----	4	1	6
	Females	503	46	----	421	72	38	11	2	1	3	----	1
Gilmore	Males	166	76	----	118	95	7	17	1	----	----	1	3
	Females	134	44	----	101	54	7	13	----	----	----	----	3
Isabella	Males	513	301	----	318	420	34	30	2	2	3	----	5
	Females	426	245	1	267	334	26	31	----	2	7	2	3
Lincoln	Males	624	91	1	494	147	32	31	2	----	2	1	7
	Females	506	75	----	400	120	37	16	----	1	1	----	6
Nottawa	Males	232	68	----	141	126	27	5	----	1	----	----	------
	Females	203	53	----	120	119	11	6	----	----	----	----	------
Rolland (incl. Blanchard vill.)	Males	531	100	2	377	134	42	46	2	1	2	----	29
	Females	447	64	4	329	107	48	17	1	2	2	----	9
Blanchard village	Males	149	26	----	103	28	18	13	----	1	2	----	10
	Females	137	17	----	101	27	18	7	----	----	----	----	1
Sherman	Males	218	13	----	188	23	10	4	----	----	2	----	4
	Females	203	10	----	185	13	6	7	----	1	----	----	1
Union (incl. Mt. Pleasant vill.)	Males	1,202	463	24	806	602	88	64	6	----	9	4	110
	Females	1,167	372	3	778	506	120	72	13	1	5	4	43
Mt. Pleasant vill.	Males	701	269	21	487	334	50	36	3	----	6	----	75
	Females	721	229	2	509	298	69	41	4	1	3	2	25
Vernon	Males	394	238	----	217	305	50	47	----	----	4	3	6
	Females	340	198	1	185	268	44	37	1	----	2	1	1
Wise	Males	170	126	1	83	141	29	25	1	1	4	1	12
	Females	141	104	----	61	117	30	13	2	3	4	1	4
Jackson County	Males	19,418	3,799	168	12,900	6,075	1,153	686	113	37	149	27	2,245
	Females	18,711	3,054	82	13,023	5,592	1,160	681	86	31	148	16	1,110
Blackman	Males	646	265	5	415	371	62	28	7	2	4	2	25
	Females	627	175	12	419	292	51	22	4	----	3	1	22
Columbia (incl. Brooklyn vill.)	Males	818	63	2	350	86	17	3	3	----	----	----	424
	Females	790	54	2	335	102	12	9	1	----	----	----	387

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Brooklyn village	Males	275	22	----	104	36	7	2	2	----	----	----	146
	Females	275	33	2	105	56	7	4	1	----	----	----	137
Concord (incl. Concord village)	Males	713	106	----	533	179	35	20	4	2	7	3	36
	Females	681	72	1	512	137	38	32	5	----	10	----	20
Concord village	Males	249	36	----	192	53	16	12	2	----	2	----	8
	Females	260	22	1	214	29	11	17	1	----	3	----	8
Grass Lake (incl. Grass Lake vill.)	Males	886	117	----	695	236	45	24	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	849	106	----	685	218	27	21	----	----	3	----	1
Grass Lake vill.	Males	316	37	----	265	56	21	10	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	358	27	----	310	55	14	6	----	----	----	----	------
Hanover	Males	898	97	1	751	141	60	28	2	1	3	1	9
	Females	808	66	1	698	90	40	31	2	1	5	1	7
Henrietta	Males	511	50	2	381	91	41	13	3	----	7	2	25
	Females	503	30	2	398	77	26	14	1	1	5	2	11
Jackson city	Males	7,476	2,207	121	4,442	3,370	486	334	22	11	61	11	1,067
	Females	7,386	1,871	39	4,738	3,378	568	319	31	11	65	9	177
1st ward	Males	627	193	63	363	265	34	23	6	3	18	2	169
	Females	680	153	16	435	242	39	23	16	3	16	3	72
2d ward	Males	701	202	4	482	319	40	31	3	1	6	----	25
	Females	854	231	6	584	391	63	25	1	1	----	1	25
3d ward	Males	543	80	3	380	163	30	38	1	----	4	----	10
	Females	570	103	1	426	171	34	35	----	----	3	----	5
4th ward	Males	1,275	180	9	1,031	288	60	55	2	1	3	1	23
	Females	1,408	189	1	1,095	347	94	44	3	1	6	----	8
5th ward	Males	953	267	12	528	478	83	48	3	4	16	4	68
	Females	1,006	245	6	605	437	94	60	1	4	21	2	33
6th ward	Males	1,103	361	6	691	657	55	50	----	1	----	----	16
	Females	1,016	321	5	608	627	51	50	----	----	----	----	6
7th ward	Males	1,303	386	2	760	691	131	68	1	1	8	2	29
	Females	1,337	349	----	769	700	124	62	2	1	13	3	12
8th ward	Males	971	538	22	207	509	53	21	6	----	6	2	727
	Females	515	280	4	216	463	69	20	8	1	6	----	16
Leoni	Males	690	107	18	449	184	51	16	9	7	15	----	84
	Females	670	55	7	471	117	49	30	11	2	13	1	38
Liberty	Males	491	28	----	382	45	28	11	7	2	3	1	40
	Females	444	17	----	377	34	21	15	----	----	2	----	12
Napoleon	Males	553	37	----	476	81	14	12	3	----	----	----	4
	Females	504	35	----	441	70	14	8	1	----	3	----	2
Norvell	Males	413	63	1	272	134	31	13	3	2	1	----	21
	Females	386	38	1	275	98	27	14	1	3	1	----	6
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)	Males	608	69	2	534	117	13	12	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	579	53	3	500	102	9	12	----	----	----	----	3
Parma village (part of)	Males	114	10	2	104	13	4	3	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	142	10	3	126	22	3	1	----	----	----	----	3
Pulaski	Males	526	59	----	424	103	26	22	1	1	1	----	7
	Females	540	51	----	434	107	22	20	----	2	2	----	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Rives	Males	605	75	3	411	154	26	41	8	1	6	1	35
	Females	587	71	----	429	137	38	24	3	1	6	----	20
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village)	Males	712	122	1	531	186	45	21	8	1	12	2	29
	Females	677	86	3	528	142	41	24	4	1	3	1	22
Parma village (part of)	Males	128	4	----	112	6	5	1	1	1	2	----	4
	Females	145	4	----	129	7	5	6	----	----	----	----	2
Spring Arbor	Males	591	49	6	447	80	36	11	12	----	14	2	44
	Females	579	29	5	483	52	30	7	7	----	13	----	21
Springport (incl. Springport vill.)	Males	741	47	----	374	50	10	10	8	----	5	----	331
	Females	693	48	2	305	55	19	12	10	5	4	----	333
Springport village	Males	218	12	----	120	13	1	5	4	----	1	----	86
	Females	240	14	1	109	18	7	4	3	1	----	----	113
Summit	Males	470	73	----	369	117	28	21	4	----	1	----	3
	Females	396	60	2	323	87	22	17	1	1	2	----	5
Tompkins	Males	536	69	4	380	113	38	23	9	2	7	1	36
	Females	544	52	1	409	95	53	16	4	2	6	----	12
Waterloo	Males	534	96	2	284	237	61	23	----	5	2	1	19
	Females	468	85	1	254	202	53	34	----	1	2	1	7
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone)	Males	242	14	2	216	19	9	4	1	1	2	----	6
	Females	287	14	3	255	29	8	7	----	----	----	----	5
Kalamazoo County	Males	14,732	2,996	147	10,366	4,828	890	497	139	26	113	20	996
	Females	14,663	2,683	60	10,501	4,632	854	542	75	18	90	10	684
Alamo	Males	543	50	----	443	91	37	22	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	465	47	----	381	78	28	25	----	----	----	----	------
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village)	Males	645	60	----	532	117	32	21	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	631	43	----	535	94	34	10	1	----	----	----	------
Vicksburg vill. (part of)	Males	111	7	----	102	9	3	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	123	1	----	106	8	8	2	----	----	----	----	------
Charleston (incl. part of Galesburg village)	Males	538	43	1	443	66	45	6	3	----	6	3	10
	Females	447	31	2	369	43	34	15	1	----	6	----	12
Galesburg vill. (part of)	Males	48	1	----	43	1	5	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	52	2	1	44	3	2	3	----	----	2	----	1
Climax	Males	735	49	----	624	79	27	24	4	1	11	1	13
	Females	689	32	----	604	45	25	22	3	----	7	2	13
Comstock (incl. part of Galesburg village)	Males	793	92	4	618	146	38	25	7	----	10	----	45
	Females	789	66	4	631	122	43	31	1	----	6	----	25
Galesburg vill. (part of)	Males	261	23	----	219	27	12	6	2	----	3	----	15
	Females	295	13	----	254	20	11	15	1	----	2	----	5
Cooper	Males	530	71	1	352	120	29	30	8	2	10	2	49
	Females	478	51	----	355	95	18	26	3	2	9	1	20
Kalamazoo	Males	637	279	10	350	457	51	18	3	1	4	----	42
	Females	615	243	8	323	447	38	26	1	1	5	----	25
Kalamazoo city	Males	4,822	1,799	116	2,798	2,729	298	166	44	10	32	8	652
	Females	5,421	1,708	43	3,233	2,840	324	214	21	6	27	4	503

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
1st ward	Males	984	337	65	557	593	71	29	7	4	10	1	114
	Females	1,067	312	30	669	574	57	39	3	----	9	----	58
2d ward	Males	1,120	385	7	713	591	93	62	8	2	8	1	34
	Females	1,263	360	2	796	639	95	68	3	----	6	2	16
3d ward	Males	1,132	372	42	653	364	46	27	6	----	2	2	446
	Females	1,350	381	10	778	443	75	47	3	2	2	1	390
4th ward	Males	1,047	532	----	546	876	58	26	17	4	10	3	39
	Females	1,237	506	1	663	911	67	44	12	4	9	1	33
5th ward	Males	539	173	2	329	305	30	22	6	----	2	1	19
	Females	504	149	----	327	273	30	16	----	----	1	----	6
Oshtemo	Males	581	89	1	420	177	37	18	2	----	7	----	10
	Females	553	70	1	415	141	35	17	4	----	2	1	9
Pavilion	Males	508	66	2	349	141	48	12	----	----	8	----	18
	Females	441	58	1	318	113	37	19	2	----	2	----	9
Portage	Males	409	43	----	319	83	25	21	----	1	----	----	3
	Females	372	36	----	293	72	21	11	2	1	2	----	6
Prairie Ronde	Males	511	20	----	434	50	23	15	2	1	1	----	5
	Females	440	21	----	383	44	12	17	1	----	1	1	2
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)	Males	528	83	1	401	140	43	13	3	----	----	1	11
	Females	524	65	----	407	123	32	17	2	2	3	----	3
Richland vill.	Males	104	9	1	82	19	8	------	2	----	----	----	3
	Females	124	11	----	104	19	8	3	----	----	1	----	------
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)	Males	694	68	2	567	121	52	16	1	----	----	----	7
	Females	684	50	----	551	102	55	26	----	----	----	----	------
Augusta village	Males	221	16	2	186	28	16	2	1	----	----	----	6
	Females	234	14	----	197	28	16	7	----	----	----	----	------
Schoolcraft (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,063	63	3	855	108	41	33	39	5	9	----	39
	Females	1,053	64	----	871	112	42	33	25	5	8	----	21
Schoolcraft vill.	Males	405	32	1	309	53	26	18	19	----	5	----	8
	Females	434	35	----	345	51	22	25	9	5	3	----	9
Vicksburg village (part of)	Males	306	13	----	248	24	8	7	14	2	2	----	14
	Females	314	15	----	264	32	11	4	11	----	3	----	4
Texas	Males	461	60	2	318	102	30	18	10	2	2	4	37
	Females	412	48	1	308	83	30	12	3	----	4	----	21
Wakeshma	Males	734	61	4	543	101	34	39	11	3	13	1	54
	Females	649	50	----	524	78	46	21	5	1	8	1	15
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)	Males	309	24	----	262	28	17	6	2	----	3	----	15
	Females	347	15	1	298	23	13	18	1	----	4	----	6
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft)	Males	417	20	----	350	33	11	11	14	2	2	----	14
	Females	437	16	----	370	40	19	6	11	----	3	----	4
Kalkaska County	Males	1,930	532	8	1,409	726	157	112	10	1	19	3	33
	Females	1,691	329	3	1,210	509	141	112	9	4	16	1	21
Boardman	Males	305	78	2	229	97	34	20	----	----	3	1	1
	Females	259	44	1	194	68	23	14	1	1	1	----	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Clearwater	Males	160	130	----	90	165	24	8	1	----	1	----	1
	Females	132	50	----	69	91	15	4	1	----	1	----	1
Cold Springs	Males	57	11	----	41	19	3	2	2	----	1	----	------
	Females	57	3	----	38	16	5	------	----	----	1	----	------
Excelsior	Males	106	42	1	63	56	14	8	----	----	2	1	5
	Females	93	29	1	59	35	13	6	1	1	4	----	4
Garfield	Males	60	12	----	47	18	4	------	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	57	9	----	41	16	4	1	3	----	1	----	------
Glade	Males	24	1	----	17	2	3	2	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	16	1	----	11	3	3	------	----	----	----	----	------
Kalkaska	Males	509	65	2	415	90	21	36	1	----	3	----	10
	Females	471	73	1	347	107	28	53	----	----	2	----	8
Oliver	Males	26	3	2	20	4	2	------	1	----	2	----	2
	Females	32	2	----	23	3	4	2	----	----	2	----	------
Orange	Males	253	60	----	177	92	16	9	2	----	6	----	11
	Females	194	30	----	151	48	12	8	2	1	3	1	4
Rapid River	Males	190	38	----	138	49	26	15	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	172	31	----	124	44	20	13	----	----	----	----	2
Springfield	Males	169	72	----	130	96	5	10	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	142	34	----	109	54	4	9	----	----	----	----	------
Wilson	Males	71	20	1	42	38	5	2	----	1	1	1	2
	Females	66	17	----	44	24	10	2	1	1	1	----	------
Kent County	Males	30,586	12,399	482	17,788	19,423	2,384	1,531	236	76	239	66	1,724
	Females	30,204	10,756	173	17,568	18,090	2,515	1,546	176	58	221	68	891
Ada	Males	569	129	1	317	238	80	36	----	2	4	1	21
	Females	528	94	----	299	208	69	36	2	----	2	----	6
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.)	Males	969	107	----	803	167	59	44	1	----	1	----	1
	Females	884	101	----	728	159	46	50	----	----	1	----	1
Rockford village (part of)	Males	314	30	----	259	48	25	12	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	327	32	----	277	50	21	10	----	----	1	----	------
Alpine	Males	570	160	7	306	318	41	26	10	2	2	----	32
	Females	558	107	2	280	263	43	24	6	1	4	4	42
Bowne	Males	551	124	1	338	229	48	45	6	1	1	1	7
	Females	503	105	----	336	188	42	28	5	----	2	1	6
Byron	Males	757	148	----	504	202	66	39	11	----	5	1	17
	Females	670	104	----	440	238	45	23	5	1	9	1	12
Caledonia	Males	708	275	2	388	404	82	46	10	8	6	3	38
	Females	735	308	3	391	330	68	54	7	5	5	2	34
Cannon	Males	547	67	----	378	126	38	35	4	1	7	2	23
	Females	479	52	----	330	107	41	29	3	1	5	1	14
Cascade	Males	526	85	----	393	156	32	28	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	467	69	----	357	120	29	28	----	----	----	----	2
Courtland	Males	618	58	13	429	110	24	29	19	5	19	1	53
	Females	567	54	15	406	91	19	35	19	3	24	1	33

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Gaines	Males	535	159	----	311	251	60	38	5	2	2	3	22
	Females	484	128	1	307	204	50	34	3	2	2	----	11
Grand Rapids	Males	1,199	914	5	581	1,399	84	46	6	4	3	2	23
	Females	1,186	793	----	583	1,248	92	44	4	----	2	1	5
Grand Rapids city	Males	13,076	7,661	399	6,384	11,819	978	569	98	40	106	25	1,117
	Females	13,710	6,921	131	6,764	11,485	1,160	634	51	37	92	31	508
1st ward	Males	2,037	1,321	11	932	2,107	161	91	7	4	7	----	60
	Females	2,025	1,096	1	929	1,866	177	102	2	5	7	3	31
2d ward	Males	1,162	272	209	697	421	56	32	19	4	24	6	384
	Females	1,209	347	58	785	545	65	37	9	8	22	2	141
3d ward	Males	2,600	1,084	34	1,460	1,782	158	105	31	11	21	2	148
	Females	2,931	1,161	25	1,625	1,996	214	118	16	12	15	7	114
4th ward	Males	2,101	908	34	1,133	1,473	141	77	8	5	20	8	178
	Females	2,176	790	10	1,212	1,390	162	103	4	2	17	5	81
5th ward	Males	1,256	1,097	13	597	1,573	101	69	----	----	1	----	25
	Females	1,253	914	2	525	1,448	109	71	1	----	3	1	11
6th ward	Males	983	1,088	9	384	1,501	89	57	6	1	5	----	37
	Females	946	936	1	365	1,344	97	60	4	1	4	----	8
7th ward	Males	1,323	852	27	550	1,360	134	47	11	1	15	3	81
	Females	1,430	769	5	669	1,279	164	59	3	----	11	2	27
8th ward	Males	1,614	1,039	62	631	1,602	138	91	16	14	13	6	204
	Females	1,740	908	29	664	1,617	172	84	12	9	13	11	95
Grattan	Males	513	98	2	297	181	55	37	2	----	5	4	32
	Females	470	80	----	290	162	43	36	----	----	2	2	15
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)	Males	1,350	251	6	927	376	119	93	10	----	7	5	70
	Females	1,442	222	2	1,010	336	135	107	12	1	10	1	54
Lowell village	Males	753	127	5	518	180	70	62	4	----	5	5	41
	Females	832	121	----	593	186	79	60	3	1	4	1	26
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males	1,114	106	3	907	190	49	56	2	----	2	2	15
	Females	1,019	101	2	811	176	63	50	4	----	8	----	10
Cedar Springs vill. (part of)	Males	231	21	----	197	34	12	5	----	----	2	----	2
	Females	232	32	----	189	43	14	7	2	----	5	----	4
Sand Lake village	Males	286	21	----	219	43	18	16	1	----	----	2	8
	Females	247	17	----	197	28	21	14	1	----	1	----	2
Oakfield	Males	483	78	----	369	112	42	22	5	2	2	----	7
	Females	454	33	----	348	67	45	19	----	----	2	----	6
Paris	Males	893	282	5	504	517	47	41	7	----	12	3	49
	Females	769	240	----	454	431	44	32	9	----	9	6	24
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village)	Males	624	165	4	405	266	59	33	6	----	5	----	19
	Females	546	110	1	354	186	58	31	6	----	8	2	12
Rockford village (part of)	Males	42	12	----	28	19	4	1	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	53	5	----	38	12	4	2	1	----	----	----	1
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village)	Males	770	104	5	548	140	60	45	14	2	15	5	50
	Females	715	93	4	515	148	54	43	14	2	13	1	22
Cedar Springs village (part of)	Males	226	25	1	167	32	11	9	9	----	6	1	17
	Females	222	31	2	171	37	19	5	10	1	3	----	9

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males	944	204	3	671	326	61	47	5	1	6	1	33
	Females	918	196	....	659	289	79	48	11	1	8	5	14
Lisbon village	Males	43	6	....	29	13	4	.....	1	....	1	....	1
	Females	54	7	...	41	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	.....
Sparta village	Males	289	51	....	231	66	20	16	1	....	1	....	5
	Females	307	48	....	238	70	29	15	1	1	1	....	.....
Spencer	Males	528	141	6	368	218	53	22	1	....	....	....	13
	Females	484	118	....	322	204	45	25	....	....	....	1	5
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.)	Males	617	126	5	452	153	63	34	3	2	11	3	27
	Females	564	84	4	406	132	50	31	4	2	6	1	20
Casnovia village (part of)	Males	44	7	....	32	11	3	1	1	....	....	....	3
	Females	44	5	1	28	14	4	1	1	....	....	....	2
Vergennes	Males	488	125	1	306	190	67	35	....	1	9	1	5
	Females	469	84	....	279	156	77	25	4	1	1	3	7
Walker	Males	798	446	12	392	670	81	46	9	3	9	3	43
	Females	735	345	5	384	563	70	37	6	1	6	4	14
Wyoming	Males	839	356	2	510	605	36	39	1	....	....	....	6
	Females	848	314	3	515	549	48	43	1	....	....	....	9
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon)	Males	457	46	1	364	66	23	14	9	....	8	1	19
	Females	454	63	2	360	80	33	12	12	1	8	....	13
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield)	Males	356	42	....	287	67	29	13	....	....	....	1	1
	Females	380	37	....	315	62	25	12	1	....	1	....	1
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Casinova, Muskegon Co.)	Males	92	13	....	60	21	4	9	2	....	....	....	9
	Females	92	17	1	64	30	5	8	1	....	....	....	2
Keweenaw County	Males	1,141	1,405	5	108	2,243	149	38	....	....	4	1	8
	Females	1,157	955	4	108	1,819	152	25	1	....	2	2	7
Allouez	Males	219	423	....	9	602	26	4	....	....	....	....	1
	Females	253	289	....	13	495	30	4	....	....	....	....	.....
Clifton	Males	53	43	....	7	84	5	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Females	56	30	....	13	68	4	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Copper Harbor	Males	28	30	....	8	44	5	.....	....	....	....	....	1
	Females	23	4	....	5	14	6	2	....	....	....	....	.....
Eagle Harbor	Males	187	172	3	30	300	21	7	....	....	1	....	3
	Females	180	108	1	17	234	27	4	1	....	2	2	2
Grant	Males	194	349	....	20	482	30	10	....	....	....	1	.....
	Females	179	220	....	21	355	20	3	....	....	....	....	.....
Houghton	Males	247	181	2	28	300	31	6	....	....	2	....	3
	Females	246	143	2	31	319	34	5	....	....	....	....	4
Sherman	Males	213	207	....	6	371	31	11	....	....	1	....	.....
	Females	220	161	1	8	334	31	8	....	....	....	....	1
Lake County	Males	2,831	1,636	61	1,845	1,879	276	191	30	9	36	14	248
	Females	2,284	717	10	1,532	977	216	155	12	7	30	2	80
Center	Males	40	6	....	25	4	4	.....	....	1	4	1	7
	Females	31	2	....	19	4	3	1	1	....	2	....	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Chase (incl. Chase village)	Males	812	461	----	570	537	104	61	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	699	287	----	453	388	71	43	----	----	----	----	1
Chase village	Males	388	185	----	275	208	53	36	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	320	126	----	245	144	34	23	----	----	----	----	------
Cherry Valley	Males	91	49	----	62	53	11	8	----	----	----	1	5
	Females	67	16	----	46	19	12	4	----	----	----	----	2
Dover	Males	88	45	19	65	46	15	5	----	----	----	1	20
	Females	68	10	----	56	7	8	3	----	----	1	----	3
Eden	Males	33	13	----	30	14	------	2	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	24	1	----	22	1	------	1	----	----	1	----	------
Elk	Males	81	143	---	50	162	2	6	1	----	1	----	2
	Females	57	17	----	34	26	8	4	2	----	----	----	------
Ellsworth	Males	706	300	14	434	352	48	53	8	2	9	3	111
	Females	571	143	6	385	186	47	43	3	4	10	2	40
Glencoe	Males	34	6	----	22	8	5	------	2	----	1	----	2
	Females	30	2	----	27	4	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
Lake	Males	84	116	----	39	135	10	2	1	1	----	2	10
	Females	63	23	----	40	37	10	2	----	----	----	----	2
Pinora	Males	325	222	2	216	250	37	24	3	----	4	2	13
	Females	280	104	----	169	153	24	24	4	1	3	----	6
Pleasant Plains	Males	298	169	16	175	190	32	12	13	4	12	3	42
	Females	255	59	3	166	87	27	9	2	----	9	----	17
Webber	Males	100	47	----	68	66	3	2	----	----	1	----	7
	Females	62	10	----	46	15	3	7	----	1	----	----	------
Yates	Males	139	59	10	89	62	5	16	2	1	4	1	28
	Females	107	38	1	69	50	3	14	----	1	4	----	5
Lapeer County	Males	11,247	4,289	32	6,302	6,147	1,347	1,131	86	40	65	33	417
	Females	10,701	3,772	16	6,046	5,625	1,357	1,031	50	36	74	28	242
Almont (incl. Almont village)	Males	740	247	----	479	345	78	55	4	----	7	1	18
	Females	760	239	----	475	356	79	70	3	----	8	----	8
Almont village	Males	287	86	----	207	105	27	24	3	----	2	----	5
	Females	332	102	----	221	143	31	30	2	----	5	----	2
Arcada	Males	410	173	1	233	219	62	69	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	365	153	----	218	200	43	54	1	----	----	----	2
Attica	Males	707	175	1	445	225	94	91	5	3	1	2	17
	Females	642	160	----	406	204	92	68	1	4	7	----	20
Burlington	Males	457	326	2	182	446	66	54	6	5	1	3	22
	Females	467	252	----	190	375	80	49	6	4	----	4	11
Burnside	Males	641	443	3	169	677	103	86	2	8	6	7	29
	Females	577	362	1	157	604	93	59	4	7	5	3	8
Deerfield	Males	382	134	----	214	188	60	37	4	3	1	3	6
	Females	365	104	1	199	149	69	45	1	1	2	----	4
Dryden	Males	598	147	4	418	198	43	57	3	----	4	----	26
	Females	590	133	1	425	186	55	45	----	1	5	----	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Elba	Males	481	133	----	300	237	44	31	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	470	99	----	309	172	47	35	----	----	1	2	3
Goodland	Males	426	189	1	164	307	66	59	6	2	4	1	7
	Females	379	178	2	132	298	64	54	2	3	----	1	5
Hadley	Males	602	142	----	398	267	48	26	----	----	----	----	5
	Females	591	143	1	428	231	35	30	2	----	1	----	8
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.)	Males	831	471	2	362	702	96	92	7	3	2	5	35
	Females	809	414	3	363	629	116	77	4	3	6	1	27
Imlay City vill.	Males	349	197	----	180	261	33	36	3	3	----	5	25
	Females	357	179	2	188	238	50	37	1	2	2	1	19
Lapeer	Males	492	107	10	270	125	60	47	8	2	6	----	91
	Females	401	76	5	234	105	43	36	3	2	7	1	51
Lapeer city	Males	1,055	328	2	682	450	108	89	12	4	8	2	30
	Females	1,150	359	----	758	486	117	106	6	3	13	6	14
1st ward	Males	201	84	----	114	106	36	13	3	1	1	1	10
	Females	225	81	----	132	115	25	23	2	2	3	2	2
2d ward	Males	315	81	1	211	93	36	30	7	3	6	----	11
	Females	413	88	----	289	122	45	28	2	1	6	2	6
3d ward	Males	127	36	----	89	52	10	9	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	130	48	----	89	57	14	12	1	----	2	1	2
4th ward	Males	412	127	1	268	199	26	37	1	----	1	1	7
	Females	382	142	----	248	192	33	43	1	----	2	1	4
Marathon (incl. the following villages):	Males	832	245	----	534	347	75	84	7	1	4	----	25
	Females	742	218	2	449	348	63	73	6	3	4	----	16
Columbiaville village	Males	204	81	----	129	103	26	19	3	----	2	----	3
	Females	204	52	----	130	85	15	21	1	----	2	----	2
Otter Lake vill.	Males	152	41	----	94	67	13	10	----	----	----	----	9
	Females	144	36	----	84	66	13	14	----	----	1	----	2
Mayfield	Males	513	161	2	325	197	64	35	7	----	8	1	39
	Females	492	133	----	299	173	73	44	5	2	4	----	25
Metamora	Males	579	106	2	407	169	58	37	1	1	1	----	13
	Females	527	101	----	352	164	67	28	2	----	1	3	11
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.)	Males	608	398	1	248	514	98	99	7	6	4	5	26
	Females	553	336	----	208	467	108	84	3	1	7	5	6
North Branch village	Males	201	140	----	92	182	19	36	4	----	----	1	7
	Females	181	139	----	73	168	31	39	1	1	3	2	2
Oregon	Males	522	193	1	291	289	78	35	2	1	4	2	14
	Females	523	166	----	290	266	76	41	----	1	2	2	11
Rich	Males	371	171	----	181	245	46	48	5	1	3	1	12
	Females	298	146	----	154	212	37	33	1	1	1	----	5
Leelanaw County	Males	2,656	1,172	14	1,288	2,106	188	158	11	5	17	6	63
	Females	2,370	914	2	1,115	1,790	199	120	8	5	18	3	28
Bingham	Males	545	254	6	273	422	33	40	----	----	7	4	26
	Females	525	202	1	259	363	43	40	4	1	6	3	9

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Centerville	Males	210	189	----	11	367	11	8	----	1	----	1	------
	Females	220	152	----	14	335	18	2	----	----	----	----	3
Cleveland	Males	138	76	----	42	157	11	3	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	107	65	----	19	138	12	2	----	----	1	----	------
Elmwood	Males	312	136	4	192	191	28	15	5	2	4	1	14
	Females	252	73	----	146	129	30	11	1	1	3	----	4
Empire	Males	160	48	----	73	105	14	11	2	----	----	----	3
	Females	135	49	----	69	95	7	9	----	----	1	----	3
Glen Arbor	Males	131	34	----	67	63	20	10	2	----	----	----	3
	Females	117	27	----	61	55	13	9	1	----	2	----	3
Kasson	Males	272	43	1	203	67	15	17	1	----	5	----	7
	Females	230	30	1	167	60	18	6	2	1	4	----	3
Leelanaw	Males	473	168	----	303	292	16	26	----	2	----	----	2
	Females	430	151	----	264	277	20	16	----	2	1	----	1
Leland	Males	291	169	3	73	329	30	24	----	----	----	----	7
	Females	249	125	----	78	245	29	21	----	----	----	----	1
Solon	Males	124	55	----	51	113	10	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	105	40	----	38	93	9	4	----	----	----	----	1
Lenawee County	Males	21,668	3,185	63	16,023	6,108	1,244	629	150	32	150	15	565
	Females	31,821	2,814	33	16,290	5,758	1,269	630	96	22	144	17	442
Adrian	Males	657	64		529	124	22	12	4	6	2	----	26
	Females	810	88	5	599	186	27	24	9	3	6	4	45
Adrian city	Males	3,626	901	24	2,245	1,776	217	94	29	5	33	5	147
	Females	3,907	851	10	2,506	1,768	243	119	21	7	28	3	73
1st ward	Males	818	310	6	397	613	53	29	6	1	9	3	23
	Females	850	283	4	422	603	54	33	3	1	8	2	11
2d ward	Males	1,206	365	1	613	805	96	25	5	1	8	----	19
	Females	1,265	348	1	710	770	85	28	3	----	4	----	14
3d ward	Males	743	119	7	597	182	35	21	3	----	4	----	27
	Females	773	114	1	614	195	33	23	5	2	5	----	11
4th ward	Males	859	107	10	638	176	33	19	15	3	12	2	78
	Females	1,019	106	4	760	200	71	35	10	4	11	1	37
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)	Males	961	164	2	645	309	86	40	10	3	10	----	24
	Females	983	161	2	701	306	70	23	6	1	9	1	27
Blissfield village	Males	511	54	2	387	88	36	26	5	1	6	----	18
	Females	579	49	1	450	96	36	13	4	1	7	1	21
Cambridge	Males	510	65	----	365	144	31	19	4	1	5	----	6
	Females	465	51	---	342	115	25	14	1	1	3	----	15
Clinton (incl. Clinton village)	Males	598	96	1	417	187	45	17	4	2	3	----	20
	Females	630	97	1	412	218	49	19	6	1	1	----	22
Clinton village	Males	346	54	----	249	107	23	13	----	1	2	----	5
	Females	383	59	1	254	138	21	12	3	----	1	----	14
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	Males	620	137	1	388	271	40	34	3	2	5	2	13
	Females	608	126	----	379	252	54	36	----	1	2	1	9
Deerfield village	Males	194	30	----	145	47	16	9	1	1	2	----	3
	Females	239	24	----	173	44	22	10	----	----	----	1	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	Males	647	41	4	530	82	36	23	6	1	2	1	11
	Females	648	34	3	546	84	29	23	1	----	----	----	2
Clayton village (part of)	Males	85	5	----	65	9	5	7	2	----	1	----	1
	Females	93	7	----	69	15	4	12	----	----	----	----	------
Fairfield	Males	1,139	48	4	983	99	44	21	4	----	8	1	31
	Females	1,096	43	3	968	97	32	13	3	2	3	----	24
Franklin	Males	672	82	4	484	147	32	40	12	3	6	1	33
	Females	659	58	----	484	119	33	36	4	3	11	1	27
Hudson (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,678	149	4	1,292	338	85	40	14	2	15	----	47
	Females	1,769	152	1	1,381	324	102	42	11	1	30	----	31
Clayton village (part of)	Males	102	3	----	81	8	3	1	4	----	3	----	5
	Females	105	2	----	77	12	5	------	1	----	7	----	5
Hudson village	Males	1,007	75	3	818	149	50	24	8	2	11	----	23
	Females	1,143	83	----	924	171	64	29	6	----	15	----	17
Macon	Males	632	101	1	439	185	44	21	7	----	7	1	30
	Females	574	79	2	439	145	33	19	5	----	3	----	11
Madison	Males	664	64	2	511	114	16	17	9	2	11	1	49
	Females	599	53	2	443	91	30	19	6	----	6	4	55
Medina	Males	845	75	4	665	144	57	13	5	1	9	1	29
	Females	793	57	1	636	109	49	23	4	----	7	----	23
Ogden	Males	931	137	1	657	264	73	29	10	3	8	1	24
	Females	836	89	----	603	208	74	21	2	----	7	2	8
Palmyra	Males	837	133	2	594	266	51	33	7	----	4	1	16
	Females	782	117	----	553	223	60	33	3	1	9	1	16
Raisin	Males	688	127	----	554	173	45	32	3	----	4	----	4
	Females	684	95	1	545	159	34	23	2	----	6	----	11
Ridgeway	Males	507	107	2	370	171	44	28	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	509	79	----	355	153	54	25	----	----	----	----	1
Riga	Males	848	321	2	361	649	92	22	8	1	4	----	34
	Females	808	268	----	373	585	75	14	4	----	9	----	16
Rollin	Males	754	58	----	666	97	27	22	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	704	40	----	614	78	30	22	----	----	----	----	------
Rome	Males	639	35	1	539	71	27	18	6	----	6	----	8
	Females	581	33	----	491	54	27	24	3	----	----	----	15
Seneca (incl. Morenci village)	Males	1,306	52	----	1,211	97	37	12	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	1,352	39	----	1,249	86	36	18	1	----	----	----	1
Morenci village	Males	597	25	----	564	35	19	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	656	16	----	611	34	15	10	1	----	----	----	1
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.)	Males	1,207	183	----	976	318	65	26	----	----	2	----	3
	Females	1,378	166	1	1,109	326	78	27	----	----	----	----	5
Tecumseh village	Males	948	147	----	762	253	56	19	----	----	2	----	3
	Females	1,115	141	1	896	269	66	21	----	----	----	----	5
Woodstock	Males	702	45	----	602	82	30	16	5	----	6	----	6
	Females	646	38	1	562	70	26	13	4	1	4	----	5
Clayton village (in Dover and Hudson)	Males	187	8	----	146	17	8	8	6	----	4	----	6
	Females	198	9	----	146	27	9	12	1	----	7	----	5

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Livingston County	Males	9,725	1,509	20	6,715	2,943	672	319	77	20	84	26	389
	Females	9,082	1,220	12	6,416	2,591	614	324	40	16	81	13	219
Brighton (incl. Brighton vill.)	Males	751	168	2	507	300	58	21	4	----	3	5	23
	Females	729	137	1	486	294	45	22	7	----	2	---	11
Brighton village	Males	341	76	2	241	119	27	10	5	----	2	3	14
	Females	366	69	1	248	138	24	13	6	----	1	----	6
Cohoctah	Males	569	85	1	402	153	48	11	2	1	5	1	32
	Females	541	47	1	371	133	44	20	1	----	9	----	11
Conway	Males	668	58	----	509	137	27	31	4	----	4	----	14
	Females	548	67	----	419	120	28	37	2	1	2	----	6
Deerfield	Males	522	60	----	346	172	41	18	1	2	1	----	1
	Females	456	48	----	324	131	32	13	----	----	----	----	4
Genoa	Males	426	111	----	230	207	65	24	1	1	5	----	4
	Females	382	81	1	211	174	53	18	1	----	2	----	5
Green Oak	Males	420	95	3	279	154	42	18	4	5	3	----	13
	Females	370	68	1	248	124	35	16	----	4	5	----	7
Hamburg	Males	441	65	----	308	152	19	18	----	----	1	1	7
	Females	374	65	----	271	123	21	17	----	----	3	----	4
Handy (incl. Fowlerville village)	Males	1,017	90	5	774	158	66	20	11	3	16	1	63
	Females	1,035	77	1	823	139	66	19	10	4	14	1	37
Fowlerville vill.	Males	445	42	3	323	66	25	7	10	2	13	1	43
	Females	508	36	1	384	68	34	13	7	1	11	----	27
Hartland	Males	533	84	2	351	148	22	21	16	3	8	2	48
	Females	488	64	----	352	128	17	15	9	----	9	1	21
Howell (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	1,318	254	5	920	426	92	40	13	7	14	4	61
	Females	1,406	206	5	997	392	103	58	5	3	14	3	42
Howell village (part of)	Males	834	161	3	580	252	62	30	10	5	12	4	43
	Females	959	135	2	683	245	69	44	5	3	13	8	31
Iosco	Males	450	53	----	319	113	43	13	1	----	5	1	8
	Females	374	39	----	283	88	26	13	----	1	----	----	2
Marion (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	537	100	1	333	190	29	17	3	2	6	3	55
	Females	491	89	----	315	170	38	18	1	1	2	3	32
Howell village (part of)	Males	30	8	----	17	15	4	------	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	40	4	----	36	5	2	------	----	----	----	----	1
Oceola	Males	454	66	----	316	158	7	18	2	1	3	2	13
	Females	406	45	2	288	124	16	14	----	----	3	1	7
Putnam (incl. Pinckney vill.)	Males	608	86	----	386	208	43	17	5	2	2	4	27
	Females	555	77	----	361	194	26	24	----	2	6	2	17
Pinckney village	Males	261	33	----	183	61	26	9	2	1	1	1	10
	Females	254	27	----	181	83	12	15	----	1	1	2	6
Tyrone	Males	534	63	----	393	147	22	17	4	----	5	1	8
	Females	486	65	----	338	165	22	12	----	----	6	----	8
Unadilla	Males	477	71	1	342	120	48	15	6	2	3	1	12
	Females	441	45	----	329	92	42	8	4	----	4	2	5
Howell village (in Howell and Marion)	Males	864	169	3	597	267	66	30	10	5	12	4	45
	Females	999	139	2	719	250	71	44	5	3	13	3	32

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Mackinac County	Males	1,686	1,242	20	847	1,529	288	124	3	8	11	5	133
	Females	1,509	710	4	780	961	278	118	2	4	9	2	69
Brevort	Males	54	124	----	10	93	------	2	----	2	----	----	71
	Females	46	81	----	6	62	------	------	----	5	----	----	56
Garfield	Males	151	114	----	79	132	34	10	1	1	1	2	5
	Females	123	54	----	69	64	38	5	----	----	----	1	------
Hendricks	Males	105	73	----	54	99	11	11	1	1	1	----	------
	Females	94	31	----	53	44	10	13	2	1	1	----	1
Holmes (incl. Mackinac vill.)	Males	349	94	3	188	163	60	26	1	----	2	----	6
	Females	338	72	----	193	128	57	27	----	----	3	----	2
Mackinac vill.	Males	253	53	----	124	115	49	25	1	----	2	----	------
	Females	268	63	----	133	113	54	27	----	----	3	----	1
Lakefield	Males	60	50	----	30	61	11	4	----	----	1	----	3
	Females	49	28	----	24	37	8	6	----	----	1	----	1
Moran	Males	178	104	----	93	143	34	8	----	----	2	1	1
	Females	156	37	----	83	63	35	11	----	----	1	----	------
Newton	Males	82	51	1	54	57	14	5	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	67	30	1	38	42	12	4	----	----	----	----	2
St. Ignace	Males	58	11	1	38	17	9	2	----	----	3	----	1
	Females	57	8	----	38	12	12	1	----	----	2	----	------
St. Ignace city	Males	649	621	15	301	764	115	56	----	4	1	2	42
	Females	579	369	3	276	509	106	51	----	----	1	1	7
1st ward	Males	74	178	2	40	196	3	4	----	----	1	----	5
	Females	63	69	----	37	83	7	4	----	----	----	1	------
2d ward	Males	301	234	2	145	313	34	37	----	1	----	----	7
	Females	273	196	3	138	264	34	30	----	----	----	----	6
3d ward	Males	274	209	11	116	255	73	15	----	3	----	2	30
	Females	243	104	----	101	162	65	17	----	----	1	----	1
Macomb County	Males	11,612	4,333	33	5,823	7,716	1,140	854	53	26	71	39	256
	Females	11,326	3,962	27	5,984	7,140	1,013	808	37	25	70	22	216
Armada (incl. Armada vill.)	Males	691	195	3	472	276	76	61	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	645	164	3	447	241	54	67	----	----	----	----	3
Armada village	Males	222	56	3	157	79	27	15	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	225	53	3	163	80	18	17	----	----	----	----	3
Bruce (incl. part of Romeo vill.)	Males	774	234	1	522	316	75	59	2	1	11	2	21
	Females	836	233	----	593	338	55	65	1	----	6	1	10
Romeo village (part of)	Males	378	84	1	260	114	34	38	2	----	4	1	10
	Females	406	97	----	332	158	24	40	1	----	4	----	4
Chesterfield (inc. New Baltimore village)	Males	884	235	3	483	428	79	100	3	2	3	2	22
	Females	843	235	2	490	425	69	63	4	1	6	5	17
New Baltimore village	Males	361	135	----	169	237	43	43	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	395	129	----	211	241	39	29	----	----	----	2	2
Clinton	Males	672	323	3	224	656	67	24	3	1	1	1	21
	Females	608	301	3	221	597	50	29	----	----	1	----	14

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Erin	Males	986	403	----	319	924	94	46	1	----	1	1	3
	Females	841	359	1	292	768	90	50	----	----	----	----	1
Harrison	Males	302	73	----	200	106	35	31	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	282	49	2	193	82	32	23	----	----	----	----	3
Lenox (incl. the following villages):	Males	858	384	----	396	668	83	78	5	----	5	2	5
	Females	852	358	----	408	646	71	65	3	1	5	1	10
New Haven vill.	Males	221	57	----	153	81	19	20	2	----	2	----	1
	Females	255	57	----	173	86	19	24	3	----	2	1	4
Richmond vill. (part of)	Males	76	59	----	30	79	10	12	----	----	----	2	2
	Females	91	48	----	34	84	13	5	----	----	1	----	2
Macomb	Males	696	331	----	230	713	55	17	3	----	4	1	4
	Females	629	298	----	245	611	46	20	1	----	1	----	3
Mt. Clemens city	Males	1,333	544	----	722	848	172	105	3	5	4	3	15
	Females	1,415	533	----	769	867	171	104	6	5	6	2	18
1st ward	Males	433	153	----	242	212	68	45	2	4	1	3	9
	Females	456	141	----	258	225	61	34	4	3	4	2	6
2d ward	Males	503	213	----	251	372	53	31	1	1	3	----	4
	Females	533	221	----	264	390	56	29	2	2	2	----	9
3d ward	Males	397	178	----	229	264	51	29	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	426	171	----	247	252	54	41	----	----	----	----	3
Ray	Males	591	157	1	386	264	50	35	1	----	3	1	9
	Females	561	143	----	364	254	39	40	1	1	----	----	5
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	Males	902	344	6	535	459	104	121	7	3	1	5	17
	Females	960	311	1	552	455	101	135	4	2	6	3	14
Memphis village (part of)	Males	128	49	----	83	56	19	17	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	145	46	----	101	53	17	19	----	----	----	----	1
Richmond vill. (part of)	Males	287	110	2	204	136	21	30	2	1	----	1	4
	Females	318	100	----	212	139	24	34	2	1	1	1	4
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vill.)	Males	632	145	1	424	238	37	33	8	----	9	4	25
	Females	667	113	5	473	202	35	29	7	1	7	5	26
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	125	30	----	90	49	8	5	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	143	29	1	103	50	10	5	----	----	2	1	2
Sterling (incl. part of Utica vil.)	Males	706	363	----	252	708	72	35	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	661	310	----	260	619	55	33	1	----	----	1	2
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	77	15	----	54	23	7	8	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	76	14	----	51	28	4	6	----	----	----	----	1
Warren	Males	782	450	1	164	898	90	53	1	4	4	3	16
	Females	749	402	----	166	831	94	39	----	5	2	2	12
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village)	Males	803	152	14	494	214	51	56	15	10	25	14	90
	Females	777	153	10	511	204	51	46	9	9	30	2	78
Romeo vill. (part of)	Males	282	55	4	186	75	19	12	2	1	15	5	26
	Females	300	64	2	203	76	26	17	1	2	14	1	26
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.)	Males	201	74	----	133	89	30	21	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	229	74	----	156	93	28	25	----	----	----	----	1
Richmond vill'ge (in Lenox and Richmond)	Males	363	169	2	234	215	31	42	2	1	----	3	6
	Females	409	148	----	246	223	37	39	2	1	2	1	6

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington)	Males	660	139	5	446	189	53	50	4	1	19	6	36
	Females	766	161	2	535	234	50	57	2	2	18	1	30
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling)	Males	202	45	----	144	72	15	13	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	219	43	1	154	78	14	11	----	----	2	1	3
Manistee County	Males	5,730	5,071	78	2,275	7,331	461	294	65	41	34	27	351
	Females	5,163	3,775	58	1,970	5,873	499	263	25	18	63	24	261
Arcadia	Males	299	137	----	203	194	23	11	----	1	----	----	4
	Females	255	105	----	163	158	28	9	----	1	1	----	------
Bear Lake	Males	553	255	3	329	364	48	41	2	1	3	----	23
	Females	440	169	----	271	243	39	34	5	1	2	----	14
Brown	Males	231	239	----	69	347	32	22	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	190	80	1	52	166	41	11	----	----	----	----	1
Cleon	Males	220	34	1	159	48	6	11	6	2	8	2	13
	Females	200	21	----	153	37	7	7	2	1	8	1	5
Filer	Males	303	358	2	122	578	25	14	2	1	2	----	9
	Females	338	337	1	84	549	18	18	1	----	2	1	3
Manistee	Males	430	637	2	144	871	21	19	----	1	----	3	10
	Females	367	445	3	110	668	13	16	----	1	----	4	3
Manistee city	Males	2,667	2,820	26	757	4,132	236	126	15	8	12	20	207
	Females	2,585	2,257	12	746	3,530	261	120	8	8	12	9	160
1st ward	Males	676	689	1	255	1,009	47	55	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	644	549	----	231	865	50	46	----	----	----	----	1
2d ward	Males	577	256	22	211	340	56	22	10	5	12	18	181
	Females	612	285	9	256	392	70	18	4	4	9	9	144
3d ward	Males	618	781	1	154	1,142	68	24	1	3	----	----	8
	Females	622	556	1	156	924	66	25	1	2	----	----	5
4th ward	Males	796	1,094	2	137	1,641	65	25	4	----	----	2	18
	Females	707	867	2	103	1,349	75	31	3	2	3	----	10
Maple Grove	Males	38	6	37	3	1	------	------	24	12	1	----	40
	Females	28	4	39	------	1	------	------	----	1	25	8	36
Morilla	Males	132	28	----	107	37	3	5	1	1	5	----	1
	Females	109	12	----	72	22	9	7	2	----	5	----	4
Onekama	Males	346	161	7	177	227	30	9	14	13	2	1	41
	Females	309	102	2	156	154	39	13	7	5	7	1	31
Pleasanton	Males	212	99	----	140	122	25	23	----	----	----	1	------
	Females	184	66	----	115	84	32	18	----	----	----	----	1
Springdale	Males	50	13	----	32	23	------	3	1	----	1	----	3
	Females	36	9	----	27	11	2	1	----	----	1	----	3
Stronack	Males	159	284	----	33	387	12	10	----	1	----	----	------
	Females	122	168	----	21	250	10	9	----	----	----	----	------
Manitou County	Males	363	183	1	93	408	36	9	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	310	145	1	81	338	27	8	----	1	----	----	1
	Unknown	------	------	195	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	195

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Chandler	Males	97	35	----	31	73	23	5	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	89	27	----	35	61	16	4	----	----	----	----	------
Galilee	Males	68	31	----	5	88	2	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	50	24	----	5	62	2	4	----	1	----	----	------
Peaine	Males	198	117	1	57	247	11	------	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	171	94	1	41	215	9	------	----	----	----	----	1
Part of county	Unknown	------	------	195	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	195
Marquette County	Males	7,380	10,157	43	1,148	15,152	769	299	6	11	7	21	167
	Females	7,167	6,643	7	1,043	11,584	821	275	4	4	7	9	70
Champion	Males	426	663	----	25	999	54	9	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	399	391	----	26	713	43	4	1	2	----	----	1
Chocolay	Males	278	295	----	60	467	26	17	----	----	----	2	1
	Females	249	186	----	37	352	27	18	----	----	----	----	1
Crystal Falls	Males	266	488	1	76	632	28	8	----	1	1	3	6
	Females	222	197	----	52	322	34	8	----	----	----	----	3
Ely	Males	165	216	1	21	332	16	11	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	154	141	----	12	263	17	1	----	----	----	----	2
Felch	Males	60	199	----	18	238	3	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	54	82	----	4	121	5	6	----	----	----	----	------
Forsyth	Males	35	52	----	1	21	9	------	----	----	1	3	52
	Females	35	24	----	1	18	10	------	----	----	1	1	28
Humboldt	Males	140	142	----	14	262	2	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	137	92	----	14	200	8	7	----	----	----	----	------
Iron River	Males	378	789	24	106	997	40	18	----	----	----	1	29
	Females	286	346	----	68	516	36	10	----	----	----	----	2
Ishpeming	Males	371	434	----	26	717	54	8	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	375	321	----	33	595	63	5	----	----	----	----	------
Ishpeming city	Males	1,487	2,213	1	171	3,354	119	49	----	2	1	1	4
	Females	1,530	1,607	2	189	2,757	148	40	----	----	----	1	4
1st ward	Males	208	289	----	25	447	18	6	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	200	186	----	19	342	15	9	----	----	----	----	1
2d ward	Males	402	501	----	25	821	38	18	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	411	365	----	45	671	50	10	----	----	----	----	------
3d ward	Males	414	430	----	107	681	35	15	----	2	1	----	------
	Females	451	390	1	102	668	53	16	----	----	----	1	2
4th ward	Males	463	993	1	14	1,402	28	10	----	----	----	1	2
	Females	468	666	1	23	1,076	30	5	----	----	----	----	1
Marquette	Males	73	81	----	17	124	4	9	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	57	37	1	11	72	6	5	----	----	----	----	1
Marquette city	Males	1,530	1,517	7	404	2,286	197	86	4	6	3	8	60
	Females	1,483	1,151	2	394	1,914	204	89	1	2	4	6	22
1st ward	Males	256	391	----	33	572	29	4	----	----	----	2	7
	Females	232	274	----	40	424	30	12	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
2d ward	Males	336	540	5	58	734	42	13	1	1	----	2	30
	Females	334	266	1	27	504	43	12	1	----	----	1	13
3d ward	Males	294	113	1	169	173	44	11	2	----	2	1	6
	Females	323	159	----	169	254	43	13	----	----	1	1	1
4th ward	Males	644	473	1	144	807	82	58	1	5	1	3	17
	Females	594	452	1	158	732	88	52	----	2	3	4	8
Michigamme	Males	285	359	----	12	612	16	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	289	280	----	13	530	17	7	----	----	----	----	2
Negaunee	Males	94	120	----	14	176	15	7	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	80	72	----	8	129	12	3	----	----	----	----	------
Negaunee city	Males	1,036	1,199	----	114	1,930	139	49	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	1,078	796	1	120	1,582	133	36	2	----	1	1	------
1st ward	Males	497	385	----	69	710	71	31	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	484	303	----	76	636	58	17	----	----	----	----	------
2d ward	Males	295	341	----	24	547	49	6	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	290	206	1	22	412	52	9	----	----	1	1	------
3d ward	Males	254	473	----	21	673	19	12	2	----	----	----	------
	Females	304	287	----	22	534	23	10	2	----	----	----	------
Republic	Males	471	921	2	45	1,304	24	16	----	----	----	2	3
	Females	478	623	1	36	1,014	30	20	----	----	----	----	2
Richmond (incl. Palmer village)	Males	86	119	----	10	176	16	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	90	75	----	9	124	22	10	----	----	----	----	------
Palmer village	Males	70	93	----	8	143	9	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	74	54	----	9	91	18	10	----	----	----	----	------
Tilden	Males	165	319	7	6	471	5	1	----	----	----	----	8
	Females	141	212	----	8	336	3	4	----	----	----	----	2
Turin	Males	34	31	----	6	54	2	------	----	1	----	----	------
	Females	30	10	----	8	26	3	2	----	----	1	----	------
Mason County	Males	4,454	2,744	34	2,401	3,763	464	266	30	24	38	10	236
	Females	4,145	1,834	10	2,280	2,874	433	233	16	11	29	10	103
Amber	Males	362	104	----	219	168	39	52	1	1	3	----	3
	Females	310	65	----	197	124	20	16	----	----	1	1	7
Branch	Males	152	138	6	85	171	22	4	2	1	2	----	9
	Females	110	70	----	75	85	11	4	1	----	1	----	3
Custer	Males	468	178	----	322	231	33	29	7	----	5	----	19
	Females	410	103	----	294	142	40	23	2	1	3	3	5
Eden	Males	208	39	----	167	57	8	4	----	----	1	----	10
	Females	196	14	----	160	33	6	3	1	----	----	----	7
Free Soil	Males	337	223	----	215	260	34	18	5	2	6	1	19
	Females	300	108	----	197	155	30	14	1	----	3	1	7
Grant	Males	103	122	2	38	154	13	5	----	----	3	1	13
	Females	71	34	----	30	64	5	4	----	----	----	----	2
Hamlin	Males	95	75	----	36	111	17	6	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	80	47	----	35	72	17	1	----	----	----	----	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Lincoln	Males	58	18	----	35	27	5	1	2	----	----	----	6
	Females	42	13	----	22	24	4	2	----	1	1	----	1
Ludington city	Males	1,479	1,344	22	609	1,867	163	78	5	9	6	4	104
	Females	1,441	1,042	3	659	1,619	177	88	4	1	5	1	32
1st ward	Males	353	215	8	177	295	51	13	----	----	----	----	40
	Females	387	156	----	202	247	55	20	----	----	----	----	19
2d ward	Males	309	90	----	194	142	33	22	1	----	2	----	5
	Females	323	101	----	197	162	38	22	2	1	----	----	2
3d ward	Males	491	578	14	140	791	61	25	2	6	2	4	52
	Females	496	452	3	165	688	57	26	----	----	4	1	10
4th ward	Males	326	461	----	98	639	18	18	2	3	2	----	7
	Females	335	333	----	95	522	27	20	2	----	1	----	1
Pere Marquette	Males	169	118	----	92	146	19	21	1	1	----	----	7
	Females	150	81	1	89	105	21	13	----	----	----	----	4
Riverton	Males	388	103	1	224	166	41	17	5	5	6	1	27
	Females	355	79	4	207	136	37	19	4	4	9	1	21
Sherman	Males	266	121	----	163	147	39	21	----	----	4	3	10
	Females	239	58	1	146	89	30	20	2	1	3	2	5
Summit	Males	201	56	1	106	116	13	17	----	2	1	----	3
	Females	158	43	----	86	87	6	18	----	1	----	1	2
Victory	Males	168	105	2	90	142	18	13	2	3	1	----	6
	Females	183	77	1	83	139	20	8	1	2	3	----	5
Mecosta County	Males	8,168	3,064	51	5,392	4,117	718	557	52	31	54	20	342
	Females	7,130	2,167	17	4,759	3,145	641	492	31	15	73	17	141
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.)	Males	536	166	----	365	228	40	41	1	1	3	----	23
	Females	465	126	1	296	197	42	39	2	----	4	----	12
Morley village (part of)	Males	124	52	----	79	68	7	16	----	1	1	----	4
	Females	111	44	----	72	58	7	15	----	----	1	----	2
Austin	Males	295	121	----	166	168	41	35	----	----	----	2	4
	Females	259	98	1	154	143	31	26	----	----	1	----	3
Big Rapids	Males	275	95	1	162	127	23	15	2	3	4	2	28
	Females	249	85	----	146	133	25	13	1	1	4	----	11
Big Rapids city	Males	2,153	935	13	1,451	1,216	157	114	25	9	17	6	106
	Females	2,059	737	5	1,383	1,040	185	108	9	4	26	3	43
1st ward	Males	395	117	2	299	153	28	20	1	----	----	1	12
	Females	409	122	2	292	166	46	20	2	----	----	----	7
2d ward	Males	419	184	4	272	245	27	14	9	3	7	----	30
	Females	400	140	----	258	189	38	21	3	2	12	2	15
3d ward	Males	632	281	1	420	368	42	39	12	2	4	4	23
	Females	621	230	----	412	335	56	31	2	----	10	----	5
4th ward	Males	383	92	1	254	115	34	24	3	4	6	1	40
	Females	369	92	3	260	134	23	22	2	2	4	1	16
5th ward	Males	324	261	----	206	335	26	17	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	260	153	----	161	216	22	14	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Chippewa	Males	425	219	1	260	303	42	27	3	1	2	----	7
	Females	318	106	----	197	160	29	35	----	----	1	2	------
Colfax	Males	327	177	6	179	254	25	24	1	1	5	1	20
	Females	283	106	3	177	160	21	17	----	----	3	1	13
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village)	Males	486	173	1	335	242	27	47	----	4	----	----	5
	Females	422	135	----	288	199	22	39	----	4	----	1	4
Morley village (part of)	Males	65	4	1	50	11	2	5	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	55	8	----	42	13	1	6	----	1	----	----	------
Fork	Males	235	42	----	186	49	31	8	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	200	28	----	160	39	17	12	----	----	----	----	------
Grant	Males	186	30	----	141	37	19	14	----	1	2	----	2
	Females	153	18	----	118	24	14	9	----	----	2	1	3
Green	Males	589	218	2	376	312	67	43	1	1	----	----	9
	Females	488	145	----	325	217	59	29	----	1	1	----	1
Hinton	Males	568	140	----	389	182	57	64	1	----	1	3	11
	Females	492	116	----	352	152	47	46	3	----	1	2	5
Martiny	Males	177	142	----	83	181	17	20	1	1	2	----	14
	Females	94	35	----	40	58	17	12	----	----	----	----	2
Mecosta	Males	327	100	1	220	152	26	9	6	4	2	3	6
	Females	278	87	3	183	137	18	12	4	3	2	1	8
Millbrook	Males	439	131	1	312	166	49	32	2	1	----	----	9
	Females	380	82	3	264	104	48	33	2	----	5	1	8
Morton (incl. Mecosta village)	Males	462	148	23	288	181	39	29	5	3	7	3	78
	Females	411	93	1	288	114	36	26	5	1	14	4	17
Mecosta village	Males	283	63	1	184	63	28	20	4	1	7	3	37
	Females	288	41	----	210	47	24	18	1	1	13	4	11
Sheridan	Males	139	35	----	110	40	9	7	3	----	1	----	4
	Females	97	23	----	68	29	8	5	3	1	----	----	3
Wheatland	Males	549	192	2	369	279	44	28	1	1	7	----	14
	Females	482	147	----	320	239	22	28	2	----	9	1	8
Morley village in Ætna and Deerfield	Males	189	56	1	129	79	9	21	----	1	1	----	6
	Females	166	52	----	114	71	8	21	----	1	1	----	2
Menominee County	Males	4,457	6,710	321	1,155	8,958	538	233	11	7	13	7	566
	Females	4,135	3,482	15	1,062	5,750	519	218	9	4	14	6	50
Breen	Males	79	107	----	51	134	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	83	38	----	50	68	3	------	----	----	----	----	------
Breitung	Males	754	1,697	47	157	2,162	90	33	2	----	1	----	53
	Females	739	822	3	133	1,306	78	32	1	1	3	----	10
Cedarville	Males	97	158	----	40	193	10	4	----	1	----	2	5
	Females	68	28	1	20	45	22	6	----	----	1	----	3
Ingallston	Males	138	142	----	53	207	6	11	----	----	2	1	------
	Females	106	53	----	38	98	9	13	----	----	----	----	1
Menominee	Males	378	466	3	112	655	51	11	1	----	3	----	14
	Females	331	244	3	120	383	47	20	----	----	4	----	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Menominee city	Males	1,316	1,741	258	330	2,257	177	61	7	3	4	2	474
	Females	1,258	999	5	331	1,659	172	62	7	2	3	3	23
1st ward	Males	308	454	245	64	456	48	17	----	2	----	1	419
	Females	281	232	4	76	369	46	11	3	1	1	----	10
2d ward	Males	371	412	2	112	595	44	16	4	1	2	1	10
	Females	335	283	----	111	454	29	13	3	1	1	2	4
3d ward	Males	134	254	10	32	298	32	13	1	----	1	----	21
	Females	166	124	1	39	189	45	6	1	----	1	1	9
4th ward	Males	251	271	----	66	420	28	8	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	262	181	----	54	337	32	20	----	----	----	----	------
5th ward	Males	252	350	1	56	488	25	7	2	----	1	----	24
	Females	214	179	----	51	310	20	12	----	----	----	----	------
Nadeau	Males	207	309	----	67	407	22	19	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	205	168	----	56	293	18	6	----	----	----	----	------
Norway	Males	545	1,140	2	84	1,531	51	16	----	----	1	2	2
	Females	539	603	1	97	974	51	16	----	1	----	1	3
Spalding	Males	429	518	10	110	749	51	31	----	1	1	----	14
	Females	315	233	----	72	406	47	21	1	----	1	----	------
Stephenson	Males	514	432	1	151	663	79	47	1	2	1	----	3
	Females	491	294	2	145	518	72	42	----	----	2	2	6
Midland County	Males	3,377	1,336	15	2,139	1,743	336	304	42	9	21	14	120
	Females	3,059	985	4	1,937	1,435	291	254	34	7	25	11	54
Edenville	Males	158	57	----	93	75	10	27	2	1	1	----	6
	Females	137	67	----	79	81	14	20	5	1	----	----	4
Geneva	Males	102	45	2	57	47	10	------	16	----	1	1	17
	Females	88	31	1	59	36	6	------	9	1	1	2	6
Greendale	Males	22	2	----	19	1	------	1	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	26	------	----	22	------	2	1	----	----	----	----	1
Homer	Males	213	49	----	145	84	12	13	2	----	2	----	4
	Females	164	32	----	111	57	10	10	----	----	4	2	2
Hope	Males	189	136	----	94	175	28	24	1	----	1	1	1
	Females	168	78	----	72	125	24	21	----	----	1	2	1
Ingersoll	Males	328	148	----	226	181	29	20	----	1	----	2	8
	Females	308	114	----	202	157	32	27	1	----	2	----	1
Jasper	Males	204	39	3	142	55	14	19	2	----	2	----	12
	Females	184	38	1	134	51	14	17	2	----	2	----	3
Jerome	Males	117	76	1	67	97	18	8	1	1	----	1	1
	Females	128	38	----	71	70	13	11	----	----	----	----	1
Larkin	Males	140	34	----	101	34	21	15	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	105	17	----	74	20	13	13	1	----	1	----	------
Lee	Males	88	47	----	33	58	25	17	1	----	----	1	------
	Females	69	28	----	33	45	13	6	----	----	----	----	------
Lincoln	Males	109	86	1	76	88	9	5	1	1	1	3	12
	Females	65	24	1	45	26	5	3	2	----	1	1	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Midland (incl. Midland City village)	Males	1,226	382	6	824	515	125	98	9	2	9	1	31
	Females	1,221	332	----	826	478	112	85	12	3	12	4	21
Midland City village	Males	829	261	5	557	344	92	64	7	1	5	----	25
	Females	856	226	----	590	312	82	58	12	2	7	4	15
Mount Hayley	Males	82	81	----	5	142	7	6	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	72	53	----	12	103	5	2	----	2	----	----	1
Porter	Males	145	50	----	95	85	10	5	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	134	37	1	79	72	12	8	1	----	----	----	------
Warren	Males	254	104	2	162	106	18	37	5	3	3	4	22
	Females	190	96	----	118	114	16	30	1	----	1	----	6
Missaukee County	Males	1,165	853	18	627	1,027	89	74	12	5	14	8	180
	Females	895	447	8	454	617	66	52	5	2	17	5	132
Ætna	Males	36	40	----	15	45	5	4	1	1	1	----	4
	Females	30	17	----	14	24	5	3	----	----	----	----	1
Bloomfield	Males	77	35	----	50	47	4	8	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	61	16	----	47	19	3	4	1	----	1	1	1
Caldwell	Males	106	36	----	82	10	7	11	6	----	4	----	22
	Females	78	10	----	52	5	5	4	----	----	8	3	11
Clam Union	Males	123	169	1	24	250	12	2	1	1	----	----	3
	Females	103	143	----	13	223	4	6	----	----	----	----	------
Forest	Males	64	10	----	32	10	------	------	1	----	----	----	31
	Females	60	5	2	25	7	1	2	----	----	----	----	32
Lake	Males	159	132	15	66	134	5	3	----	----	----	----	98
	Females	130	74	5	54	73	1	1	1	----	1	----	78
Norwich	Males	145	71	----	100	90	12	12	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	115	26	----	82	35	11	13	----	----	----	----	------
Pioneer	Males	82	15	----	71	19	2	------	----	----	1	2	2
	Females	60	2	----	54	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	1
Reeder	Males	149	129	----	82	144	12	18	1	3	4	4	10
	Females	102	41	1	52	63	9	5	2	1	5	----	7
Richland	Males	81	86	2	40	113	8	3	----	----	1	----	4
	Females	61	43	----	21	71	10	2	----	----	----	----	------
Riverside	Males	53	80	----	6	105	12	7	----	----	----	1	2
	Females	43	62	----	5	85	7	8	----	----	----	----	------
West Branch	Males	90	50	----	59	60	10	6	1	----	3	1	------
	Females	52	8	----	35	8	8	3	1	1	2	1	1
Monroe County	Males	14,417	2,726	43	8,505	5,989	1,393	672	75	20	117	16	399
	Females	13,723	2,426	18	8,251	5,508	1,316	632	41	23	111	12	273
Ash	Males	923	189	3	535	411	96	59	----	4	1	----	9
	Females	847	164	3	476	381	93	49	2	2	1	----	10
Bedford	Males	845	131	1	607	226	99	34	----	1	7	----	3
	Females	781	88	----	544	183	98	36	1	----	5	----	2
Berlin	Males	903	124	2	570	245	140	41	3	2	5	2	21
	Females	836	87	----	527	198	140	35	----	1	8	----	14

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Dundee (incl. Dundee village)	Males	1,605	281	15	1,004	531	96	55	26	2	37	----	150
	Females	1,471	231	5	1,018	444	91	52	9	3	35	----	55
Dundee village	Males	554	55	8	379	90	40	15	10	1	15	----	67
	Females	536	38	3	416	71	33	15	2	1	18	----	21
Erie	Males	738	65	2	597	124	53	26	1	----	----	----	4
	Females	700	39	1	581	91	43	22	2	----	----	----	1
Exeter	Males	754	153	----	361	400	102	36	2	2	----	----	4
	Females	645	123	----	300	352	93	22	----	----	----	----	1
Frenchtown	Males	942	192	5	495	512	81	32	1	----	2	----	16
	Females	860	185	3	483	445	76	29	2	1	1	2	9
Ida	Males	605	169	1	261	421	58	23	1	----	1	----	10
	Females	522	145	1	248	344	53	20	1	----	----	----	2
La Salle	Males	689	82	----	467	187	59	36	2	1	2	----	17
	Females	634	71	----	424	161	58	36	1	4	9	----	12
London	Males	619	103	----	409	212	52	22	7	1	6	4	9
	Females	573	85	1	387	177	41	25	7	1	9	1	11
Milan	Males	1,030	115	1	787	202	73	49	4	2	8	1	20
	Females	972	93	1	732	180	74	54	3	1	7	----	15
Monroe	Males	410	79	2	231	178	37	24	1	----	1	----	19
	Females	369	70	----	208	162	35	23	----	----	2	1	8
Monroe city	Males	1,950	507	1	896	1,195	208	110	5	----	14	3	27
	Females	2,230	591	2	1,043	1,371	213	105	5	7	7	2	70
1st ward	Males	647	261	1	135	656	66	40	----	----	4	1	7
	Females	603	286	1	159	633	55	39	1	----	----	----	3
2d ward	Males	365	82	----	214	174	43	13	----	----	2	----	1
	Females	473	89	----	266	231	44	8	4	2	1	----	6
3d ward	Males	595	114	----	303	265	72	39	4	----	8	2	16
	Females	636	135	----	336	316	76	31	----	1	5	2	4
4th ward	Males	343	50	----	244	100	27	18	1	----	----	----	3
	Females	518	81	1	282	191	38	27	----	4	1	----	57
Raisinville	Males	813	205	----	356	502	112	36	2	----	2	1	7
	Females	742	161	----	337	421	89	42	2	----	1	1	10
Summerfield (incl. Petersburg vill.)	Males	815	142	3	518	267	78	40	10	2	8	1	36
	Females	767	135	----	503	257	60	46	5	2	8	2	19
Petersburg vill.	Males	172	32	----	108	49	21	8	3	----	2	1	12
	Females	197	25	----	144	43	14	10	1	----	2	----	8
Whiteford	Males	776	189	7	411	376	49	49	10	3	23	4	47
	Females	774	158	1	440	341	59	36	1	1	18	3	34
Montcalm County	Males	15,212	3,465	97	10,944	4,883	1,138	799	141	33	134	38	664
	Females	13,805	2,741	35	10,076	4,094	1,113	712	63	20	139	23	341
	Unknown	1	------	----	------	------	1	------	----	----	---	---	------
Belvidere	Males	350	73	----	236	110	25	18	3	3	6	2	20
	Females	287	45	----	196	65	40	16	1	----	4	1	9
Bloomer	Males	958	87	1	700	168	50	48	24	2	9	3	42
	Females	885	88	1	649	161	52	47	10	4	10	3	38

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Bushnell	Males	646	60	----	504	105	46	24	2	1	5	----	19
	Females	608	52	----	444	96	63	22	1	1	7	2	24
Cato (incl. Lakeview village)	Males	760	156	10	594	192	78	38	1	----	----	----	23
	Females	663	117	13	502	175	56	38	1	----	1	1	19
Lakeview village	Males	398	47	6	340	57	25	19	----	----	----	----	10
	Females	370	46	7	306	70	20	17	1	----	1	----	8
Crystal	Males	640	40	2	527	72	32	10	6	----	11	2	22
	Females	626	30	----	507	73	42	11	3	1	8	1	10
Day (incl. McBride vill'ge)	Males	1,152	205	49	858	273	92	46	9	3	13	8	104
	Females	1,019	118	4	800	180	59	44	6	4	14	----	34
	Unknown	1	------	----	------	------	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
McBride village	Males	612	99	3	448	133	52	32	8	2	6	4	29
	Females	540	49	3	423	77	30	31	4	2	10	----	15
Douglass	Males	406	114	----	292	142	49	30	----	----	1	----	6
	Females	370	87	----	248	128	44	30	2	----	2	----	3
Eureka	Males	414	62	3	305	86	44	18	9	----	4	----	13
	Females	403	60	----	305	96	33	15	2	----	7	1	4
Evergreen (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	842	128	----	621	187	55	55	4	2	8	2	36
	Females	880	91	----	526	131	61	38	----	----	4	1	10
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	210	21	----	159	30	8	22	1	1	----	----	10
	Females	159	26	----	127	32	12	9	----	----	----	----	5
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	519	131	1	383	195	34	28	4	----	----	----	7
	Females	470	97	1	366	136	29	27	1	----	1	----	8
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	2	------	----	1	------	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	3	------	----	3	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Ferris	Males	713	59	1	521	96	37	42	10	2	9	4	52
	Females	557	53	----	435	73	41	29	3	1	10	----	18
Greenville city	Males	1,225	276	8	863	378	100	72	13	3	16	2	62
	Females	1,259	293	2	941	403	86	72	1	1	17	1	32
1st ward	Males	372	66	2	244	88	42	21	7	----	8	1	29
	Females	391	84	----	288	112	28	18	1	----	12	----	16
2d ward	Males	423	97	3	326	128	35	24	1	----	1	----	8
	Females	468	92	1	355	137	33	32	----	----	----	----	4
3d ward	Males	430	113	3	293	162	23	27	5	3	7	1	25
	Females	400	117	1	298	154	25	22	----	1	5	1	12
Home (incl. Edmore village)	Males	1,078	316	1	809	410	77	57	----	----	----	----	22
	Females	936	162	----	737	226	79	50	----	----	1	----	5
Edmore village	Males	514	113	1	388	148	44	36	----	----	----	----	13
	Females	491	70	----	390	93	45	29	----	----	1	----	3
Maple Valley	Males	712	325	4	429	439	58	44	14	3	5	4	45
	Females	707	247	2	431	361	62	58	3	2	6	----	33
Montcalm	Males	583	254	1	303	448	30	19	8	----	8	----	22
	Females	518	241	----	296	396	27	13	5	----	7	1	14
Pierson (incl. Pierson village)	Males	667	165	1	462	230	54	38	8	2	12	5	22
	Females	591	133	----	418	189	54	27	5	1	7	5	18

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Pierson village	Males	160	22	----	120	34	10	6	2	1	3	----	6
	Females	138	15	----	110	18	12	4	2	1	2	----	4
Pine	Males	365	167	1	225	255	23	25	----	----	----	----	5
	Females	324	141	----	195	220	29	18	----	----	1	----	2
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village)	Males	932	176	4	703	222	54	44	12	6	7	4	60
	Females	767	125	4	592	172	46	38	11	2	14	5	16
Howard City village	Males	481	127	4	338	147	23	24	10	6	6	4	54
	Females	420	93	4	316	119	24	17	9	2	13	4	13
Richland	Males	492	113	2	362	119	58	48	----	----	3	1	16
	Females	452	80	1	339	102	50	34	----	1	3	----	4
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.)	Males	676	244	2	467	327	42	29	11	1	14	----	31
	Females	613	212	4	395	323	49	24	6	1	7	1	23
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	127	10	1	79	23	8	5	6	----	7	----	9
	Females	110	15	1	75	20	10	9	2	1	2	----	7
Stanton city	Males	730	124	1	556	170	62	41	1	2	2	1	20
	Females	742	123	1	578	160	75	38	1	----	5	----	9
1st ward	Males	460	75	----	351	106	32	29	1	1	2	1	12
	Females	452	79	----	350	99	41	27	1	----	5	----	8
2d ward	Males	270	49	1	205	64	30	12	----	1	----	----	8
	Females	290	44	1	228	61	34	11	----	----	----	----	1
Winfield	Males	372	190	5	224	259	38	25	2	3	1	----	15
	Females	328	146	2	176	228	36	23	1	1	3	----	8
Sheridan vill. (in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney)	Males	339	31	1	239	53	17	28	7	1	7	----	19
	Females	272	41	1	205	52	22	18	2	1	2	----	12
Montmorency Co.	Males	261	232	1	159	269	16	34	2	----	2	2	10
	Females	190	161	----	107	192	15	30	----	2	1	----	4
Albert	Males	45	4	----	39	7	------	1	1	----	1	----	------
	Females	27	4	----	19	7	1	2	----	1	----	----	1
Briley	Males	90	35	----	57	45	4	12	1	----	----	----	6
	Females	76	25	----	50	32	6	11	----	----	1	----	1
Montmorency	Males	31	52	----	6	61	6	8	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	25	35	----	2	44	4	9	----	1	----	----	------
Rust	Males	95	141	1	57	156	6	13	----	----	1	1	3
	Females	62	97	----	36	109	4	8	----	----	----	----	2
Muskegon County	Males	11,941	8,539	42	5,773	12,263	1,055	685	90	33	83	33	507
	Females	10,916	6,103	10	5,255	9,688	1,075	637	55	16	85	18	200
	Unknown	3	------	----	3	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Blue Lake	Males	107	8	2	89	16	------	------	----	----	1	1	10
	Females	98	5	1	83	9	3	3	----	----	----	----	6
Casinova (incl. part of Casnovia village)	Males	722	140	----	454	180	54	84	17	1	7	----	65
	Females	665	124	1	443	175	53	66	8	2	11	2	30
	Unknown	3	----	----	3	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Casnovia vill. (part of)	Males	48	6	----	28	10	1	8	1	----	----	----	6
	Females	48	12	----	36	16	1	7	----	----	----	----	------
Cedar Creek	Males	136	43	----	83	75	9	8	1	1	1	----	1
	Females	108	30	----	65	53	13	4	----	1	1	----	1

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Dalton	Males	283	120	1	158	176	23	18	3	1	5	2	18
	Females	216	71	2	131	113	11	18	3	1	8	1	8
Eggleston	Males	80	28	----	52	37	13	4	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	64	19	----	47	20	11	4	1	----	----	----	------
Fruitland	Males	180	99	----	104	145	18	9	----	----	----	1	2
	Females	184	58	----	93	114	23	6	2	1	2	----	1
Fruitport	Males	305	67	1	192	103	40	25	1	----	1	----	11
	Females	255	62	1	177	87	28	18	1	----	----	----	7
Holton	Males	443	97	----	323	135	56	25	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	353	75	----	262	105	34	27	----	----	----	----	------
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)	Males	617	880	1	245	1,116	51	37	6	2	1	1	39
	Females	571	524	----	193	782	64	41	3	----	2	----	10
Lakeside village	Males	359	480	1	166	598	27	21	3	1	1	1	22
	Females	363	306	----	144	450	37	27	2	----	2	----	7
Laketon (incl. North Muskegon village)	Males	793	702	4	403	917	68	32	7	3	10	1	58
	Females	586	509	2	296	533	73	23	3	----	9	1	19
North Muskegon village	Males	571	567	4	281	725	48	25	4	2	7	1	49
	Females	435	299	2	201	434	51	21	2	----	9	----	18
Montague (incl. Montague vill.)	Males	800	641	2	373	908	92	32	3	1	3	6	25
	Females	816	496	----	393	751	97	44	5	3	8	2	9
Montague village	Males	647	568	2	285	800	73	28	2	1	3	5	20
	Females	681	442	----	306	669	84	38	5	3	7	2	9
Moorland	Males	208	59	----	134	83	25	8	5	2	2	1	7
	Females	188	33	----	126	47	23	15	2	2	----	----	6
Muskegon	Males	283	358	1	96	507	16	11	1	----	2	----	9
	Females	240	255	----	63	405	17	9	----	----	1	----	------
Muskegon city	Males	5,204	4,392	23	2,124	6,446	453	307	27	12	30	13	207
	Females	4,922	3,283	1	1,986	5,333	485	269	14	6	30	8	75
1st ward	Males	2,165	1,952	14	877	2,824	175	111	16	4	18	7	99
	Females	1,974	1,456	----	740	2,318	194	119	6	4	16	2	31
2d ward	Males	1,347	755	7	620	1,175	115	78	8	8	9	6	90
	Females	1,330	641	1	640	1,094	109	71	6	2	10	5	35
3d ward	Males	751	477	2	338	761	64	50	1	----	3	----	13
	Females	750	437	----	348	718	64	41	2	----	4	1	9
4th ward	Males	941	1,208	----	289	1,686	99	68	2	----	----	----	5
	Females	868	749	----	258	1,203	118	38	----	----	----	----	------
Norton	Males	299	86	1	173	149	17	18	5	2	8	4	10
	Females	260	67	----	171	106	15	18	2	----	7	1	7
Ravenna	Males	510	157	----	301	272	60	11	5	7	5	----	6
	Females	478	111	2	295	202	51	17	5	----	6	2	13
Whitehall (incl. Whitehall vill.)	Males	706	520	6	372	730	39	49	6	----	6	2	28
	Females	704	407	----	347	646	54	51	4	----	3	1	5
Whitehall village	Males	655	505	6	342	696	38	48	6	----	6	2	28
	Females	650	395	----	329	603	51	49	4	----	3	1	5
White River	Males	265	142	----	97	268	21	7	3	1	1	----	9
	Females	208	114	----	84	207	20	4	2	----	2	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Casnovia vill. (in Casnova, Muskegon Co., and in Tyrone, Kent Co.)	Males	92	13	----	60	21	4	9	2	----	----	----	9
	Females	92	17	1	64	30	5	8	1	----	----	----	2
Newaygo County	Males	8,078	2,546	60	5,395	3,509	689	456	76	18	95	25	421
	Females	6,859	1,445	8	4,771	2,183	612	415	47	18	86	11	169
Ashland	Males	673	156	1	515	221	53	34	----	----	2	1	4
	Females	655	117	----	498	182	51	38	----	1	1	----	1
Barton	Males	369	137	27	206	190	36	36	6	----	4	2	53
	Females	261	80	----	173	96	28	21	3	----	4	----	16
Beaver	Males	151	26	----	111	42	6	15	----	----	1	1	1
	Females	110	13	----	89	21	7	6	----	----	----	----	------
Big Prairie	Males	277	78	----	172	121	35	18	2	----	2	----	5
	Females	205	59	----	134	67	24	13	2	1	1	----	2
Bridgeton	Males	243	52	1	146	85	19	20	4	2	6	1	13
	Females	207	37	----	130	62	20	18	2	----	5	1	6
Brooks (incl. part of Newaygo vil.)	Males	470	114	6	320	149	30	21	12	2	7	4	45
	Females	394	68	3	288	96	35	22	4	----	6	----	14
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	293	91	4	194	122	25	12	3	2	2	1	27
	Females	273	56	2	192	81	30	16	3	----	1	----	8
Croton (incl. Croton village)	Males	343	42	2	238	63	33	13	4	----	4	3	29
	Females	316	26	1	222	56	26	16	7	----	8	----	8
Croton village	Males	59	10	----	40	17	8	------	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	73	6	----	53	15	6	4	----	----	1	----	------
Dayton (inc. part of Fremont vill.)	Males	836	193	1	542	283	97	46	12	----	6	----	44
	Females	816	134	----	548	217	93	55	6	1	8	----	22
Fremont village (part of)	Males	193	43	1	116	66	23	3	2	----	2	----	25
	Females	193	28	----	141	41	16	11	3	----	1	----	8
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.)	Males	514	65	1	341	105	37	27	10	1	17	----	42
	Females	484	46	----	350	71	31	27	5	2	22	3	19
Hesperia village (part of)	Males	128	21	1	93	24	7	8	2	----	3	----	13
	Females	131	11	----	98	14	11	5	2	1	6	1	4
Ensley	Males	681	103	----	518	153	52	36	3	----	2	----	20
	Females	552	86	----	422	134	40	29	2	1	2	----	8
Everett	Males	290	59	3	229	72	17	13	4	1	3	1	12
	Females	261	26	3	194	43	18	10	6	----	2	1	16
Garfield (inc. p'rt of Newaygo vil.)	Males	574	255	1	358	363	56	26	2	3	5	2	15
	Females	494	158	----	327	247	45	25	----	1	3	----	4
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	215	122	1	148	159	16	7	----	2	1	----	5
	Females	194	68	----	138	98	17	6	----	----	1	----	2
Goodwell	Males	176	112	2	101	151	11	11	1	----	3	1	11
	Females	102	30	----	61	48	10	9	----	----	1	2	1
Grant	Males	190	26	2	135	29	16	16	2	----	5	2	13
	Females	193	24	----	136	32	12	26	2	2	2	----	5
Home	Males	101	78	1	58	98	8	4	1	----	3	1	7
	Females	70	21	----	45	37	4	2	----	----	----	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Lincoln	Males	235	163	2	139	188	33	24	3	----	3	----	10
	Females	167	59	----	97	84	18	15	1	2	4	----	5
Monroe	Males	209	135	----	147	160	11	20	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	162	56	----	126	70	7	8	2	----	----	1	4
Norwich	Males	400	301	----	275	350	28	19	1	----	4	1	23
	Females	324	131	----	217	166	33	34	----	----	1	----	4
Sheridan (incl. part of Fremont village)	Males	536	189	6	291	317	40	24	5	7	8	3	36
	Females	481	152	1	281	253	45	12	3	5	11	2	22
Fremont village (part of)	Males	182	39	1	132	46	13	7	3	4	2	1	14
	Females	168	21	----	125	33	16	3	1	2	4	----	5
Sherman	Males	223	59	----	147	87	27	11	1	----	1	1	7
	Females	202	33	----	139	54	27	12	2	----	----	----	1
Troy	Males	132	59	----	94	66	5	6	----	2	4	1	13
	Females	95	36	----	63	49	11	4	----	----	3	----	1
Wilcox (incl. White Cloud village)	Males	455	144	4	312	216	39	16	3	----	5	----	12
	Females	308	73	----	231	98	27	13	----	2	2	1	7
White Cloud village	Males	244	119	4	161	155	28	8	1	----	4	----	10
	Females	178	61	----	131	77	14	8	----	1	2	1	5
Fremont village (in Dayton and Sheridan)	Males	375	82	2	248	112	36	10	5	4	4	1	39
	Females	361	49	----	266	74	32	14	4	2	5	----	13
Newaygo village (in Brooks and Garfield)	Males	508	213	5	342	281	41	19	3	4	3	1	32
	Females	467	124	2	330	179	47	22	3	----	2	----	10
Hesperia vill. (in Denver, Newaygo Co., and in Newfield, Oceana Co.)	Males	214	31	2	161	35	11	10	2	----	7	----	21
	Females	224	18	----	169	26	17	6	2	1	13	1	7
Oakland County	Males	17,036	3,690	95	11,624	5,885	1,318	780	121	33	116	22	922
	Females	17,084	3,142	53	11,762	5,309	1,374	809	105	35	130	26	729
Addison	Males	475	67	1	355	100	35	29	5	----	5	----	14
	Females	406	52	----	310	80	17	34	4	----	6	----	7
Avon (incl. Rochester vill.)	Males	901	131	5	693	201	46	44	12	3	7	----	31
	Females	862	134	2	715	184	34	33	1	1	6	1	23
Rochester village	Males	382	61	2	297	83	23	21	----	3	6	----	12
	Females	424	66	1	344	84	23	23	----	1	5	1	10
Bloomfield (incl. Birmingham village)	Males	788	158	----	577	283	50	27	2	----	----	----	7
	Females	868	144	----	616	279	60	50	1	1	1	----	4
Birmingham vill.	Males	312	60	----	239	88	27	12	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	412	55	----	301	108	34	17	1	1	1	----	4
Brandon	Males	594	76	----	471	108	33	31	7	1	----	----	19
	Females	572	81	1	437	122	29	31	11	2	6	1	15
Commerce	Males	506	111	4	351	187	43	7	4	3	2	2	22
	Females	510	73	----	350	157	43	16	2	1	3	1	10
Farmingt'n (incl. Farmington village)	Males	681	190	1	495	299	39	27	5	1	2	----	4
	Females	700	144	1	528	269	41	11	1	----	1	----	3
Farmington vill.	Males	128	32	----	94	46	11	7	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	179	16	----	155	31	7	2	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Groveland	Males	472	72	1	330	133	44	25	3	1	3	1	5
	Females	414	55	1	304	111	32	16	1	2	1	----	3
Highland	Males	677	97	----	491	182	45	36	1	2	7	----	10
	Females	629	78	----	450	156	44	28	1	4	7	1	16
Holly (incl. Holly village)	Males	959	143	5	690	226	69	38	11	3	15	4	51
	Females	963	124	4	718	208	73	43	9	4	8	----	28
Holly village	Males	551	85	5	370	130	37	21	11	1	15	3	51
	Females	579	79	4	415	126	48	25	9	4	8	----	27
Independence (incl. Clarkston village)	Males	563	91	1	425	152	23	15	6	2	4	----	28
	Females	591	76	----	450	139	25	17	7	----	6	----	23
Clarkston village	Males	161	25	----	126	43	7	5	1	1	2	----	1
	Females	187	26	----	143	46	9	10	2	----	1	----	2
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village)	Males	718	170	2	504	277	55	32	1	----	4	----	17
	Females	681	124	----	492	225	63	19	----	----	2	----	4
South Lyon vill.	Males	270	77	2	185	118	24	13	1	----	1	----	7
	Females	273	46	----	199	79	36	2	----	----	1	----	2
Milford (incl. Milford village)	Males	869	186	13	524	308	106	50	16	2	7	1	54
	Females	900	161	6	518	279	117	57	10	6	19	3	58
Milford village	Males	478	95	13	307	136	45	20	16	2	7	1	52
	Females	524	95	6	298	155	56	24	10	5	18	3	56
Novi	Males	594	123	3	463	167	32	25	3	2	3	2	23
	Females	573	111	----	441	167	39	18	2	2	6	2	7
Oakland	Males	402	77	----	324	106	23	24	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	395	54	----	319	85	19	23	----	----	2	----	1
Orion (incl. Orion village)	Males	612	96	1	449	155	45	39	1	----	2	2	16
	Females	614	84	----	473	139	46	34	1	1	----	2	2
Orion village	Males	235	27	1	173	43	14	26	1	----	1	----	5
	Females	255	38	----	198	55	16	22	----	----	----	----	2
Oxford (incl. Oxford village)	Males	860	125	6	695	181	47	22	8	2	----	1	35
	Females	872	111	1	682	151	58	51	11	3	3	----	25
Oxford village	Males	396	68	3	321	90	21	11	3	1	----	----	20
	Females	432	59	----	346	75	31	19	5	----	2	----	13
Pontiac	Males	420	76	3	293	113	33	29	3	4	4	1	19
	Females	440	61	2	301	105	47	26	5	----	7	----	12
Pontiac city	Males	1,852	648	37	1,009	763	170	96	11	3	28	4	453
	Females	2,142	649	19	1,192	849	205	117	10	4	26	10	397
1st ward	Males	258	97	1	158	148	20	13	----	1	4	----	12
	Females	298	99	----	180	150	29	18	2	----	11	2	5
2d ward	Males	467	157	4	261	251	61	31	2	----	3	2	17
	Females	523	164	2	304	266	64	40	2	----	1	1	11
3d ward	Males	364	135	2	260	180	24	19	2	----	3	----	13
	Females	436	115	----	280	191	40	25	1	----	5	2	7
4th ward	Males	763	259	30	330	184	65	33	7	2	18	2	411
	Females	885	271	17	428	242	72	34	5	4	9	5	374
Rose	Males	486	53	1	363	97	27	14	6	----	7	1	25
	Females	450	42	5	339	87	28	15	7	----	2	----	19

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n. Father.		Father Unkno'n. Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Royal Oak	Males	604	289	1	247	537	79	20	1	----	6	1	3
	Females	555	215	----	263	404	65	21	5	1	5	2	4
Southfield	Males	568	190	4	316	334	70	26	3	1	2	----	10
	Females	555	154	5	316	286	67	24	6	1	2	----	12
Springfield	Males	484	99	1	353	190	27	9	----	----	----	----	5
	Females	496	70	2	372	148	33	11	1	----	----	----	3
Troy	Males	598	152	2	363	272	58	35	6	2	2	1	13
	Females	611	127	1	368	253	56	40	3	1	5	1	12
Waterford	Males	529	86	2	361	151	45	25	----	----	2	1	32
	Females	511	68	----	348	130	37	34	2	----	1	1	26
West Bloomfield	Males	427	98	1	263	181	24	34	4	1	3	----	16
	Females	403	83	1	251	149	43	31	3	----	2	1	7
White Lake	Males	397	86	----	219	182	50	21	2	----	1	----	8
	Females	362	67	2	209	147	53	9	1	1	3	----	8
Oceana County	Males	6,335	1,483	41	4,247	2,207	406	373	58	10	109	16	433
	Females	5,526	1,123	11	3,728	1,782	432	287	44	13	88	15	271
Benona	Males	404	120	----	266	204	22	15	3	1	2	1	10
	Females	333	91	1	199	173	25	17	3	1	1	----	6
Clay Banks	Males	272	94	1	129	182	20	17	2	----	9	1	7
	Females	234	89	2	115	167	16	10	1	2	1	1	12
Colfax	Males	64	1	----	53	7	1	2	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	61	2	----	51	5	1	2	----	1	2	----	1
Crystal	Males	382	69	----	297	84	36	16	1	----	3	1	13
	Females	313	25	----	244	50	26	9	2	----	1	1	5
Elbridge	Males	524	65	5	404	114	13	24	3	1	9	1	25
	Females	481	54	2	392	84	21	19	3	1	4	1	12
Ferry	Males	331	31	----	253	41	25	20	1	----	4	----	18
	Females	287	31	----	220	34	31	12	2	1	3	----	15
Golden	Males	407	141	6	245	195	25	29	5	3	12	3	37
	Females	380	103	----	255	161	28	21	3	1	5	4	5
Grant	Males	252	102	----	137	155	33	11	3	1	1	----	13
	Females	204	81	----	120	118	19	12	3	1	5	----	7
Greenwood	Males	223	35	----	156	54	15	15	3	----	1	1	13
	Females	183	35	----	121	37	17	25	1	2	7	2	6
Hart	Males	794	112	----	581	155	41	48	12	1	13	3	52
	Females	726	103	----	539	153	46	32	13	1	11	2	32
Leavitt	Males	301	37	5	110	39	16	17	8	----	26	----	137
	Females	271	32	1	105	30	7	15	4	----	16	----	127
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village)	Males	344	32	1	257	47	14	23	4	----	9	----	23
	Females	280	25	----	213	42	14	10	1	----	12	----	13
Hesperia village (part of)	Males	86	10	1	68	11	4	2	----	----	4	----	8
	Females	93	7	----	71	12	6	1	----	----	7	----	3
Otto	Males	79	13	5	46	23	6	5	----	----	4	3	10
	Females	50	10	2	27	14	5	4	2	----	3	1	6

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	Males	620	211	12	365	333	43	48	8	1	7	1	37
	Females	585	168	1	336	292	65	36	4	1	9	2	9
Pentwater village	Males	562	187	12	329	291	41	46	8	1	7	1	37
	Females	546	149	1	317	262	60	33	4	1	9	2	8
Shelby	Males	1,024	279	4	774	349	75	61	5	1	7	1	34
	Females	885	174	1	653	259	80	50	2	1	5	----	10
Weare	Males	314	141	2	174	225	31	22	----	----	2	----	3
	Females	253	100	1	138	163	31	13	----	----	3	1	5
Hesperia vill. (in Newfield, Oceana Co., and in Denver, Newaygo Co.)	Males	214	31	2	161	35	11	10	2	----	7	----	21
	Females	224	18	----	169	26	17	6	2	1	13	1	7
Ogemaw County	Males	1,253	784	4	722	993	113	136	6	7	17	4	43
	Females	1,032	563	1	567	788	100	94	7	----	12	7	21
Beaver Lake	Males	161	85	----	88	117	20	18	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	109	32	----	64	53	5	13	----	----	2	----	4
Churchill	Males	78	53	----	38	61	10	11	----	2	3	----	6
	Females	72	42	----	29	62	11	6	1	----	----	3	2
Cumming	Males	29	61	----	10	70	7	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	31	41	----	6	52	6	7	----	----	1	----	------
Damon	Males	119	19	----	90	21	8	11	1	2	1	----	4
	Females	105	17	----	83	19	11	3	1	----	5	----	------
Edwards	Males	30	58	----	18	57	6	3	1	----	----	----	3
	Females	31	39	----	10	53	3	3	----	----	1	----	------
Foster	Males	137	19	1	94	31	9	9	----	1	4	----	9
	Females	118	24	----	75	42	11	8	2	----	----	----	4
Hill	Males	10	10	----	1	13	1	5	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	6	4	----	------	8	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
Horton	Males	83	51	1	31	94	4	1	1	----	----	----	4
	Females	60	33	----	20	65	7	------	1	----	----	----	------
Klacking	Males	98	54	----	65	70	5	11	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	80	52	----	51	71	3	7	----	----	----	----	------
Mills	Males	29	4	----	18	9	------	4	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	22	7	----	13	7	1	7	----	----	----	----	1
Ogemaw	Males	77	68	1	34	78	5	15	1	1	5	2	5
	Females	49	47	----	18	60	8	5	1	----	----	1	3
Richland	Males	67	49	----	40	55	7	11	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	68	22	----	36	35	6	9	----	----	1	----	3
Rose	Males	56	20	----	34	30	5	6	1	----	----	----	------
	Females	56	13	----	34	25	5	1	1	----	1	1	1
West Branch	Males	279	233	1	161	287	26	28	----	1	3	2	5
	Females	225	190	1	128	236	22	24	----	----	1	2	3
Ontonagon County	Males	1,322	1,999	8	304	2,771	147	75	4	2	2	2	22
	Females	1,038	469	----	189	1,089	150	67	2	2	----	2	6
Bohemia	Males	85	86	----	10	151	7	2	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	69	32	----	5	79	11	3	----	----	----	----	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Carp Lake	Males	127	934	8	51	993	8	3	----	----	----	----	14
	Females	42	6	----	21	15	6	3	2	----	----	----	1
Greenland	Males	268	156	----	16	374	19	13	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	217	130	----	13	306	19	9	----	----	----	----	------
Ontonagon	Males	571	683	----	198	916	88	38	4	2	2	2	4
	Females	430	169	----	119	349	84	41	----	2	----	2	2
Rockland	Males	271	140	----	29	337	25	19	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	280	132	----	31	340	30	11	----	----	----	----	------
Osceola County	Males	5,298	2,207	28	3,568	2,933	405	337	35	10	39	17	189
	Females	4,702	1,747	19	3,135	2,484	370	285	24	14	35	17	104
Burdell	Males	351	106	2	253	157	11	12	3	----	5	3	15
	Females	260	81	1	182	123	5	11	3	1	5	1	11
Cedar	Males	81	36	----	54	46	7	------	1	1	1	----	7
	Females	90	22	----	60	34	5	3	----	1	1	----	2
Evart (incl. part of Evart village)	Males	443	181	7	277	241	32	23	6	2	5	5	40
	Females	376	129	3	233	194	33	17	5	----	6	1	19
Evart village (part of)	Males	170	77	4	79	98	15	19	6	1	5	2	26
	Females	139	60	1	82	74	13	13	3	----	5	1	9
Hartwick	Males	183	49	----	124	55	29	16	1	----	3	1	3
	Females	163	32	----	112	44	16	12	2	1	3	1	4
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.)	Males	349	158	----	210	187	41	38	5	1	4	3	18
	Females	298	110	----	168	133	44	42	4	----	7	4	6
Hersey village (part of)	Males	36	21	----	19	20	8	2	----	----	1	1	6
	Females	38	13	----	24	15	5	4	----	----	1	----	2
Highland	Males	133	35	----	96	44	12	8	3	----	2	----	3
	Females	120	23	----	78	38	11	10	----	2	3	----	1
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village)	Males	372	160	----	281	183	28	30	3	----	1	----	6
	Females	372	116	----	276	149	32	18	2	----	2	----	9
Le Roy village	Males	140	37	----	101	46	11	14	2	----	1	----	2
	Females	136	33	----	107	38	7	7	2	----	1	----	7
Lincoln	Males	491	197	5	312	292	22	27	3	1	2	3	31
	Females	416	154	1	261	244	28	13	----	5	1	5	14
Marion	Males	95	23	----	53	51	8	3	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	57	16	----	36	28	6	2	----	----	----	----	1
Middle Branch	Males	62	23	6	42	25	1	4	1	3	----	2	13
	Females	41	17	5	28	18	1	4	1	1	1	2	7
Orient	Males	256	97	----	194	100	27	22	----	1	2	----	7
	Females	211	74	----	141	91	31	15	1	2	----	----	4
Osceola (incl. p'rt of Evart vill.)	Males	540	247	1	382	315	34	34	4	----	4	----	15
	Females	541	211	3	386	293	41	19	2	----	2	2	10
Evart village (part of)	Males	346	85	1	244	125	24	24	1	----	4	----	10
	Females	356	90	3	269	127	30	13	----	----	1	1	8
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,133	685	3	709	962	84	61	----	----	1	----	4
	Females	1,038	587	3	643	847	68	64	----	1	----	----	5

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Hersey village (part of)	Males	88	63	2	62	80	8	1	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	87	56	----	55	72	7	9	----	----	----	----	------
Reed City village	Males	707	332	1	519	434	44	40	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	658	315	3	486	410	35	39	----	1	----	----	5
Rose Lake	Males	289	71	2	203	99	17	32	1	1	3	----	6
	Females	247	60	1	162	94	18	30	1	----	----	----	3
Sherman	Males	312	93	----	232	121	31	16	2	----	----	----	3
	Females	281	72	1	208	109	17	16	1	----	1	----	2
Sylvan	Males	208	46	2	146	55	21	11	2	----	5	----	16
	Females	191	43	1	155	45	14	9	2	----	3	1	6
Evart village (in Evart and Osceola)	Males	516	162	5	323	223	39	43	7	1	9	2	36
	Females	495	150	4	351	201	43	26	3	----	6	2	17
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond)	Males	124	84	2	81	100	16	3	----	----	1	1	8
	Females	125	69	----	79	87	12	13	----	----	1	----	2
Oscoda County	Males	599	197	2	439	250	36	38	6	5	2	2	20
	Females	498	78	----	384	126	32	23	1	----	3	----	7
Atherton	Males	104	11	----	82	18	5	10	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	92	13	----	82	13	1	9	----	----	----	----	------
Big Creek	Males	65	17	----	47	21	3	5	2	1	----	1	2
	Females	52	9	----	31	24	4	1	----	----	1	----	------
Comins	Males	56	72	----	30	84	------	1	2	3	1	1	6
	Females	16	5	----	12	6	1	1	1	----	----	----	------
Elmer	Males	34	9	----	22	16	2	1	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	29	5	----	19	8	5	2	----	----	----	----	------
Greenwood	Males	32	7	----	25	4	5	1	----	----	1	----	3
	Females	38	6	----	25		7	1	----	----	1	----	2
Harmon	Males	44	22	----	29	20	6	------	2	----	----	----	------
	Females	52	6	----	42	13	3	------	----	----	----	----	------
Long Lake	Males	119	13	----	100	16	3	10	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	88	7	----	73	12	5	4	----	----	----	----	1
Mentor	Males	76	21	----	52	26	8	9	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	64	9	----	46	16	2	5	----	----	1	----	3
Mount Pindus	Males	69	25	2	52	36	4	1	----	1	----	----	2
	Females	67	18	----	54	26	4	------	----	----	----	----	1
Otsego County	Males	1,439	768	16	929	946	130	110	12	6	9	6	75
	Females	1,241	442	----	808	633	99	83	9	5	9	7	30
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.)	Males	221	116	1	145	141	26	17	----	----	----	----	9
	Females	218	87	----	141	121	19	11	1	1	4	----	7
Gaylord village (part of)	Males	137	38	1	97	45	14	16	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	131	34	----	96	56	11	10	1	1	4	----	6
Charlton	Males	66	89	14	40	94	6	9	----	----	----	3	17
	Females	30	9	----	20	11	5	3	----	----	----	----	------
Corwith	Males	259	79	----	175	107	30	13	3	1	2	----	7
	Females	224	51	----	152	78	21	16	1	----	----	----	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Dover	Males	45	46	----	13	69	4	5	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	36	33	----	15	40	2	3	----	----	----	----	------
Elmira	Males	221	81	----	163	99	12	10	4	1	1	----	12
	Females	199	43	----	147	61	14	7	5	1	2	1	4
Hayes	Males	76	34	----	64	42	3	1	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	69	22	----	49	34	6	1	----	----	----	1	------
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village)	Males	380	159	1	238	195	37	40	5	2	6	1	16
	Females	312	131	----	205	175	19	26	2	3	3	2	8
Gaylord village (part of)	Males	179	31	----	134	37	13	20	1	---	1	----	4
	Females	154	28	----	117	36	11	16	----	----	1	----	1
Otsego Lake	Males	171	164	----	91	199	12	15	----	2	----	2	14
	Females	153	66	----	79	104	13	16	----	----	----	3	4
Gaylord vill. (in Bagley and Livingston)	Males	316	69	1	231	82	27	36	1	----	1	----	8
	Females	285	62	----	213	72	22	20	1	1	5	----	7
Ottawa County	Males	12,356	6,567	47	4,959	11,759	1,113	624	58	34	59	21	343
	Females	11,613	5,621	21	4,703	10,640	1,070	523	37	31	68	16	167
Allandale	Males	485	195	----	266	325	42	31	3	5	----	----	8
	Females	458	147	1	241	285	37	28	----	3	5	2	5
Blendon	Males	315	210	1	80	379	37	22	----	----	3	----	5
	Females	295	167	1	74	335	28	15	2	1	4	----	4
Chester	Males	592	178	1	307	354	67	29	2	----	2	----	10
	Females	574	147	2	283	343	59	31	1	----	3	----	3
Crockery	Males	491	187	----	283	302	31	46	3	----	3	2	8
	Females	443	146	----	250	268	31	25	5	1	1	----	8
Georgetown	Males	741	230	4	346	435	61	38	22	3	12	----	58
	Females	643	203	----	310	389	66	25	9	5	20	3	19
Grand Haven	Males	297	150	----	123	279	35	10	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	233	119	----	112	212	24	4	----	----	----	----	------
Grand Haven city	Males	1,736	1,302	20	470	2,248	103	64	3	2	12	2	94
	Females	1,720	1,120	5	527	2,049	161	63	6	1	9	----	29
1st ward	Males	403	283	9	90	507	51	11	----	----	3	----	33
	Females	402	209	1	106	430	54	9	2	----	4	----	7
2d ward	Males	376	176	11	116	349	29	13	2	1	5	1	47
	Females	342	172	4	120	336	27	12	2	1	3	----	17
3d ward	Males	738	583	----	203	1,011	66	23	1	1	2	1	13
	Females	764	523	----	236	956	63	23	2	----	2	----	5
4th ward	Males	219	260	----	61	381	17	17	----	----	2	----	1
	Females	212	216	----	65	327	17	19	----	----	----	----	------
Holland	Males	993	636	1	220	1,293	79	36	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	871	568	----	188	1,145	74	32	----	----	----	----	------
Holland city	Males	927	534	2	247	1,033	91	43	6	5	2	1	35
	Females	945	564	----	225	1,118	98	35	3	6	1	2	21
1st ward	Males	279	148	2	105	273	26	7	5	2	----	----	11
	Females	274	161	----	96	292	22	9	3	5	----	1	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n. Father.		Father Unkno'n. Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
2d ward	Males	162	95	----	50	172	19	12	----	1	----	1	2
	Females	157	97	----	38	188	20	7	----	1	----	----	------
3d ward	Males	335	204	----	62	417	29	13	----	----	1	----	17
	Females	366	224	----	67	457	37	16	----	----	----	1	12
4th ward	Males	151	87	----	30	171	17	11	1	2	1	----	5
	Females	148	82	----	24	181	19	3	----	----	1	----	2
Jamestown	Males	701	414	----	299	680	77	28	3	----	5	1	22
	Females	733	337	3	308	620	90	30	3	1	8	----	13
Olive	Males	611	303	2	249	560	45	36	2	1	8	2	13
	Females	554	226	----	230	445	53	30	1	2	7	----	12
Polkton (incl. Coopersv'le vill.)	Males	1,163	269	5	716	533	83	74	4	1	5	1	20
	Females	1,115	251	3	694	523	73	52	2	1	3	2	19
Coopersville vill.	Males	370	44	1	272	78	30	28	3	----	1	1	2
	Females	388	41	1	296	81	30	12	1	----	2	----	8
Robinson	Males	237	33	----	190	45	19	7	----	1	4	----	4
	Females	198	16	----	151	35	17	6	1	----	----	1	3
Spring Lake (incl. Spring Lake village)	Males	843	944	1	309	1,329	78	42	9	2	----	1	18
	Females	826	769	1	292	1,157	72	54	2	----	5	1	13
Spring Lake vill.	Males	457	572	1	179	760	50	21	8	1	----	----	11
	Females	462	456	----	164	666	40	31	2	----	5	1	9
Tallmage	Males	588	164	1	342	321	41	36	1	1	2	----	9
	Females	528	119	2	331	239	42	29	2	1	2	----	3
Wright	Males	796	176	----	450	368	101	53	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	674	133	----	426	267	84	30	----	----	----	----	------
Zeeland (incl. Zeeland village)	Males	840	642	9	62	1,275	63	29	----	13	1	11	37
	Females	803	589	3	61	1,210	61	34	----	9	----	5	15
Zeeland village	Males	140	141	1	16	248	9	6	----	1	----	----	2
	Females	177	154	2	17	296	10	6	----	1	----	----	3
Presque Isle County	Males	1,101	1,065	2	125	1,952	48	31	1	3	1	3	4
	Females	987	908	1	89	1,724	37	36	----	5	1	----	4
Allis	Males	41	28	----	22	32	8	6	----	1	----	----	------
	Females	29	22	----	14	22	3	12	----	----	----	----	------
Belknap	Males	183	175	1	8	342	3	------	----	2	1	----	3
	Females	169	144	----	4	297	5	1	----	5	----	----	1
Bismarck	Males	22	24	----	1	38	3	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	22	21	----	1	36	4	2	----	----	----	----	------
Krakow	Males	90	118	----	7	200	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	79	103	----	9	171	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
Metz	Males	59	63	----	2	118	2	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	50	49	----	------	97	1	------	----	----	----	----	1
Moltke	Males	147	148	----	17	267	8	1	----	----	----	2	------
	Females	134	131	----	7	249	7	1	----	----	----	----	1
Posen	Males	303	294	----	4	592	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	302	302	----	3	599	2	------	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Presque Isle	Males	91	78	1	34	121	8	6	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	70	32	----	29	64	9	5	----	----	1	----	1
Rogers (incl. Rogers village)	Males	165	137	----	30	242	14	14	1	----	----	1	----
	Females	132	104	1	29	189	5	14	----	----	----	----	----
Rogers village	Males	72	72	----	6	129	1	7	----	----	----	1	----
	Females	68	58	----	4	116	----	6	----	----	----	----	----
Roscommon County	Males	812	995	6	457	1,163	59	60	2	9	4	6	53
	Females	535	238	2	337	326	47	30	5	1	4	2	23
Denton	Males	70	49	----	45	57	10	5	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	37	27	----	25	32	5	1	----	----	----	1	----
Gerrish	Males	94	99	----	52	125	2	3	----	1	1	2	7
	Females	44	14	----	34	20	2	----	----	----	1	----	1
Higgins (incl. Roscommon vil.)	Males	276	229	3	166	264	24	15	1	7	2	----	29
	Females	253	89	1	152	133	25	9	4	1	3	1	15
Roscommon vill.	Males	234	206	1	139	234	23	14	----	5	2	----	24
	Females	216	79	1	130	114	24	9	2	1	3	1	12
Nester	Males	107	246	----	39	279	9	18	1	----	----	3	4
	Females	31	7	----	17	8	5	6	----	----	----	----	2
Roscommon	Males	66	38	----	42	52	5	4	----	----	----	1	----
	Females	44	12	1	32	18	4	----	1	----	----	----	2
St. Helens	Males	199	334	3	113	386	9	15	----	----	1	----	12
	Females	126	89	----	77	115	6	14	----	----	----	----	3
Saginaw County	Males	24,489	15,294	1,805	11,001	22,955	2,343	1,620	105	91	127	85	3,281
	Females	22,130	10,947	130	9,829	18,646	2,241	1,567	77	58	104	50	635
Allbee	Males	197	61	1	127	99	16	13	3	----	----	----	1
	Females	176	43	1	107	83	17	11	1	----	----	----	1
Birch Run	Males	661	152	1	380	278	60	37	4	----	8	1	37
	Females	595	122	----	358	251	47	27	4	1	10	----	19
Blumfield	Males	442	266	1	67	579	40	15	----	----	----	----	8
	Females	456	211	----	66	541	44	13	----	----	----	----	3
Brady	Males	552	90	----	413	130	39	46	1	----	5	1	7
	Females	521	62	----	361	119	54	34	2	1	3	----	9
Brant	Males	362	141	1	217	185	47	36	3	2	4	2	8
	Females	375	114	1	231	154	53	37	2	2	4	1	6
Bridgeport	Males	718	310	----	339	571	63	36	3	----	5	----	11
	Females	655	246	----	317	491	54	30	----	2	----	1	6
Buena Vista	Males	712	568	16	175	895	59	53	3	8	11	11	81
	Females	581	377	3	170	659	35	48	4	4	11	10	20
Carrollton (incl. Carrollton vill.)	Males	581	529	2	184	780	99	38	1	----	2	----	8
	Females	504	383	----	130	622	95	37	----	1	1	----	1
Carrollton village	Males	314	258	2	107	378	61	18	1	----	2	----	7
	Females	286	189	----	82	319	51	20	----	1	1	----	1
Chapin	Males	342	35	1	262	49	39	8	3	2	4	2	9
	Females	295	16	1	227	29	30	6	3	----	8	2	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Chesaning (incl. Chesaning vill.)	Males	950	190	3	653	293	56	74	7	1	5	----	54
	Females	941	187	1	650	305	71	61	1	1	5	2	33
Chesaning village	Males	420	69	3	312	98	29	17	3	----	3	----	30
	Females	452	70	----	332	105	41	23	1	1	4	1	14
East Saginaw city	Males	8,606	6,726	1,749	3,736	9,162	675	525	57	55	45	43	2,783
	Females	7,557	4,340	107	3,148	7,054	608	544	51	36	40	26	437
1st ward	Males	1,337	999	79	568	1,343	70	94	11	8	10	5	306
	Females	894	621	2	355	939	71	91	6	2	6	2	45
2d ward	Males	1,071	719	47	432	1,100	81	69	3	1	3	7	141
	Females	1,111	617	11	450	1,086	90	58	9	3	2	7	34
3d ward	Males	2,175	2,561	1,558	803	3,228	123	93	18	17	3	8	2,001
	Females	1,610	1,147	68	593	1,860	131	93	6	3	2	5	132
4th ward	Males	1,543	975	34	838	1,334	111	81	10	19	4	6	149
	Females	1,468	709	21	713	1,129	107	92	15	23	4	3	112
5th ward	Males	709	441	13	356	634	70	33	5	1	----	1	33
	Females	687	360	2	342	561	59	51	3	1	2	----	39
6th ward	Males	690	464	9	201	699	86	69	5	7	11	7	78
	Females	729	418	----	208	725	95	59	8	2	10	2	38
7th ward	Males	504	308	----	258	439	54	35	----	----	2	6	18
	Females	472	228	2	218	374	52	45	1	----	3	2	7
8th ward	Males	577	259	9	250	385	80	51	5	2	12	3	57
	Females	586	231	1	269	380	63	55	3	2	11	5	30
Frankenmuth	Males	655	284	1	77	751	91	14	----	1	1	----	5
	Females	566	227	1	68	638	79	7	----	----	1	----	1
Fremont	Males	219	104	----	124	148	26	14	1	2	3	----	5
	Females	174	75	----	101	107	21	13	----	1	2	2	2
James	Males	269	243	3	81	299	18	16	1	2	3	1	94
	Females	117	74	----	52	114	15	6	----	----	1	1	2
Jonesfield	Males	178	107	6	74	133	27	29	2	3	1	1	21
	Females	162	86	3	71	123	16	28	----	1	2	1	9
Kochville	Males	310	157	----	67	351	36	11	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	297	129	----	76	305	35	9	----	----	1	----	----
Lakefield	Males	72	53	1	34	76	16	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	92	43	----	49	70	14	2	----	----	----	----	----
Maple Grove	Males	602	224	----	327	389	63	46	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	522	171	----	257	327	69	39	----	----	----	----	1
Marion	Males	77	17	----	67	15	9	2	----	----	1	----	----
	Females	68	10	----	58	14	3	2	----	----	----	----	1
Richland	Males	314	178	2	154	273	27	28	2	----	1	----	9
	Females	295	146	1	168	209	26	27	1	----	2	1	8
Saginaw	Males	515	256	----	214	450	58	41	----	1	----	2	5
	Females	429	187	3	163	373	45	30	1	----	1	----	6
Saginaw city	Males	4,060	3,079	11	1,628	4,676	451	313	6	9	5	1	61
	Females	3,973	2,633	4	1,581	4,206	437	340	2	4	4	1	35
1st ward	Males	596	411	1	233	628	81	57	2	----	1	----	6
	Females	576	373	1	234	574	78	56	1	----	----	----	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
2d ward	Males	882	807	1	307	1,179	114	72	----	6	----	1	11
	Females	840	659	1	288	1,037	89	73	----	1	2	1	9
3d ward	Males	751	513	----	344	788	70	52	----	1	3	----	7
	Females	746	427	----	307	720	74	65	1	----	2	----	4
4th ward	Males	652	390	9	320	623	51	40	2	----	1	----	14
	Females	644	355	1	323	584	51	38	----	1	----	----	3
5th ward	Males	517	386	----	184	604	60	33	2	2	1	----	17
	Females	522	332	----	195	543	65	40	----	2	----	----	9
6th ward	Males	662	572	----	249	854	75	59	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	645	487	1	234	748	80	68	----	----	----	----	3
Spaulding	Males	141	89	----	44	158	11	16	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	121	68	----	42	118	13	16	----	----	----	----	------
St. Charles (incl. St. Charles vill.)	Males	752	146	5	515	230	70	40	3	1	5	2	37
	Females	692	114	1	479	200	70	42	4	----	2	----	10
St. Charles vill.	Males	343	69	3	239	100	30	18	1	1	2	2	22
	Females	321	59	----	221	96	30	22	2	----	2	----	7
Swan Creek	Males	150	52	----	82	84	18	17	----	1	----	----	------
	Females	158	44	----	96	73	16	17	----	----	----	----	------
Taymouth	Males	521	233	----	266	352	76	50	1	----	3	----	6
	Females	448	166	2	226	281	47	46	----	3	1	----	12
Thomastown	Males	393	255	----	171	336	57	29	----	----	----	1	4
	Females	370	173	1	150	311	49	31	----	----	----	----	3
Tittabawassee	Males	638	221	----	363	380	68	43	----	1	----	1	3
	Females	575	177	----	312	311	76	49	----	----	2	----	2
Zilwaukie	Males	500	523	1	151	763	28	26	4	2	14	16	20
	Females	415	323	----	115	558	42	15	1	1	3	2	1
Saginaw County	Males	7,879	7,665	34	1,835	11,041	1,184	1,142	54	53	33	59	177
	Females	7,472	6,494	39	1,669	9,927	1,128	967	40	54	26	61	133
Argyle	Males	156	130	----	19	218	12	34	----	----	----	3	------
	Females	118	110	----	13	172	9	26	----	1	2	5	------
Austin	Males	198	259	----	25	386	25	17	1	----	----	1	2
	Females	204	206	----	28	336	25	17	----	----	----	----	4
Bridgehampton	Males	470	422	----	57	682	70	72	2	4	1	4	------
	Females	415	348	----	58	570	72	57	1	2	----	2	1
Buel	Males	212	187	----	58	262	47	26	2	2	1	1	------
	Females	207	173	1	51	264	34	20	2	2	2	5	1
Custer	Males	99	124	----	32	159	16	10	----	2	1	----	3
	Females	90	90	----	39	118	13	8	----	1	1	----	------
Delaware	Males	526	606	----	61	983	54	27	1	1	2	1	2
	Females	481	504	----	59	865	39	20	----	----	1	----	1
Elk	Males	398	327	1	102	490	67	63	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	401	287	2	100	459	51	57	----	----	----	1	2
Elmer	Males	84	176	----	19	208	9	21	1	1	----	1	------
	Females	78	140	----	12	175	14	14	----	3	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Evergreen	Males	150	130	....	59	160	23	22	3	4	3	3	3
	Females	110	109	....	45	130	18	21	....	....	....	1	4
Flynn	Males	161	185	....	53	244	20	27	....	....	....	2	.....
	Females	132	157	....	26	207	23	32	1	....	....	....	.....
Forrester	Males	253	292	....	76	371	51	44	....	....	....	1	2
	Females	242	258	....	69	345	40	44	....	....	....	1	1
Fremont	Males	308	257	1	61	397	46	52	....	2	1	....	7
	Females	264	232	....	51	342	38	60	....	....	1	3	1
Greenleaf	Males	208	226	....	52	331	24	22	....	1	....	1	3
	Females	184	162	....	45	252	23	18	2	....	2	1	3
Lamotte	Males	125	146	....	62	160	12	20	3	2	1	1	10
	Females	128	97	3	64	124	17	10	5	1	....	1	6
Lexington (incl. the following villages):	Males	786	571	6	251	801	150	118	7	3	5	5	23
	Females	834	526	5	254	831	130	106	6	4	8	10	16
Croswell village	Males	144	125	....	54	148	25	34	1	1	....	....	6
	Females	128	129	....	56	165	13	19	1	1	....	....	2
Lexington village	Males	257	147	1	90	233	38	29	....	1	2	3	9
	Females	273	158	2	88	271	32	29	2	....	3	3	5
Maple Valley	Males	288	375	....	61	500	60	34	1	....	....	....	7
	Females	301	319	2	57	482	48	33	....	....	....	1	1
Marion	Males	417	463	....	98	603	66	102	1	1	1	1	7
	Females	350	416	....	70	514	68	78	2	....	....	2	2
Marlette (incl. Marlette vill.)	Males	512	561	2	141	746	86	56	4	8	6	5	23
	Females	535	484	2	147	689	100	56	2	9	1	6	11
Marlette village	Males	182	151	....	79	175	39	28	1	....	3	1	7
	Females	206	143	....	85	173	50	29	2	5	1	1	3
Minden (incl. Minden village)	Males	243	260	2	37	405	30	27	....	....	1	....	5
	Females	257	218	4	33	378	36	15	3	2	....	1	11
Minden village	Males	93	97	....	30	126	13	18	....	....	1	....	2
	Females	102	86	1	24	127	15	12	2	2	....	1	6
Moore	Males	170	179	1	68	226	16	33	3	....	....	2	2
	Females	144	137	....	51	185	12	20	2	3	3	4	1
Sanilac (inc. Port Sanilac village)	Males	664	430	2	95	804	96	87	3	3	1	2	5
	Females	627	377	....	99	711	120	64	....	2	2	1	5
Port Sanilac vill.	Males	138	76	1	33	131	17	29	....	....	1	2	2
	Females	157	76	....	40	146	23	20	....	1	2	....	1
Speaker	Males	369	383	....	69	576	41	66	....	....	....	....	.....
	Females	373	320	....	52	544	47	50	....	....	....	....	.....
Washington	Males	330	312	15	78	421	22	48	16	12	4	16	40
	Females	311	256	16	57	396	27	24	9	16	1	9	44
Watertown	Males	197	233	2	53	312	24	20	1	3	2	4	13
	Females	196	207	1	40	278	36	26	1	3	1	3	7
Wheatland	Males	88	98	....	26	131	17	12	....	....	....	....	.....
	Females	63	84	....	19	103	11	12	....	....	....	1	1
Worth	Males	467	333	2	122	465	100	82	5	4	3	5	16
	Females	427	297	3	121	427	77	79	4	5	1	3	10

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign	Both Unknown.
Schoolcraft County	Males	1,136	1,424	8	600	1,670	138	84	10	4	6	5	51
	Females	772	504	2	414	999	93	48	2	3	2	2	15
Burt	Males	77	160	1	36	181	4	14	....	....	....	....	3
	Females	90	67	1	15	73	1	6	....	....	....	....	3
Germfask	Males	77	59	....	37	74	12	8	3	....	....	....	2
	Females	37	7	....	25	12	6	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Hiawatha	Males	243	303	....	156	356	20	9	1	....	....	1	3
	Females	154	95	....	102	126	17	4	....	....	....	....	.....
Manistique	Males	342	558	6	198	432	27	16	....	1	1	3	28
	Females	273	171	....	166	234	21	13	....	....	1	1	8
Munising	Males	110	97	....	59	120	14	6	....	....	2	....	6
	Females	84	32	....	49	61	5	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Onota	Males	45	68	....	14	84	5	6	2	1	....	....	1
	Females	57	50	....	15	72	7	12	....	....	....	....	1
Seney	Males	67	196	1	31	202	21	8	....	....	....	1	1
	Females	12	33	....	1	40	2	1	....	....	....	1	.....
Thompson	Males	175	183	....	69	221	35	17	4	2	3	....	7
	Females	125	49	1	41	81	34	10	2	3	1	....	3
Shiawassee County	Males	12,204	2,400	127	8,412	3,857	850	549	115	45	121	19	763
	Females	11,352	1,923	72	7,985	3,317	794	549	83	34	149	16	420
Antrim	Males	504	82	....	307	161	61	32	5	1	6	2	11
	Females	438	68	....	268	140	51	28	5	....	6	....	8
Bennington	Males	619	110	9	449	170	21	20	13	3	11	3	48
	Females	585	88	....	432	154	13	22	2	2	7	....	21
Burns (incl. Byron village)	Males	660	98	1	489	131	41	17	5	8	8	....	30
	Females	643	52	4	467	117	43	21	6	3	14	2	26
Byron village	Males	149	12	....	122	17	12	1	1	1	2	....	5
	Females	160	10	1	124	15	9	3	....	1	5	2	12
Caledonia	Males	561	185	11	308	280	57	21	6	1	7	4	73
	Females	526	155	5	337	241	45	25	4	....	10	2	22
Corunna city	Males	610	114	1	431	167	33	28	7	5	8	1	45
	Females	627	96	3	466	152	38	32	3	2	9	....	24
1st ward	Males	257	45	1	193	61	18	7	2	2	3	....	17
	Females	[illegible]	36	....	221	61	17	8	1	1	4	....	5
2d ward	Males	236	36	....	[illegible]	52	12	14	2	2	3	1	20
	Females	237	39	3	172	55	11	15	2	1	4	....	19
3d ward	Males	117	33	....	72	54	3	7	3	1	2	....	8
	Females	108	21	....	73	36	10	9	....	....	1	....	.....
Fairfield	Males	455	46	....	365	66	35	32	....	....	1	1	1
	Females	364	38	....	281	61	20	27	2	....	3	....	2
Hazleton	Males	734	222	2	467	325	65	54	10	8	4	2	23
	Females	672	176	3	412	272	54	51	9	9	4	4	30
Middlebury	Males	465	58	2	348	89	36	18	5	2	4	1	21
	Females	424	53	....	321	77	33	23	2	2	11	1	7

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
New Haven	Males	674	199	4	408	322	66	40	4	2	8	----	27
	Females	630	161	6	355	287	62	42	6	2	14	----	29
Owosso	Males	488	135	----	315	240	39	14	2	----	3	----	10
	Females	453	113	----	280	224	36	8	2	----	1	----	9
Owosso city	Males	1,543	479	53	994	725	75	78	11	5	10	2	175
	Females	1,443	344	6	979	593	94	72	6	----	10	2	37
1st ward	Males	578	129	18	412	177	22	31	3	1	5	----	74
	Females	551	78	3	408	139	33	31	2	----	3	----	16
2d ward	Males	408	71	7	284	119	23	20	5	1	3	----	31
	Females	396	70	2	291	114	30	17	2	----	6	1	7
3d ward	Males	104	31	----	58	65	6	2	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	92	26	1	48	56	7	5	----	----	----	----	3
4th ward	Males	453	248	28	240	364	24	25	3	3	2	2	66
	Females	404	170	----	232	284	24	19	2	----	1	1	11
Perry	Males	814	91	----	637	154	48	35	3	1	6	----	21
	Females	783	68	1	610	117	52	44	2	1	11	----	15
Rush	Males	571	118	----	355	206	44	44	2	----	7	----	31
	Females	500	93	----	324	160	52	39	2	----	5	----	11
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	Males	586	123	4	378	178	37	19	5	2	10	1	83
	Females	560	102	3	384	165	23	11	7	9	13	1	52
Laingsburg vill.	Males	265	25	2	194	29	15	8	3	1	8	----	34
	Females	278	23	2	214	33	8	4	6	4	9	1	24
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	Males	977	98	7	761	170	71	24	10	2	8	1	35
	Females	910	93	6	733	150	55	32	7	----	11	----	21
Bancroft village	Males	272	35	5	215	53	20	4	3	----	2	----	15
	Females	284	27	3	231	42	17	8	1	----	6	----	9
Venice	Males	595	109	1	419	214	27	26	1	----	6	----	13
	Females	501	90	----	369	168	29	18	----	----	1	2	4
Vernon (incl. Vernon village)	Males	978	115	----	762	168	61	36	8	3	14	1	40
	Females	943	94	2	737	153	46	41	7	3	15	2	35
Vernon village	Males	232	25	----	185	32	9	8	2	----	5	----	16
	Females	255	30	1	186	39	15	15	5	----	7	2	17
Woodhull	Males	370	48	32	219	91	33	11	18	2	----	----	76
	Females	350	39	33	224	86	22	13	11	1	4	----	61
St. Clair County	Males	14,971	9,023	64	5,039	14,628	1,999	1,819	59	57	45	60	372
	Females	14,153	8,534	36	4,918	13,712	1,933	1,732	27	32	66	67	236
	Unknown	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	2
Berlin	Males	485	148	1	293	183	67	61	4	1	5	1	19
	Females	460	122	2	245	194	66	49	3	2	7	3	15
Brockway	Males	581	510	----	204	704	87	87	----	----	1	4	4
	Females	555	450	----	168	660	83	87	----	2	----	1	4
Burtchville	Males	191	131	1	44	195	32	40	1	2	1	3	5
	Females	181	135	----	44	197	36	31	1	1	1	3	2
Casco	Males	666	368	----	91	826	66	31	----	1	2	10	7
	Females	604	337	----	88	755	54	26	1	1	2	6	8

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
China	Males	552	215	2	147	495	73	31	2	3	3	2	13
	Females	472	166	1	133	400	65	30	2	----	3	----	6
Clay (incl. Algonac village)	Males	658	195	----	335	317	80	114	----	----	2	----	5
	Females	597	218	----	336	328	68	75	1	3	1	----	3
Algonac village	Males	332	89	----	172	153	47	43	----	----	1	----	5
	Females	327	92	----	178	157	44	32	1	3	1	----	3
Clyde	Males	311	215	3	90	305	53	65	2	1	3	----	10
	Females	284	206	----	84	288	43	67	----	----	6	1	1
Columbus	Males	435	175	----	149	340	70	43	----	1	1	3	3
	Females	389	157	----	147	290	58	46	----	----	1	1	3
Cottrellville (incl. Marine City village)	Males	1,235	412	2	472	840	161	142	7	3	4	1	19
	Females	1,166	440	5	485	821	150	126	2	2	4	5	16
Marine City vill.	Males	754	252	2	284	494	111	94	6	----	2	1	16
	Females	727	267	4	299	500	97	81	1	1	3	4	12
East China	Males	91	56	----	40	73	8	23	2	----	----	1	------
	Females	103	58	----	57	66	14	20	----	----	2	2	------
Emmet (incl. Emmett village)	Males	451	281	----	24	642	40	26	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	361	266	----	30	530	42	25	----	----	----	----	------
Emmett village	Males	66	39	----	7	80	8	10	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	57	38	----	4	70	6	15	----	----	----	----	------
Fort Gratiot (incl. Ft. Gratiot vill.)	Males	720	732	9	271	942	92	91	3	3	7	7	15
	Females	670	647	----	246	845	96	95	1	3	6	9	16
Fort Gratiot vill.	Males	451	590	9	162	727	53	50	3	3	6	7	39
	Females	416	517	----	158	643	52	52	----	2	4	9	13
Grant	Males	377	270	----	94	419	64	65	1	----	----	1	3
	Females	354	249	----	84	391	60	64	----	----	1	1	2
Greenwood	Males	437	379	1	64	610	59	66	5	5	----	2	6
	Females	417	341	----	82	549	58	58	2	2	2	2	3
Ira	Males	559	267	----	173	551	62	40	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	548	226	----	173	505	56	39	----	1	----	----	------
Kenockee	Males	450	290	----	72	547	80	37	----	1	----	----	3
	Females	359	254	----	57	470	48	34	----	----	----	1	3
Kimball	Males	512	253	----	155	440	82	88	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	434	219	----	139	375	73	66	----	----	----	----	------
Lynn	Males	228	175	----	67	240	51	36	3	----	1	2	3
	Females	203	123	----	64	190	37	32	1	----	----	1	1
Mussey (incl. Capac village)	Males	462	321	1	141	525	55	51	1	3	1	2	5
	Females	481	281	----	144	506	45	56	1	1	2	2	5
Capac village	Males	153	88	----	69	126	13	31	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	168	77	----	83	108	19	33	----	----	----	----	2
Port Huron	Males	327	247	1	87	352	54	46	6	2	2	5	21
	Females	336	220	----	84	331	72	47	4	1	6	2	9
Port Huron city	Males	2,787	2,352	41	939	3,333	340	375	15	7	12	15	144
	Females	2,776	2,404	26	983	3,332	388	361	2	9	20	25	86
	Unknown	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
1st ward	Males	456	529	6	133	725	66	58	----	----	----	1	8
	Females	435	496	3	117	666	75	70	----	----	2	----	4
	Unknown	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
2d ward	Males	378	232	1	203	289	53	42	3	2	4	2	13
	Females	413	231	1	222	315	48	36	1	2	6	2	13
3d ward	Males	350	287	----	100	423	47	63	1	----	1	----	2
	Females	356	302	----	114	436	58	45	1	----	3	----	1
4th ward	Males	622	390	17	196	531	73	95	11	4	7	11	101
	Females	653	451	4	244	578	100	101	----	7	8	22	48
5th ward	Males	490	480	16	184	645	72	66	----	1	----	----	18
	Females	475	507	17	177	685	66	53	----	----	----	----	18
6th ward	Males	491	434	1	123	720	29	51	----	----	----	1	2
	Females	444	417	1	109	652	41	56	----	----	1	1	2
Riley (incl. part of Memphis village)	Males	607	267	----	310	353	106	73	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	600	243	----	297	387	95	60	----	----	----	----	4
Memphis village (part of)	Males	73	25	----	50	33	11	4	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	84	28	----	55	40	11	6	----	----	----	----	------
St. Clair	Males	613	182	1	261	425	48	24	6	1	----	1	30
	Females	564	177	1	241	382	44	34	3	1	1	2	34
St. Clair city	Males	663	314	----	269	533	82	91	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	686	368	----	266	565	102	111	2	1	----	----	7
1st ward	Males	343	142	----	156	236	44	47	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	361	159	----	161	253	55	44	1	1	----	----	5
2d ward	Males	320	172	----	113	297	38	44	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	325	209	----	105	312	47	67	1	----	----	----	2
Wales	Males	573	268	1	247	408	87	73	1	2	----	----	24
	Females	553	227	1	241	355	80	93	1	2	1	----	8
Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Richmond, Macomb Co.	Males	201	74	----	133	89	30	21	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	229	74	----	156	93	28	25	----	----	----	----	1
St. Joseph County	Males	11,817	1,417	61	8,984	2,642	568	267	114	18	142	13	547
	Females	11,757	1,211	14	9,138	2,403	591	290	73	12	118	13	284
Burr Oak (incl. Burr Oak vill.)	Males	837	103	----	660	215	42	15	1*	----	1	----	6
	Females	821	85	----	671	179	36	11	----	----	----	----	9
Burr Oak village	Males	336	26	----	297	38	14	10	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	371	20	----	321	45	17	5	--	----	----	----	3
Colon	Males	747	50	2	613	82	28	12	10	2	18	1	33
	Females	716	34	2	600	71	24	2	12	3	20	----	20
Constantine (incl. Constantine village)	Males	1,075	99	1	861	171	47	21	5	1	17	4	48
	Females	1,090	98	1	898	168	43	22	8	2	8	3	37
Constantine vill.	Males	614	64	----	494	107	30	11	3	----	10	1	22
	Females	648	72	----	544	110	29	11	4	1	5	----	16
Fabius	Males	533	83	1	369	187	19	20	8	1	5	----	8
	Females	486	82	1	337	179	22	19	6	----	3	----	3
Fawn River	Males	293	44	4	211	78	18	8	3	----	5	1	17
	Females	289	31	1	202	71	22	9	1	----	5	1	10

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Florence	Males	393	63	----	284	110	32	9	3	1	2	----	15
	Females	397	38	1	295	79	45	7	1	1	1	----	7
Flowerfield	Males	630	70	1	542	121	14	23	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	584	58	----	485	113	23	18	----	----	2	----	1
Leonidas	Males	709	34	3	566	45	32	18	15	2	17	----	51
	Females	650	16	3	505	45	30	12	5	1	13	1	48
Lockport (incl. ThreeRivers village)	Males	1,617	189	30	1,140	319	76	32	34	1	36	2	196
	Females	1,646	180	4	1,229	324	107	63	14	1	29	1	62
Three Rivers vill.	Males	1,473	186	26	1,019	313	69	30	34	1	35	2	182
	Females	1,499	176	2	1,102	317	102	62	11	1	27	----	55
Mendon (incl. Mendon village)	Males	894	80	1	692	133	64	12	10	3	17	1	43
	Females	917	57	----	750	122	47	15	8	1	13	5	13
Mendon village	Males	356	29	1	269	37	27	2	8	2	12	1	28
	Females	395	19	----	315	42	20	8	6	1	10	4	8
Mottville	Males	325	13	1	281	23	9	2	6	2	3	----	13
	Females	351	11	----	312	18	12	4	7	----	3	----	6
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.)	Males	937	88	----	790	167	38	29	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	940	82	----	805	149	36	32	----	----	----	----	------
Centreville vill.	Males	350	41	----	301	68	13	8	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	391	40	----	335	68	15	13	----	----	----	----	------
Park	Males	617	19	----	578	40	13	4	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	551	17	----	509	33	14	12	----	----	----	----	------
Sherman	Males	367	209	1	131	412	27	4	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	375	190	----	129	412	16	3	1	----	2	----	2
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village)	Males	1,120	197	12	744	382	68	31	15	4	16	4	65
	Females	1,181	167	----	838	358	63	31	7	1	17	2	31
Sturgis village	Males	864	161	10	558	312	55	25	13	1	11	4	56
	Females	934	144	----	649	304	53	24	6	1	13	2	26
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village)	Males	723	76	4	522	157	41	27	4	1	2	----	49
	Females	763	65	1	573	142	42	30	3	2	2	----	35
White Pigeon vill.	Males	425	51	3	305	90	24	23	4	1	1	----	31
	Females	455	47	1	339	100	19	19	3	----	1	----	22
Tuscola County	Males	11,505	4,592	29	6,716	6,484	1,309	1,116	61	28	84	22	306
	Females	10,672	3,916	12	6,182	5,870	1,180	989	52	17	80	38	192
Akron	Males	590	213	----	334	298	86	68	2	1	2	----	12
	Females	536	180	----	296	280	69	60	2	----	1	3	5
Almer	Males	549	138	1	355	206	63	54	----	----	2	----	8
	Females	459	117	----	296	183	58	30	----	----	2	----	7
Arbela	Males	537	118	1	363	201	46	31	----	1	----	----	14
	Females	502	103	----	338	173	53	31	1	----	1	1	7
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.)	Males	570	245	1	319	386	42	61	----	----	5	----	3
	Females	486	235	----	258	376	40	44	----	----	2	1	------
Unionville vill.	Males	173	46	1	122	58	14	20	----	----	4	----	2
	Females	154	48	----	104	65	12	18	----	----	2	1	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Dayton	Males	433	219	1	202	304	62	64	3	1	4	----	13
	Females	410	194	1	163	293	53	79	1	----	1	2	13
Denmark	Males	661	255	----	324	436	101	48	----	----	2	----	5
	Females	596	187	----	305	354	74	41	2	----	1	2	4
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.)	Males	552	453	3	265	559	92	48	3	4	15	1	21
	Females	521	385	----	260	484	86	55	1	1	10	1	8
Cass City village	Males	251	163	1	143	190	35	22	3	3	3	1	15
	Females	250	161	----	135	199	45	24	1	1	2	1	3
Ellington	Males	290	139	----	165	178	32	46	2	----	2	1	3
	Females	253	103	----	129	148	29	43	1	----	2	3	1
Elmwood	Males	345	345	1	169	453	21	43	3	----	----	----	2
	Females	308	309	----	133	412	31	33	4	----	----	----	4
Fair Grove	Males	726	221	----	464	295	82	59	10	3	8	2	24
	Females	659	162	1	444	242	60	49	6	1	2	----	18
Fremont	Males	487	241	2	210	352	67	69	8	----	6	5	18
	Females	472	214	1	223	339	53	49	1	1	4	3	14
Gilford	Males	360	155	----	182	264	40	32	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	324	131	----	172	213	35	32	----	1	1	----	1
Indian Fields (incl. Caro vill.)	Males	984	278	3	691	379	90	84	----	----	2	----	19
	Females	1,023	278	1	726	393	93	75	3	1	3	----	8
Caro village	Males	664	207	2	468	271	71	50	----	----	1	----	12
	Females	721	205	1	510	294	64	47	1	1	3	----	7
Juniata	Males	540	107	6	361	141	50	43	2	1	7	5	34
	Females	512	92	----	370	135	41	29	3	2	8	5	11
Kingston	Males	299	193	----	131	274	43	38	----	----	1	----	5
	Females	273	166	----	117	237	42	40	----	1	----	1	1
Koylton	Males	349	216	2	159	289	53	37	4	2	2	1	20
	Females	291	172	----	115	243	52	30	4	1	7	5	6
Millington (incl. Millington vil.)	Males	734	185	2	436	263	62	63	19	12	20	4	42
	Females	636	159	1	358	238	58	56	17	6	13	4	46
Millington vill.	Males	209	50	1	132	61	18	15	4	4	9	1	16
	Females	198	39	1	129	50	16	18	6	1	3	1	14
Novesta	Males	189	147	2	120	168	20	17	3	----	----	3	7
	Females	185	108	----	115	140	16	12	2	----	4	1	3
Tuscola	Males	568	119	----	371	212	53	46	----	----	----	----	5
	Females	540	113	----	329	219	65	35	----	----	1	----	4
Vassar (incl. Vassar village)	Males	899	276	1	627	367	87	45	5	3	4	----	38
	Females	889	215	----	608	304	95	56	3	2	12	6	18
Vassar village	Males	653	194	1	457	261	66	28	3	1	3	----	29
	Females	654	158	----	465	214	67	39	2	1	9	2	13
Watertown	Males	467	212	2	261	280	55	75	1	----	2	----	7
	Females	459	189	5	254	287	38	62	1	----	4	----	7
Wells	Males	233	69	1	128	112	34	28	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	230	58	1	117	109	24	38	----	----	----	----	1
Wisner	Males	137	48	----	79	67	19	17	----	----	----	----	3
	Females	108	46	1	56	68	15	10	----	----	1	----	5

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Van Buren County	Males	14,041	1,267	69	11,123	2,122	812	503	124	22	157	16	498
	Females	13,844	1,067	53	11,105	1,861	813	514	122	39	156	12	342
Almena	Males	477	31	----	380	52	28	15	7	1	10	----	15
	Females	430	28	----	338	37	36	9	9	3	10	----	16
Antwerp (incl. Lawton village)	Males	922	57	3	784	86	36	26	6	2	6	----	36
	Females	936	44	3	830	77	24	21	4	1	5	----	21
Lawton village	Males	356	25	2	305	41	11	1	4	1	4	----	16
	Females	361	17	2	317	34	10	3	4	----	3	----	9
Arlington (incl. part of Bangor village)	Males	679	59	4	493	97	31	25	26	4	19	2	45
	Females	652	53	4	478	91	45	21	9	11	18	3	33
Bangor village (part of)	Males	23	4	----	15	7	----	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	20	5	----	12	8	2	2	----	----	----	----	1
Bangor (incl. part of Bangor vill.)	Males	1,068	98	----	907	159	75	24	1	----	----	----	----
	Females	1,057	60	1	903	120	72	21	1	----	----	----	1
Bangor village (part of)	Males	385	45	----	329	60	21	10	1	----	----	----	----
	Females	430	34	1	369	59	26	10	----	----	----	----	1
Bloomingdale (incl. Bloomingdale village)	Males	921	54	----	746	92	49	47	7	----	5	----	29
	Females	885	48	----	721	81	42	38	11	1	10	----	29
Bloomingdale vill.	Males	181	12	----	144	21	4	13	1	----	----	----	10
	Females	188	10	----	155	19	8	3	3	1	2	----	7
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	Males	728	71	1	594	125	51	22	1	1	2	----	4
	Females	664	71	1	543	112	39	24	1	1	4	----	12
Breedsville vill.	Males	124	11	1	91	21	16	3	----	----	1	----	4
	Females	129	6	1	96	12	13	6	1	1	1	----	6
Covert	Males	537	56	20	401	72	39	20	5	1	10	2	63
	Females	564	44	15	436	71	41	17	8	2	13	----	35
Decatur (incl. Decatur village)	Males	945	93	----	724	163	44	41	16	3	23	1	23
	Females	1,014	82	----	803	145	51	40	17	4	14	----	22
Decatur village	Males	534	62	----	412	96	32	17	10	2	14	----	13
	Females	633	51	----	503	88	38	13	11	3	10	----	18
Geneva	Males	678	60	5	523	105	52	25	----	3	8	1	26
	Females	603	55	3	467	95	32	25	11	2	13	1	15
Hamilton	Males	502	35	3	354	57	15	20	18	----	19	3	54
	Females	490	31	2	376	66	15	17	8	----	16	3	22
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.)	Males	1,097	96	2	894	163	62	38	11	1	9	1	16
	Females	1,027	72	2	800	120	68	30	5	4	6	----	8
Hartford village	Males	402	33	----	349	41	22	17	2	1	2	----	1
	Females	414	18	----	347	31	35	10	3	1	3	----	2
Keeler	Males	504	55	----	376	103	24	11	2	2	11	----	30
	Females	504	42	1	382	90	30	18	4	----	7	1	15
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.)	Males	935	56	1	784	97	48	35	3	1	8	----	16
	Females	882	50	1	734	79	39	47	8	----	8	1	17
Lawrence village	Males	256	13	----	224	20	7	11	2	----	3	----	2
	Females	262	21	1	219	23	8	17	4	----	4	1	8
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.)	Males	1,122	104	10	870	159	63	44	15	3	11	3	68
	Females	1,274	92	3	1,019	172	57	50	13	3	14	1	40

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Paw Paw village	Males	594	48	6	466	85	19	19	7	3	4	2	43
	Females	725	50	2	588	92	28	27	7	----	11	----	24
Pine Grove	Males	851	61	1	729	109	43	16	1	----	1	1	13
	Females	821	45	----	688	78	53	27	2	1	7	----	10
Porter	Males	584	41	1	452	101	29	22	3	----	4	----	15
	Females	503	38	----	399	66	30	26	4	----	6	----	10
South Haven (incl. South Haven village)	Males	954	206	18	655	325	96	52	2	----	10	2	36
	Females	1,022	186	15	699	307	106	61	6	6	5	2	31
South Haven vill.	Males	584	119	8	389	199	59	37	1	----	2	----	24
	Females	671	111	11	432	209	77	43	6	4	1	1	20
Waverly	Males	537	34	----	457	57	27	20	----	----	1	----	9
	Females	516	26	2	429	54	33	22	1	----	----	----	5
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor)	Males	408	49	----	344	76	21	14	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	450	39	1	381	67	28	12	----	----	----	----	2
Washtenaw County	Males	16,526	4,457	84	9,270	8,754	1,526	739	64	27	109	21	557
	Females	16,669	3,896	62	9,789	8,040	1,502	707	76	22	124	20	347
Ann Arbor	Males	543	211	4	267	401	38	35	----	2	1	----	14
	Females	502	162	----	278	314	32	29	2	----	1	----	8
Ann Arbor city	Males	2,750	895	17	1,401	1,729	242	122	19	9	27	3	110
	Females	3,214	1,024	12	1,730	1,941	277	155	18	6	47	6	70
1st ward	Males	689	188	----	398	360	58	32	4	1	7	1	16
	Females	915	246	----	528	493	69	42	5	1	10	2	11
2d ward	Males	408	251	2	68	534	35	10	----	4	1	----	9
	Females	423	250	3	76	527	45	18	1	2	----	----	7
3d ward	Males	456	188	3	192	336	64	30	3	----	4	----	18
	Females	481	179	1	220	344	54	33	----	----	5	----	5
4th ward	Males	528	117	5	282	240	44	35	7	4	8	2	28
	Females	614	166	1	358	282	64	33	6	3	13	3	19
5th ward	Males	268	71	----	171	120	20	10	3	----	1	----	14
	Females	295	68	----	199	113	27	11	2	--	7	----	4
6th ward	Males	401	80	7	290	139	21	5	2	----	6	----	25
	Females	486	115	7	349	182	18	18	4	----	12	1	24
Augusta	Males	728	188	----	502	292	64	38	4	----	2	1	13
	Females	646	172	2	460	265	44	35	4	1	5	----	6
Bridgewater	Males	490	143	2	251	301	57	14	----	2	2	1	7
	Females	475	103	2	254	247	44	17	2	3	6	----	7
Dexter	Males	331	80	----	137	215	40	16	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	295	65	1	139	159	41	15	2	----	3	----	2
Freedom	Males	516	213	----	70	581	48	30	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	401	198	----	48	484	53	14	----	----	----	----	------
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males	405	125	----	196	254	58	16	1	----	1	----	4
	Females	393	94	----	201	193	57	20	1	----	1	----	4
Chelsea village (part of)	Males	12	3	---	12	2	------	1	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	11	1	----	8	3	1	------	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males	540	199	2	239	444	40	15	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	456	129	----	190	329	45	16	3	1	1	----	------
Saline village (part of)	Males	53	21	----	46	19	2	7	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	39	18	----	33	17	1	4	1	----	1	----	------
Lyndon	Males	279	64	----	145	148	40	9	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	272	55	1	144	151	25	6	----	----	----	----	2
Manchester (incl. Manchester village)	Males	993	244	8	535	498	99	38	6	1	8	4	56
	Females	982	222	3	543	496	72	41	7	2	16	3	27
Manchester vill.	Males	501	108	6	275	239	35	24	2	----	8	3	29
	Females	530	126	3	293	274	24	27	4	2	13	3	19
Northfield	Males	530	151	3	202	331	102	31	5	----	3	2	8
	Females	424	119	2	185	264	60	27	2	1	----	----	6
Pittsfield	Males	504	157	1	303	256	39	11	1	1	2	1	48
	Females	500	95	----	304	211	39	20	1	----	----	1	19
Salem	Males	584	116	----	422	214	38	20	1	----	1	----	4
	Females	532	78	----	405	159	31	11	----	----	----	----	4
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males	766	152	4	434	347	59	27	7	2	6	----	40
	Females	724	114	4	439	271	59	28	6	1	2	----	36
Saline vill. (part of)	Males	285	55	----	192	88	29	13	----	1	3	----	14
	Females	301	45	----	194	92	31	20	1	----	1	----	7
Scio (incl. Dexter village)	Males	847	263	1	436	530	69	48	3	1	3	----	21
	Females	857	227	----	469	471	79	50	2	----	4	----	9
Dexter village	Males	375	72	----	234	145	33	22	2	----	2	----	9
	Females	420	85	----	283	160	33	20	1	----	4	----	4
Sharon	Males	459	162	----	193	352	36	24	3	1	3	----	9
	Females	426	115	----	191	291	29	26	2	----	1	----	1
Superior	Males	512	116	----	353	207	55	12	----	----	1	----	------
	Females	508	78	----	341	186	48	10	----	----	----	----	1
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males	928	238	1	508	493	104	42	1	1	2	2	15
	Females	914	184	1	519	430	114	35	----	----	----	----	1
Chelsea village (part of)	Males	511	115	----	324	213	58	27	----	1	----	----	3
	Females	537	91	----	350	198	61	19	----	----	----	----	------
Webster	Males	411	88	4	235	172	34	35	4	2	5	1	15
	Females	367	56	3	214	132	36	18	4	----	5	2	15
York	Males	871	98	1	671	182	72	19	2	2	2	1	19
	Females	837	64	1	645	146	74	17	4	2	1	3	10
Ypsilanti	Males	590	119	----	423	178	47	22	2	1	6	1	29
	Females	555	90	----	395	156	49	20	1	1	5	----	18
Ypsilanti city	Males	1,949	435	36	1,347	630	145	115	4	2	33	4	140
	Females	2,389	462	30	1,695	744	194	97	15	4	26	5	101
1st ward	Males	433	95	24	289	83	41	37	4	1	20	3	74
	Females	536	86	12	395	81	53	23	12	3	18	2	47
2d ward	Males	338	44	7	262	56	23	7	----	1	5	----	35
	Females	434	52	5	329	92	27	12	----	----	6	1	24
3d ward	Males	388	97	1	260	145	30	17	----	----	8	1	25
	Females	558	91	8	407	161	43	16	2	1	2	2	23

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
4th ward	Males	286	52	2	208	97	16	17	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	305	73	4	213	121	28	15	1	----	----	----	4
5th ward	Males	504	147	2	328	249	35	37	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	556	160	1	351	239	43	31	----	----	----	----	3
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Sylvan)	Males	523	118	----	336	215	58	28	----	1	----	----	3
	Females	548	92	----	358	201	62	19	----	----	----	----	------
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline)	Males	338	76	----	238	107	31	20	----	1	3	----	14
	Females	340	63	----	227	109	32	24	2	----	2	----	7
Wayne County	Males	57,168	36,770	554	20,973	61,323	5,652	3,379	187	133	223	117	2,505
	Females	57,888	36,261	325	21,467	61,681	6,013	3,277	104	92	204	111	1,525
Brownstown	Males	1,021	235	2	616	447	123	63	----	----	3	----	6
	Females	939	190	2	571	372	125	53	2	----	2	----	6
Canton	Males	555	114	3	392	194	30	35	2	----	5	----	14
	Females	515	87	----	345	173	50	25	----	----	4	----	5
Dearborn	Males	767	350	6	320	608	75	43	2	----	2	1	12
	Females	739	343	10	299	645	81	43	2	----	----	1	21
Detroit city	Males	37,828	27,184	349	12,080	45,316	3,812	2,205	138	96	152	78	1,484
	Females	39,439	27,940	216	12,768	47,099	4,151	2,193	69	73	151	86	1,005
1st ward	Males	2,928	1,545	48	1,493	2,487	272	128	7	4	7	3	120
	Females	3,073	1,696	25	1,490	2,753	313	121	5	3	5	1	103
2d ward	Males	3,615	1,203	78	2,146	1,808	268	183	23	15	30	12	411
	Females	3,879	1,811	54	2,263	2,627	343	172	15	6	25	19	274
3d ward	Males	3,220	2,848	19	846	4,566	327	212	17	3	19	5	92
	Females	3,304	2,943	11	948	4,651	334	218	7	7	19	10	64
4th ward	Males	3,256	1,544	52	1,502	2,544	355	229	14	9	21	7	171
	Females	3,666	1,905	34	1,738	3,078	389	244	8	3	18	9	118
5th ward	Males	3,464	2,861	9	679	5,082	336	140	14	5	15	3	60
	Females	3,682	2,772	3	799	5,110	330	139	7	2	21	1	48
6th ward	Males	3,463	1,989	27	1,116	3,463	392	271	20	14	16	12	175
	Females	3,641	2,175	25	1,213	3,753	432	295	6	12	8	12	110
7th ward	Males	2,875	2,420	31	769	3,935	300	153	12	3	12	10	132
	Females	2,793	2,260	22	657	3,810	346	125	6	5	12	6	108
8th ward	Males	2,866	1,621	19	954	2,888	328	202	11	9	9	14	91
	Females	2,936	1,710	4	953	3,056	344	217	5	7	15	18	35
9th ward	Males	3,287	3,877	24	420	6,248	339	128	----	10	5	2	36
	Females	3,524	3,673	5	488	6,159	376	148	----	8	9	2	12
10th ward	Males	3,250	2,220	18	907	3,900	305	235	11	15	9	6	100
	Females	3,179	2,144	18	892	3,789	318	217	6	14	8	5	92
11th ward	Males	2,398	2,173	6	419	3,754	234	131	2	1	2	----	34
	Females	2,531	2,139	4	478	3,786	261	133	----	1	2	1	12
12th ward	Males	1,925	1,849	6	518	2,908	169	119	7	7	6	4	42
	Females	1,953	1,776	4	545	2,856	177	126	4	3	7	1	14
13th ward	Males	1,281	1,034	12	311	1,733	187	74	----	1	1	----	20
	Females	1,278	936	7	304	1,671	188	38	----	2	2	1	15
Ecorce	Males	892	291	10	400	614	124	41	----	----	----	----	14
	Females	858	254	14	348	586	117	58	----	----	----	----	17

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Greenfield	Males	794	420	2	197	853	94	57	----	1	1	----	13
	Females	705	358	----	185	716	108	46	1	1	1	----	5
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.)	Males	1,005	407	1	449	724	148	77	1	3	2	2	7
	Females	959	319	1	414	645	126	86	2	1	1	----	4
Grosse Point vill.	Males	73	48	----	35	68	13	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	87	47	----	49	70	12	3	----	----	----	----	------
Hamtramck	Males	1,587	1,156	86	364	2,024	198	110	3	3	----	2	125
	Females	1,604	1,006	18	374	1,883	186	125	2	2	----	1	55
Huron (incl. New Boston village)	Males	820	223	3	521	415	69	33	----	----	1	----	7
	Females	771	168	2	490	343	64	36	----	----	----	----	8
New Boston vill.	Males	100	31	----	76	46	6	3	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	112	17	----	79	31	14	5	----	----	----	----	------
Livonia	Males	636	208	6	368	366	46	15	8	1	3	2	41
	Females	627	168	2	396	319	42	15	7	----	4	----	14
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)	Males	773	373	6	316	628	101	61	4	3	3	4	32
	Females	811	366	1	371	615	105	61	2	----	9	4	11
Trenton village	Males	392	186	6	154	308	51	29	4	2	3	4	29
	Females	412	192	1	178	327	51	31	2	----	8	3	5
Nankin (incl. Wayne village)	Males	1,202	429	19	664	452	84	84	3	4	6	2	351
	Females	1,258	390	8	758	461	109	70	6	1	7	----	244
Wayne village	Males	397	69	9	236	122	30	31	3	2	4	1	46
	Females	492	77	4	306	156	54	22	4	1	7	----	23
Plymouth (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,512	239	37	1,200	356	102	64	5	1	1	----	59
	Females	1,510	218	29	1,204	340	86	72	2	----	3	----	50
Northville vill.	Males	560	93	2	476	93	34	18	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	561	42	----	464	74	31	32	1	----	----	----	1
Plymouth village	Males	400	61	27	291	97	34	20	3	1	1	----	41
	Females	446	70	16	341	112	28	23	1	----	2	----	25
Redford	Males	764	283	2	361	554	78	44	1	1	2	----	8
	Females	668	240	----	324	464	65	46	1	----	3	----	5
Romulus	Males	720	204	3	369	356	78	44	11	13	23	18	15
	Females	636	175	5	355	306	64	36	5	12	9	13	16
Springwells	Males	3,230	3,466	15	849	5,109	228	215	2	6	11	5	286
	Females	2,963	3,059	15	790	4,766	260	170	1	1	3	4	42
Sumpter	Males	687	112	1	508	206	36	32	4	----	3	2	9
	Females	613	86	1	477	163	31	19	1	----	3	1	5
Taylor	Males	398	225	1	101	454	38	28	----	----	1	----	2
	Females	379	196	----	95	398	52	26	----	----	2	----	2
Van Buren	Males	816	148	----	597	224	74	64	----	----	1	----	4
	Females	779	110	----	593	190	69	34	----	----	1	----	2
Wyandotte city	Males	1,161	703	2	301	1,363	114	64	3	1	3	1	16
	Females	1,115	588	1	310	1,197	122	63	1	1	1	1	8
1st ward	Males	400	191	1	143	343	60	30	2	1	1	----	12
	Females	420	168	1	166	324	63	31	----	1	----	----	4
2d ward	Males	378	183	1	87	421	31	21	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	347	173	----	70	402	28	16	1	----	1	----	2
3d ward	Males	383	329	----	71	599	23	13	1	----	1	1	3
	Females	348	247	----	74	471	31	16	----	----	----	1	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
									Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Father.		Mother.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Wexford County	Males	3,960	1,759	13	2,809	2,179	308	188	36	10	37	14	151
	Females	3,677	1,107	2	2,619	1,550	275	184	16	11	47	5	79
Antioch	Males	148	11	----	120	11	10	2	3	----	1	----	12
	Females	125	4	----	102	5	5	1	2	1	2	----	11
Boon	Males	84	10	----	63	12	8	9	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	67	4	----	50	6	12	3	----	----	----	----	------
Cadillac city	Males	1,210	883	2	804	1,089	113	63	1	1	1	----	23
	Females	1,212	599	1	803	821	108	65	1	1	2	2	9
1st ward	Males	270	271	1	143	340	32	24	1	----	----	----	2
	Females	273	148	----	143	220	35	19	----	----	----	2	2
2d ward	Males	352	336	----	230	406	32	16	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	367	262	1	239	342	31	14	----	----	----	----	4
3d ward	Males	588	276	1	431	343	49	23	----	1	1	----	17
	Females	572	189	----	421	259	42	32	1	1	2	----	3
Cedar Creek (incl. Manton village)	Males	562	108	----	452	136	30	25	3	1	5	2	16
	Females	514	70	----	397	101	37	23	3	2	7	----	14
Manton village	Males	282	30	----	231	32	16	15	2	1	3	2	10
	Females	271	23	----	212	30	23	14	2	----	4	----	9
Cherry Grove	Males	124	56	1	83	77	13	4	----	1	1	----	2
	Females	94	36	----	58	52	12	5	1	1	----	----	1
Clam Lake	Males	250	178	----	140	260	11	15	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	263	130	----	140	219	12	20	----	----	2	----	------
Colfax	Males	252	33	----	211	35	18	10	1	1	1	----	8
	Females	243	22	----	205	35	15	4	----	----	4	----	2
Concord	Males	91	4	1	72	7	7	2	1	1	----	1	5
	Females	101	8	----	89	10	4	4	----	----	1	----	1
Greenwood	Males	65	18	----	56	20	------	3	1	----	1	----	2
	Females	53	15	----	38	17	1	4	1	----	1	----	6
Hanover	Males	64	11	----	46	14	8	2	3	----	1	----	1
	Females	61	4	----	52	9	3	------	----	----	1	----	------
Harring	Males	362	312	1	211	355	31	27	6	4	9	5	27
	Females	262	161	1	154	191	25	24	4	4	8	1	13
Henderson	Males	40	4	----	33	7	2	2	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	35	4	----	30	7	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
Liberty	Males	92	22	----	57	32	13	3	3	----	1	----	5
	Females	81	11	----	58	21	7	2	----	----	1	----	3
Selma	Males	189	35	1	142	34	17	7	5	----	3	5	12
	Females	178	16	----	141	23	11	3	1	1	4	2	8
Springville	Males	92	52	1	70	54	7	6	1	----	1	1	5
	Females	60	8	----	44	8	3	10	1	----	----	----	2
South Branch	Males	40	5	1	37	11	5	1	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	38	2	----	32	5	1	2	----	----	----	----	------
Wexford	Males	286	17	5	212	25	15	7	8	1	10	----	30
	Females	290	13	----	226	20	18	13	2	1	14	----	9

TABLE VI.—*Showing, for the State, Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards, the Number of Males aged 21 years and over—voting ages; the Number of Males aged 18 to 45 years—military ages; the Number of Females aged 16 to 45 years—child-bearing ages; and the Number of Persons, by sex, aged 5 to 20 years—primary school ages, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
State	538,177	419,583	400,343	596,893	302,017	294,876
Alcona	1,376	1,300	696	1,280	695	585
Allegan	10,765	7,591	8,040	12,923	6,572	6,351
Alpena	3,931	3,560	2,656	4,017	1,998	2,019
Antrim	2,532	2,054	1,818	2,970	1,524	1,446
Arenac	1,307	1,172	732	1,322	687	635
Baraga	1,117	1,025	567	898	458	440
Barry	6,816	4,836	5,106	8,043	4,120	3,923
Bay	16,014	14,254	11,003	16,138	7,992	8,146
Benzie	1,272	985	866	1,492	766	726
Berrien	10,485	7,554	8,310	12,354	6,135	6,219
Branch	8,078	5,369	6,245	8,500	4,342	4,158
Calhoun	12,708	9,168	9,583	12,115	6,159	5,956
Cass	6,093	4,405	4,728	6,726	3,451	3,275
Charlevoix	2,752	2,264	1,867	3,094	1,567	1,527
Cheboygan	2,878	2,470	2,002	3,379	1,784	1,595
Chippewa	2,568	2,253	1,566	2,891	1,454	1,437
Clare	1,980	1,802	1,156	1,593	822	771
Clinton	7,732	5,566	5,757	8,958	4,549	4,409
Crawford	833	700	471	691	346	345
Delta	3,609	3,436	1,879	2,864	1,415	1,449
Eaton	9,222	6,614	7,160	9,980	4,946	5,034
Emmet	2,213	1,690	1,769	2,666	1,327	1,339
Genesee	11,116	7,844	8,604	12,363	6,183	6,180
Gladwin	533	468	298	495	248	247
Grand Traverse	3,517	2,867	2,603	3,953	2,033	1,920
Gratiot	6,956	5,360	5,263	8,587	4,437	4,150
Hillsdale	9,346	6,344	7,252	9,381	4,677	4,704
Houghton	6,960	6,298	5,097	9,442	4,773	4,669

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Huron	5,905	4,715	4,562	9,273	4,674	4,599
Ingham	9,935	7,172	7,815	11,276	5,866	5,410
Ionia	9,725	7,177	7,085	10,217	5,174	5,043
Iosco	3,311	3,116	2,202	3,230	1,694	1,536
Isabella	4,413	3,591	3,329	5,569	2,874	2,695
Jackson	13,927	10,479	10,417	13,507	6,674	6,833
Kalamazoo	10,611	7,625	8,209	10,395	5,233	5,162
Kalkaska	1,337	1,101	934	1,503	789	714
Kent	24,651	18,989	19,574	26,248	13,054	13,194
Keweenaw	1,248	1,094	874	1,631	838	793
Lake	2,774	2,528	1,465	2,174	1,140	1,034
Lapeer	8,155	6,071	6,438	10,138	5,126	5,012
Leelanaw	1,904	1,460	1,297	2,567	1,353	1,214
Lenawee	14,492	9,884	11,151	15,003	7,524	7,479
Livingston	6,432	4,601	4,706	6,721	3,467	3,254
Mackinac	1,718	1,539	981	1,638	807	831
Macomb	8,257	5,751	6,356	10,627	5,467	5,160
Manistee	5,839	5,085	4,132	6,383	3,293	3,090
Manitou	254	188	181	417	224	193
Marquette	9,703	8,855	6,253	9,999	5,041	4,958
Mason	4,065	3,432	2,737	4,051	2,087	1,964
Mecosta	6,287	5,283	4,440	6,516	3,344	3,172
Menominee	6,563	6,320	3,590	5,359	2,764	2,595
Midland	2,511	2,003	1,790	2,968	1,521	1,447
Missaukee	1,248	1,114	632	938	485	453
Monroe	8,511	6,169	6,701	11,993	6,130	5,863
Montcalm	10,281	8,209	7,756	11,418	5,830	5,588
Montmorency	273	241	154	260	141	119
Muskegon	11,798	10,217	8,097	11,332	5,727	5,605
Newaygo	6,088	5,150	3,787	6,150	3,141	3,009
Oakland	12,450	8,720	9,384	12,082	6,037	6,045
Oceana	4,219	3,254	2,895	4,875	2,525	2,350
Ogemaw	1,175	1,041	754	1,133	565	568
Ontonagon	2,151	2,009	654	1,457	861	596
Osceola	3,925	3,176	2,964	4,708	2,393	2,315
Oscoda	453	389	257	456	251	205

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Otsego	1,255	1,115	787	1,221	625	596
Ottawa	9,564	6,954	6,976	12,959	6,606	6,353
Presque Isle	937	687	644	1,547	792	755
Roscommon	1,328	1,286	395	549	309	240
Saginaw	24,278	20,877	15,459	23,401	11,844	11,557
Sanilac	7,130	5,485	5,638	11,408	5,950	5,458
Schoolcraft	1,717	1,694	619	1,008	547	461
Shiawassee	8,140	6,057	6,088	9,093	4,675	4,418
St. Clair	12,343	9,200	9,972	16,461	8,293	8,168
St. Joseph	7,568	5,292	5,939	8,177	4,111	4,066
Tuscola	8,330	6,361	6,468	10,776	5,439	5,337
Van Buren	8,711	5,948	6,639	9,462	4,711	4,751
Washtenaw	11,831	8,565	9,433	13,190	6,730	6,460
Wayne	50,400	40,164	45,271	61,201	30,240	30,961
Wexford	3,347	2,901	2,368	3,113	1,571	1,542

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
State	538,177	419,583	400,343	596,893	302,017	294,876
Alcona County	1,376	1,300	696	1,280	695	585
Alcona	702	731	255	488	274	214
Curtis	51	43	40	62	36	26
Greenbush	137	108	73	148	72	76
Harrisville	486	418	328	582	313	269
Allegan County	10,765	7,591	8,040	12,923	6,572	6,351
Allegan	1,205	835	974	1,235	607	628
Casco	478	348	341	567	283	284
Cheshire	384	283	234	476	246	230
Clyde	209	156	148	241	126	115
Dorr	461	316	321	567	300	267
Fillmore	515	363	413	921	472	449
Ganges	419	290	301	468	232	236
Gun Plain	783	527	619	810	401	409
Heath	279	202	181	284	158	126
Hopkins	472	331	371	628	342	286
Laketown	220	153	151	342	175	167
Lee	189	148	147	248	118	130
Leighton	358	264	255	428	239	189
Manlius	347	269	223	398	208	190
Martin	369	259	262	352	185	167
Monterey	415	285	310	485	251	234
Otsego	743	511	583	798	389	409
Overisal	432	318	345	673	333	340
Pine Plains	150	105	110	204	104	100
Salem	403	291	295	616	305	311
Saugatuck	611	423	461	712	368	344
Trowbridge	401	278	289	441	228	213
Watson	385	282	273	430	205	225
Wayland	537	354	403	590	297	302
Alpena County	3,931	3,560	2,656	4,017	1,998	2,019
Alpena	290	227	164	310	167	143
Green	94	75	52	91	40	51
Long Rapids	166	142	119	243	129	114

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Maple Ridge	146	123	95	182	93	89
Ossineke	126	113	65	135	67	68
Wilson	207	174	131	285	150	135
Alpena city	2,902	2,706	2,030	2,771	1,352	1,419
1st ward	993	925	725	880	397	483
2d ward	954	895	678	990	495	495
3d ward	955	886	627	901	460	441
Antrim County	2,532	2,054	1,818	2,970	1,524	1,446
Banks	216	167	152	284	144	140
Central Lake	150	102	112	206	108	98
Chestonia	140	127	97	170	90	80
Custar	146	115	100	194	99	95
Echo	107	86	84	131	66	65
Elk Rapids	396	334	292	400	208	192
Forest Home	128	107	86	143	73	70
Helena	145	118	100	182	112	70
Jordan	94	60	72	145	82	63
Kearney	148	113	99	151	73	78
Mancelona	488	422	368	471	227	244
Milton	205	161	131	302	147	155
Star	69	59	56	76	44	32
Torch Lake	64	48	42	79	36	43
Warner	36	35	27	36	15	21
Arenac County	1,307	1,172	732	1,322	687	635
Arenac	203	173	98	194	94	100
Au Gres	155	147	90	147	81	66
Clayton	122	110	97	182	89	93
Deep River	222	208	130	239	122	117
Lincoln	119	103	72	122	57	65
Mason	93	86	45	94	60	34
Moffitt	54	51	31	39	20	19
Standish	173	139	123	232	124	108
Whitney	166	155	46	73	40	33
Baraga County	1,117	1,025	567	898	458	440
Arvon	130	110	56	74	46	28

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Baraga	292	269	134	235	115	120
L'Anse	602	553	330	504	249	255
Spurr	93	93	47	85	48	37
Barry County	6,816	4,836	5,106	8,043	4,120	3,923
Assyria	333	237	224	377	196	181
Baltimore	341	249	283	480	230	250
Barry	357	251	258	405	225	180
Carlton	384	278	276	443	219	224
Castleton	681	489	529	764	378	386
Hastings	323	217	231	417	215	202
Hope	361	241	233	421	227	194
Irving	377	301	287	428	217	211
Johnstown	336	237	241	396	204	192
Maple Grove	416	306	296	449	234	215
Orangeville	313	224	209	361	194	167
Prairieville	335	242	252	363	185	178
Rutland	302	210	212	394	216	178
Thornapple	537	377	393	590	300	290
Woodland	443	319	339	568	286	282
Yankee Springs	246	152	164	326	166	160
Hastings city	731	506	679	861	428	433
1st ward	146	99	144	204	104	100
2d ward	137	89	113	160	80	80
3d ward	192	138	172	194	95	99
4th ward	256	180	250	303	149	154
Bay County	16,014	14,254	11,003	16,138	7,992	8,146
Bangor	97	72	73	127	75	52
Beaver	117	91	103	200	90	110
Frankenlust	277	239	208	409	197	212
Fraser	192	149	121	248	118	130
Hampton	734	593	458	829	418	411
Kawkawlin	390	286	269	512	257	255
Merritt	203	142	137	269	147	122
Monitor	272	204	200	400	207	193
Pinconning	762	723	341	515	243	272

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Portsmouth	246	168	175	345	167	178
Williams	247	182	180	365	199	166
Bay City	9,650	8,910	6,666	8,881	4,338	4,543
1st ward	1,694	1,583	1,095	1,498	736	762
2d ward	2,220	2,139	1,136	1,151	569	582
3d ward	1,560	1,477	1,177	1,416	655	761
4th ward	1,177	993	1,000	1,416	693	723
5th ward	1,509	1,375	1,130	1,732	853	879
6th ward	778	709	615	900	459	441
7th ward	712	634	513	768	373	395
West Bay City	2,827	2,495	2,072	3,038	1,536	1,502
1st ward	607	533	434	781	388	393
2d ward	480	396	377	561	282	279
3d ward	752	670	561	614	291	323
4th ward	574	514	387	579	295	284
5th ward	414	382	313	503	280	223
Benzie County	1,272	985	866	1,492	766	726
Almira	127	91	65	133	66	67
Benzonia	112	73	74	112	58	54
Blaine	88	71	54	121	63	58
Colfax	40	34	33	76	40	36
Crystal Lake	349	287	270	361	182	179
Gilmore	191	159	124	241	130	111
Homestead	80	59	55	108	50	58
Inland	112	86	75	116	59	57
Joyfield	55	40	45	76	35	41
Lake	23	16	10	22	12	10
Platt	49	39	41	92	50	42
Weldon	46	30	20	34	21	13
Berrien County	10,485	7,554	8,310	12,354	6,135	6,219
Bainbridge	370	275	289	553	261	292
Benton	994	713	802	1,084	549	535
Berrien	428	314	333	473	245	228
Bertrand	357	273	270	430	220	210
Buchanan	883	641	738	946	463	483

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Chickaming	278	189	207	338	177	161
Galien	360	274	270	457	238	219
Hagar	243	165	177	304	144	160
Lake	373	268	270	405	207	198
Lincoln	456	338	328	607	295	312
New Buffalo	360	219	244	447	229	218
Niles	441	311	337	513	267	246
Oronoko	539	383	419	568	278	290
Pipestone	425	324	319	495	252	243
Royalton	272	195	190	330	165	165
Sodus	271	209	207	327	170	157
St. Joseph	897	701	880	1,163	559	604
Three Oaks	361	227	280	480	232	248
Watervliet	553	372	411	634	313	321
Weesaw	355	251	256	378	176	202
Niles city	1,269	912	1,083	1,422	695	727
1st ward	421	309	343	496	248	248
2d ward	269	189	226	246	110	136
3d ward	309	219	285	378	189	189
4th ward	270	195	229	302	148	154
Branch County	8,078	5,369	6,245	8,500	4,342	4,158
Algansee	416	271	298	436	226	210
Batavia	384	269	272	417	212	205
Bethel	386	268	282	458	231	227
Bronson	541	350	434	647	303	344
Butler	410	283	291	456	246	210
California	262	181	193	301	159	142
Coldwater	415	240	321	649	425	224
Gilead	220	164	183	281	142	139
Girard	401	269	273	376	193	183
Kinderhook	192	128	152	222	102	120
Mattison	366	267	270	389	196	193
Noble	179	135	135	266	139	127
Ovid	314	202	237	332	182	150
Quincy	823	519	616	727	359	368
Sherwood	415	288	314	411	206	205
Union	812	553	637	801	396	405

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Coldwater city	1,542	1,002	1,337	1,331	625	706
1st ward	420	271	364	350	161	189
2d ward	394	254	373	388	190	198
3d ward	365	239	315	319	143	176
4th ward	363	238	285	274	131	143
Calhoun County	12,708	9,168	9,583	12,115	6,159	5,956
Albion	930	658	771	872	428	444
Athens	422	270	292	443	242	201
Battle Creek	355	269	238	349	185	164
Bedford	361	227	253	424	216	208
Burlington	451	303	324	460	252	208
Clarence	312	227	250	408	198	210
Clarendon	367	237	245	407	224	183
Convis	281	203	173	292	156	136
Eckford	330	241	233	314	163	151
Emmet	381	262	279	385	220	165
Fredonia	298	225	213	339	175	164
Homer	594	438	437	606	324	282
Lee	347	236	244	423	212	211
LeRoy	368	271	247	374	189	185
Marengo	405	281	276	350	185	165
Marshall	286	219	205	266	144	122
Newton	277	199	198	273	139	134
Pennfield	342	241	215	346	175	171
Sheridan	617	429	497	640	312	328
Tekonsha	449	289	318	461	239	222
Battle Creek city	3,336	2,689	2,688	2,538	1,211	1,327
1st ward	509	464	392	382	204	178
2d ward	643	524	409	467	232	235
3d ward	670	511	719	625	264	361
4th ward	580	427	549	501	223	278
5th ward	883	763	619	503	288	275
Marshall city	1,199	754	987	1,145	570	575
1st ward	203	124	195	219	111	108
2d ward	260	157	236	216	107	109
3d ward	408	264	317	351	171	180
4th ward	328	209	239	359	181	178

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Cass County	6,093	4,405	4,728	6,726	3,451	3,275
Calvin	388	272	298	536	311	225
Howard	270	196	207	290	155	135
Jefferson	286	209	214	300	163	137
LaGrange	608	442	507	641	296	345
Marcellus	490	359	394	603	281	322
Mason	240	173	197	260	139	121
Milton	160	117	110	184	100	84
Newberg	407	293	303	545	275	270
Ontwa	290	199	251	304	156	148
Penn	442	335	344	436	224	212
Pokagon	355	249	268	400	206	194
Porter	514	375	403	584	304	280
Silver Creek	266	203	201	263	145	118
Volinia	369	278	257	455	239	216
Wayne	276	192	183	283	149	134
Dowagiac city	732	513	591	642	308	334
1st ward	255	190	200	206	92	114
2d ward	247	157	196	195	87	108
3d ward	230	166	195	241	129	112
Charlevoix County	2,752	2,264	1,867	3,094	1,567	1,527
Bear Lake	67	51	40	75	35	40
Boyne Valley	151	120	109	201	101	100
Chandler	43	32	26	63	35	28
Charlevoix	418	330	314	400	192	208
Evangeline	375	311	273	399	214	185
Eveline	451	393	274	473	240	233
Hayes	181	149	135	240	121	119
Hudson	31	25	27	37	17	20
Marion	135	97	84	145	82	63
Melrose	88	75	61	106	55	51
Norwood	121	98	82	142	68	74
Resort	57	50	38	75	35	40
South Arm	441	385	278	487	247	240
Springvale	56	43	35	68	31	37
Wilson	137	105	91	183	94	89

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Cheboygan County	2,378	2,470	2,002	3,379	1,784	1,595
Beaugrand	181	143	133	294	158	136
Benton	1,343	1,255	931	1,362	710	652
Burt	98	64	67	112	62	50
Duncan	78	70	42	87	53	34
Ellis	39	34	24	42	26	16
Grant	259	208	158	331	163	168
Hebron	61	45	43	67	31	36
Inverness	286	209	223	484	248	236
Mackinaw	108	93	87	102	58	44
Mentor	100	77	63	106	56	50
Munro	55	40	43	72	42	30
Nunda	84	85	56	91	52	39
Tuscarora	173	134	123	204	108	96
Waverly	13	13	9	25	17	8
Chippewa County	2,568	2,253	1,566	2,891	1,454	1,437
Bruce	315	281	229	538	275	263
Detour	206	173	92	216	122	94
Drummond	146	137	68	122	60	62
McMillan	432	419	169	251	115	136
Pickford	202	168	131	256	129	127
Sault Ste. Marie	953	804	665	1,105	531	574
Sugar Island	108	75	95	169	85	84
Superior	206	196	117	234	137	97
Clare County	1,980	1,802	1,156	1,593	822	771
Arthur	21	20	12	17	8	9
Franklin	165	165	63	59	31	28
Frost	165	169	38	66	40	26
Grant	487	437	379	495	253	242
Greenwood	74	72	42	61	35	26
Hayes	437	400	239	277	140	137
Sheridan	138	109	95	179	85	94
Summerfield	65	49	36	70	35	35
Surrey	318	293	193	250	134	116
Winterfield	110	88	59	119	61	58

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Clinton County	7,732	5,566	5,757	8,958	4,549	4,409
Bath	352	255	251	437	238	199
Bengal	342	242	247	423	224	199
Bingham	1,082	758	852	1,186	574	612
Dallas	421	312	309	564	285	279
DeWitt	420	301	298	511	273	238
DuPlain	618	453	393	568	295	273
Eagle	381	280	270	386	202	184
Essex	498	356	386	519	260	259
Greenbush	434	296	326	488	247	241
Lebanon	367	273	265	424	217	207
Olive	376	274	284	487	260	227
Ovid	905	625	752	928	418	510
Riley	381	272	262	475	269	206
Victor	337	264	233	368	198	170
Watertown	440	321	327	523	257	266
Westphalia	378	284	302	671	332	339
Crawford County	833	700	471	691	346	345
Ball	39	30	22	49	30	19
Beaver Creek	54	42	41	57	24	33
Center Plains	110	86	77	105	52	53
Frederic	168	152	56	80	40	40
Grayling	286	255	178	240	111	129
Grove	57	43	25	60	33	27
Maple Forest	57	49	30	33	20	13
South Branch	62	43	42	67	36	31
Delta County	3,609	3,436	1,879	2,864	1,415	1,449
Baldwin	114	96	54	120	62	58
Bark River	97	91	64	97	42	55
Bay De Noc	197	182	53	54	31	23
Escanaba	204	186	106	193	105	88
Fairbanks	139	123	91	145	51	94
Ford River	320	328	120	195	111	84
Garden	433	441	215	410	205	205
Maple Ridge	61	46	28	53	23	30
Masonville	86	82	43	88	43	45

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Nahma	255	266	71	129	66	63
Sack Bay	151	130	66	130	70	60
Winona	29	33	15	26	14	12
Escanaba city	1,517	1,432	953	1,224	592	632
1st ward	329	296	231	283	127	156
2d ward	443	426	302	353	168	185
3d ward	538	516	266	364	187	177
4th ward	208	194	154	224	110	114
Eaton County	9,222	6,614	7,160	9,980	4,946	5,034
Bellevue	587	396	449	620	296	324
Benton	495	383	361	531	255	276
Brookfield	394	301	282	470	257	213
Carmel	364	256	237	335	168	167
Chester	414	297	308	507	246	261
Delta	457	323	311	502	257	245
Eaton	324	228	239	364	205	159
Eaton Rapids	362	256	275	400	210	190
Hamlin	364	250	268	362	197	165
Kalamo	450	306	329	503	260	243
Oneida	787	535	615	803	378	425
Roxand	451	333	334	543	251	292
Sunfield	424	318	333	510	266	244
Vermontville	577	427	451	625	326	299
Walton	592	458	505	673	296	377
Windsor	492	364	387	586	296	290
Charlotte city	1,067	733	929	1,009	488	521
1st ward	197	144	152	185	92	93
2d ward	236	154	208	242	111	131
3d ward	353	235	297	323	171	152
4th ward	281	200	272	259	114	145
Eaton Rapids city	621	450	547	637	294	343
1st ward	221	171	180	185	94	91
2d ward	189	132	177	217	92	125
3d ward	211	147	190	235	108	127
Emmet County	2,213	1,690	1,769	2,666	1,327	1,339
Bear Creek	903	676	777	1,084	523	561

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Bliss	62	53	43	91	54	37
Carp Lake	57	57	34	61	31	30
Center	86	67	59	94	46	48
Cross Village	167	133	134	194	88	106
Egleston	38	26	25	36	14	22
Friendship	125	90	87	148	77	71
Littlefield	58	42	41	66	28	38
Little Traverse	378	303	319	480	257	223
Maple River	101	76	80	113	53	60
Pleasant View	108	83	81	126	63	63
Readmond	130	84	89	173	93	80
Genesee County	11,116	7,844	8,604	12,363	6,183	6,180
Argentine	300	213	199	355	181	174
Atlas	413	305	277	355	194	161
Burton	432	300	268	368	184	184
Clayton	403	306	280	407	212	195
Davison	420	308	295	434	218	216
Fenton	1,098	666	896	1,120	547	573
Flint	409	280	304	440	235	205
Flushing	676	469	489	757	386	371
Forest	471	358	386	675	331	344
Gaines	549	403	397	580	301	279
Genesee	506	334	375	586	295	291
Grand Blanc	407	284	300	413	222	191
Montrose	364	280	282	512	278	234
Mt. Morris	331	228	224	439	225	214
Mundy	432	317	298	424	217	207
Richfield	436	303	303	466	248	218
Thetford	382	268	275	460	227	233
Vienna	607	392	426	690	340	350
Flint city	2,480	1,830	2,330	2,882	1,342	1,540
1st ward	777	563	688	880	407	473
2d ward	763	555	734	817	364	453
3d ward	666	480	599	580	273	307
4th ward	274	232	309	605	298	307

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Gladwin County	533	468	298	495	248	247
Billings	30	28	15	26	11	15
Buckeye	38	33	20	33	19	14
Butman	77	74	25	45	31	14
Gladwin	119	100	73	129	62	67
Grout	175	147	117	176	82	94
Sage	47	43	19	32	15	17
Tobacco	26	23	20	39	23	16
Clement	21	20	9	15	5	10
Grand Traverse Co.	3,517	2,867	2,603	3,953	2,033	1,920
Blair	144	115	98	183	104	79
East Bay	296	245	208	356	182	174
Fife Lake	416	336	305	392	190	202
Garfield	218	172	164	268	137	131
Grant	192	148	99	202	111	91
Green Lake	81	63	54	85	47	38
Long Lake	175	135	112	183	100	83
Mayfield	180	141	127	219	108	111
Paradise	339	288	247	417	219	198
Peninsula	272	194	174	352	189	163
Traverse	972	863	865	1,014	472	542
Whitewater	232	167	150	282	174	108
Gratiot County	6,956	5,360	5,263	8,587	4,437	4,150
Arcada	512	418	374	576	268	308
Bethany	631	490	496	746	388	358
Elba	239	182	166	281	134	147
Emerson	323	244	235	434	243	191
Fulton	368	275	267	473	246	227
Hamilton	197	152	151	274	131	143
Ithaca	437	380	335	445	220	225
Lafayette	264	203	190	353	196	157
Newark	340	248	204	498	272	226
New Haven	347	260	259	428	229	199
North Shade	378	274	259	452	239	213
North Star	385	297	292	549	281	268
Pine River	1,077	820	887	1,224	610	614

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Seville	379	306	277	480	257	223
Sumner	460	341	338	513	257	256
Washington	318	248	223	444	244	200
Wheeler	301	222	250	417	222	195
Hillsdale County	9,346	6,344	7,252	9,381	4,677	4,704
Adams	564	372	442	523	241	282
Allen	496	324	339	409	194	215
Amboy	347	257	278	441	235	206
Cambria	465	291	352	442	225	217
Camden	539	367	428	574	294	280
Fayette	674	443	547	559	275	284
Hillsdale	154	107	118	159	76	83
Jefferson	553	362	390	601	307	294
Litchfield	568	362	421	527	254	273
Moscow	356	265	287	373	201	172
Pittsford	505	312	360	454	234	220
Ransom	392	266	308	452	227	225
Reading	643	449	502	621	298	323
Scipio	312	212	213	290	155	135
Somerset	426	308	300	408	202	206
Wheatland	403	270	315	360	163	197
Woodbridge	407	299	308	484	242	242
Wright	553	399	427	697	364	333
Hillsdale city	989	679	917	1,007	490	517
1st ward	233	154	217	313	163	150
2d ward	257	185	211	228	110	118
3d ward	243	163	272	217	85	132
4th ward	256	177	217	249	132	117
Houghton County	6,960	6,298	5,097	9,442	4,773	4,669
Adams	297	284	185	319	146	173
Calumet	2,199	1,991	1,727	3,143	1,593	1,550
Franklin	856	756	669	1,340	656	684
Hancock	976	882	745	1,269	642	627
Portage	1,273	1,148	825	1,499	771	728
Quincy	367	331	265	536	284	252
Schoolcraft	992	906	681	1,336	681	655

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Huron County	5,905	4,715	4,562	9,273	4,674	4,599
Bingham	287	235	237	469	230	239
Bloomfield	93	70	75	158	67	91
Brookfield	143	114	123	246	122	124
Caseville	323	271	227	424	215	209
Chandler	173	138	126	254	134	120
Colfax	170	134	117	230	130	100
Dwight	246	191	187	428	230	198
Fair Haven	131	96	75	199	114	85
Gore	73	55	70	158	70	88
Grant	226	178	177	322	164	158
Hume	249	205	197	382	215	167
Huron	184	148	153	339	176	163
Lake	73	52	44	141	78	63
Lincoln	78	64	63	120	65	55
Meade	139	113	103	245	131	114
Oliver	89	80	61	115	69	46
Paris	291	197	222	675	343	332
Port Austin	477	417	389	654	293	361
Rubicon	283	213	209	456	241	215
Sand Beach	527	431	473	832	410	422
Sebewaing	480	385	335	628	309	319
Sheridan	194	162	144	275	139	136
Sherman	245	193	182	462	219	243
Sigel	148	111	100	232	119	113
Verona	303	244	250	389	183	206
White Rock	96	69	82	173	82	91
Winsor	184	149	141	267	126	141
Ingham County	9,935	7,172	7,815	11,276	5,866	5,410
Alaiedon	385	279	272	475	243	232
Aurelius	439	313	317	482	253	229
Bunker Hill	303	216	223	378	203	175
Delhi	461	336	295	474	255	219
Ingham	402	278	290	441	238	203
Lansing	368	252	251	421	223	198
Le Roy	473	350	358	593	323	270

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Leslie	705	437	559	780	382	398
Locke	401	283	293	497	271	226
Meridian	518	364	340	503	257	246
Onondaga	428	303	291	405	208	197
Stockbridge	344	260	252	363	168	195
Vevay	339	240	244	326	159	167
Wheatfield	322	249	261	388	201	187
White Oak	316	224	232	340	167	173
Williamstown	555	413	424	608	317	291
Lansing city	2,620	2,007	2,440	3,244	1,739	1,505
1st ward	362	276	279	380	182	198
2d ward	614	496	560	578	260	318
3d ward	404	307	416	468	208	260
4th ward	480	338	498	591	282	309
5th ward	401	313	377	858	645	213
6th ward	359	277	310	369	162	207
Mason city	556	368	473	558	259	299
1st ward	291	193	263	310	144	166
2d ward	265	175	210	248	115	133
Ionia County	9,725	7,177	7,085	10,217	5,174	5,043
Berlin	447	296	328	541	268	273
Boston	668	476	457	596	290	306
Campbell	410	316	320	601	308	293
Danby	403	291	303	451	213	238
Easton	799	727	309	511	296	215
Ionia	494	354	358	541	296	245
Keene	320	227	217	403	223	180
Lyons	810	589	623	805	384	421
North Plains	512	352	384	583	296	287
Odessa	429	312	310	570	303	267
Orange	371	265	264	403	214	189
Orleans	471	331	321	503	249	254
Otisco	562	395	413	592	293	299
Portland	812	578	673	810	391	419
Ronald	420	293	306	450	245	205
Sebewa	397	289	274	492	258	234

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ionia city	1,394	1,086	1,225	1,365	647	718
1st ward	426	348	354	346	151	195
2d ward	280	220	272	325	153	172
3d ward	314	230	270	312	160	152
4th ward	374	288	329	382	183	199
Iosco County	3,311	3,116	2,202	3,230	1,694	1,536
Alabaster	127	103	67	122	60	62
Au Sable	721	708	511	693	368	325
Baldwin	512	459	402	511	268	243
Burleigh	123	115	70	116	66	50
Grant	74	62	36	75	49	26
Oscoda	1,067	1,048	671	913	458	455
Plainfield	28	21	16	24	8	16
Sherman	84	82	25	64		21
Tawas	463	408	351	603	319	284
Thompson	22	16	7	6	3	3
Wilber	90	94	46	103		51
Isabella County	4,413	3,591	3,329	5,569	2,874	2,695
Broomfield	123	109	84	143	76	67
Chippewa	185	142	120	236	121	115
Coe	419	314	333	565	279	286
Coldwater	127	100	94	178	88	90
Deerfield	223	185	155	283	151	132
Denver	174	149	124	210	101	109
Fremont	292	217	231	462	236	226
Gilmore	137	122	80	126	69	57
Isabella	385	320	276	526	277	249
Lincoln	363	284	252	479	260	219
Nottawa	152	124	107	168	87	81
Rolland	329	283	246	387	200	187
Sherman	109	99	85	173	87	86
Union	941	771	803	1,038	516	522
Vernon	307	241	230	419	223	196
Wise	147	131	109	176	103	73

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Jackson County	13,927	10,479	10,417	13,507	6,674	6,833
Blackman	536	384	340	514	270	244
Columbia	511	342	384	545	270	275
Concord	492	350	356	475	242	233
Grass Lake	552	393	445	625	336	289
Hanover	581	431	417	554	304	250
Henrietta	326	236	226	336	157	179
Leoni	469	307	309	479	241	238
Liberty	299	221	199	296	161	135
Napoleon	350	236	244	315	166	149
Norvell	288	184	203	274	138	136
Parma	391	299	294	412	200	212
Pulaski	357	259	253	331	157	174
Rives	377	287	285	460	231	229
Sandstone	461	326	315	517	275	242
Spring Arbor	377	287	278	362	181	181
Springport	466	344	355	491	222	269
Summit	306	221	212	312	164	148
Tompkins	333	232	254	401	198	203
Waterloo	342	251	231	395	210	185
Jackson city	6,113	4,889	4,817	5,413	2,551	2,862
1st ward	608	480	444	416	187	229
2d ward	535	393	557	625	263	362
3d ward	337	240	325	438	213	225
4th ward	981	734	901	758	332	426
5th ward	708	558	673	756	365	391
6th ward	839	718	678	853	420	433
7th ward	1,021	855	901	957	457	500
8th ward	1,084	911	338	610	314	296
Kalamazoo County	10,611	7,625	8,209	10,395	5,233	5,162
Alamo	344	228	239	325	176	149
Brady	408	287	312	412	204	208
Charleston	326	217	222	304	177	127
Climax	475	333	328	454	223	231
Comstock	564	351	379	454	234	220
Cooper	357	246	242	340	178	162

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Kalamazoo	501	370	360	631	323	308
Oshtemo	397	258	263	396	205	191
Pavilion	322	245	229	337	186	151
Portage	276	189	187	218	118	100
Prairie Ronde	286	215	199	326	183	143
Richland	344	264	279	391	204	187
Ross	463	291	326	444	220	224
Schoolcraft	656	457	529	661	350	311
Texas	299	200	187	315	161	154
Wakeshma	409	311	316	535	294	241
Kalamazoo city	4,184	3,163	3,612	3,852	1,797	2,055
1st ward	836	677	707	853	389	464
2d ward	917	718	836	891	413	478
3d ward	1,072	746	935	726	337	389
4th ward	933	677	822	999	465	534
5th ward	426	345	312	383	193	190
Kalkaska County	1,337	1,101	934	1,503	789	714
Boardman	226	192	145	197	103	94
Clearwater	171	146	78	163	90	73
Cold Springs	40	34	32	40	18	22
Excelsior	75	65	51	91	48	43
Garfield	38	31	32	47	22	25
Glade	12	8	9	16	10	6
Kalkaska	324	252	266	364	177	187
Oliver	16	14	12	23	10	13
Orange	151	127	106	182	111	71
Rapid River	113	82	96	166	90	76
Springfield	125	116	70	157	82	75
Wilson	46	34	37	57	28	29
Kent County	24,651	18,989	19,574	26,248	13,054	13,194
Ada	367	255	278	456	244	212
Algoma	592	411	420	669	354	315
Alpine	435	326	297	453	219	234
Bowne	359	268	253	461	229	232
Byron	479	348	346	543	286	257

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Caledonia	529	392	403	647	306	341
Cannon	351	244	232	366	186	180
Cascade	337	229	229	368	191	177
Courtland	394	300	281	394	206	188
Gaines	381	274	268	433	224	209
Grand Rapids	1,130	851	818	1,360	695	665
Grattan	332	248	241	376	197	179
Lowell	931	650	747	1,026	485	541
Nelson	675	473	505	748	381	367
Oakfield	305	229	206	346	180	166
Paris	648	436	424	709	379	330
Plainfield	445	310	275	466	259	207
Solon	499	367	398	534	259	275
Sparta	688	479	503	675	335	340
Spencer	347	279	255	446	215	231
Tyrone	385	300	299	472	247	225
Vergennes	350	246	229	357	193	164
Walker	714	548	485	724	381	343
Wyoming	639	453	498	802	402	400
Grand Rapids city	12,341	10,073	10,684	12,417	6,001	6,416
1st ward	1,997	1,670	1,561	1,938	934	1,004
2d ward	1,209	1,035	1,057	687	320	367
3d ward	2,144	1,633	2,198	2,287	1,051	1,236
4th ward	1,862	1,565	1,618	1,753	840	913
5th ward	1,232	997	1,011	1,550	807	743
6th ward	1,053	859	826	1,295	689	606
7th ward	1,310	1,047	1,081	1,299	610	689
8th ward	1,534	1,267	1,332	1,608	750	858
Keweenaw County	1,248	1,094	874	1,631	838	793
Allouez	330	286	215	379	197	182
Clifton	43	34	36	75	39	36
Copper Harbor	35	41	11	21	11	10
Eagle Harbor	181	148	121	223	115	108
Grant	272	257	172	304	168	136
Houghton	192	159	153	332	161	171
Sherman	195	169	166	297	147	150

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Lake County	2,774	2,528	1,465	2,174	1,140	1,034
Center	24	21	13	31	19	12
Chase	711	631	459	703	367	336
Cherry Valley	83	73	37	63	38	25
Dover	82	77	33	61	33	28
Eden	33	23	11	17	10	7
Elk	172	175	36	63	34	29
Ellsworth	650	593	360	504	259	245
Glencoe	23	20	13	20	11	9
Lake	137	138	50	73	44	29
Pinora	324	305	185	265	147	118
Pleasant Plains	304	282	166	208	100	108
Webber	104	91	34	56	29	27
Yates	127	99	68	110	49	61
Lapeer County	8,155	6,071	6,438	10,138	5,126	5,012
Almont	562	396	473	591	294	297
Arcada	289	225	225	373	190	183
Attica	445	303	345	604	323	281
Burlington	419	335	320	532	267	265
Burnside	495	375	389	771	420	351
Deerfield	263	205	186	323	161	162
Dryden	417	294	346	482	235	247
Elba	330	244	246	416	206	210
Goodland	281	222	231	462	240	222
Hadley	404	285	318	476	229	247
Imlay	651	476	554	859	429	430
Lapeer	302	249	227	377	219	158
Marathon	560	434	421	690	350	340
Mayfield	368	246	263	427	215	212
Metamora	394	289	295	407	202	205
North Branch	520	434	398	632	333	299
Oregon	367	266	277	499	249	250
Rich	261	207	194	352	184	168
Lapeer city	827	586	730	865	380	485
1st ward	164	116	145	189	85	104
2d ward	245	165	248	266	100	166

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 16 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
3d ward	94	52	85	113	51	62
4th ward	324	253	252	297	144	153
Leelanaw County	1,904	1,460	1,297	2,567	1,353	1,214
Bingham	387	315	299	558	279	279
Centerville	178	130	122	294	153	141
Cleveland	96	49	63	153	84	69
Elmwood	234	217	134	267	156	111
Empire	100	68	61	153	82	71
Glen Arbor	87	70	62	105	52	53
Kasson	156	113	96	213	118	95
Leelanaw	339	256	248	416	223	193
Leland	242	185	150	279	139	140
Solon	85	59	62	129	67	62
Lenawee County	14,492	9,884	11,151	15,003	7,524	7,479
Adrian	446	293	414	585	205	380
Blissfield	612	404	469	745	373	372
Cambridge	348	244	226	335	165	170
Clinton	401	269	323	430	203	227
Deerfield	412	287	289	512	258	254
Dover	439	269	301	370	172	198
Fairfield	706	483	531	688	345	343
Franklin	435	305	315	471	232	239
Hudson	1,121	712	879	996	525	471
Macon	412	296	298	451	235	216
Madison	440	296	282	368	212	156
Medina	542	340	383	522	276	246
Ogden	530	410	402	711	391	320
Palmyra	520	355	382	633	320	313
Raisin	481	321	362	457	234	223
Ridgeway	346	259	272	364	187	177
Riga	543	401	404	866	448	418
Rollin	485	327	321	427	222	205
Rome	409	281	278	362	198	164
Seneca	816	549	645	838	394	444
Tecumseh	862	580	754	812	383	429

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Woodstock	412	310	301	479	255	224
Adrian city	2,774	1,893	2,320	2,581	1,291	1,290
1st ward	669	484	574	649	326	323
2d ward	920	644	749	930	479	451
3d ward	566	372	447	440	217	223
4th ward	619	393	550	562	260	293
Livingston County	6,432	4,601	4,706	6,721	3,467	3,254
Brighton	551	363	386	525	263	262
Cohoctah	378	279	257	382	196	186
Conway	376	283	268	451	253	198
Deerfield	298	227	218	372	200	172
Genoa	292	224	214	325	173	152
Green Oak	328	220	200	272	144	128
Hamburg	289	222	210	295	160	135
Handy	649	441	519	666	326	340
Hartland	381	250	242	334	170	164
Howell	929	636	758	987	469	518
Iosco	272	211	186	283	150	133
Marion	343	256	280	409	211	198
Oceola	297	216	195	297	159	138
Putnam	398	294	294	426	216	210
Tyrone	323	234	255	379	204	175
Unadilla	328	245	224	318	173	145
Mackinac County	1,718	1,539	981	1,638	807	831
Brevort	92	90	51	95	55	40
Garfield	153	150	77	144	75	69
Hendricks	112	100	54	90	37	53
Holmes	256	209	171	256	125	131
Lakefield	61	51	32	62	34	28
Moran	167	164	80	161	74	87
Newton	58	43	41	97	58	39
St. Ignace	29	20	28	61	30	31
St. Ignace city	790	712	447	672	319	353
1st ward	169	165	62	109	57	52
2d ward	333	285	233	287	121	166
3d ward	288	262	152	276	141	135

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Macomb County	8,257	5,751	6,356	10,627	5,467	5,160
Armada	491	330	375	520	266	254
Bruce	585	414	519	614	306	308
Chesterfield	551	395	442	795	420	375
Clinton	494	360	342	679	358	321
Erin	649	461	450	919	505	414
Harrison	170	144	134	268	135	133
Lenox	655	446	493	814	402	412
Macomb	504	329	321	750	402	348
Ray	398	261	293	474	245	229
Richmond	689	487	606	850	430	420
Shelby	461	288	320	466	235	231
Sterling	515	335	356	754	392	362
Warren	580	390	398	881	458	423
Washington	561	402	442	577	297	280
Mt. Clemens city	954	709	865	1,266	616	650
1st ward	294	205	266	393	196	197
2d ward	372	274	344	468	232	236
3d ward	288	230	255	405	188	217
Manistee County	5,839	5,085	4,132	6,383	3,293	3,090
Arcadia	225	183	148	274	135	139
Bear Lake	449	396	294	421	234	187
Brown	286	253	103	216	118	98
Cleon	133	106	86	178	81	97
Filer	360	293	285	491	251	240
Manistee	582	525	381	606	340	266
Maple Grove	44	24	30	51	23	28
Morilla	90	67	56	99	56	43
Onekama	294	246	172	303	151	152
Pleasanton	164	136	110	217	114	103
Springdale	35	31	20	38	21	17
Stronack	240	219	136	217	120	97
Manistee city	2,937	2,606	2,311	3,272	1,649	1,623
1st ward	707	629	535	842	434	408
2d ward	470	397	486	583	286	297
3d ward	805	721	579	792	387	405
4th ward	955	859	711	1,075	562	513

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Manitou County	254	188	181	417	224	193
Chandler	63	47	57	85	42	43
Galilee	37	26	29	83	50	33
Peaine	154	115	95	249	132	117
Marquette County	9,703	8,855	6,253	9,999	5,041	4,958
Champion	554	513	343	622	336	286
Chocolay	299	218	156	342	182	160
Crystal Falls	521	504	223	270	137	133
Ely	183	161	104	244	133	111
Felch	184	179	68	91	44	47
Forsyth	55	44	25	38	22	16
Humboldt	135	117	94	176	95	81
Iron River	794	730	324	448	249	199
Ishpeming	363	335	298	547	282	265
Marquette	81	71	42	95	56	39
Michigamme	314	306	233	448	222	226
Negaunee	111	115	68	110	62	48
Republic	759	733	492	809	401	408
Richmond	108	100	69	121	60	61
Tilden	259	245	144	262	131	131
Turin	37	37	15	36	19	17
Ishpeming city	2,049	1,907	1,471	2,052	1,015	1,037
1st ward	282	264	188	288	149	139
2d ward	451	407	323	565	284	281
3d ward	462	425	439	505	229	276
4th ward	854	811	521	694	353	341
Marquette city	1,710	1,474	1,251	1,897	914	983
1st ward	346	309	203	385	196	189
2d ward	602	546	280	419	181	238
3d ward	198	155	271	329	156	173
4th ward	564	464	497	764	381	383
Negaunee city	1,187	1,066	833	1,391	681	710
1st ward	405	343	331	655	316	339
2d ward	355	323	229	328	178	150
3d ward	427	400	273	408	187	221

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Mason County	4,065	3,432	2,737	4,051	2,087	1,964
Amber	243	190	154	289	160	129
Branch	178	173	103	127	74	53
Custer	351	300	227	380	193	187
Eden	138	114	84	161	77	84
Free Soil	344	292	180	261	132	129
Grant	155	142	44	83	49	34
Hamlin	97	88	61	74	40	34
Lincoln	46	33	27	36	19	17
Pere Marquette	157	129	108	174	97	77
Riverton	242	187	172	334	178	156
Sherman	219	186	123	229	113	116
Summit	120	88	83	164	100	64
Victory	153	93	77	178	85	93
Ludington city	1,622	1,417	1,294	1,561	770	791
1st ward	352	306	299	300	130	170
2d ward	231	187	215	264	119	145
3d ward	585	510	468	593	310	283
4th ward	454	414	312	404	211	193
Mecosta County	6,287	5,283	4,440	6,516	3,344	3,172
Ætna	387	308	271	426	218	208
Austin	207	165	135	263	137	126
Big Rapids	204	148	158	234	114	120
Chippewa	396	380	198	299	152	147
Colfax	294	269	174	265	129	136
Deerfield	336	253	242	413	226	187
Fork	145	115	99	155	90	65
Grant	111	96	80	132	72	60
Green	432	330	281	481	262	219
Hinton	366	302	281	466	238	228
Martiny	211	220	66	112	68	44
Mecosta	210	164	152	288	149	139
Millbrook	319	284	211	337	161	176
Morton	355	317	258	341	177	164
Sheridan	81	65	43	110	64	46
Wheatland	366	293	260	512	263	249

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Big Rapids city	1,867	1,574	1,531	1,682	824	858
1st ward	306	254	314	299	144	155
2d ward	409	368	317	322	139	183
3d ward	524	413	438	518	262	256
4th ward	267	218	251	267	130	137
5th ward	361	321	211	276	149	127
Menominee County	6,563	6,320	3,590	5,359	2,764	2,595
Breen	131	112	52	90	37	53
Breitung	1,470	1,494	765	1,053	536	517
Cedarville	176	193	49	75	50	25
Ingallston	166	162	76	128	71	57
Menominee	503	451	235	424	212	212
Nadeau	291	251	160	253	123	130
Norway	1,027	982	548	773	400	373
Spalding	540	532	237	440	253	187
Stephenson	495	417	317	582	296	286
Menominee city	1,764	1,726	1,151	1,541	786	755
1st ward	490	508	295	342	172	170
2d ward	407	416	325	424	213	211
3d ward	217	204	130	207	104	103
4th ward	278	228	206	295	156	139
5th ward	372	370	195	273	141	132
Midland County	2,511	2,003	1,790	2,968	1,521	1,447
Edenville	112	78	81	152	65	87
Geneva	77	63	54	90	49	41
Greendale	14	13	15	21	9	12
Homer	130	88	79	163	93	70
Hope	174	151	103	197	99	98
Ingersoll	256	196	174	309	164	145
Jasper	124	89	91	166	90	76
Jerome	96	82	59	131	60	71
Larkin	80	65	57	116	69	47
Lee	79	59	46	71	41	30
Lincoln	127	119	35	82	48	34
Midland	883	703	734	1,026	500	526

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Mount Hayley	69	57	50	114	63	51
Porter	97	73	58	127	67	60
Warren	193	167	144	203	104	99
Missaukee County	1,248	1,114	632	938	485	453
Ætna	50	46	22	31	12	19
Bloomfield	64	59	34	57	29	28
Caldwell	83	69	47	64	37	27
Clam Union	153	125	88	186	88	98
Forest	39	31	27	50	26	24
Lake	181	176	113	122	60	62
Norwich	134	125	73	98	56	42
Pioneer	65	56	34	45	21	24
Reeder	207	188	73	93	49	44
Richland	102	96	45	78	44	34
Riverside	67	53	47	70	42	28
West Branch	103	90	29	44	21	23
Monroe County	8,511	6,169	6,701	11,993	6,130	5,863
Ash	533	372	394	795	402	393
Bedford	487	353	371	632	335	297
Berlin	472	377	359	763	378	385
Dundee	1,005	732	761	1,222	617	605
Erie	364	290	308	567	302	265
Exeter	428	332	298	625	347	278
Frenchtown	545	399	398	846	435	411
Ida	371	269	267	529	283	246
La Salle	374	280	306	509	274	235
London	338	239	264	502	274	228
Milan	618	471	475	731	373	358
Monroe	245	165	171	324	177	147
Raisinville	469	353	370	754	405	349
Summerfield	504	332	357	641	345	296
Whiteford	503	345	375	669	328	341
Monroe city	1,255	851	1,227	1,884	855	1,029
1st ward	437	298	348	635	336	299
2d ward	257	157	268	330	142	188

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
3d ward	349	259	326	534	254	280
4th ward	212	137	285	385	123	262
Montcalm County	10,281	8,209	7,756	11,418	5,830	5,588
Belvidere	242	202	157	235	125	110
Bloomer	568	418	449	646	316	330
Bushnell	385	280	290	453	221	232
Cato	485	409	378	548	307	241
Crystal	360	271	268	485	225	260
Day	721	637	561	822	429	393
Douglass	278	219	202	328	170	158
Eureka	274	194	203	305	146	159
Evergreen	514	427	365	600	328	272
Fairplain	388	291	263	368	187	181
Ferris	421	360	278	454	234	220
Home	843	756	598	691	364	327
Maple Valley	565	421	410	677	333	344
Montcalm	436	321	314	544	281	263
Pierson	422	337	334	520	277	243
Pine	273	224	201	342	184	158
Reynolds	649	523	450	619	306	313
Richland	320	261	230	395	201	194
Sidney	487	394	357	582	294	288
Winfield	268	229	190	378	205	173
Greenville city	902	654	804	888	435	453
1st ward	248	175	231	293	148	145
2d ward	322	238	307	305	137	168
3d ward	332	241	266	290	150	140
Stanton city	480	381	454	538	262	276
1st ward	289	229	280	346	175	171
2d ward	191	152	174	192	87	105
Montmorency Co.	273	241	154	260	141	119
Albert	21	19	16	26	16	10
Briley	70	60	41	80	43	37
Montmorency	50	43	26	37	19	18
Rust	132	119	71	117	63	54

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Muskegon County	11,798	10,217	8,097	11,332	5,727	5,605
Blue Lake	73	49	41	74	33	41
Casinova	460	333	330	548	271	277
Cedar Creek	92	65	59	118	66	52
Dalton	199	151	130	233	140	93
Eggleston	59	36	33	61	29	32
Fruitland	133	96	86	190	112	78
Fruitport	185	144	147	235	129	106
Holton	279	219	212	335	201	134
Lakeside	911	886	532	681	337	344
Laketon	956	908	494	661	351	310
Montague	765	647	600	886	445	441
Moorland	152	128	96	155	82	73
Muskegon	363	305	202	358	181	177
Norton	219	163	134	224	110	114
Ravenna	363	263	245	440	215	225
Whitehall	728	616	532	655	323	332
White River	175	129	113	296	171	125
Muskegon city	5,686	5,079	4,112	5,182	2,531	2,651
1st ward	2,360	2,142	1,632	2,271	1,126	1,145
2d ward	1,316	1,131	1,105	1,162	543	619
3d ward	736	628	623	663	309	354
4th ward	1,274	1,178	752	1,086	553	533
Newaygo County	6,088	5,150	3,787	6,150	3,141	3,009
Ashland	466	343	328	550	252	298
Barton	285	251	164	297	189	108
Beaver	89	74	50	110	66	44
Big Prairie	212	170	106	196	110	86
Bridgeton	167	131	101	183	84	99
Brooks	352	292	232	328	157	171
Croton	211	146	131	253	122	131
Dayton	518	408	430	705	355	350
Denver	318	248	217	394	191	203
Ensley	412	338	277	472	248	224
Everett	200	167	140	200	100	100
Garfield	459	358	294	484	253	231

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Goodwell	188	183	60	119	67	52
Grant	112	92	91	152	66	86
Home	118	114	51	67	37	30
Lincoln	265	267	121	155	80	75
Monroe	226	226	104	138	73	65
Norwich	476	448	247	281	136	145
Sheridan	379	390	279	495	253	242
Sherman	183	122	88	196	99	97
Troy	107	105	60	110	57	53
Wilcox	395	377	216	265	146	119
Oakland County	12,450	8,720	9,384	12,082	6,037	6,045
Addison	314	239	221	293	153	140
Avon	603	424	477	602	317	285
Bloomfield	564	378	441	586	285	301
Brandon	411	272	296	386	173	213
Commerce	376	254	260	362	177	185
Farmington	510	348	373	501	260	241
Groveland	308	214	208	331	179	152
Highland	420	324	312	506	258	248
Holly	618	429	509	643	341	302
Independence	392	291	297	399	196	203
Lyon	560	408	383	462	226	236
Milford	624	441	492	655	323	332
Novi	438	300	300	419	210	209
Oakland	288	234	229	273	136	137
Orion	435	329	325	435	201	234
Oxford	615	395	472	558	275	283
Pontiac	315	235	223	293	134	159
Rose	311	215	241	315	158	157
Royal Oak	520	328	308	518	285	233
Southfield	415	289	304	515	273	242
Springfield	346	249	250	355	178	177
Troy	432	295	328	448	221	227
Waterford	383	241	260	340	175	165
West Bloomfield	305	234	236	301	146	155
White Lake	294	203	195	268	144	124

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Male Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Pontiac city	1,658	1,151	1,444	1,318	613	705
1st ward	215	137	200	206	105	101
2d ward	362	250	325	398	188	210
3d ward	318	233	274	299	134	165
4th ward	763	531	645	415	186	229
Oceana County	4,219	3,254	2,895	4,875	2,525	2,350
Benona	265	196	173	329	184	145
Clay Banks	186	126	118	243	125	118
Colfax	29	21	23	55	30	25
Crystal	236	207	136	276	147	129
Elbridge	285	222	232	397	202	195
Ferry	190	142	139	245	124	121
Golden	307	245	196	348	165	183
Grant	201	159	119	199	99	100
Greenwood	131	107	95	172	96	76
Hart	525	366	378	549	276	273
Leavitt	175	133	125	233	112	121
Newfield	195	152	129	222	121	101
Otto	56	51	23	41	26	15
Pentwater	475	345	358	528	259	269
Shelby	721	601	517	758	409	349
Weare	242	181	134	280	150	130
Ogemaw County	1,175	1,041	754	1,133	565	568
Beaver Lake	174	167	70	95	46	49
Churchill	70	57	47	77	34	43
Cumming	41	40	29	69	36	33
Damon	79	65	63	85	46	39
Edwards	43	42	26	53	28	25
Foster	86	75	66	91	49	42
Hill	12	11	4	9	5	4
Horton	75	74	45	78	36	42
Klacking	73	54	59	116	55	61
Mills	16	13	16	17	10	7
Ogemaw	83	76	47	66	39	27
Richland	74	65	43	56	25	31
Rose	44	37	30	47	20	27
West Branch	305	265	209	274	136	138

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ontonagon County	2,151	2,009	654	1,457	861	596
Bohemia	109	113	45	83	44	39
Carp Lake	845	873	31	183	166	17
Greenland	187	143	146	319	170	149
Ontonagon	834	754	279	515	294	221
Rockland	176	126	153	357	187	170
Osceola County	3,925	3,176	2,964	4,708	2,393	2,315
Burdell	248	190	153	271	143	128
Cedar	56	52	49	81	38	43
Evart	325	266	222	393	205	188
Hartwick	120	103	93	137	77	60
Hersey	255	201	181	301	167	134
Highland	94	73	60	88	43	45
Le Roy	301	242	219	343	159	184
Lincoln	342	256	228	455	244	211
Marion	58	45	37	70	43	27
Middle Branch	40	33	33	52	35	17
Orient	181	154	135	204	108	96
Osceola	428	351	353	492	230	262
Richmond	958	780	813	1,142	580	562
Rose Lake	198	175	139	229	104	125
Sherman	196	156	149	270	132	138
Sylvan	125	99	100	180	85	95
Oscoda County	453	389	257	456	251	205
Atherton	63	48	46	75	37	38
Big Creek	54	30	26	40	19	21
Comins	86	102	11	40	34	6
Elmer	22	18	13	27	13	14
Greenwood	22	17	17	30	15	15
Harmon	40	28	26	41	19	22
Long Lake	62	51	46	83	48	35
Mentor	57		36	57	31	26
Mount Pindus	47	41	36	63	35	28
Otsego County	1,255	1,115	787	1,221	625	596
Bagley	188	166	132	208	99	109

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Charlton	131	135	17	39	25	14
Corwith	173	128	135	211	116	95
Dover	44	36	29	59	34	25
Elmira	169	142	107	179	85	94
Hayes	52	42	34	71	34	37
Livingston	294	261	222	300	161	139
Otsego Lake	204	205	111	154	71	83
Ottawa County	9,564	6,954	6,976	12,959	6,606	6,353
Allandale	336	249	249	485	256	229
Blendon	230	169	155	376	203	173
Chester	413	289	284	543	257	286
Crockery	335	245	212	443	224	219
Georgetown	483	338	347	669	354	315
Grand Haven	206	140	134	288	170	118
Holland	794	519	512	1,133	590	543
Jamestown	541	401	409	808	388	420
Olive	442	320	276	613	322	291
Polkton	747	508	599	1,003	517	486
Robinson	141	98	91	168	91	77
Spring Lake	969	824	698	1,114	541	573
Tallmage	442	293	271	449	229	220
Wright	541	387	345	560	311	249
Zeeland	729	501	488	1,073	549	524
Grand Haven city	1,545	1,181	1,260	2,067	1,037	1,030
1st ward	350	284	275	473	248	225
2d ward	317	247	265	340	168	172
3d ward	636	467	551	943	456	487
4th ward	242	183	169	311	165	146
Holland city	670	492	546	1,167	567	600
1st ward	196	145	194	335	162	173
2d ward	122	96	114	191	91	100
3d ward	252	181	246	441	214	227
4th ward	100	70	92	200	100	100
Presque Isle County	937	687	644	1,547	792	755
Allis	32	24	20	46	21	25
Belknap	148	89	95	271	144	127

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Bismarck	18	12	9	42	20	22
Krakow	87	67	68	149	78	71
Metz	48	36	34	83	46	37
Moltke	123	81	89	215	110	105
Posen	230	161	187	466	228	238
Presque Isle	101	89	40	90	47	43
Rogers	150	128	102	185	98	87
Roscommon County	1,328	1,286	395	549	309	240
Denton	68	65	31	52	32	20
Gerrish	153	147	25	47	27	20
Higgins	347	318	175	225	110	115
Nester	299	306	24	38	27	11
Roscommon	71	68	24	40	23	17
St. Helens	390	382	116	147	90	57
Saginaw County	24,278	20,877	15,459	23,401	11,844	11,557
Allbee	141	94	80	165	84	81
Birch Run	394	278	293	553	298	255
Blumfield	357	257	242	531	251	280
Brady	342	244	228	424	211	213
Brant	250	197	206	387	182	205
Bridgeport	501	368	347	704	376	328
Buena Vista	687	581	380	778	438	340
Carrollton	592	545	380	647	348	299
Chapin	173	137	131	275	152	123
Chesaning	622	438	495	768	375	393
Frankenmuth	465	365	309	640	322	318
Fremont	153	110	105	197	116	81
James	323	365	99	212	128	84
Jonesfield	143	120	110	196	99	97
Kochville	218	150	151	364	182	182
Lakefield	63	44	59	102	49	53
Maple Grove	358	260	263	621	339	282
Marion	42	36	34	63	33	30
Richland	265	200	172	323	159	164
Saginaw	405	334	292	464	252	212
Spaulding	122	91	70	158	84	74

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
St. Charles	465	363	363	587	295	292
Swan Creek	108	80	76	128	60	68
Taymouth	369	257	245	493	268	225
Thomastown	331	254	213	420	220	200
Tittabawassee	446	338	316	548	289	259
Zilwaukie	550	541	322	600	331	269
East Saginaw city	11,400	10,458	6,271	7,714	3,808	3,906
1st ward	1,605	1,547	806	1,004	534	470
2d ward	1,122	939	934	1,037	494	543
3d ward	4,873	4,689	1,556	1,809	903	906
4th ward	1,549	1,369	1,239	1,402	695	707
5th ward	708	599	539	667	318	349
6th ward	582	504	494	813	393	420
7th ward	475	414	344	479	233	246
8th ward	486	397	359	503	238	265
Saginaw city	3,993	3,372	3,207	4,339	2,095	2,244
1st ward	565	475	445	608	279	329
2d ward	932	799	666	1,024	510	514
3d ward	736	631	630	697	339	358
4th ward	601	520	535	652	309	343
5th ward	503	376	410	561	271	290
6th ward	656	571	521	797	387	410
Sanilac County	7,130	5,485	5,638	11,408	5,950	5,458
Argyle	107	88	84	220	129	91
Austin	219	177	162	327	161	166
Bridgehampton	350	273	297	728	398	330
Buel	188	138	143	309	151	158
Custer	104	83	76	156	89	67
Delaware	490	346	337	820	438	382
Elk	328	252	263	549	278	271
Elmer	124	94	90	171	86	85
Evergreen	131	108	90	192	102	90
Flynn	144	124	119	239	139	100
Forrester	255	192	196	383	194	189
Fremont	276	198	208	373	187	186
Greenleaf	185	151	136	321	181	140

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Lamotte	133	114	100	168	83	85
Lexington	662	489	592	1,027	522	505
Maple Valley	310	254	264	472	229	243
Marion	388	299	306	650	353	297
Marlette	507	429	432	793	403	390
Minden	241	186	203	375	180	195
Moore	162	139	126	233	124	109
Sanilac	523	355	394	843	434	409
Speaker	342	259	278	563	305	258
Washington	286	217	218	505	274	231
Watertown	205	166	161	312	145	167
Wheatland	91	73	65	108	62	46
Worth	379	281	298	571	303	268
Schoolcraft County	1,717	1,694	619	1,008	547	461
Burt	158	157	51	85	48	37
Germfask	105	107	20	34	18	16
Hiawatha	348	360	125	224	140	84
Manistique	461	446	223	309	146	163
Munising	141	136	45	95	46	49
Onota	63	50	38	83	31	52
Seney	205	208	32	50	39	11
Thompson	236	230	85	128	79	49
Shiawassee County	8,140	6,057	6,088	9,093	4,675	4,418
Antrim	294	219	229	384	199	185
Bennington	419	304	300	449	219	230
Burns	437	309	324	425	198	227
Caledonia	400	303	285	495	257	238
Fairfield	249	185	187	308	174	134
Hazleton	498	372	370	638	345	293
Middlebury	299	203	218	331	180	151
New Haven	456	348	340	587	296	291
Owosso	333	228	242	424	225	199
Perry	507	383	399	524	261	263
Rush	337	261	239	459	248	211
Sciota	398	290	307	428	214	214

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Shiawassee	621	465	458	672	339	333
Venice	371	274	261	434	247	187
Vernon	604	440	473	692	353	339
Woodhull	237	176	191	299	142	157
Corunna city	422	291	340	432	208	224
1st ward	183	131	162	171	81	90
2d ward	159	101	124	166	79	87
3d ward	80	59	54	95	48	47
Owosso city	1,258	1,006	925	1,112	570	542
1st ward	449	352	332	385	196	189
2d ward	281	218	245	291	152	139
3d ward	83	65	62	72	40	32
4th ward	445	371	286	364	182	182
St. Clair County	12,343	9,200	9,972	16,461	8,293	8,168
Berlin	339	246	261	418	222	196
Brockway	578	415	460	722	353	369
Burtchville	153	106	116	258	123	135
Casco	469	314	317	760	396	364
China	371	260	251	530	296	234
Clay	443	328	365	553	275	278
Clyde	291	191	208	344	169	175
Columbus	304	213	216	429	221	208
Cottrellville	859	667	701	1,075	536	539
East China	80	60	69	104	48	56
Emmet	359	265	257	497	276	221
Fort Gratiot	788	654	611	923	463	460
Grant	325	218	249	458	241	217
Greenwood	369	279	294	610	325	285
Ira	361	269	276	623	314	309
Kenockee	352	251	249	510	289	221
Kimball	365	269	262	523	276	247
Lynn	187	137	137	262	151	111
Mussey	415	287	297	569	273	296
Port Huron	289	202	240	399	208	191
Riley	491	317	353	571	269	302
St. Clair	391	276	295	566	295	271

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Wales	460	293	333	568	291	277
Port Huron city	2,789	2,286	2,644	3,493	1,666	1,827
1st ward	571	485	477	600	275	325
2d ward	372	308	366	384	174	210
3d ward	360	301	346	425	196	229
4th ward	547	435	552	738	352	386
5th ward	494	407	509	692	334	358
6th ward	445	350	394	654	335	319
St. Clair city	515	397	511	696	317	379
1st ward	258	202	258	339	158	181
2d ward	257	195	253	357	159	198
St. Joseph County	7,568	5,292	5,939	8,177	4,111	4,066
Burr Oak	539	354	393	550	292	258
Colon	451	320	353	467	238	229
Constantine	685	456	555	727	359	368
Fabius	309	240	236	444	227	217
Fawn River	199	139	131	208	105	103
Florence	251	200	210	294	145	149
Flowerfield	367	262	269	485	254	231
Leonidas	404	261	277	449	251	198
Lockport	1,111	794	901	1,052	513	539
Mendon	581	420	463	558	280	278
Mottville	196	134	160	226	103	123
Nottawa	558	410	479	658	329	329
Park	361	270	273	380	196	184
Sherman	304	201	229	406	193	213
Sturgis	789	522	630	783	382	401
White Pigeon	463	309	380	490	244	246
Tuscola County	8,330	6,361	6,468	10,776	5,439	5,337
Akron	381	278	285	572	308	264
Almer	336	255	269	442	235	207
Arbela	351	237	256	431	219	212
Columbia	430	311	314	526	262	264
Dayton	320	255	259	485	244	241
Denmark	492	377	333	589	292	297
Elkland	520	421	432	644	321	323

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ellington	209	162	152	272	156	116
Elmwood	373	292	292	442	215	227
Fair Grove	461	350	353	674	345	329
Fremont	367	291	239	511	267	244
Gilford	252	209	182	352	174	178
Indian Fields	716	572	682	811	377	434
Juniata	364	259	264	415	218	197
Kingston	224	181	178	362	193	169
Koylton	281	208	191	361	196	165
Millington	463	339	349	627	319	308
Novesta	182	163	126	219	104	115
Tuscola	369	247	273	475	230	245
Vassar	639	506	541	775	381	394
Watertown	341	267	260	487	234	253
Wells	161	120	122	200	99	101
Wisner	98	61	66	104	50	54
Van Buren County	8,711	5,948	6,639	9,462	4,711	4,751
Almena	291	195	195	291	147	144
Antwerp	579	355	416	576	289	287
Arlington	384	281	308	504	261	243
Bangor	645	469	503	703	365	338
Bloomingdale	539	375	389	641	309	332
Columbia	437	317	320	482	248	234
Covert	318	227	270	406	192	214
Decatur	644	414	503	609	294	315
Geneva	398	291	294	464	242	222
Hamilton	314	213	224	346	164	182
Hartford	682	462	514	689	351	338
Keeler	327	233	235	332	164	168
Lawrence	564	367	407	592	306	286
Paw Paw	774	484	643	741	346	395
Pine Grove	499	337	381	590	305	285
Porter	339	254	239	384	205	179
South Haven	654	440	566	761	357	404
Waverly	323	234	232	351	166	185

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Washtenaw County	11,831	8,565	9,433	13,190	6,730	6,460
Ann Arbor	410	309	295	456	247	209
Augusta	489	353	351	584	311	273
Bridgewater	356	267	239	393	202	191
Dexter	232	178	161	258	130	128
Freedom	343	269	227	512	261	251
Lima	307	236	216	310	159	151
Lodi	404	326	259	423	236	187
Lyndon	205	149	149	214	106	108
Manchester	692	481	536	784	402	382
Northfield	360	255	235	423	239	184
Pittsfield	383	300	286	417	209	208
Salem	376	277	270	398	218	180
Saline	532	368	375	541	282	259
Scio	659	466	476	699	344	355
Sharon	315	237	241	420	217	203
Superior	369	291	266	375	183	192
Sylvan	644	443	497	716	382	334
Webster	303	229	199	295	154	141
York	542	407	420	603	314	289
Ypsilanti	416	286	290	410	212	198
Ann Arbor city	2,052	1,491	2,101	2,404	1,185	1,219
1st ward	511	352	620	579	268	311
2d ward	335	271	291	473	250	223
3d ward	340	242	296	438	219	219
4th ward	372	272	393	428	208	220
5th ward	193	127	157	197	96	101
6th ward	301	227	344	289	144	145
Ypsilanti city	1,442	947	1,344	1,555	737	818
1st ward	335	205	287	369	170	199
2d ward	249	166	234	232	106	126
3d ward	293	184	324	316	145	171
4th ward	206	137	182	184	90	94
5th ward	359	255	317	454	226	228
Wayne County	50,400	40,164	45,271	61,201	30,240	30,961
Brownstown	640	474	476	859	441	418

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Canton	379	269	286	418	214	204
Dearborn	582	400	428	740	354	386
Ecorce	550	405	432	943	461	482
Greenfield	634	469	444	790	412	378
Grosse Point	696	540	515	996	501	495
Hamtramck	1,326	1,074	1,133	2,030	1,052	978
Huron	512	364	371	729	384	345
Livonia	452	316	320	552	295	257
Monguagon	564	434	503	814	389	425
Nankin	1,059	659	749	922	444	478
Plymouth	1,092	757	806	1,021	502	519
Redford	548	379	371	694	366	328
Romulus	455	318	316	637	346	291
Springwells	3,377	2,846	2,664	4,206	2,158	2,048
Sumpter	412	299	278	518	279	239
Taylor	321	210	198	439	221	218
Van Buren	572	366	417	554	296	258
Detroit city	35,319	28,905	33,872	42,024	20,448	21,576
1st ward	2,866	2,387	2,870	2,578	1,193	1,385
2d ward	3,230	2,584	3,630	2,673	1,198	1,475
3d ward	3,203	2,592	3,021	3,929	1,935	1,994
4th ward	2,980	2,454	3,179	2,886	1,312	1,574
5th ward	3,238	2,582	2,963	4,305	2,122	2,183
6th ward	2,974	2,461	3,017	3,590	1,771	1,819
7th ward	2,977	2,415	2,415	3,169	1,567	1,602
8th ward	2,392	1,937	2,328	3,029	1,444	1,585
9th ward	3,536	2,894	3,134	4,877	2,375	2,502
10th ward	2,745	2,257	2,556	3,710	1,905	1,805
11th ward	2,198	1,820	2,103	3,253	1,575	1,678
12th ward	1,844	1,538	1,643	2,491	1,262	1,229
13th ward	1,136	984	1,013	1,534	789	745
Wyandotte city	910	690	692	1,315	677	638
1st ward	282	198	254	435	221	214
2d ward	281	215	220	415	204	211
3d ward	347	267	218	465	252	213

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Wexford County	3,347	2,901	2,368	3,113	1,571	1,542
Antioch	82	67	55	101	59	42
Boon	45	30	34	62	35	27
Cedar Creek	374	304	266	400	201	199
Cherry Grove	93	72	54	113	62	51
Clam Lake	221	171	148	260	133	127
Colfax	160	122	116	185	85	100
Concord	62	50	58	55	23	32
Greenwood	40	32	26	55	33	22
Hanover	38	25	29	48	26	22
Harring	408	408	226	279	161	118
Henderson	25	19	15	33	17	16
Liberty	60	46	43	66	35	31
Selma	119	84	81	139	64	75
Springville	86	82	32	70	43	27
South Branch	24	18	21	33	18	15
Wexford	179	128	139	192	91	101
Cadillac city	1,331	1,243	1,025	1,022	485	537
1st ward	332	320	230	263	132	131
2d ward	427	397	355	371	171	200
3d ward	572	526	440	388	182	206

TABLE VII.—*Showing for the State and Counties, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan who attended School during the Year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
State	All ages	Totals	378,493	338,761	181,065	97,322	55,395	4,979	39,381	424	36,822	1,894	241	351
		Males	194,006	173,231	92,385	49,743	28,489	2,614	20,518	222	19,205	959	132	257
		Females	184,487	165,530	88,680	47,579	26,906	2,365	18,863	202	17,617	935	109	94
	Under 5	Males	1,109	1,034	582	262	187	3	75	1	69	5	----------	----------
		Females	1,115	1,022	575	238	196	13	92	2	86	4	----------	1
	5 to 10	Males	70,895	63,463	32,308	19,140	11,383	632	7,315	66	6,863	361	25	117
		Females	68,193	61,428	31,131	18,755	10,855	687	6,728	43	6,358	304	23	37
	10 to 15	Males	84,445	74,752	38,262	23,166	12,124	1,200	9,597	90	9,037	406	64	96
		Females	81,549	72,484	37,667	22,227	11,523	1,067	9,028	100	8,446	426	56	37
	15 to 20	Males	33,506	30,576	18,861	6,609	4,460	646	2,897	49	2,658	158	32	33
		Females	30,303	27,793	17,388	5,881	4,014	510	2,498	45	2,257	170	26	12
	20 to 25	Males	3,059	2,697	1,841	466	290	100	355	10	321	16	8	7
		Females	2,379	2,081	1,403	361	252	65	295	6	268	19	2	3
	25 to 30	Males	510	394	286	67	25	16	114	3	104	6	1	2
		Females	443	363	248	68	38	9	79	3	73	2	1	1
	30 and over	Males	482	315	245	33	20	17	165	3	153	7	2	2
		Females	505	359	268	49	28	14	143	3	129	10	1	3

Alcona	All ages	Males	305	222	77	82	63		83	2	71	10		
		Females	295	208	77	75	51		92	1	81	9	1	
	Under 5	Males												
		Females	1	1		1								
	5 to 10	Males	104	81	22	35	24		23		19	4		
		Females	99	74	25	26	23		25		24	1		
	10 to 15	Males	164	112	45	36	31		52	2	46	4		
		Females	162	102	39	40	23		60	1	51	7	1	
	15 to 20	Males	34	27	9	10	8		7		5	2		
		Females	31	24	11	8	5		7		6	1		
	20 and over	Males	3	2	1	1			1		1			
		Females	2	2	2									
Allegan	All ages	Males	4,884	4,612	2,682	1,190	667	73	272	1	261	9	1	
		Females	4,634	4,415	2,601	1,038	707	69	219	2	211	5	1	
	Under 5	Males	28	28	16	12								
		Females	32	32	16	7	7	2						
	5 to 10	Males	1,666	1,582	932	404	232	14	84		83	1		
		Females	1,686	1,622	941	383	280	18	64	1	61	1	1	
	10 to 15	Males	1,977	1,857	1,064	492	272	29	120		118	2		
		Females	1,929	1,822	1,057	465	269	31	107	1	102	4		
	15 to 20	Males	1,121	1,057	608	266	155	28	64	1	57	5	1	
		Females	903	862	538	170	138	16	41		41			
	20 and over	Males	92	88	62	16	8	2	4		3	1		
		Females	84	77	49	13	13	2	7		7			
Alpena	All ages	Males	1,078	734	142	437	147	8	344	1	319	24		
		Females	1,060	719	182	382	145	10	341	2	332	7		
	Under 5	Males	6	3		1	2		3		2	1		
		Females	7	7	4	3								
	5 to 10	Males	477	355	56	210	86	3	122		113	9		
		Females	462	340	72	187	75	6	122		122			
	10 to 15	Males	489	306	57	198	46	5	183	1	170	12		
		Females	460	287	78	154	52	3	173		166	7		
	15 to 20	Males	92	59	22	25	12		33		31	2		
		Females	113	73	18	37	17	1	40	1	39			
	20 and over	Males	14	11	7	3	1		3		3			
		Females	18	12	10	1	1		6	1	5			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Antrim	All ages	Males	1,052	880	491	218	158	13	172		165	6	1	
		Females	982	826	457	194	155	20	156		146	10		
	Under 5	Males	8	8	3	1	4							
		Females	10	8	4	1	2	1	2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	432	363	205	87	68	3	69		67	2		
		Females	417	350	198	71	74	7	67		62	5		
	10 to 15	Males	444	370	190	104	69	7	74		70	4		
		Females	402	350	184	97	60	9	52		50	2		
	15 to 20	Males	154	127	84	26	14	3	27		26		1	
		Females	137	106	63	24	16	3	31		28	3		
	20 and over	Males	14	12	9		3		2		2			
		Females	16	12	8	1	3		4		4			
Arenac	All ages	Males	394	290	108	94	83	5	104	2	94	8		
		Females	394	285	123	87	72	3	109	1	96	11	1	
	Under 5	Males	6	4	4				2		2			
		Females	4	4	2	1	1							
	5 to 10	Males	156	125	41	39	44	1	31		27	4		
		Females	160	121	47	44	29	1	39		34	5		
	10 to 15	Males	178	130	47	45	34	4	48	1	43	4		
		Females	173	125	53	34	37	1	48		43	4	1	
	15 to 20	Males	48	30	15	10	5		18	1	17			
		Females	55	33	19	8	5	1	22	1	19	2		
	20 and over	Males	6	1	1				5		5			
		Females	2	2	2									

Baraga	All ages	Males	282	230	67	103	53	7	52		52			
		Females	299	249	75	107	52	15	50		50			
	Under 5	Males	5	3		2		1	2		2			
		Females	5	4	2	1	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	121	97	29	38	26	4	24		24			
		Females	122	99	26	45	27	1	23		23			
	10 to 15	Males	123	106	27	55	22	2	17		17			
		Females	114	97	35	40	16	6	17		17			
	15 to 20	Males	30	23	10	8	5		7		7			
		Females	55	47	12	21	7	7	8		8			
	20 and over	Males	3	1	1				2		2			
		Females	3	2			1	1	1		1			
Barry	All ages	Males	3,169	3,101	2,228	391	419	63	68		64	4		
		Females	2,926	2,880	2,042	365	410	63	46	1	42	2	1	
	Under 5	Males	17	17	15	2								
		Females	25	25	20	2	3							
	5 to 10	Males	1,031	1,014	775	108	118	13	17		16	1		
		Females	1,000	989	729	107	135	18	11		11			
	10 to 15	Males	1,285	1,258	879	178	175	26	27		25	2		
		Females	1,175	1,155	824	143	161	27	20		19	1		
	15 to 20	Males	758	735	504	93	117	21	23		22	1		
		Females	655	643	421	107	98	17	12	1	9	1	1	
	20 and over	Males	78	77	55	10	9	3	1		1			
		Females	71	68	48	6	13	1	3		3			
Bay	All ages	Males	4,148	3,217	870	1,605	721	21	931	7	874	50		
		Females	4,385	3,398	921	1,749	711	17	987	7	929	50	1	
	Under 5	Males	9	7	1	3	3		2		2			
		Females	22	16	5	8	3		6		6			
	5 to 10	Males	1,848	1,462	363	764	328	7	386	5	367	14		
		Females	1,871	1,495	361	788	340	6	376	1	355	19	1	
	10 to 15	Males	1,891	1,460	389	735	325	11	431	2	408	21		
		Females	2,000	1,509	405	806	287	11	491	6	464	21		
	15 to 20	Males	365	269	107	98	62	2	96		81	15		
		Females	430	338	125	133	80		92		83	9		
	20 and over	Males	35	19	10	5	3	1	16		16			
		Females	62	40	25	14	1		22		21	1		

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Benzie	All ages	Males	567	504	305	116	79	4	63	1	62			
		Females	528	475	298	87	80	10	53	2	51			
	Under 5	Males	4	4	3	1								
		Females	7	6	3	1	2		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	223	201	110	51	38	2	22		22			
		Females	193	180	112	34	29	5	13	1	12			
	10 to 15	Males	227	200	125	43	31	1	27	1	26			
		Females	228	202	130	34	35	3	26	1	25			
	15 to 20	Males	106	94	62	21	10	1	12		12			
		Females	90	81	50	17	12	2	9		9			
	20 and over	Males	7	5	5				2		2			
		Females	10	6	3	1	2		4		4			
Berrien	All ages	Males	4,516	4,364	2,640	1,044	597	83	152	4	140	5	3	
		Females	4,391	4,232	2,683	893	580	76	159	1	156	2		
	Under 5	Males	20	20	16	3	1							
		Females	14	14	11	1	2							
	5 to 10	Males	1,461	1,425	872	323	210	20	36		35		1	
		Females	1,500	1,443	917	295	207	24	57		55	2		
	10 to 15	Males	1,880	1,813	1,054	480	242	37	67	2	63	2		
		Females	1,833	1,759	1,085	409	232	33	74		74			
	15 to 20	Males	1,030	984	605	221	134	24	46	2	40	2	2	
		Females	955	930	606	180	126	18	25	1	24			
	20 and over	Males	125	122	93	17	10	2	3		2	1		
		Females	89	86	64	8	13	1	3		3			

Branch	All ages	Males	3,215	3,109	2,511	257	241	100	34	1	29	1	3	72
		Females	2,978	2,915	2,412	196	262	45	41		41			22
	Under 5	Males	25	25	23		2							
		Females	24	23	21	1		1						1
	5 to 10	Males	1,148	1,079	871	97	68	43	8		7		1	61
		Females	1,010	975	804	58	104	9	19		19			16
	10 to 15	Males	1,245	1,219	971	106	106	36	16		14	1	1	10
		Females	1,221	1,202	1,000	86	97	19	14		14			5
	15 to 20	Males	703	694	568	51	60	15	8	1	6		1	1
		Females	662	655	538	45	56	16	7		7			
	20 and over	Males	94	92	78	3	5	6	2		2			
		Females	61	60	49	6	5		1		1			
Calhoun	All ages	Males	4,442	4,271	3,030	649	503	89	165	2	156	5	2	6
		Females	4,115	3,973	2,877	563	464	69	142	5	130	4	3	
	Under 5	Males	23	23	19		4							
		Females	19	18	13	4	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	1,431	1,376	988	209	160	19	54	1	48	4	1	1
		Females	1,390	1,349	984	174	180	11	41		40	1		
	10 to 15	Males	1,830	1,763	1,223	282	224	34	65		64		1	2
		Females	1,702	1,633	1,157	258	182	36	69	2	62	2	3	
	15 to 20	Males	1,030	993	718	141	108	26	35	1	34			2
		Females	882	856	637	111	88	20	26	3	22	1		
	20 and over	Males	128	116	82	17	7	10	11		10	1		1
		Females	122	117	86	16	13	2	5		5			
Cass	All ages	Males	2,416	2,389	1,953	157	236	43	27		24	3		
		Females	2,206	2,185	1,781	159	209	36	21	2	18	1		
	Under 5	Males	17	17	15		2							
		Females	18	17	12	1	4		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	783	779	641	45	82	11	4		4			
		Females	675	671	533	54	76	8	4	1	3			
	10 to 15	Males	1,017	1,002	814	69	102	17	15		15			
		Females	980	972	793	79	82	18	8		8			
	15 to 20	Males	531	526	434	38	44	10	5		3	2		
		Females	492	484	408	24	43	9	8	1	6	1		
	20 and over	Males	68	65	49	5	6	5	3		2	1		
		Females	41	41	35	1	4	1						

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Charlevoix	All ages	Males	971	808	443	186	175	4	163	4	151	4	4	.....
		Females	891	753	431	171	140	11	138	.....	130	8	.....	.....
	Under 5	Males	10	9	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Females	15	14	10	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	359	297	143	74	80	.....	62	.....	62	.....	.....	.....
		Females	338	303	163	78	55	7	35	.....	34	1	.....	.....
	10 to 15	Males	435	366	211	81	72	2	69	1	64	2	2	.....
		Females	402	330	189	73	67	1	72	.....	70	2	.....	.....
	15 to 20	Males	147	122	77	26	18	1	25	2	20	2	1	.....
		Females	114	96	64	15	15	2	18	.....	16	2	.....	.....
	20 and over	Males	20	14	8	2	3	1	6	1	4	.....	1	.....
		Females	22	10	5	2	2	1	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....
Cheboygan	All ages	Males	980	697	233	278	182	4	283	2	268	13	.....	.....
		Females	854	633	243	235	154	1	221	1	206	13	1	.....
	Under 5	Males	8	6	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		Females	13	9	4	2	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	426	315	102	128	82	3	111	1	104	6	.....	.....
		Females	333	244	84	85	75	.....	89	.....	81	8	.....	.....
	10 to 15	Males	433	294	89	123	82	.....	139	1	132	6	.....	.....
		Females	395	291	114	118	59	.....	104	1	98	4	1	.....
	15 to 20	Males	102	75	36	22	16	1	27	.....	26	1	.....	.....
		Females	106	84	39	28	16	1	22	.....	21	1	.....	.....
	20 and over	Males	11	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
		Females	7	5	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

Chippewa	All ages	Males	688	279	96	103	75	5	406	2	395	9		3
		Females	663	278	80	121	73	4	384		377	6	1	1
	Under 5	Males	10	10		7	2	1						
		Females	11	7	2	3	2		4		4			
	5 to 10	Males	277	114	35	44	34	1	161	1	155	5		2
		Females	291	135	30	71	33	1	156		155	1		
	10 to 15	Males	292	114	37	41	33	3	178	1	173	4		
		Females	288	115	44	35	33	3	172		167	4	1	1
	15 to 20	Males	100	39	22	11	6		60		60			1
		Females	65	19	3	12	4		46		45	1		
	20 and over	Males	9	2	2				7		7			
		Females	8	2	1		1		6		6			
Clare	All ages	Males	536	454	308	70	70	6	82	2	78	2		
		Females	519	438	289	66	72	11	81		78	2	1	
	Under 5	Males	11	10	6	1	3		1		1			
		Females	4	3	1	1	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	220	186	122	28	33	3	34	1	33			
		Females	235	200	120	34	43	3	35		34	1		
	10 to 15	Males	219	186	123	32	28	3	33	1	30	2		
		Females	184	157	111	19	20	7	27		26	1		
	15 to 20	Males	79	67	52	9	6		12		12			
		Females	86	72	51	12	8	1	14		13		1	
	20 and over	Males	7	5	5				2		2			
		Females	10	6	6				4		4			
Clinton	All ages	Males	3,211	3,113	2,068	509	468	68	98		95	1	2	
		Females	2,931	2,850	1,946	436	421	47	81		72	6	3	
	Under 5	Males	18	17	10	2	5		1		1			
		Females	18	18	11	5	2							
	5 to 10	Males	1,008	983	669	154	149	11	25		25			
		Females	957	927	644	120	152	11	30		28	1	1	
	10 to 15	Males	1,358	1,312	842	234	208	28	46		44		2	
		Females	1,295	1,263	838	222	183	20	32		29	2	1	
	15 to 20	Males	709	692	465	106	98	23	17		16	1		
		Females	600	584	407	83	81	13	16		12	3	1	
	20 and over	Males	118	109	82	13	8	6	9		9			
		Females	61	58	46	6	3	3	3		3			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Crawford	All ages	Males	227	197	134	23	36	4	28	3	24		1	2
		Females	226	204	131	26	42	5	18		17		1	4
	Under 5	Males	3	2	2				1		1			
		Females	6	6	4	1	1							
	5 to 10	Males	92	82	53	6	22	1	10	1	9			
		Females	68	63	36	10	16	1	4		4			1
	10 to 15	Males	88	78	57	8	10	3	9		9			1
		Females	98	87	59	9	16	3	10		9		1	1
	15 to 20	Males	36	29	17	9	3		6	2	3		1	1
		Females	46	41	28	5	8		3		3			2
	20 and over	Males	8	6	5		1		2		2			
		Females	8	7	4	1	1	1	1		1			
Delta	All ages	Males	666	525	118	279	121	7	141		137	4		
		Females	687	570	101	321	144	4	117		113	4		
	Under 5	Males	7	7	3	2	2							
		Females	5	3		3			2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	282	223	49	108	62	4	59		57	2		
		Females	309	267	43	154	68	2	42		42			
	10 to 15	Males	305	249	55	147	45	2	56		55	1		
		Females	298	247	42	139	65	1	51		47	4		
	15 to 20	Males	61	42	11	22	8	1	19		18	1		
		Females	57	47	13	22	11	1	10		10			
	20 and over	Males	11	4			4		7		7			
		Females	18	6	3	3			12		12			

Eaton	All ages	Males	3,770	3,702	3,065	210	346	81	67		61	5	1	1
		Females	3,582	3,518	2,899	194	351	74	64	1	56	6	1	
	Under 5	Males	22	21	17	1	3		1		1			
		Females	11	10	8	1	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	1,249	1,234	1,032	62	126	14	15		14		1	
		Females	1,133	1,116	924	60	115	17	17		16		1	
	10 to 15	Males	1,478	1,453	1,207	80	133	33	25		24	1		
		Females	1,508	1,485	1,214	80	159	32	23	1	20	2		
	15 to 20	Males	869	852	695	59	72	26	16		15	1		1
		Females	814	796	655	51	69	21	18		14	4		
	20 and over	Males	152	142	114	8	12	8	10		7	3		
		Females	116	111	98	2	7	4	5		5			
Emmet	All ages	Males	876	759	496	140	118	5	117	5	105	6	1	
		Females	853	749	491	138	113	7	104	1	97	5	1	
	Under 5	Males	5	5	4		1							
		Females	5	3	3				2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	322	293	184	56	50	3	29		27	1	1	
		Females	319	291	172	70	48	1	28	1	27			
	10 to 15	Males	375	320	211	61	46	2	55	3	49	3		
		Females	394	339	226	58	49	6	55		50	4	1	
	15 to 20	Males	163	132	90	23	19		31	2	27	2		
		Females	122	107	81	10	16		15		15			
	20 and over	Males	11	9	7		2		2		2			
		Females	13	9	9				4		3	1		
Genesee	All ages	Males	4,636	4,374	2,764	742	756	112	256	7	223	21	5	6
		Females	4,485	4,234	2,683	725	741	86	250	7	216	21	6	1
	Under 5	Males	32	30	22	6	2		2		2			
		Females	31	30	17	6	7		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	1,538	1,463	944	206	299	14	74	3	66	4	1	1
		Females	1,474	1,402	875	226	281	20	72		68	4		
	10 to 15	Males	1,977	1,867	1,162	332	319	54	108	2	93	11	2	2
		Females	1,919	1,807	1,131	312	324	40	112	5	94	8	5	
	15 to 20	Males	987	928	574	182	133	39	57	1	50	5	1	2
		Females	952	896	590	164	123	19	56	2	46	7	1	
	20 and over	Males	102	86	62	16	3	5	15	1	12	1	1	1
		Females	109	99	69	17	6	7	9		7	2		1

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Gladwin	All ages	Males	153	123	61	30	32		30		23	7		
		Females	148	113	58	32	22	1	35		26	9		
	Under 5	Males	2	2	2									
		Females												
	5 to 10	Males	68	60	29	13	18		8		4	4		
		Females	64	45	20	12	12	1	19		15	4		
	10 to 15	Males	68	50	25	14	11		18		16	2		
		Females	67	56	33	15	8		11		8	3		
	15 to 20	Males	14	10	5	3	2		4		3	1		
		Females	16	12	5	5	2		4		2	2		
	20 and over	Males	1	1			1							
		Females	1						1		1			
Grand Traverse	All ages	Males	1,392	1,260	742	265	224	29	132	1	125	5	1	
		Females	1,249	1,128	656	267	176	29	121		110	10	1	
	Under 5	Males	8	8	7		1							
		Females	14	13	11	1	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	525	483	278	100	96	9	42	1	37	3	1	
		Females	461	430	252	108	65	5	31		29	1	1	
	10 to 15	Males	572	522	304	124	78	16	50		49	1		
		Females	502	444	244	106	78	16	58		52	6		
	15 to 20	Males	256	226	137	38	49	2	30		30			
		Females	256	228	137	51	32	8	28		25	3		
	20 and over	Males	31	21	16	3		2	10		9	1		
		Females	16	13	12	1			3		3			

Gratiot	All ages	Males	3,126	2,973	2,252	277	407	37	153		137	14	2	
		Females	2,893	2,757	2,088	272	351	46	136	1	109	25	1	
	Under 5	Males	24	22	19	1	2		2		2			
		Females	23	23	15	3	5							
	5 to 10	Males	1,047	1,001	745	86	159	11	46		37	8	1	
		Females	984	946	717	79	141	9	38		35	3		
	10 to 15	Males	1,368	1,299	982	119	182	16	69		65	3	1	
		Females	1,305	1,246	930	130	166	20	59	1	42	15	1	
	15 to 20	Males	614	584	452	62	61	9	30		28	2		
		Females	529	495	389	57	37	12	34		28	6		
	20 and over	Males	73	67	54	9	3	1	6		5	1		
		Females	52	47	37	3	2	5	5		4	1		
Hillsdale	All ages	Males	3,643	3,586	2,975	208	343	60	57	1	55	1		
		Females	3,420	3,383	2,834	239	273	37	37	2	34		1	
	Under 5	Males	21	21	19	1	1							
		Females	27	27	23	1	2	1						
	5 to 10	Males	1,099	1,088	906	62	103	17	11		11			
		Females	1,055	1,046	888	68	82	8	9		8		1	
	10 to 15	Males	1,459	1,431	1,196	77	138	20	28	1	26	1		
		Females	1,449	1,433	1,191	106	120	16	16	1	15			
	15 to 20	Males	913	899	729	59	91	20	14		14			
		Females	796	785	651	58	64	12	11	1	10			
	20 and over	Males	151	147	125	9	10	3	4		4			
		Females	93	92	81	6	5		1		1			
Houghton	All ages	Males	2,319	1,923	70	1,630	221	2	396	1	390	5		
		Females	2,289	1,898	80	1,614	204		391	1	389	1		
	Under 5	Males	6	6	1	5								
		Females	7	6		6			1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	942	808	23	673	111	1	134	1	132	1		
		Females	879	734	39	600	95		145		144	1		
	10 to 15	Males	1,170	944	33	814	96	1	226		222	4		
		Females	1,172	971	28	844	99		201	1	200			
	15 to 20	Males	177	150	9	128	13		27		27			
		Females	211	179	9	160	10		32		32			
	20 and over	Males	24	15	4	10	1		9		9			
		Females	20	8	4	4			12		12			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Huron	All ages	Males	2,633	1,924	262	1,263	380	19	709	1	670	34	4	.....
		Females	2,540	1,824	244	1,221	335	24	716	.....	677	35	4	.....
	Under 5	Males	21	19	3	10	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		Females	19	12	3	1	7	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	1,068	842	108	548	179	7	226	.....	207	19	.....	.....
		Females	1,021	776	101	508	159	8	245	.....	232	12	1	.....
	10 to 15	Males	1,193	840	106	563	161	10	353	1	339	11	2	.....
		Females	1,206	839	96	597	133	13	367	.....	347	18	2	.....
	15 to 20	Males	309	206	37	134	33	2	103	.....	99	4	.....	.....
		Females	270	186	40	110	34	2	84	.....	79	4	1	.....
	20 and over	Males	42	17	8	8	1	.....	25	.....	23	.....	2	.....
		Females	24	11	4	5	2	.....	13	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Ingham	All ages	Males	4,428	4,194	2,868	509	573	244	234	17	181	16	20	.....
		Females	3,724	3,544	2,580	411	495	58	180	12	153	12	3	.....
	Under 5	Males	18	18	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	25	25	18	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	1,322	1,265	940	137	179	9	57	3	50	4	.....	.....
		Females	1,249	1,199	880	138	166	15	50	1	42	7	.....	.....
	10 to 15	Males	1,910	1,802	1,174	223	252	153	108	8	76	9	15	.....
		Females	1,590	1,511	1,092	184	213	22	79	6	68	5	.....	.....
	15 to 20	Males	1,044	985	655	127	129	74	59	3	48	3	5	.....
		Females	776	736	550	78	97	11	40	3	34	.....	3	.....
	20 and over	Males	134	124	88	18	10	8	10	3	7	.....	.....	.....
		Females	84	73	40	10	13	10	11	2	9	.....	.....	.....

Ionia	All ages	Males	3,694	3,585	2,517	443	579	46	106		100	6		3
		Females	3,462	3,365	2,337	450	528	50	96		90	6		1
	Under 5	Males	24	24	15	3	6							
		Females	25	25	20	3	2							
	5 to 10	Males	1,238	1,204	852	154	193	5	32		29	3		2
		Females	1,143	1,109	755	143	197	14	34		30	4		
	10 to 15	Males	1,503	1,461	1,008	197	241	15	41		38	3		1
		Females	1,521	1,472	1,016	208	225	23	48		46	2		1
	15 to 20	Males	829	799	569	79	130	21	30		30			
		Females	710	698	501	88	96	13	12		12			
	20 and over	Males	100	97	73	10	9	5	3		3			
		Females	63	61	45	8	8		2		2			
Iosco	All ages	Males	949	625	156	311	152	6	324	2	303	17	2	
		Females	881	617	169	294	147	7	264		245	18	1	
	Under 5	Males	5	4		2	2		1		1			
		Females	4	2		1	1		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	405	266	63	137	63	3	139	1	129	8	1	
		Females	373	272	64	133	73	2	101		92	9		
	10 to 15	Males	419	273	72	137	62	2	146	1	137	8		
		Females	392	265	82	120	60	3	127		117	9	1	
	15 to 20	Males	114	78	20	35	22	1	36		34	1	1	
		Females	106	74	22	37	13	2	32		32			
	20 and over	Males	6	4	1		3		2		2			
		Females	6	4	1	3			2		2			
Isabella	All ages	Males	1,898	1,612	1,067	278	250	17	285		256	29		1
		Females	1,693	1,440	997	236	186	21	252		232	20		1
	Under 5	Males	10	10	7	1	2							
		Females	17	16	12	2	2		1			1		
	5 to 10	Males	701	618	396	118	99	5	83		78	5		
		Females	669	587	386	107	84	10	82		77	5		
	10 to 15	Males	823	676	443	120	106	7	147		134	13		
		Females	743	618	431	98	81	8	125		116	9		
	15 to 20	Males	326	280	199	35	42	4	46		38	8		
		Females	241	203	153	29	18	3	38		35	3		
	20 and over	Males	38	28	22	4	1	1	9		6	3		1
		Females	23	16	15		1		6		4	2		1

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Jackson	All ages	Males	4,509	4,306	2,921	746	563	76	201	13	183	4	1	2
		Females	4,468	4,267	2,843	717	631	76	199	4	178	13	4	2
	Under 5	Males	23	26	19	3	4	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
		Females	13	13	11	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	5 to 10	Males	1,515	1,448	978	250	205	15	67	3	62	2	----	----
		Females	1,462	1,404	925	229	223	27	58	1	53	3	1	----
	10 to 15	Males	1,923	1,828	1,204	342	245	37	94	6	86	2	----	1
		Females	2,061	1,964	1,273	370	292	29	96	2	86	6	2	1
	15 to 20	Males	960	927	659	141	103	24	32	3	29	----	----	1
		Females	842	810	579	103	110	18	31	1	25	4	1	1
	20 and over	Males	83	77	61	10	6	----	6	1	4	----	1	----
		Females	90	76	55	15	4	2	14	----	14	----	----	----
Kalamazoo	All ages	Males	3,758	3,566	2,385	638	499	44	190	1	180	3	6	2
		Females	3,599	3,400	2,243	679	441	37	198	5	181	10	2	1
	Under 5	Males	10	10	6	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		Females	15	14	10	----	4	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
	5 to 10	Males	1,212	1,136	745	210	172	9	75	----	70	2	3	1
		Females	1,190	1,118	703	267	138	10	72	1	66	5	----	----
	10 to 15	Males	1,503	1,416	919	289	194	14	86	1	83	1	1	1
		Females	1,509	1,417	902	303	192	20	91	2	86	2	1	1
	15 to 20	Males	901	882	630	123	116	13	19	----	18	----	1	----
		Females	765	742	546	99	92	5	23	1	18	3	1	----
	20 and over	Males	132	122	85	15	14	8	10	----	9	----	1	----
		Females	120	109	82	10	15	2	11	1	10	----	----	----

Kalkaska	All ages	Males	507	462	303	68	88	3	44		40	4		1
		Females	515	466	308	70	84	4	48		42	5	1	1
	Under 5	Males	2	2	2									
		Females	3	2	1	1			1			1		
	5 to 10	Males	175	162	99	30	32	1	13		10	3		
		Females	204	194	124	34	35	1	10		9		1	
	10 to 15	Males	236	210	140	30	40		25		24	1		1
		Females	218	201	129	28	42	2	17		15	2		
	15 to 20	Males	83	77	53	7	15	2	6		6			
		Females	77	65	52	5	7	1	11		11			1
	20 and over	Males	11	11	9	1	1							
		Females	13	4	2	2			9		7	2		
Kent	All ages	Males	8,056	7,098	3,490	2,335	1,180	93	954	11	917	26		4
		Females	7,928	7,091	3,503	2,293	1,209	86	836	6	799	31		1
	Under 5	Males	47	43	17	17	9		4		4			
		Females	42	39	16	18	5		3		3			
	5 to 10	Males	3,332	2,897	1,331	1,042	503	21	435	8	417	10		
		Females	3,257	2,877	1,312	1,020	524	21	380	3	369	8		
	10 to 15	Males	3,353	2,964	1,473	971	467	53	389	2	377	10		
		Females	3,347	2,995	1,466	999	484	46	352	2	333	17		
	15 to 20	Males	1,191	1,098	617	281	185	15	91	1	85	5		2
		Females	1,155	1,065	636	238	178	13	89	1	82	6		1
	20 and over	Males	133	96	52	24	16	4	35		34	1		2
		Females	127	115	73	18	18	6	12		12			
Keweenaw	All ages	Males	485	373	24	293	56		112		111	1		
		Females	446	372	19	306	44	3	74		74			
	Under 5	Males	1	1		1								
		Females	1	1		1								
	5 to 10	Males	226	174	12	130	32		52		52			
		Females	200	172	9	136	25	2	28		28			
	10 to 15	Males	219	167	7	138	22		52		51	1		
		Females	199	157	6	133	17	1	42		42			
	15 to 20	Males	31	29	3	24	2		2		2			
		Females	43	41	3	36	2		2		2			
	20 and over	Males	8	2	2				6		6			
		Females	3	1	1				2		2			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Lake	All ages	Males	746	577	385	79	110	3	168	2	149	17		1
		Females	646	542	341	99	92	10	104	4	94	6		
	Under 5	Males	9	8	6		2		1		1			
		Females	12	11	4	3	4		1	1				
	5 to 10	Males	285	223	138	38	47		62	1	53	8		
		Females	263	221	132	38	48	3	42	2	36	4		
	10 to 15	Males	305	239	163	29	46	1	66	1	59	6		
		Females	249	212	131	45	32	4	37	1	35	1		
	15 to 20	Males	131	101	74	11	15	1	30		28	2		
		Females	115	92	69	12	8	3	23		22	1		
	20 and over	Males	16	6	4	1		1	9		8	1		1
		Females	7	6	5	1			1		1			
Lapeer	All ages	Males	3,676	3,229	1,331	966	891	41	447	10	393	40	4	
		Females	3,392	3,000	1,315	861	771	53	392	2	345	43	2	
	Under 5	Males	36	33	9	15	9		3		2	1		
		Females	31	28	13	7	7	1	3		3			
	5 to 10	Males	1,435	1,291	497	374	408	12	144	3	126	15		
		Females	1,325	1,201	512	349	326	14	124		105	19		
	10 to 15	Males	1,499	1,308	549	401	339	19	191	3	169	16	3	
		Females	1,450	1,258	548	373	307	30	192	1	172	17	2	
	15 to 20	Males	631	546	255	158	124	9	85	1	76	7	1	
		Females	525	464	217	118	121	8	61	1	56	4		
	20 and over	Males	75	51	21	18	11	1	24	3	20	1		
		Females	61	49	25	14	10		12		9	3		

Leelanaw	All ages	Males	809	748	269	355	115	9	61		56	2	3	
		Females	714	657	225	322	107	3	57	1	54	2		
	Under 5	Males	7	7	3	1	3							
		Females	5	5	2	1	2							
	5 to 10	Males	277	264	92	120	46	6	13		13			
		Females	248	234	74	107	50	3	14	1	13			
	10 to 15	Males	370	345	119	174	49	3	25		23		2	
		Females	354	325	112	166	47		29		29			
	15 to 20	Males	135	119	48	55	16		16		15	1		
		Females	96	85	33	44	8		11		10	1		
	20 and over	Males	20	13	7	5	1		7		5	1	1	
		Females	11	8	4	4			3		2	1		
Lenawee	All ages	Males	5,317	5,162	3,621	865	622	54	155	3	143	8	1	
		Females	5,084	4,927	3,461	811	565	90	157	3	141	8	5	
	Under 5	Males	26	25	19	4	2		1		1			
		Females	27	27	19	3	5							
	5 to 10	Males	1,754	1,716	1,238	253	215	10	38		36	2		
		Females	1,736	1,702	1,235	242	206	19	34	1	27	5	1	
	10 to 15	Males	2,350	2,284	1,534	443	287	20	66	2	59	4	1	
		Females	2,206	2,138	1,441	414	240	43	68	1	66	1		
	15 to 20	Males	1,031	989	710	151	107	21	42	1	39	2		
		Females	1,022	973	691	147	108	27	49	1	42	2	4	
	20 and over	Males	156	148	120	14	11	3	8		8			
		Females	93	87	75	5	6	1	6		6			
Livingston	All ages	Males	2,717	2,637	1,743	466	374	54	79		73	3	3	1
		Females	2,410	2,341	1,580	404	330	27	69		64	4	1	
	Under 5	Males	8	8	7		1							
		Females	15	13	11	1	1		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	855	833	555	132	138	8	22		20	2		
		Females	783	765	517	116	122	10	18		16	2		
	10 to 15	Males	1,119	1,085	711	201	138	35	34		32		2	
		Females	965	932	626	171	127	8	33		33			
	15 to 20	Males	651	628	410	121	87	10	22		20	1	1	1
		Females	606	590	398	108	77	7	16		13	2	1	
	20 and over	Males	84	83	60	12	10	1	1		1			
		Females	41	41	28	8	3	2						

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Mackinac	All ages	Males	380	295	131	63	100	1	85		79	5	1	
		Females	399	298	138	60	98	2	99		95	4		2
	Under 5	Males	3	2	1	1			1		1			
		Females	3	1			1		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	139	105	49	18	37	1	34		32	1	1	
		Females	143	99	40	24	34	1	44		43	1		
	10 to 15	Males	180	139	58	33	48		41		37	4		
		Females	188	144	72	28	43	1	42		40	2		2
	15 to 20	Males	50	45	19	11	15		5		5			
		Females	61	50	23	8	19		11		10	1		
	20 and over	Males	8	4	4				4		4			
		Females	4	4	3		1							
Macomb	All ages	Males	3,249	2,965	1,222	1,114	579	50	281	3	258	19	1	3
		Females	3,079	2,810	1,228	1,009	530	43	268	1	240	23	4	1
	Under 5	Males	18	17	11	3	3		1		1			
		Females	20	19	7	9	3		1			1		
	5 to 10	Males	1,204	1,100	431	413	240	16	103	1	93	9		1
		Females	1,140	1,060	440	391	219	10	80		72	6	2	
	10 to 15	Males	1,495	1,354	531	560	242	21	140	1	133	5	1	1
		Females	1,450	1,315	564	487	238	26	135	1	125	7	2	
	15 to 20	Males	492	460	230	131	87	12	31		27	4		1
		Females	421	375	193	112	65	5	46		38	8		
	20 and over	Males	40	34	19	7	7	1	6	1	4	1		
		Females	48	41	24	10	5	2	6		5	1		1

Manistee	All ages	Males	1,820	1,425	460	734	206	25	392		382	9	1	3
		Females	1,654	1,347	436	650	237	24	305	1	295	9		2
	Under 5	Males	8	8	3	3	2							
		Females	4	4	3			1						
	5 to 10	Males	754	620	192	327	94	7	134		132	2		
		Females	702	577	155	314	103	5	124	1	118	5		1
	10 to 15	Males	827	637	192	349	86	10	188		182	5	1	2
		Females	747	592	200	275	105	12	154		150	4		1
	15 to 20	Males	216	149	71	48	23	7	66		64	2		1
		Females	179	156	69	56	29	2	23		23			
	20 and over	Males	15	11	2	7	1	1	4		4			
		Females	22	18	9	5		4	4		4			
Manitou	All ages	Males	110	100	16	73	11		10		10			
		Females	107	103	15	80	8		4		4			
	Under 5	Males	1	1			1							
		Females	3	3	1	2								
	5 to 10	Males	37	36	10	21	5		1		1			
		Females	42	41	10	28	3		1		1			
	10 to 15	Males	56	50	5	41	4		6		6			
		Females	48	46	4	38	4		2		2			
	15 to 20	Males	16	13	1	11	1		3		3			
		Females	13	12		11	1		1		1			
	20 and over	Males												
		Females	1	1		1								
Marquette	All ages	Males	2,089	2,076	215	1,532	321	8	613		594	17	2	
		Females	2,643	2,054	216	1,490	337	11	589	1	579	9		
	Under 5	Males	16	14	2	9	3		2		2			
		Females	12	9	1	6	2		3		3			
	5 to 10	Males	1,175	937	85	716	133	3	238		230	7	1	
		Females	1,193	958	97	694	163	4	235	1	229	5		
	10 to 15	Males	1,253	946	100	682	161	3	307		301	5	1	
		Females	1,170	894	77	672	139	6	276		272	4		
	15 to 20	Males	218	167	27	115	23	2	51		46	5		
		Females	235	179	35	112	31	1	56		56			
	20 and over	Males	27	12	1	10	1		15		15			
		Females	33	14	6	6	2		19		19			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Mason	All ages	Males	1,327	1,081	492	347	221	21	245	1	237	7		1
		Females	1,243	1,061	465	354	227	15	182	2	175	4	1	
	Under 5	Males	7	5		4	1		2		2			
		Females	4	3		2	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	540	457	203	158	92	4	83		79	4		
		Females	559	485	194	175	111	5	74		70	4		
	10 to 15	Males	575	472	214	155	92	11	103		100	3		
		Females	518	437	198	147	85	7	81	2	79			
	15 to 20	Males	185	135	67	28	35	5	49	1	48			1
		Females	152	128	70	27	28	3	24		24			
	20 and over	Males	20	12	8	2	1	1	8		8			
		Females	10	8	3	3	2		2		1		1	
Mecosta	All ages	Males	2,138	1,851	1,074	438	326	13	287	3	258	23	3	
		Females	2,059	1,835	1,087	392	336	20	224	2	210	10	2	
	Under 5	Males	22	21	15	5	1		1		1			
		Females	18	16	8	1	7		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	851	753	426	190	133	4	98		86	11	1	
		Females	842	777	436	181	152	8	65	1	63	1		
	10 to 15	Males	931	795	460	188	139	8	136	1	125	9	1	
		Females	866	753	452	153	141	7	113	1	102	9	1	
	15 to 20	Males	308	263	160	53	49	1	45	2	40	2	1	
		Females	285	250	160	52	34	4	35		34		1	
	20 and over	Males	26	19	13	2	4		7		6	1		
		Females	48	39	31	5	2	1	9		9			

Menominee	All ages	Males	1,432	1,002	172	620	208	2	430		428	2		
		Females	1,307	963	188	594	176	5	344	1	331	10	2	
	Under 5	Males	7	7	1	3	3							
		Females	11	9	1	7	1		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	687	489	75	308	104	2	198		196	2		
		Females	614	457	74	295	86	2	157	1	152	4		
	10 to 15	Males	604	415	62	266	87		189		189			
		Females	533	388	75	242	69	2	145		141	3	1	
	15 to 20	Males	107	77	23	40	14		30		30			
		Females	117	90	23	47	20		27		26	1		
	20 and over	Males	27	14	11	3			13		13			
		Females	32	19	15	3		1	13		10	2	1	
Midland	All ages	Males	980	847	463	199	178	7	133	2	122	9		
		Females	1,005	866	496	195	166	9	139	3	125	10	1	
	Under 5	Males	4	4	1		3							
		Females	15	15	11	2	2							
	5 to 10	Males	437	381	200	89	89	3	56	2	51	3		
		Females	414	371	204	88	73	6	43	2	39	2		
	10 to 15	Males	404	346	193	91	60	2	58		54	4		
		Females	432	371	211	85	72	3	61		58	2	1	
	15 to 20	Males	119	102	58	17	25	2	17		15	2		
		Females	116	89	54	18	17		27	1	20	6		
	20 and over	Males	16	14	11	2	1		2		2			
		Females	28	20	16	2	2		8		8			
Missaukee	All ages	Males	333	275	154	79	38	4	58		58			
		Females	292	234	135	76	23		58		57	1		
	Under 5	Males	5	4	2		2		1		1			
		Females	2	2	2									
	5 to 10	Males	157	130	53	52	24	1	27		27			
		Females	131	106	56	37	13		25		25			
	10 to 15	Males	126	101	68	24	8	1	25		25			
		Females	127	99	55	37	7		28		28			
	15 to 20	Males	41	38	29	3	4	2	3		3			
		Females	26	22	17	2	3		4		3	1		
	20 and over	Males	4	2	2				2		2			
		Females	6	5	5				1		1			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Monroe	All ages	Males	4,335	4,223	2,349	1,078	725	71	107	2	99	5	1	5
		Females	3,947	3,848	2,140	955	666	87	96	1	84	9	2	3
	Under 5	Males	28	27	18	7	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Females	25	25	17	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	1,442	1,417	813	317	261	26	23	1	21	1	.....	2
		Females	1,437	1,415	806	336	252	21	21	.....	17	3	1	1
	10 to 15	Males	1,904	1,855	980	525	322	28	48	.....	45	2	1	1
		Females	1,760	1,705	912	462	293	38	55	1	48	5	1	.....
	15 to 20	Males	866	837	483	208	131	15	27	1	24	2	.....	2
		Females	660	647	367	143	112	25	11	.....	10	1	.....	2
	20 and over	Males	95	87	55	21	9	2	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
		Females	65	56	38	10	6	2	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Montcalm	All ages	Males	3,610	3,312	2,239	482	550	41	296	4	271	21	.....	2
		Females	3,504	3,232	2,231	479	483	39	272	7	236	25	4	.....
	Under 5	Males	25	23	14	2	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		Females	20	18	12	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	1,394	1,306	842	201	245	18	88	1	80	7	.....	.....
		Females	1,385	1,301	877	206	205	13	84	.....	75	8	1	.....
	10 to 15	Males	1,589	1,442	985	215	229	13	147	1	134	12	.....	.....
		Females	1,519	1,386	954	212	204	16	133	5	114	13	1	.....
	15 to 20	Males	567	512	376	60	67	9	53	2	49	2	.....	2
		Females	538	489	359	55	67	8	49	2	41	4	2	.....
	20 and over	Males	35	29	22	4	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
		Females	42	38	29	3	4	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

Montmorency	All ages	Males	111	69	48	10	11		42		42			
		Females	87	56	27	8	21		81		80	1		
	Under 5	Males	4	3	2		1		1		1			
		Females	1	1			1							
	5 to 10	Males	52	33	25	3	5		19		19			
		Females	45	30	14	6	10		15		15			
	10 to 15	Males	43	24	13	7	4		19		19			
		Females	33	20	11	1	8		13		12	1		
	15 to 20	Males	11	9	8		1		2		2			
		Females	8	5	2	1	2		3		3			
	20 and over	Males	1						1		1			
		Females												
Muskegon	All ages	Males	2,693	2,169	961	805	376	27	524	3	504	15	2	
		Females	2,540	2,090	880	788	389	33	450	3	428	19		
	Under 5	Males	9	8	7	1			1		1			
		Females	13	13	7	3	3							
	5 to 10	Males	1,141	918	374	370	167	7	223	3	213	6	1	
		Females	1,096	901	346	383	162	10	195	2	188	5		
	10 to 15	Males	1,116	890	388	337	150	15	226		220	5	1	
		Females	1,107	895	374	337	168	16	212	1	203	8		
	15 to 20	Males	381	321	176	86	57	2	60		56	4		
		Females	296	258	144	58	52	4	38		32	6		
	20 and over	Males	46	32	16	11	2	3	14		14			
		Females	28	23	9	7	4	3	5		5			
Newaygo	All ages	Males	2,045	1,904	1,202	337	345	20	141	4	131	5	1	
		Females	2,022	1,860	1,199	302	334	25	162	6	154	2		
	Under 5	Males	8	8	7		1							
		Females	17	16	12	2	2		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	795	749	478	115	151	5	46		43	2	1	
		Females	773	713	455	119	131	8	60	3	57			
	10 to 15	Males	866	803	490	161	139	13	63	2	59	2		
		Females	860	799	513	133	144	9	61	3	56	2		
	15 to 20	Males	347	316	205	57	52	2	31	2	28	1		
		Females	331	298	197	42	51	8	33		33			
	20 and over	Males	29	28	22	4	2		1		1			
		Females	41	34	22	6	6		7		7			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Oakland	All ages	Males	4,311	4,085	2,598	728	718	41	225	3	208	9	5	1
		Females	4,105	3,891	2,478	651	706	56	213	7	192	12	2	1
	Under 5	Males	28	28	14	6	8							
		Females	20	19	13	2	4		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	1,421	1,359	841	256	253	9	62		56	6		
		Females	1,422	1,357	844	234	267	12	65	1	62	2		
	10 to 15	Males	1,752	1,663	1,035	313	302	13	88		84	2	2	1
		Females	1,717	1,620	1,019	280	295	26	96	4	86	5	1	1
	15 to 20	Males	955	902	616	133	140	13	53	2	49	1	1	
		Females	849	809	537	125	131	16	40	2	33	4	1	
	20 and over	Males	155	133	92	20	15	6	22	1	19		2	
		Females	97	86	65	10	9	2	11		10	1		
Oceana	All ages	Males	1,692	1,569	1,005	282	236	46	122		117	3	2	1
		Females	1,514	1,425	878	263	242	42	88		81	6	1	1
	Under 5	Males	13	13	11	1	1							
		Females	9	9	7		1	1						
	5 to 10	Males	577	528	333	87	95	13	49		48	1		
		Females	592	567	356	98	98	15	25		22	3		
	10 to 15	Males	738	687	440	135	89	23	50		47	2	1	1
		Females	647	598	360	119	101	18	48		44	3	1	1
	15 to 20	Males	334	316	208	54	46	8	18		17		1	
		Females	255	240	148	43	41	8	15		15			
	20 and over	Males	30	25	13	5	5	2	5		5			
		Females	11	11	7	3	1							

Ogemaw	All ages	Males	325	249	131	65	49	4	76	2	64	10		
		Females	356	267	128	81	57	1	89		80	8	1	
	Under 5	Males	1	1			1							
		Females	2	1	1				1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	147	111	60	28	22	1	36	2	30	4		
		Females	165	130	61	39	30		35		33	1	1	
	10 to 15	Males	139	106	50	29	25	2	33		29	4		
		Females	147	106	50	34	21	1	41		36	5		
	15 to 20	Males	35	28	18	8	1	1	7		5	2		
		Females	38	28	14	8	6		10		8	2		
	20 and over	Males	3	3	3									
		Females	4	2	2				2		2			
Ontonagon	All ages	Males	377	344	29	240	74	1	33		31	2		
		Females	349	319	29	212	77	1	30		29	1		
	Under 5	Males												
		Females	1	1			1							
	5 to 10	Males	123	108	9	71	28		15		13	2		
		Females	126	113	13	73	27		13		13			
	10 to 15	Males	200	184	17	130	37		16		16			
		Females	175	159	11	104	43	1	16		15	1		
	15 to 20	Males	53	51	3	39	9		2		2			
		Females	44	43	5	33	5		1		1			
	20 and over	Males	1	1				1						
		Females	3	3		2	1							
Osceola	All ages	Males	1,501	1,245	800	256	176	13	256	2	235	19		
		Females	1,489	1,238	744	306	178	10	251	2	236	11	2	
	Under 5	Males	6	5	2	3			1		1			
		Females	8	8	4	4								
	5 to 10	Males	582	501	313	111	73	4	81	1	70	10		
		Females	601	511	278	146	84	3	90		87	3		
	10 to 15	Males	692	565	352	124	82	7	127	1	121	5		
		Females	657	530	337	128	61	4	127	1	117	7	2	
	15 to 20	Males	207	164	125	17	20	2	43		39	4		
		Females	208	177	119	27	29	2	31	1	29	1		
	20 and over	Males	14	10	8	1	1		4		4			
		Females	15	12	6	1	4	1	3		3			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Oscoda	All ages	Males	168	157	115	28	12	2	9	2	5	2		2
		Females	135	126	100	13	13		9	1	5	3		
	Under 5	Males	3	3	3									
		Females	1	1	1									
	5 to 10	Males	64	59	43	11	5		3	1	1	1		2
		Females	48	45	36	6	3		3	1		2		
	10 to 15	Males	76	71	52	15	4		5	1	3	1		
		Females	67	64	48	6	10		3		2	1		
	15 to 20	Males	22	22	16	2	3	1						
		Females	17	15	14	1			2		2			
	20 and over	Males	3	2	1			1	1		1			
		Females	2	1	1				1		1			
Otsego	All ages	Males	385	320	205	47	65	3	65	2	54	9		
		Females	398	345	210	62	65	8	53	1	46	6		
	Under 5	Males	3	3	2		1							
		Females	4	4	2		1	1						
	5 to 10	Males	168	139	80	27	32		29		28	1		
		Females	184	168	88	35	43	2	16		15	1		
	10 to 15	Males	164	136	88	18	27	3	28	1	22	5		
		Females	154	129	89	18	20	2	25	1	22	2		
	15 to 20	Males	41	33	27	2	4		8	1	4	3		
		Females	46	38	26	8	1	3	8		6	2		
	20 and over	Males	9	9	8		1							
		Females	10	6	5	1			4		3	1		

Ottawa	All ages	Males	4,271	3,762	1,156	1,959	622	25	506	.....	500	5	1	3
		Females	4,004	3,510	1,083	1,863	542	22	494	3	486	4	1	.....
	Under 5	Males	19	16	5	7	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
		Females	16	15	4	10	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	1,742	1,541	438	812	281	10	201	.....	199	2	.....	.....
		Females	1,671	1,452	395	802	247	8	219	.....	218	1	.....	.....
	10 to 15	Males	1,854	1,620	466	887	255	12	233	.....	231	2	.....	1
		Females	1,757	1,541	451	861	219	10	216	2	212	2	.....	.....
	15 to 20	Males	612	550	227	243	77	3	60	.....	58	1	1	2
		Females	506	452	209	171	70	2	54	1	51	1	1	.....
	20 and over	Males	44	35	20	10	5	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
		Females	54	50	24	19	5	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Presque Isle	All ages	Males	256	203	22	156	22	3	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....
		Females	215	182	13	139	28	2	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
	Under 5	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	100	81	9	66	6	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
		Females	89	82	7	64	10	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
	10 to 15	Males	126	105	11	78	14	2	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
		Females	106	88	4	70	13	1	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
	15 to 20	Males	27	15	1	11	2	1	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
		Females	16	10	2	3	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	20 and over	Males	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Females	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Roscommon	All ages	Males	117	99	59	20	19	1	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
		Females	107	93	60	15	12	6	14	.....	13	.....	1	.....
	Under 5	Males	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5 to 10	Males	53	45	26	9	10	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
		Females	42	34	23	6	4	1	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....
	10 to 15	Males	50	42	25	9	7	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
		Females	48	45	26	9	6	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	15 to 20	Males	11	9	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		Females	9	7	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	20 and over	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Saginaw	All ages	Males	6,533	5,655	1,949	2,471	1,148	87	859	7	792	55	5	19
		Females	6,364	5,523	1,956	2,425	1,038	104	821	7	769	40	5	20
	Under 5	Males	43	41	17	18	6	----------	2	----------	2	----------	----------	----------
		Females	35	32	12	12	7	1	3	----------	3	----------	----------	----------
	5 to 10	Males	2,606	2,296	754	989	513	40	301	1	278	20	2	9
		Females	2,445	2,168	711	948	452	57	269	1	255	11	2	8
	10 to 15	Males	3,095	2,637	860	1,236	505	36	451	3	415	30	3	7
		Females	3,013	2,588	860	1,236	458	34	418	2	395	19	2	7
	15 to 20	Males	697	620	281	215	115	9	75	2	68	5	----------	2
		Females	749	641	313	203	117	8	105	2	95	8	----------	3
	20 and over	Males	92	61	37	13	9	2	30	1	29	----------	----------	1
		Females	122	94	60	26	4	4	26	2	21	2	1	2
Sanilac	All ages	Males	3,981	2,718	321	1,820	553	24	1,262	----------	1,216	38	8	1
		Females	3,546	2,513	283	1,690	516	24	1,033	2	993	32	6	----------
	Under 5	Males	30	22	3	15	4	----------	8	----------	5	3	----------	----------
		Females	20	15	3	5	6	1	5	----------	4	1	----------	----------
	5 to 10	Males	1,474	1,033	137	660	228	8	441	----------	426	14	1	----------
		Females	1,336	959	119	622	213	5	377	1	366	9	1	----------
	10 to 15	Males	1,811	1,234	127	849	246	12	577	----------	559	15	3	----------
		Females	1,617	1,145	114	788	228	15	472	1	455	13	3	----------
	15 to 20	Males	594	396	45	277	70	4	197	----------	188	5	4	1
		Females	519	370	45	257	67	1	149	----------	139	8	2	----------
	20 and over	Males	72	33	9	19	5	----------	39	----------	38	1	----------	----------
		Females	54	24	2	18	2	2	30	----------	29	1	----------	----------

Schoolcraft	All ages	Males	202	133	67	41	24	1	69		66	2	1	
		Females	190	129	62	41	25	1	61		57	4		
	Under 5	Males												
		Females	2	1			1		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	73	49	20	19	9	1	24		23	1		
		Females	61	42	18	18	6		19		19			
	10 to 15	Males	93	65	31	20	14		28		28			
		Females	101	68	33	19	15	1	33		31	2		
	15 to 20	Males	26	16	13	2	1		10		9	1		
		Females	21	15	9	4	2		6		4	2		
	20 and over	Males	10	3	3				7		6		1	
		Females	5	3	2		1		2		2			
Shiawassee	All ages	Males	3,355	3,141	2,020	567	485	69	206		188	16	2	8
		Females	3,081	2,911	1,884	534	435	58	163		144	16	3	7
	Under 5	Males	14	13	11	1	1		1		1			
		Females	13	11	4	5	2		2		2			
	5 to 10	Males	1,073	1,025	676	165	176	8	47		44	3		1
		Females	1,044	1,002	632	173	178	19	40		39	1		2
	10 to 15	Males	1,423	1,323	838	259	194	32	94		85	8	1	6
		Females	1,341	1,263	827	249	166	21	73		62	10	1	5
	15 to 20	Males	762	705	444	128	106	27	56		52	3	1	1
		Females	635	591	392	98	84	17	44		37	5	2	
	20 and over	Males	83	75	51	14	8	2	8		6	2		
		Females	48	44	29	9	5	1	4		4			
St. Clair	All ages	Males	5,123	4,290	993	2,199	1,074	24	832	11	744	66	11	1
		Females	4,917	4,087	977	2,077	1,001	32	829	12	729	80	8	1
	Under 5	Males	23	21	6	9	6		2	1	1			
		Females	31	27	8	10	9		4		4			
	5 to 10	Males	1,879	1,593	402	769	418	4	286	4	259	20	3	
		Females	1,777	1,526	356	783	377	10	251	1	228	21	1	
	10 to 15	Males	2,383	1,999	417	1,098	470	14	383	5	339	34	5	1
		Females	2,386	1,965	450	1,028	473	14	420	8	367	39	6	1
	15 to 20	Males	770	631	153	303	172	3	139	1	126	9	3	
		Females	661	539	152	247	134	6	122	3	102	16	1	
	20 and over	Males	68	46	15	20	8	3	22		19	3		
		Females	62	30	11	9	8	2	32		28	4		

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
St. Joseph	All ages	Males	3,171	3,108	2,545	311	196	56	60		57	1	2	3
		Females	3,018	2,969	2,452	307	174	36	49	2	47			
	Under 5	Males	9	9	6	1	2							
		Females	11	11	10		1							
	5 to 10	Males	1,072	1,053	842	116	77	18	19		19			
		Females	992	972	800	97	61	14	20	2	18			
	10 to 15	Males	1,250	1,222	994	131	73	24	27		25	1	1	1
		Females	1,303	1,280	1,052	136	73	19	23		23			
	15 to 20	Males	781	768	653	60	42	13	11		10		1	2
		Females	656	650	542	67	38	3	6		6			
	20 and over	Males	59	56	50	3	2	1	3		3			
		Females	56	56	48	7	1							
Tuscola	All ages	Males	3,576	3,080	1,479	891	677	33	494	2	468	22	2	2
		Females	3,435	2,955	1,388	889	649	29	479	1	455	22	1	1
	Under 5	Males	15	13	9	2	2		2		2			
		Females	17	16	7	2	7		1		1			
	5 to 10	Males	1,387	1,224	570	341	298	15	163	1	156	6		
		Females	1,344	1,190	531	368	282	9	154		145	9		
	10 to 15	Males	1,638	1,402	662	436	289	15	235		221	12	2	1
		Females	1,557	1,313	609	409	280	15	243	1	231	10	1	1
	15 to 20	Males	501	414	218	108	85	3	86	1	81	4		1
		Females	497	418	229	105	79	5	79		76	3		
	20 and over	Males	35	27	20	4	3		8		8			
		Females	20	18	12	5	1		2		2			

Van Buren	All ages	Males	3,435	3,370	2,523	319	457	71	60	1	46	13	----	5
		Females	3,320	3,250	2,480	273	427	70	63	1	51	10	1	7
	Under 5	Males	20	20	16	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		Females	22	21	17	1	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
	5 to 10	Males	1,113	1,099	840	85	158	16	13	----	10	3	----	1
		Females	1,103	1,081	821	85	159	16	18	----	15	3	----	4
	10 to 15	Males	1,465	1,431	1,070	142	186	33	31	----	25	6	----	3
		Females	1,465	1,434	1,077	121	199	37	29	----	23	5	1	2
	15 to 20	Males	748	735	544	75	97	19	13	----	9	4	----	----
		Females	671	657	520	60	61	16	13	1	10	2	----	1
	20 and over	Males	89	85	53	17	12	3	3	1	2	----	----	1
		Females	59	57	45	6	5	1	2	----	2	----	----	----
Washtenaw	All ages	Males	4,959	4,683	2,293	1,458	872	60	273	21	230	19	3	3
		Females	4,600	4,370	2,238	1,313	752	67	224	19	186	13	6	6
	Under 5	Males	29	28	10	11	7	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
		Females	26	25	10	7	8	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
	5 to 10	Males	1,526	1,454	702	452	288	12	71	2	61	7	1	1
		Females	1,551	1,481	723	459	283	16	67	2	59	4	2	3
	10 to 15	Males	2,063	1,941	870	641	401	29	121	11	103	7	----	1
		Females	1,922	1,820	887	600	307	26	99	5	87	4	3	3
	15 to 20	Males	1,104	1,046	553	321	157	15	58	5	48	3	2	----
		Females	942	903	529	219	132	23	39	8	26	4	1	----
	20 and over	Males	237	214	158	33	19	4	22	3	17	2	----	1
		Females	159	141	89	28	22	2	18	4	13	1	----	----
Wayne	All ages	Males	16,179	13,798	4,020	6,958	2,718	102	2,296	32	2,160	97	7	85
		Females	16,127	13,843	4,073	6,955	2,690	125	2,277	39	2,132	100	6	7
	Under 5	Males	68	60	17	30	13	----	8	----	8	----	----	----
		Females	65	59	19	27	13	----	6	1	5	----	----	----
	5 to 10	Males	6,385	5,485	1,455	2,836	1,167	27	870	10	810	49	1	30
		Females	6,097	5,250	1,406	2,765	1,037	42	846	7	791	47	1	1
	10 to 15	Males	7,967	6,719	1,840	3,561	1,268	50	1,199	16	1,141	37	5	49
		Females	7,945	6,743	1,857	3,532	1,298	56	1,199	24	1,126	45	4	3
	15 to 20	Males	1,567	1,394	638	488	255	13	169	6	154	9	----	4
		Females	1,810	1,625	718	576	308	23	184	5	172	7	----	1
	20 and over	Males	192	140	70	43	15	12	50	----	47	2	1	2
		Females	210	166	73	55	34	4	42	2	38	1	1	2

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Wexford	All ages	Males	993	834	586	108	124	16	155	6	147	2		4
		Females	944	813	580	112	108	13	131	2	128	1		
	Under 5	Males	10	10	8	1	1							
		Females	7	7	6		1							
	5 to 10	Males	390	341	239	49	47	6	47	2	45			2
		Females	379	319	224	49	41	5	60	1	59			
	10 to 15	Males	425	352	237	53	56	6	72	3	68	1		1
		Females	401	351	249	51	46	5	50	1	48	1		
	15 to 20	Males	139	108	82	5	18	3	30	1	28	1		1
		Females	137	120	88	12	17	3	17		17			
	20 and over	Males	29	23	20		2	1	6		6			
		Females	20	16	13		3		4		4			

TABLE VIII.—*Showing, for the Cities in Michigan, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity, the Number of Inhabitants who attended School during the Year ending June 1, 1884.*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.					Pupils Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
All cities	All ages	Totals	85,474	73,013	28,522	30,468	12,886	1,137	12,387	182	11,556	569	80	74
		Males	42,040	35,764	13,772	15,141	6,274	577	6,234	91	5,813	287	43	42
		Females	43,434	37,249	14,750	15,327	6,612	560	6,153	91	5,743	282	37	32
	Under 5	Males	168	148	45	71	32	----------	20	----------	20	----------	----------	----------
		Females	163	140	41	67	28	4	23	1	22	----------	----------	----------
	5 to 10	Males	17,031	14,505	5,113	6,542	2,714	136	2,512	25	2,360	118	9	14
		Females	16,803	14,399	5,017	6,457	2,737	188	2,396	19	2,255	115	7	8
	10 to 15	Males	19,665	16,626	6,145	7,319	2,876	286	3,024	41	2,826	133	24	15
		Females	19,893	16,910	6,444	7,249	2,981	236	2,969	47	2,781	121	20	14
	15 to 20	Males	4,453	3,917	2,074	1,108	613	122	531	19	473	32	7	5
		Females	5,716	5,096	2,793	1,406	799	98	613	15	552	40	6	7
	20 to 25	Males	483	408	270	78	34	26	71	5	61	2	3	4
		Females	568	479	293	111	52	23	89	5	77	5	2	----------
	25 to 30	Males	126	93	68	17	3	5	30	1	28	1	----------	3
		Females	150	120	86	18	10	6	29	2	25	1	1	1
	30 and over	Males	114	67	57	6	2	2	46	----------	45	1	----------	1
		Females	141	105	76	19	5	5	34	2	31	----------	1	2

TABLE IX.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, Nativity and Parent-Read or Write, the Number who can Read but cannot Write,*

State and Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
State	Totals	Totals	80,131	15,743	6,338	2,359	2,413	453	51,585	489	526	225
		Males	44,758	8,546	3,583	1,353	1,455	269	28,754	314	335	149
		Females	35,373	7,197	2,755	1,006	958	184	22,831	175	191	76
	10 to 21	Males	8,895	2,084	1,454	534	220	30	4,470	46	39	18
		Females	7,053	1,638	1,087	381	184	17	3,679	33	23	11
	21 and over	Males	35,850	6,458	2,129	819	1,234	239	24,276	268	296	131
		Females	28,318	5,559	1,668	625	773	167	19,151	142	168	65
	Unknown	Males	13	4	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
		Females	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Alcona	Totals	Males	192	10	13	4	1	2	162	.....	.....	.....
		Females	85	5	8	4	.....	2	65	.....	1	.....
	10 to 21	Males	38	3	7	3	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
		Females	16	.....	3	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
	21 and over	Males	154	7	6	1	1	2	137	.....	.....	.....
		Females	69	5	5	2	.....	2	54	.....	1	.....
Allegan	Totals	Males	566	208	35	15	36	3	262	6	1	.....
		Females	404	141	18	14	31	2	195	.....	3	.....
	10 to 21	Males	112	47	14	8	5	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
		Females	55	25	7	6	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
	21 and over	Males	454	161	21	7	31	3	224	6	1	.....
		Females	349	116	11	8	27	2	182	.....	3	.....
Alpena	Totals	Males	1,039	20	40	8	6	5	933	1	15	11
		Females	682	11	31	10	5	2	612	6	4	1
	10 to 21	Males	190	1	24	5	1	.....	154	.....	4	1
		Females	137	2	13	4	.....	1	113	3	1	.....
	21 and over	Males	849	19	16	3	5	5	779	1	11	10
		Females	545	9	18	6	5	1	499	3	3	1
Antrim	Totals	Males	156	47	20	6	6	.....	66	1	3	7
		Females	110	44	9	4	2	.....	49	1	1	.....
	10 to 21	Males	23	14	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
		Females	17	11	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	21 and over	Males	133	33	18	4	6	.....	61	1	3	7
		Females	93	33	6	3	2	.....	47	1	1	.....
Arenac	Totals	Males	244	48	14	7	2	3	163	2	4	1
		Females	109	33	6	3	2	1	60	4	.....	.....
	10 to 21	Males	46	11	3	3	.....	.....	27	.....	2	.....
		Females	13	4	1	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	21 and over	Males	198	37	11	4	2	3	136	2	2	1
		Females	96	29	5	1	2	1	54	4	.....	.....

nativity, the Number of persons in Michigan, ten years of age and over, who cannot and the Number whose Education is not reported.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
31,082	9,231	3,937	1,620	1,242	298	14,113	334	246	61	11,124	3,588	1,533	519	830	53	3,334	58	745	464
15,752	4,869	2,240	973	719	141	6,464	158	145	43	6,341	1,851	832	266	516	26	1,393	32	503	422
15,330	4,362	1,697	647	523	157	7,649	176	101	18	4,783	1,737	701	253	314	27	1,441	26	242	42
6,504	2,462	1,525	678	255	22	1,466	51	25	20	2,209	753	461	160	132	8	501	6	152	36
4,213	1,393	991	355	117	16	1,291	26	19	5	1,827	693	383	147	96	3	380	6	109	10
9,246	2,407	715	295	464	118	4,997	107	120	23	3,815	1,098	370	106	384	18	1,348	26	344	121
11,116	2,969	706	202	406	141	6,357	150	82	13	2,955	1,044	318	106	218	24	1,060	20	133	32
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	317	.....	1	....	....	....	44	....	7	265
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
63	13	8	7	.....	1	34	....	....	....	176	38	18	....	1	4	112	....	3	....
46	3	7	2	.....	3	31	....	....	....	108	22	9	2	....	3	67	....	4	1
39	6	7	6	.....	1	19	....	....	....	32	1	10	....	....	1	18	....	2	....
21	2	6	2	.....	....	11	....	....	....	29	2	7	....	....	1	16	....	3	....
24	7	1	1	.....	....	15	....	....	....	144	37	8	....	1	3	94	....	1	....
25	1	1	.....	.....	3	20	....	....	....	79	20	2	2	....	2	51	....	1	1
330	168	38	19	21	1	81	....	1	1	91	22	33	3	6	1	23	....	2	1
272	125	22	11	14	1	92	4	3	....	78	19	39	3	4	....	12	....	....	1
153	97	24	11	8	....	13	....	....	....	59	11	30	1	5	....	12	....	....	....
65	35	10	7	4	....	9	....	....	....	48	6	34	2	1	....	5	....	....	....
177	71	14	8	13	1	58	....	1	1	32	11	3	2	1	1	11	....	2	1
207	90	12	4	10	1	83	4	3	....	30	13	5	1	3	....	7	....	....	1
226	14	26	5	.....	5	166	7	2	1	5	1	.....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....
166	5	30	7	1	2	115	5	1	....	4	.....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
72	4	20	3	.....	2	38	4	....	1	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
61	3	16	4	1	....	36	1	....	....	3	.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
154	10	6	2	.....	3	128	3	2	....	3	1	.....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
105	2	14	3	.....	2	79	4	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
104	36	19	4	2	2	40	1	....	....	25	8	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	13
87	23	8	6	2	....	43	1	3	1	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
53	25	13	2	2	....	11	....	....	....	8	5	1	....	....	....	.....	....	....	2
32	12	3	6	.....	....	10	....	....	1	3	3	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....
51	11	6	2	.....	2	29	1	....	....	17	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	11
55	11	5	.....	2	....	33	1	3	....	3	.....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
79	15	5	20	1	....	35	2	1	....	12	1	1	1	....	....	7	1	1	....
56	8	6	7	1	1	32	1	....	....	6	2	.....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....
42	6	3	19	1	....	12	1	....	....	7	1	1	1	....	....	3	1	....	....
19	3	1	7	.....	....	8	....	....	....	3	.....	.....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
37	9	2	1	.....	....	23	1	1	....	5	.....	.....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....
37	5	5	.....	1	1	24	1	....	....	3	2	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Baraga	Totals	Males	208	56	3	4	5	1	138	.....	1	....
		Females	152	68	4	7	4	.....	66	1	....	2
	10 to 21	Males	23	7	2	.....	1	.....	13	.....	....	....
		Females	26	11	3	2	2	.....	7	.....	....	1
	21 and over	Males	185	49	1	4	4	1	125	.....	1	....
		Females	126	57	1	5	2	.....	59	1	....	1
Barry	Totals	Males	221	102	7	7	25	2	76	.....	2	....
		Females	181	58	9	11	13	1	85	1	1	2
	10 to 21	Males	30	19	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	....	....
		Females	19	10	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	191	83	5	5	23	2	71	.....	2	....
		Females	162	48	6	6	13	1	84	1	1	2
Bay	Totals	Males	2,395	237	181	59	18	6	1,862	15	13	4
		Females	1,674	176	153	53	4	7	1,267	11	1	2
	10 to 21	Males	421	50	76	30	3	.....	255	4	2	1
		Females	333	40	66	28	.....	.....	196	3	....	....
	21 and over	Males	1,974	187	105	29	15	6	1,607	11	11	3
		Females	1,341	136	87	25	4	7	1,071	8	1	2
Benzie	Totals	Males	61	18	4	4	5	1	28	.....	1	....
		Females	40	8	5	3	2	.....	22	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	56	15	3	4	5	.....	28	.....	1	....
		Females	33	5	3	2	2	.....	21	.....	....	....
Berrien	Totals	Males	601	206	45	17	66	1	248	2	10	6
		Females	553	182	32	12	48	.....	270	.....	1	8
	10 to 21	Males	85	29	17	7	11	.....	21	.....	....	....
		Females	71	29	13	2	5	.....	21	.....	....	1
	21 and over	Males	516	177	28	10	55	1	227	2	10	6
		Females	482	153	19	10	43	.....	249	.....	1	7
Branch	Totals	Males	350	142	16	4	21	2	155	4	....	6
		Females	282	91	22	6	15	1	146	.....	....	1
	10 to 21	Males	73	25	6	1	5	.....	36	.....	....	....
		Females	70	19	18	4	1	.....	28	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	277	117	10	3	16	2	119	4	....	6
		Females	212	72	4	2	14	1	118	.....	....	1
Calhoun	Totals	Males	380	131	31	13	25	.....	150	2	1	27
		Females	291	114	13	7	17	1	119	.....	1	19
	10 to 21	Males	58	23	11	8	2	.....	9	1	....	4
		Females	40	23	8	4	2	.....	3	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	322	108	20	5	23	.....	141	1	1	23
		Females	251	91	5	3	15	1	116	.....	1	19

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Peroons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
36	6	10	1	1	----	18	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
24	2	2	1	1	----	17	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
17	3	8	1	1	----	4	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
19	3	2	----	----	----	14	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
20	1	----	1	1	----	16	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
192	96	22	17	16	4	35	1	----	1	80	53	9	7	6	----	3	----	----	2
143	73	10	11	15	4	25	3	1	1	84	55	7	6	5	----	11	----	----	----
87	46	15	14	6	----	6	----	----	----	40	25	5	6	3	----	----	----	----	1
28	14	5	7	1	----	1	----	----	----	34	24	4	5	----	----	1	----	----	----
105	50	7	3	10	4	29	1	----	1	40	28	4	1	3	----	3	----	----	1
115	59	5	4	14	4	24	3	1	1	50	31	3	1	5	----	10	----	----	----
553	75	85	20	7	2	353	7	3	1	77	12	15	----	1	----	48	----	1	----
529	59	70	24	4	5	355	10	2	----	59	4	23	3	4	----	23	1	1	----
180	37	48	14	1	----	78	1	1	----	41	7	13	----	1	----	20	----	----	----
143	18	38	15	2	----	68	2	----	----	28	1	12	3	3	----	8	1	----	----
373	38	37	6	6	2	275	6	2	1	36	5	2	----	----	----	28	----	1	----
386	41	32	9	2	5	287	8	2	----	31	3	11	----	1	----	15	----	1	----
34	20	5	4	3	----	2	----	----	----	13	3	1	1	----	----	7	----	----	1
32	15	2	4	3	1	7	----	----	----	17	12	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----
12	5	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	1	1	1	----	----	4	----	----	----
9	3	1	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	11	9	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
22	15	----	2	3	----	2	----	----	----	6	2	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1
23	12	1	1	3	----	6	----	----	----	6	3	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
310	154	38	25	31	----	60	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
321	172	31	11	18	1	86	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
136	75	25	13	10	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
76	41	15	4	4	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
174	79	13	12	21	----	47	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
245	131	16	7	14	1	74	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
141	89	11	8	12	----	18	1	2	----	62	46	2	5	2	----	4	----	----	3
149	97	5	8	15	----	22	----	2	----	42	30	2	----	3	----	6	----	----	1
66	47	9	5	2	----	1	1	1	----	35	27	2	5	----	----	----	----	----	1
29	25	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	18	13	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	1
75	42	2	3	10	----	17	----	1	----	27	19	----	----	2	----	4	----	----	2
120	72	3	7	15	----	21	----	2	----	24	17	----	----	3	----	4	----	----	----
150	79	10	5	11	2	41	----	1	----	95	62	9	7	2	1	9	----	----	5
161	79	12	6	8	3	53	----	----	----	88	54	14	4	5	2	6	----	1	2
48	34	2	4	1	----	7	----	----	----	48	35	5	5	1	----	2	----	----	----
38	26	4	4	----	----	4	----	----	----	36	22	8	3	1	----	1	----	1	----
102	45	8	2	10	2	34	----	1	----	47	27	4	2	1	1	7	----	----	5
123	53	8	2	8	3	49	----	----	----	52	32	6	1	4	2	5	----	----	2

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read and Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Cass	Totals	Males	321	192	10	8	49	------	55	------	2	5
		Females	302	188	8	5	41	------	58	------	----	2
	10 to 21	Males	49	36	2	3	6	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	36	29	1	1	2	------	3	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	272	156	8	5	43	------	53	------	2	5
		Females	266	159	7	4	39	------	55	------	----	2
Charlevoix	Totals	Males	273	144	25	5	1	3	88	3	2	2
		Females	230	131	16	4	3	------	75	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	72	47	7	3	------	------	15	------	----	----
		Females	57	42	3	2	1	------	9	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	201	97	18	2	1	3	73	3	2	2
		Females	173	89	13	2	2	------	66	1	----	----
Cheboygan	Totals	Males	571	55	65	18	3	3	422	1	3	1
		Females	397	52	59	23	4	2	255	1	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	118	17	29	10	------	------	61	------	----	1
		Females	96	12	26	10	4	------	44	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	453	38	36	8	3	3	361	1	3	----
		Females	301	40	33	13	------	2	211	1	1	----
Chippewa	Totals	Males	429	68	33	43	16	4	240	10	5	7
		Females	339	82	21	27	17	4	165	12	4	7
	10 to 21	Males	126	12	14	20	9	2	57	5	3	4
		Females	93	14	7	14	9	1	37	5	1	5
	21 and over	Males	303	56	19	23	7	2	183	5	5	3
		Females	246	68	14	13	8	3	128	7	3	2
Clare	Totals	Males	174	27	6	5	6	3	120	4	3	----
		Females	46	17	3	2	1	------	21	1	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	22	4	2	3	------	------	11	1	1	----
		Females	11	6	1	2	1	------	1	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	152	23	4	2	6	3	109	3	2	----
		Females	35	11	2	------	------	------	20	1	1	----
Clinton	Totals	Males	297	109	34	15	20	2	114	------	3	----
		Females	237	80	15	9	28	------	102	------	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	74	34	17	10	7	------	6	------	----	----
		Females	37	18	5	1	5	------	6	------	2	----
	21 and over	Males	223	75	17	5	13	2	108	------	3	----
		Females	200	62	10	8	23	------	96	------	1	----
Crawford	Totals	Males	56	15	1	2	2	1	31	3	1	----
		Females	13	5	2	1	------	1	4	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	4	1	------	1	------	------	1	1	----	----
		Females	5	2	------	1	------	------	2	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	52	14	1	1	2	1	30	2	1	----
		Females	8	3	2	------	------	1	2	------	----	----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-Nativity Unknown.
151	111	3	2	15	1	17	1	---	1	67	56	1	1	7	---	2	---	---	---
194	145	5	3	15	1	22	2	1	---	89	79	3	---	3	1	2	---	---	1
49	40	---	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	26	22	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
38	32	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	37	35	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
102	71	3	1	8	---	17	1	---	1	41	34	---	---	5	---	2	---	---	---
156	113	3	3	12	---	22	2	1	---	52	44	2	---	2	1	2	---	---	1
83	23	15	1	1	---	43	---	---	---	42	8	2	13	4	1	13	---	---	1
78	23	12	1	3	1	35	1	1	1	26	12	3	1	---	---	8	1	---	1
37	13	10	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	22	4	2	12	---	---	4	---	---	---
25	11	7	1	1	---	4	---	1	---	8	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
46	10	5	---	1	---	30	---	---	---	20	4	---	1	4	1	9	---	---	1
53	12	5	---	2	1	31	1	---	1	18	8	1	---	---	---	7	1	---	1
117	18	25	13	2	---	59	---	---	---	14	3	3	---	---	---	5	---	1	2
109	17	26	10	3	1	51	---	---	1	20	5	4	1	---	1	9	---	---	---
66	11	22	10	1	---	22	---	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
44	9	18	7	2	---	8	---	---	---	10	2	3	1	---	---	4	---	---	---
51	7	3	3	1	---	37	---	---	---	10	3	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	2
65	8	8	3	1	1	43	---	---	1	10	3	1	---	---	1	5	---	---	---
138	14	7	10	15	---	74	6	9	3	36	---	2	3	2	---	22	---	---	7
120	15	9	5	12	1	63	6	7	2	34	6	1	1	---	1	19	---	1	5
77	11	4	5	11	---	32	4	7	3	9	---	---	3	2	---	2	---	---	2
53	5	4	3	10	---	24	1	5	1	12	1	---	1	---	1	6	---	---	3
61	3	3	5	4	---	42	2	2	---	27	---	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	5
67	10	5	2	2	1	39	5	2	1	22	5	1	---	---	---	13	---	1	2
55	25	2	2	1	1	20	2	1	1	24	5	2	---	1	---	14	1	1	---
43	23	1	1	4	---	11	3	---	---	17	6	1	---	1	1	8	---	---	---
23	14	2	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
9	6	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
32	11	---	---	---	---	17	2	1	1	19	3	1	---	1	---	12	1	1	---
34	17	1	---	3	---	10	3	---	---	14	6	1	---	1	1	5	---	---	---
194	86	24	14	24	---	45	1	---	---	181	79	48	10	5	---	38	---	1	---
192	105	20	6	14	1	43	2	1	---	182	79	43	10	2	---	46	1	---	1
72	35	14	11	9	---	3	---	---	---	84	39	27	10	1	---	7	---	---	---
46	25	9	4	5	---	3	---	---	---	78	35	27	6	1	---	9	---	---	---
122	51	10	3	15	---	42	1	---	---	97	40	21	---	4	---	31	---	1	---
146	80	11	2	9	1	40	2	1	---	104	44	16	4	1	---	37	1	---	1
17	6	3	2	---	1	2	1	---	2	18	8	1	2	2	---	5	---	---	---
16	7	1	---	1	1	4	---	2	---	26	16	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---
8	1	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	5	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	10	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	5	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	13	6	1	1	---	---	5	---	---	---
11	4	1	---	---	1	4	---	1	---	15	8	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Delta	Totals	Males	808	70	54	12	7	1	659	2	2	1
		Females	498	63	64	15	10	2	343	.....	1	....
	10 to 21	Males	137	20	24	5	.....	.....	86	1	1	....
		Females	115	23	26	7	4	.....	55	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	671	50	30	7	7	1	573	1	1	1
		Females	383	40	38	8	6	2	288	.....	1	....
Eaton	Totals	Males	335	173	12	18	57	1	66	4	3	1
		Females	227	137	12	6	22	1	48	1	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	69	50	4	6	5	.....	3	1	....	....
		Females	36	29	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	266	123	8	12	52	1	63	3	3	1
		Females	191	108	9	3	22	1	47	1	....	....
Emmet	Totals	Males	324	212	16	11	6	1	77	.....	1	....
		Females	332	250	13	7	7	.....	54	.....	1	....
	10 to 21	Males	73	55	7	1	.....	.....	10	.....	....	....
		Females	78	61	6	4	.....	.....	7	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	251	157	9	10	6	1	67	.....	1	....
		Females	254	189	7	3	7	.....	47	.....	1	....
Genesee	Totals	Males	530	183	39	37	37	10	195	14	9	6
		Females	379	120	33	13	18	6	178	1	5	5
	10 to 21	Males	85	38	17	16	4	1	6	.....	3	....
		Females	53	22	11	6	3	.....	9	.....	1	....
	21 and over	Males	445	145	22	21	33	9	189	14	6	6
		Females	326	97	22	7	15	6	169	1	4	5
Gladwin	Totals	Males	64	21	5	.....	.....	.....	33	1	1	3
		Females	21	10	.....	2	.....	1	5	1	....	2
	10 to 21	Males	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	56	15	3	.....	.....	.....	33	1	1	3
		Females	19	9	.....	2	.....	1	4	1	....	2
G'd Traverse	Totals	Males	197	43	12	7	8	.....	121	3	3	....
		Females	118	28	8	3	7	.....	70	.....	2	....
	10 to 21	Males	36	8	4	2	2	.....	20	.....	....	....
		Females	24	8	5	3	2	.....	5	.....	1	....
	21 and over	Males	161	35	8	5	6	.....	101	3	3	....
		Females	94	20	3	.....	5	.....	65	.....	1	....
Gratiot	Totals	Males	406	188	23	30	32	1	121	3	8	....
		Females	270	131	14	12	33	2	74	2	2	....
	10 to 21	Males	87	49	7	17	5	.....	6	1	2	....
		Females	54	34	4	3	7	.....	5	1	....	....
	21 and over	Males	319	139	16	13	27	1	115	2	6	....
		Females	216	97	10	9	26	2	69	1	2	....

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
109	11	23	6	----	----	68	1	----	----	9	----	5	1	1	----	2	----	----	----
109	8	24	8	----	----	62	5	2	----	7	----	3	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
45	4	18	6	----	----	17	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
40	5	19	7	----	----	8	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
64	7	5	----	----	----	51	1	----	----	7	----	5	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
69	3	5	1	----	----	54	4	2	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
194	144	10	7	11	1	18	1	2	----	119	85	6	4	5	1	9	----	1	8
161	110	4	6	13	2	23	1	2	----	99	75	5	10	3	----	2	----	----	4
74	61	5	6	1	----	----	1	----	----	66	54	6	3	2	----	1	----	----	----
24	19	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	52	42	3	6	1	----	----	----	----	----
120	83	5	1	10	1	18	----	2	----	53	31	----	1	3	1	8	----	1	8
137	91	4	2	12	2	23	1	2	----	47	33	2	4	2	----	2	----	----	4
74	34	10	4	5	----	20	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
62	39	5	----	1	2	14	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25	12	8	1	----	----	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
12	7	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
49	22	2	3	5	----	16	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	32	3	----	1	2	11	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
294	130	27	37	14	6	73	5	1	1	98	47	14	9	7	----	15	1	----	5
257	100	16	19	19	1	93	6	1	2	85	45	10	7	4	----	18	----	----	1
118	58	17	28	3	1	8	3	----	----	50	25	10	6	3	----	4	----	----	2
59	28	6	16	4	1	4	----	----	----	38	23	8	5	1	----	1	----	----	----
176	72	10	9	11	5	65	2	1	1	48	22	4	3	4	----	11	1	----	3
198	72	10	3	15	----	89	6	1	2	47	22	2	2	3	----	17	----	----	1
18	4	3	1	1	----	8	1	----	----	47	20	4	1	1	----	21	----	----	----
12	3	4	----	----	1	4	----	----	----	25	14	2	1	2	----	6	----	----	----
9	3	2	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	5	4	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
4	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	4	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
9	1	1	----	----	----	6	1	----	----	39	16	4	1	1	----	17	----	----	----
8	2	1	----	----	1	4	----	----	----	17	10	1	----	2	----	4	----	----	----
111	51	11	13	3	----	31	1	1	----	21	6	3	1	2	1	2	----	1	----
83	24	8	6	8	1	33	3	----	----	22	10	4	2	3	----	2	1	----	----
61	31	9	13	1	----	6	1	----	----	18	6	7	1	2	----	1	----	1	----
22	7	5	3	2	----	5	----	----	----	12	6	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
50	20	2	----	2	----	25	----	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
61	17	3	3	6	1	28	3	----	----	10	4	1	1	3	----	1	----	----	----
308	206	18	28	20	5	29	1	1	----	82	50	4	5	3	2	10	2	1	5
225	127	14	21	19	----	39	3	2	----	60	39	4	6	4	2	5	----	----	----
177	128	13	23	5	----	8	----	----	----	34	27	1	4	----	----	2	----	----	----
74	44	2	15	5	----	7	----	1	----	27	18	2	6	----	----	1	----	----	----
131	78	5	5	15	5	21	1	1	----	48	33	3	1	3	2	8	2	1	5
151	83	12	6	14	----	32	3	1	----	33	21	2	----	4	2	4	----	----	----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Hillsdale	Totals	Males	238	133	8	6	22	2	65	------	2	----
		Females	211	107	6	9	27	------	60	1	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	37	25	1	1	7	------	3	------	----	----
		Females	22	16	------	------	5	------	1	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	201	108	7	5	15	2	62	------	2	----
		Females	189	91	6	9	22	------	59	1	1	----
Houghton	Totals	Males	636	2	40	3	1	------	584	------	----	----
		Females	542	3	49	------	------	------	490	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	105	------	14	3	------	------	68	------	----	----
		Females	86	------	33	------	------	------	53	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	531	2	12	------	1	------	516	------	----	----
		Females	456	3	16	------	------	------	437	------	----	----
Huron	Totals	Males	845	28	140	13	12	13	613	12	14	----
		Females	707	28	102	7	4	7	547	6	6	----
	10 to 21	Males	232	9	108	4	4	2	102	1	2	----
		Females	147	5	63	1	------	------	77	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	613	19	32	9	8	11	511	11	12	----
		Females	560	23	39	6	4	7	470	5	6	----
Ingham	Totals	Males	358	114	28	14	28	6	161	2	4	1
		Females	258	93	13	8	18	------	121	2	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	67	26	7	3	4	2	24	1	----	----
		Females	40	17	5	2	3	------	12	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	291	88	21	11	24	4	137	1	4	1
		Females	218	76	8	6	15	------	109	1	3	----
Ionia	Totals	Males	350	134	36	13	30	4	131	2	----	----
		Females	210	75	9	8	21	1	96	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	64	30	11	6	3	------	12	2	----	----
		Females	26	12	5	4	3	------	2	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	286	104	25	7	27	4	119	------	----	----
		Females	184	63	4	4	18	1	94	------	----	----
Iosco	Totals	Males	765	34	40	7	9	2	659	7	6	1
		Females	498	26	32	8	2	1	424	4	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	161	7	21	3	------	------	127	3	----	----
		Females	115	5	18	4	------	------	85	3	----	----
	21 and over	Males	604	27	19	4	9	2	532	4	6	1
		Females	383	21	14	4	2	1	339	1	1	----
Isabella	Totals	Males	542	282	28	19	22	3	176	5	5	2
		Females	378	244	12	12	7	5	93	3	1	1
	10 to 21	Males	115	80	6	8	4	------	17	------	----	----
		Females	78	62	2	7	------	1	5	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	427	202	22	11	18	3	159	5	5	2
		Females	300	182	10	5	7	4	88	2	1	1

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
148	90	13	7	16	----	21	----	1	----	81	55	9	1	6	----	9	----	----	1
194	107	11	12	13	2	46	2	1	----	74	49	8	4	5	----	6	----	----	2
50	35	4	4	4	----	3	----	----	----	35	22	7	1	2	----	2	----	----	1
35	26	2	4	1	----	2	----	----	----	25	16	3	4	1	----	1	----	----	----
98	55	9	3	12	----	18	----	1	----	46	33	2	----	4	----	7	----	----	----
159	81	9	8	12	2	44	2	1	----	49	33	5	----	4	----	5	----	----	2
226	----	70	6	----	----	150	----	----	----	112	2	54	3	----	----	53	----	----	----
220	1	46	4	1	----	168	----	----	----	143	3	67	7	----	1	65	----	----	----
99	----	69	6	----	----	24	----	----	----	73	2	51	2	----	----	18	----	----	----
68	1	42	4	1	----	20	----	----	----	97	2	66	7	----	1	21	----	----	----
127	----	1	----	----	----	126	----	----	----	39	----	3	1	----	----	35	----	----	----
152	----	4	----	----	----	148	----	----	----	46	1	1	----	----	----	44	----	----	----
390	21	89	13	7	7	240	8	5	----	103	10	16	1	4	----	57	1	2	12
399	11	101	12	2	1	262	9	1	----	85	10	14	1	----	----	56	1	2	1
174	13	77	12	4	----	65	2	1	----	36	2	12	1	1	----	16	1	----	3
128	5	74	7	1	----	41	----	----	----	34	4	10	----	----	----	19	----	1	----
216	8	12	1	3	7	175	6	4	----	67	8	4	----	3	----	41	----	2	9
271	6	27	5	1	1	221	9	1	----	51	6	4	1	----	----	37	1	1	1
376	163	46	23	68	4	51	5	5	11	159	73	9	11	35	1	27	----	1	2
169	96	4	3	15	2	47	2	----	----	161	71	14	12	36	----	23	----	2	3
265	97	38	21	62	4	24	4	4	11	78	36	7	9	15	----	10	----	----	1
47	33	1	1	6	----	5	1	----	----	70	30	5	9	18	----	6	----	1	1
111	66	8	2	6	----	27	1	1	----	81	37	2	2	20	1	17	----	1	1
122	63	3	2	9	2	42	1	----	----	91	41	9	3	18	----	17	----	1	2
190	104	20	14	10	3	35	1	3	----	88	50	5	5	12	1	14	1	----	----
190	82	11	7	12	3	66	5	4	----	76	37	11	10	5	1	12	----	----	----
73	48	10	9	1	----	5	----	----	----	44	33	3	2	3	1	2	----	----	----
48	27	5	5	2	----	8	1	----	----	35	22	5	5	1	----	2	----	----	----
117	56	10	5	9	3	30	1	3	----	44	17	2	3	9	----	12	1	----	----
142	55	6	2	10	3	58	4	4	----	41	15	6	5	4	1	10	----	----	----
127	9	23	5	----	----	84	4	2	----	30	1	4	2	----	----	12	1	----	----
103	6	12	2	1	1	78	2	1	----	16	2	4	2	----	----	7	----	----	1
46	4	14	4	----	----	23	1	----	----	11	1	4	2	----	----	3	1	----	----
40	5	11	2	1	----	20	1	----	----	11	1	4	2	----	----	3	----	----	1
81	5	9	1	----	----	61	3	2	----	9	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	----	----
63	1	1	----	----	1	58	1	1	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
236	130	17	15	9	3	56	4	2	----	50	18	5	4	14	----	6	----	3	----
208	116	10	19	7	----	48	7	1	----	27	15	1	1	3	1	4	2	----	----
114	80	12	8	1	----	12	1	----	----	21	13	3	2	----	----	3	----	----	----
72	53	5	7	2	----	4	----	1	----	13	10	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
122	50	5	7	8	3	44	3	2	----	29	5	2	2	14	----	3	----	3	----
136	63	5	12	5	----	44	7	----	----	14	5	----	----	3	1	3	2	----	----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Jackson	Totals	Males	600	131	53	24	49	----	359	1	3	----
		Females	509	120	35	11	25	7	309	----	2	----
	10 to 21	Males	108	29	15	13	3	----	48	----	----	----
		Females	70	16	16	4	1	2	30	----	1	----
	21 and over	Males	492	102	18	11	46	----	311	1	3	----
		Females	439	104	19	7	24	5	279	----	1	----
Kalamazoo	Totals	Males	438	130	29	19	22	2	232	1	3	----
		Females	430	105	17	9	25	2	268	2	2	----
	10 to 21	Males	55	19	12	7	2	----	15	----	----	----
		Females	51	14	5	5	9	----	17	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	383	111	17	12	20	2	217	1	3	----
		Females	379	91	12	4	16	2	251	1	2	----
Kalkaska	Totals	Males	74	22	4	3	2	----	41	1	----	1
		Females	39	12	1	1	----	1	24	----	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	20	7	2	2	----	----	8	1	----	----
		Females	6	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	54	15	2	1	2	----	33	----	----	1
		Females	33	8	1	1	----	1	22	----	----	----
Kent	Totals	Males	1,129	151	87	16	46	3	814	3	8	1
		Females	1,215	125	68	24	41	7	928	4	18	----
	10 to 21	Males	211	40	35	7	10	----	115	1	3	----
		Females	188	25	28	17	7	----	110	----	1	----
	21 and over	Males	918	111	52	9	36	3	699	2	5	1
		Females	1,027	100	40	7	34	7	818	4	17	----
Keweenaw	Totals	Males	238	----	20	1	1	----	216	----	----	----
		Females	164	3	13	2	----	----	146	----	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	49	----	9	1	----	----	39	----	----	----
		Females	25	----	8	----	----	----	17	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	189	----	11	----	1	----	177	----	----	----
		Females	139	3	5	2	----	----	129	----	----	----
Lake	Totals	Males	163	22	1	3	9	2	124	----	2	----
		Females	74	22	1	3	7	2	39	----	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	27	6	----	1	1	----	19	----	----	----
		Females	17	6	1	2	2	1	5	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	136	16	1	2	8	2	105	----	2	----
		Females	57	16	----	1	5	1	34	----	----	----
Lapeer	Totals	Males	441	109	49	21	23	14	207	10	8	----
		Females	339	79	34	17	16	9	173	6	5	----
	10 to 21	Males	81	23	19	7	5	----	27	----	----	----
		Females	53	12	14	4	3	----	19	----	1	----
	21 and over	Males	360	86	30	14	18	14	180	10	8	----
		Females	286	67	20	13	13	9	154	6	4	----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
207	64	29	18	15	3	75	.....	3	....	83	22	4	2	42	....	2	....	11	....
201	73	20	9	11	3	83	.....	2	....	33	22	2	4	4	....	1	....	....	....
88	35	23	16	2	2	10	.....	....	....	12	7	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
29	8	8	1	.....	1	10	.....	1	....	11	7	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
119	29	6	2	13	1	65	.....	3	....	71	15	2	....	41	....	2	....	11	....
172	65	12	8	11	2	73	.....	1	....	22	15	1	1	4	....	1	....	....	....
139	60	14	7	12	1	41	.....	....	4	23	14	3	3	3	....	4	....	1	....
148	67	7	4	4	2	64	.....	....	....	44	21	9	6	3	....	5	....	....	....
55	32	11	6	.....	.....	5	.....	....	1	13	7	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
23	14	4	2	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....	21	9	6	4	....	....	2	....	....	....
84	28	3	1	12	1	36	.....	....	3	15	7	1	....	2	....	4	....	1	....
125	53	3	2	4	2	61	.....	....	....	23	12	3	2	3	....	3	....	....	....
43	16	3	7	3	2	11	1	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	11	3	1	1	.....	10	.....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
26	12	2	3	1	1	6	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	2	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	4	1	4	2	1	5	.....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	9	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
334	96	46	20	18	.....	152	.....	2	....	81	24	18	2	....	1	31	1	....	4
439	88	46	6	17	7	266	.....	9	....	53	23	4	3	5	....	17	....	....	1
129	38	37	13	9	.....	31	.....	1	....	27	8	11	1	....	1	5	....	....	1
111	19	30	5	5	1	50	.....	1	....	18	9	1	2	4	....	2	....	....	....
205	58	9	7	9	.....	121	.....	1	....	54	16	7	1	....	....	26	1	....	3
328	69	16	1	12	6	216	.....	8	....	35	14	3	1	1	....	15	....	....	1
108	1	10	1	.....	.....	96	.....	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
128	3	6	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
23	.....	5	1	.....	.....	17	.....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
18	1	3	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
85	1	5	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
110	2	3	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
47	11	10	5	1	1	19	.....	....	....	10	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
29	10	7	2	1	.....	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	5	7	3	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	4	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	6	3	2	1	1	16	.....	....	....	7	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
17	6	2	1	1	.....	6	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
265	91	40	16	6	8	90	11	3	....	80	14	17	5	15	1	17	....	7	1
256	72	32	11	11	10	109	8	3	....	62	20	11	4	11	3	8	....	5	....
89	33	30	11	.....	.....	13	2	....	....	38	8	11	6	4	....	8	....	....	1
55	22	16	6	2	.....	9	.....	....	....	24	8	7	3	2	....	4	....	....	....
176	58	10	5	6	8	77	9	3	....	42	6	6	2	11	1	9	....	7	....
201	50	16	5	9	10	100	8	3	....	38	12	4	1	9	3	4	....	5	....

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Leelanaw	Totals	Males	366	113	52	2	4	------	194	------	1	----
		Females	445	176	49	6	4	------	209	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	108	36	35	2	3	------	32	------	----	----
		Females	134	52	37	3	1	------	41	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	258	77	17	------	1	------	162	------	1	----
		Females	311	124	12	3	3	------	168	1	----	----
Lenawee	Totals	Males	525	201	50	15	44	3	209	1	2	----
		Females	445	165	28	10	30	2	207	------	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	85	42	15	3	5	1	19	------	----	----
		Females	65	31	6	4	6	------	18	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	440	159	35	12	39	2	190	1	2	----
		Females	380	134	22	6	24	2	189	------	3	----
Livingston	Totals	Males	259	64	25	9	30	------	126	------	5	----
		Females	172	42	21	5	15	------	85	------	4	----
	10 to 21	Males	42	18	8	4	1	------	11	------	----	----
		Females	27	11	8	3	3	------	2	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	217	46	17	5	29	------	115	------	5	----
		Females	145	31	13	2	12	------	83	------	4	----
Mackinac	Totals	Males	394	157	33	46	6	------	150	2	----	----
		Females	349	164	34	57	3	1	88	2	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	97	60	4	12	2	------	19	------	----	----
		Females	93	63	6	13	2	------	9	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	297	97	29	34	4	------	131	2	----	----
		Females	256	101	28	44	1	1	79	2	----	----
Macomb	Totals	Males	1,187	374	165	62	28	8	538	7	4	1
		Females	1,153	344	145	64	15	4	573	4	4	----
	10 to 21	Males	233	82	83	21	5	2	39	------	1	----
		Females	221	87	70	30	4	------	29	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	954	292	82	41	23	6	499	7	3	1
		Females	932	257	75	34	11	4	544	3	4	----
Manistee	Totals	Males	1,109	70	69	2	4	1	953	------	6	4
		Females	958	47	43	7	10	------	841	1	5	4
	10 to 21	Males	233	17	46	1	------	------	168	------	----	1
		Females	188	10	26	5	6	------	140	------	1	----
	21 and over	Males	876	53	23	1	4	1	785	------	6	3
		Females	770	37	17	2	4	------	701	1	4	4
	Unknown	Males	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
Manitou	Totals	Males	95	14	13	------	------	------	67	------	----	1
		Females	108	12	14	------	------	------	79	1	1	1
	10 to 21	Males	17	3	10	------	------	------	4	------	----	----
		Females	17	3	8	------	------	------	6	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	78	11	3	------	------	------	63	------	----	1
		Females	91	9	6	------	------	------	73	1	1	1

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
83	20	24	3	----	----	36	----	----	----	48	22	12	----	6	----	8	----	----	----
85	26	13	----	1	1	44	----	----	----	43	18	18	----	----	----	7	----	----	----
45	14	20	2	----	----	9	----	----	----	16	8	3	----	2	----	3	----	----	----
27	11	12	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	17	7	8	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
38	6	4	1	----	----	27	----	----	----	32	14	9	----	4	----	5	----	----	----
58	15	1	----	----	1	41	----	----	----	26	11	10	----	----	----	5	----	----	----
311	172	26	10	28	----	74	----	1	----	91	49	13	3	9	----	13	----	----	4
265	132	16	7	13	3	91	----	1	----	92	53	8	9	6	----	15	----	1	----
119	82	19	5	8	----	5	----	----	----	39	18	9	1	2	----	5	----	----	4
57	38	7	3	3	----	6	----	----	----	32	20	3	4	3	----	2	----	----	----
192	90	7	5	20	----	69	----	1	----	52	31	4	2	7	----	8	----	----	----
206	94	9	4	10	3	85	----	1	----	60	33	5	5	3	----	13	----	1	----
144	55	21	9	14	----	43	----	2	----	67	35	9	5	2	3	13	----	----	----
139	44	19	7	4	----	65	----	----	----	45	27	8	2	1	----	7	----	----	----
67	33	17	7	4	----	5	----	1	----	43	22	6	5	----	3	7	----	----	----
27	14	8	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	32	18	7	2	----	----	5	----	----	----
77	22	4	2	10	----	38	----	1	----	24	13	3	----	2	----	6	----	----	----
112	30	11	3	4	----	64	----	----	----	13	9	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
80	26	5	10	----	----	38	----	1	----	41	6	4	7	1	----	15	2	1	5
60	24	6	13	----	----	15	1	1	----	29	3	----	10	----	----	15	----	----	1
40	18	2	7	----	----	13	----	----	----	7	2	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
24	16	2	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	7	----	----	2	----	----	4	----	----	1
40	8	3	3	----	----	25	----	1	----	34	4	2	6	1	----	13	2	1	5
36	8	4	9	----	----	15	----	----	----	22	3	----	8	----	----	11	----	----	----
403	94	106	27	7	1	162	3	3	----	155	54	32	10	5	----	42	1	4	6
479	96	89	14	5	4	264	4	3	----	154	71	26	5	9	----	38	1	1	3
179	56	78	17	3	----	25	----	----	----	65	26	21	4	1	----	9	1	2	1
131	38	61	9	----	----	20	2	1	----	65	33	18	3	2	----	8	----	1	----
224	38	28	10	4	1	137	3	3	----	90	28	11	6	5	----	33	----	2	5
348	58	28	5	5	4	244	2	2	----	89	38	8	2	7	----	30	1	----	3
240	39	32	3	8	----	152	----	3	3	79	16	14	3	5	----	37	----	----	4
229	32	28	3	1	----	157	----	2	6	54	12	1	3	5	----	30	1	1	1
107	22	36	1	4	----	50	----	3	1	32	4	13	2	2	----	11	----	----	----
88	19	25	2	----	----	40	----	1	1	17	6	1	3	2	----	5	----	----	----
133	17	6	2	4	----	102	----	----	2	44	12	1	1	3	----	25	----	----	2
141	13	3	1	1	----	117	----	1	5	36	6	----	----	3	----	24	1	1	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
25	5	9	1	----	----	10	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
30	3	10	----	----	----	17	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
16	4	9	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	2	6	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
9	1	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20	1	4	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Marquette	Totals	Males	1,877	19	163	22	3	2	1,660	3	3	2
		Females	1,266	32	159	20	1	------	1,047	5	2	----
	10 to 21	Males	318	7	93	15	1	------	200	1	----	1
		Females	256	8	90	12	------	------	145	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	1,557	11	70	7	2	2	1,459	2	3	1
		Females	1,010	24	69	8	1	------	902	4	2	----
	Unknown	Males	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
Mason	Totals	Males	465	147	12	7	6	------	285	3	5	----
		Females	384	144	16	5	11	1	204	1	1	1
	10 to 21	Males	71	37	3	------	------	------	31	------	----	----
		Females	54	27	3	------	2	------	22	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	394	110	9	7	6	------	254	3	5	----
		Females	330	117	13	5	9	1	182	1	1	1
	Unknown	Males	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
Mecosta	Totals	Males	441	105	25	20	25	11	239	6	4	6
		Females	304	87	13	10	9	3	172	4	3	3
	10 to 21	Males	91	25	11	4	6	5	39	1	----	----
		Females	54	20	4	5	1	------	23	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	349	79	14	16	19	6	200	5	4	6
		Females	250	67	9	5	8	3	149	3	3	3
	Unknown	Males	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
Menominee	Totals	Males	1,221	65	112	40	5	5	981	5	4	4
		Females	742	81	85	22	5	4	543	2	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	199	20	32	22	3	1	119	------	----	2
		Females	150	30	38	10	1	------	69	2	----	----
	21 and over	Males	1,016	45	80	18	2	4	856	5	4	2
		Females	592	51	47	12	4	4	474	------	----	----
	Unknown	Males	6	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
Midland	Totals	Males	224	56	17	10	7	4	117	6	4	3
		Females	88	17	10	4	6	1	49	------	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	45	16	9	4	------	1	15	------	----	----
		Females	15	6	5	2	------	------	4	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	179	40	8	6	7	3	102	6	4	3
		Females	73	11	7	2	6	1	45	------	1	----
Missaukee	Totals	Males	99	12	4	5	1	------	73	2	2	----
		Females	34	12	1	------	3	------	17	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	11	2	------	------	------	------	9	------	----	----
		Females	7	3	------	------	1	------	3	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	88	10	4	5	1	------	64	2	2	----
		Females	27	9	1	------	2	------	14	1	----	----
	Unknown	Males	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
361	12	49	11	1	----	286	----	1	1	124	5	6	----	8	----	52	----	45	8
406	7	53	12	2	1	328	2	1	----	68	3	8	----	8	----	20	----	20	----
108	7	44	10	1	----	46	----	----	----	19	2	6	----	----	----	6	----	3	2
104	4	41	11	2	----	46	----	----	----	14	----	5	----	----	----	7	----	2	----
253	5	5	1	----	----	240	----	1	1	105	3	----	----	8	----	46	----	42	6
302	3	12	1	----	1	282	2	1	----	54	3	3	----	8	----	22	----	18	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
110	17	12	8	7	----	64	1	1	----	17	6	1	----	----	----	6	----	----	4
123	31	14	6	5	----	66	----	1	----	18	9	----	2	----	1	6	----	----	----
37	8	9	5	----	----	14	1	----	----	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3
32	16	7	3	1	----	5	----	----	----	5	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
73	9	3	3	7	----	50	----	1	----	11	4	1	----	----	----	6	----	----	----
91	15	7	3	4	----	61	----	1	----	13	7	----	----	----	1	5	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
223	76	19	23	10	8	76	4	6	1	94	45	7	7	2	----	29	1	3	----
187	75	21	5	9	5	66	1	5	----	76	46	6	2	3	----	17	1	----	1
97	39	17	21	2	2	12	1	2	1	26	16	----	5	----	----	4	1	----	----
60	22	13	4	2	----	18	----	1	----	12	9	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
126	37	2	2	8	6	64	3	4	----	68	29	7	2	2	----	25	----	3	----
126	53	8	1	7	5	47	1	4	----	64	37	6	----	3	----	16	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
128	6	14	8	2	----	96	----	----	2	570	4	14	3	6	----	135	----	136	272
120	13	19	4	----	----	84	----	----	----	32	3	----	5	----	----	23	1	----	----
43	4	10	7	----	----	22	----	----	----	43	----	4	2	4	----	7	----	21	5
39	8	13	2	----	----	16	----	----	----	8	----	----	4	----	----	4	----	----	----
85	2	4	1	2	----	74	----	----	2	221	4	9	1	2	----	88	----	108	9
81	5	6	2	----	----	66	----	----	----	24	3	----	1	----	----	19	1	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	306	----	1	----	----	----	40	----	7	258
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
146	52	22	9	7	3	50	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
109	44	13	4	2	1	43	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
63	23	17	8	2	----	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
37	17	7	2	----	----	11	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
83	29	5	1	5	3	38	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
72	27	6	2	2	1	32	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
30	12	1	----	2	----	13	----	2	----	32	5	----	----	6	----	20	----	27	4
19	7	----	----	----	1	11	----	----	----	14	6	1	1	1	----	5	----	----	----
8	5	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	4	----
5	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
22	7	----	----	2	----	11	----	2	----	50	5	----	----	6	----	12	----	23	4
14	3	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	----	10	5	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-b rn.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Monroe	Totals	Males	1,233	606	147	133	54	4	279	4	1	5
		Females	1,071	538	113	86	29	3	297	.....	4	1
	10 to 21	Males	242	146	40	34	4	2	14	1	....	1
		Females	178	109	28	25	7	2	6	.....	....	1
	21 and over	Males	989	459	107	99	49	2	265	3	1	4
		Females	892	429	85	61	21	1	291	.....	4	....
	Unknown	Males	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Montcalm	Totals	Males	512	205	21	27	27	2	221	2	5	2
		Females	371	156	8	11	18	.....	174	1	2	1
	10 to 21	Males	107	69	9	11	1	1	15	.....	....	1
		Females	78	42	6	3	3	.....	23	1	....	....
	21 and over	Males	405	136	12	16	26	1	206	2	5	1
		Females	293	114	2	8	15	.....	151	.....	2	1
	Unknown	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Montmorency	Totals	Males	25	.....	5	1	.....	.....	19	.....	....	....
		Females	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	23	.....	5	1	.....	.....	17	.....	....	....
		Females	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	....	....
Muskegon	Totals	Males	1,933	81	72	13	24	.....	1,734	1	8	....
		Females	1,303	50	51	14	7	3	1,176	1	1	....
	10 to 21	Males	254	16	31	4	2	.....	199	.....	2	....
		Females	160	12	15	7	1	.....	125	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	1,679	65	41	9	22	....	1,535	1	6	....
		Females	1,143	38	36	7	6	3	1,051	1	1	....
	Unknown	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Newaygo	Totals	Males	571	165	31	11	27	1	325	3	....	5
		Females	304	113	16	12	14	2	141	1	1	1
	10 to 21	Males	127	49	17	6	5	.....	50	.....	....	....
		Females	74	36	6	3	4	.....	25	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	442	115	14	5	22	4	274	3	....	5
		Females	229	77	10	9	10	2	118	1	1	1
	Unknown	Males	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
Oakland	Totals	Males	453	122	28	19	16	3	253	6	4	2
		Females	325	94	20	13	12	1	172	3	9	1
	10 to 21	Males	70	27	9	10	4	.....	19	1	....	....
		Females	33	16	4	3	.....	.....	9	.....	1	....
	21 and over	Males	383	95	19	9	12	3	234	5	4	2
		Females	292	78	16	10	12	1	163	3	8	1

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.											Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.							Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
411	192	64	41	12	.....	95	2	1	4	84	46	17	8	3	....	9	....	....	1
461	207	40	44	8	2	157	2	1	....	69	37	12	2	6	1	9	1	....	1
179	109	37	17	4	.....	11	1	....	....	59	32	16	7	2	....	2	....	....	....
112	66	13	21	2	.....	8	2	....	....	43	26	10	2	3	....	2	....	....	....
232	83	27	24	8	.....	84	1	1	4	25	14	1	1	1	....	7	....	....	1
349	141	27	23	6	2	149	.....	1	....	26	11	2	....	3	1	7	1	....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
448	258	36	41	19	2	83	3	3	....	103	54	7	4	7	....	19	1	4	7
341	184	25	23	18	3	84	1	2	1	74	44	2	3	6	1	12	1	1	4
248	154	27	30	6	.....	30	1	....	....	35	17	5	2	4	....	4	....	2	1
122	73	16	12	2	.....	17	1	..	1	29	16	....	1	5	....	5	....	....	2
200	104	9	14	13	2	53	2	3	....	66	37	2	2	3	....	15	1	2	4
219	111	9	11	16	3	67	.....	2	....	45	28	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	4	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	..	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
12	4	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	3	....	....	....
3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
429	54	52	16	11	2	292	1	1	....	90	30	10	9	4	....	36	....	....	1
427	45	43	11	8	.....	318	1	....	1	60	21	9	4	2	....	23	1	....	....
122	24	35	12	1	.....	49	1	....	....	42	20	10	5	....	....	7	....	....	....
115	23	30	4	.....	.....	58	.....	..	....	27	12	4	3	..	....	8	....	....	....
305	30	17	4	10	1	242	.....	1	....	48	10	....	4	4	....	29	....	....	1
312	22	13	7	8	.....	260	1	....	1	33	9	5	1	2	....	15	1	....	....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
269	122	32	19	26	2	67	1	....	....	69	24	2	1	5	....	10	....	1	26
191	92	16	7	10	1	64	1	....	....	30	21	1	1	2	....	5	....	....	....
118	63	23	9	7	.....	16	.....	....	....	15	7	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	4
65	36	13	6	1	.....	9	.....	....	....	14	11	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
151	59	9	10	19	2	51	1	....	....	52	17	2	....	4	....	8	....	1	20
126	56	3	1	9	1	55	1	....	....	16	10	1	1	1	..	3	....	....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
210	71	27	21	11	2	71	2	5	....	73	35	8	4	8	2	13	....	2	1
198	60	14	6	11	4	99	3	1	....	78	37	6	4	12	3	12	....	4	3
69	28	13	14	5	2	5	.....	2	....	24	16	4	1	....	....	3	....	....	....
32	16	10	4	2	1	5	.....	....	....	25	9	5	4	4	....	3	....	....	....
141	43	14	7	6	.....	66	2	3	....	49	19	4	3	8	2	10	....	2	1
160	44	4	2	9	3	94	3	1	....	53	28	1	....	8	3	9	....	4	3

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Oceana	Totals	Males	314	127	35	2	22	2	117	2	4	3
		Females	258	116	17	5	12	1	103	2	1	1
	10 to 21	Males	62	28	14	1	3	----	15	----	1	----
		Females	50	34	6	1	1	----	8	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	252	99	21	1	19	2	102	2	3	3
		Females	208	82	11	4	11	1	95	2	1	1
Ogemaw	Totals	Males	68	8	1	3	1	1	50	1	3	----
		Females	32	3	----	1	1	1	25	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	7	3	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
		Females	5	1	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	61	5	1	3	1	1	46	1	3	----
		Females	27	2	----	1	1	1	21	1	----	----
Ontonagon	Totals	Males	334	21	12	6	2	----	291	1	1	----
		Females	129	21	4	5	1	----	98	----	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	50	6	4	1	----	----	39	----	----	----
		Females	12	3	----	2	1	----	6	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	284	15	8	5	2	----	252	1	1	----
		Females	117	18	4	3	----	----	92	----	----	----
Osceola	Totals	Males	297	62	21	5	8	1	187	6	6	1
		Females	216	42	9	8	9	1	137	3	3	4
	10 to 21	Males	63	21	16	2	----	----	24	----	----	----
		Females	43	11	6	5	----	1	18	----	----	2
	21 and over	Males	234	41	5	3	8	1	163	6	6	1
		Females	173	31	3	3	9	----	119	3	3	2
Oscoda	Totals	Males	53	7	2	2	2	----	36	2	2	----
		Females	5	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	11	2	1	----	----	----	7	----	1	----
		Females	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	42	5	1	2	2	----	29	2	1	----
		Females	5	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----
Otsego	Totals	Males	123	13	8	5	3	----	89	3	2	----
		Females	74	7	4	----	----	----	62	----	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	28	5	3	2	1	----	16	1	----	----
		Females	14	----	2	----	----	----	12	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	95	8	5	3	2	----	73	2	2	----
		Females	60	7	2	----	----	----	50	----	1	----
Ottawa	Totals	Males	620	89	64	10	13	----	432	3	7	2
		Females	600	51	38	10	6	1	487	1	5	1
	10 to 21	Males	124	25	35	6	1	----	56	----	1	----
		Females	86	7	20	6	1	1	51	----	----	----
	21 and over	Males	490	64	29	4	12	----	376	3	6	2
		Females	514	44	18	4	5	----	436	1	5	1

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
195	92	26	8	23	----	45	----	1	----	28	8	10	4	4	----	----	----	2	----
145	60	9	6	13	----	44	1	2	1	30	13	5	5	1	----	5	----	----	1
98	57	17	4	8	----	12	----	----	----	13	2	9	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
51	30	7	3	4	----	6	----	----	1	11	5	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
97	35	9	4	15	----	33	----	1	----	15	6	1	3	3	----	----	----	2	----
94	39	2	3	9	----	38	1	2	----	19	8	----	5	----	----	5	----	----	1
33	9	3	2	2	----	15	2	----	----	13	4	2	1	----	----	6	----	----	----
27	6	3	1	----	----	16	1	----	----	10	2	1	2	----	----	5	----	----	----
13	7	1	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	7	2	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----
5	----	2	----	----	----	3	1	----	----	6	2	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
20	2	2	1	2	----	12	1	----	----	6	2	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----
21	6	1	1	----	----	13	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
29	----	10	3	----	----	16	----	----	----	14	1	4	1	----	----	2	2	----	4
34	3	8	----	----	----	23	----	----	----	3	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
12	----	8	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	6	1	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
17	----	2	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	4
28	2	3	----	----	----	23	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
140	54	17	12	6	----	48	2	1	----	10	2	1	2	----	----	5	----	----	----
115	35	10	8	8	1	50	2	----	1	15	5	2	1	----	----	7	----	----	----
78	36	16	9	1	----	16	----	----	----	6	1	1	2	----	----	2	----	----	----
48	21	7	3	3	----	13	1	----	----	10	4	2	1	----	----	3	----	----	----
62	18	1	3	5	----	32	2	1	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----
67	14	3	5	5	1	37	1	----	1	5	1	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
15	7	2	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
10	5	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
5	2	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
40	7	4	2	2	2	21	----	2	----	5	1	----	1	----	----	3	----	----	----
46	10	7	1	----	1	27	----	----	----	6	2	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----
17	4	3	1	2	1	6	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
19	4	6	1	----	1	7	----	----	----	5	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
23	3	1	1	----	1	15	----	2	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
27	6	1	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
347	58	63	15	11	----	195	----	5	----	122	36	23	6	3	1	51	1	1	----
468	60	60	11	2	1	330	2	2	----	129	46	20	11	3	----	49	----	----	----
139	22	49	13	4	----	51	----	----	----	48	15	18	4	1	----	10	----	----	----
97	19	36	7	----	----	35	----	----	----	42	17	14	7	1	----	3	----	----	----
208	36	14	2	7	----	144	----	5	----	74	21	5	2	2	1	41	1	1	----
371	41	24	4	2	1	295	2	2	----	87	29	6	4	2	----	46	----	----	----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other. Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Presque Isle	Totals	Males	428	2	22	2	.....	2	400	.....	....	....
		Females	437	2	31	4	2	.....	398	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	110	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	....	....
		Females	130	.....	28	1	.....	.....	101	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	318	2	9	2	.....	2	303	.....	....	....
		Females	307	2	3	3	2	.....	297	.....	....	....
Roscommon	Totals	Males	127	8	6	.....	1	.....	112	.....	....	....
		Females	20	10	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	....
		Females	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	116	7	6	.....	1	.....	102	.....	....	....
		Females	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	....	....
Saginaw	Totals	Males	2,406	268	169	49	46	13	1,808	9	30	14
		Females	1,710	235	119	37	19	9	1,268	10	8	5
	10 to 21	Males	429	54	85	34	3	.....	244	5	3	1
		Females	311	60	60	18	6	.....	164	2	....	1
	21 and over	Males	1,977	214	84	15	43	13	1,564	4	27	13
		Females	1,399	175	59	19	13	9	1,104	8	8	4
Sanilac	Totals	Males	840	48	107	45	18	45	522	45	10	....
		Females	608	32	68	16	8	20	439	18	7	....
	10 to 21	Males	199	17	55	26	4	1	91	5	....	....
		Females	97	5	38	6	2	1	42	3	....	....
	21 and over	Males	641	31	52	19	14	44	431	40	10	....
		Females	511	27	30	10	6	19	397	15	7	....
Schoolcraft	Totals	Males	282	51	19	15	5	1	186	4	1	....
		Females	106	36	19	6	1	.....	44	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	63	17	5	7	1	.....	32	1	....	....
		Females	24	6	10	2	1	.....	5	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	219	34	14	8	4	1	154	3	1	....
		Females	82	30	9	4	.....	.....	39	.....	....	....
Shiawassee	Totals	Males	399	109	29	12	39	5	196	2	7	....
		Females	279	69	18	4	20	3	160	3	2	....
	10 to 21	Males	56	20	14	2	5	1	15	.....	1	....
		Females	40	17	8	2	5	.....	8	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	343	89	15	10	34	4	183	2	6	....
		Females	239	52	10	2	15	3	152	3	2	....
St. Clair	Totals	Males	1,100	98	194	62	20	15	674	34	3	....
		Females	1,051	101	169	42	12	14	685	22	6	....
	10 to 21	Males	185	15	69	23	3	2	71	2	....	....
		Females	122	20	50	10	3	2	34	3	....	....
	21 and over	Males	915	83	125	39	17	13	603	32	3	....
		Females	929	81	119	32	9	12	651	19	6	....

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
16	8	3	1	.....	.....	8	1	....	....	12	2	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	....	15	....	7	1	....	....	7	....	....	....
6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	7	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....	9	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
10	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....
14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
582	142	74	37	11	1	294	5	15	3	185	39	38	22	22	1	49	....	12	2
510	106	48	25	9	5	309	6	2	....	132	46	28	8	8	2	36	3	....	1
198	71	47	24	2	.....	52	2	....	....	78	22	27	12	1	....	14	....	1	1
110	30	32	14	1	.....	33	.....	....	....	59	18	24	5	4	....	6	1	....	1
384	71	27	13	9	1	242	3	15	3	107	17	11	10	21	1	35	....	11	1
400	76	16	11	8	5	276	6	2	....	73	28	4	3	4	2	30	2	....	....
565	42	172	32	5	17	271	24	4	....	57	3	20	....	1	1	30	2	....	....
491	25	92	24	8	24	291	24	3	....	37	3	8	1	....	....	25	....	....	....
302	21	144	28	1	.....	101	7	....	....	22	....	13	....	....	1	8	....	....	....
178	9	80	20	3	2	62	1	1	....	12	....	6	1	....	....	5	....	....	....
263	21	28	4	2	17	170	17	4	....	35	3	7	....	1	....	22	2	....	....
313	16	12	4	5	22	229	23	2	....	25	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
55	10	9	2	1	2	29	.....	2	....	10	2	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
42	5	8	10	.....	.....	18	.....	1	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
16	5	4	1	.....	.....	6	.....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
15	.....	5	6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	5	5	1	1	2	23	.....	2	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
27	5	3	4	.....	.....	15	.....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
254	94	32	12	24	2	82	3	5	....	26	9	1	1	5	....	7	3	....	....
201	84	26	10	15	2	62	1	1	....	24	11	1	1	3	....	7	1	....	....
104	57	19	10	6	.....	12	.....	....	....	5	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
69	36	17	5	5	1	5	.....	....	....	6	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
150	37	13	2	18	2	70	3	5	....	20	6	1	1	4	....	5	3	....	....
132	48	9	5	10	1	57	1	1	....	18	8	1	1	2	....	6	....	....	....
419	58	95	30	7	10	208	9	2	....	119	7	26	2	18	....	64	2	....	....
451	51	64	15	7	6	290	12	5	....	105	10	26	4	16	1	47	1	....	....
150	23	67	23	1	.....	34	2	....	....	37	1	17	1	1	....	17	....	....	....
85	18	41	8	.....	1	12	5	....	....	42	4	20	4	2	....	12	....	....	....
269	35	28	7	6	10	174	7	2	....	82	6	9	1	17	....	47	2	....	....
366	33	23	7	7	5	278	7	6	....	63	6	6	....	14	1	35	1	....	....

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
St. Joseph	Totals	Males	301	122	23	11	50	------	112	1	2	----
		Females	301	127	14	10	27	------	123	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	58	23	17	5	5	------	8	------	----	----
		Females	27	11	4	3	3	------	6	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	243	99	6	6	25	------	104	1	2	----
		Females	274	116	10	7	24	------	117	------	----	----
Tuscola	Totals	Males	552	87	56	27	28	10	318	14	12	----
		Females	376	70	23	15	15	6	237	7	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	101	19	21	14	8	------	38	1	----	----
		Females	55	15	9	4	3	------	24	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	451	68	35	13	20	10	280	13	12	----
		Females	321	55	14	11	12	6	213	7	3	----
Van Buren	Totals	Males	353	198	17	8	54	1	73	1	1	----
		Females	260	126	14	9	31	------	73	------	7	----
	10 to 21	Males	52	35	2	1	12	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	36	17	4	6	6	------	2	------	1	----
	21 and over	Males	301	163	15	7	42	1	71	1	1	----
		Females	224	109	10	3	25	------	71	------	6	----
Washtenaw	Totals	Males	524	121	59	15	41	5	274	2	7	----
		Females	473	98	51	6	22	7	283	------	6	----
	10 to 21	Males	76	21	22	7	3	2	19	------	2	----
		Females	49	19	15	2	2	1	10	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	448	100	37	8	38	3	255	2	5	----
		Females	424	79	36	4	20	6	273	------	6	----
Wayne	Totals	Males	4,403	482	390	99	68	14	3,322	8	20	----
		Females	4,888	486	352	97	51	17	3,851	7	27	----
	10 to 21	Males	1,427	185	38	12	17	3	1,165	3	4	----
		Females	1,696	170	29	16	23	3	1,444	------	11	----
	21 and over	Males	2,976	297	352	87	51	11	2,157	5	16	----
		Females	3,192	316	323	81	28	14	2,407	7	16	----
Wexford	Totals	Males	230	32	12	10	7	------	165	------	4	----
		Females	172	23	8	3	2	1	132	1	2	----
	10 to 21	Males	35	5	4	6	1	------	19	------	----	----
		Females	23	2	3	1	------	------	17	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	195	27	8	4	6	------	146	------	4	----
		Females	149	21	5	2	2	1	115	1	2	----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
175	93	13	8	15	1	44	1	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
220	124	23	8	12	1	51	----	1	----	5	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
77	51	9	7	5	----	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
52	29	14	4	2	----	3	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
98	42	4	1	10	1	39	1	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
168	95	9	4	10	1	48	----	1	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
359	81	59	41	9	12	136	12	9	----	64	32	5	3	1	2	18	3	----	----
301	75	40	23	3	10	139	6	5	----	47	26	4	4	2	1	9	1	----	----
156	41	42	29	2	2	35	4	1	----	20	14	2	2	----	----	2	----	----	----
88	24	26	16	1	1	20	----	----	----	16	11	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----
203	40	17	12	7	10	101	8	8	----	44	18	3	1	1	2	16	3	----	----
213	51	14	7	2	9	119	6	5	----	31	15	4	1	1	1	8	1	----	----
235	154	12	19	17	2	30	----	1	----	78	48	2	3	16	----	9	----	----	----
223	149	10	9	15	----	40	----	----	----	75	48	2	4	9	----	12	----	----	----
85	56	5	13	7	----	4	----	----	----	15	8	1	1	5	----	----	----	----	----
51	43	3	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	21	14	----	2	3	----	2	----	----	----
150	98	7	9	10	2	26	----	1	----	63	40	1	2	11	----	9	----	----	----
172	106	7	6	15	----	38	----	----	----	54	34	2	2	6	----	10	----	----	----
198	44	37	16	14	4	79	----	4	----	34	12	10	----	2	----	10	----	----	----
226	64	32	3	14	1	108	3	1	----	39	24	7	2	----	----	6	----	----	----
72	20	24	11	4	2	10	----	1	----	11	4	4	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
48	18	16	1	3	1	5	3	1	----	15	9	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
126	24	13	5	10	2	69	----	3	----	23	8	6	----	1	----	8	----	----	----
178	46	16	2	11	----	103	----	----	----	24	15	3	----	----	----	6	----	----	----
974	119	152	30	22	3	640	1	7	----	1,473	298	192	29	174	----	549	4	227	----
1,469	182	132	44	26	12	1,064	6	3	----	1,184	215	150	39	93	2	483	4	198	----
252	31	5	1	8	----	207	----	----	----	433	46	19	1	51	----	199	1	116	----
479	70	9	2	11	3	382	1	1	----	333	53	5	1	28	----	146	----	100	----
722	88	147	39	14	8	433	1	7	----	1,040	252	173	28	123	----	350	3	111	----
990	112	123	42	15	9	682	5	2	----	851	162	145	38	65	2	337	4	98	----
125	30	13	6	4	1	68	1	2	----	6	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
104	33	8	5	3	2	52	----	1	----	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
53	20	9	6	1	----	17	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
27	9	6	3	----	----	9	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
72	10	4	----	3	1	51	1	2	----	4	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
77	24	2	2	3	2	43	----	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE X.—*Showing for the Cities in Michigan, by Sex, Nativity and Parent-nativity, the can Read but cannot Write, and the*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
All cities	Totals	Totals	21,811	2,143	1,472	441	332	76	17,065	72	137	23
		Males	11,267	1,056	742	225	223	31	8,847	37	88	18
		Females	10,544	1,087	730	216	159	45	8,218	35	49	5
	10 to 21	Males	1,772	213	327	116	22	2	1,074	9	5	4
		Females	1,654	220	314	89	17	6	963	6	8	1
	21 and over	Males	9,492	812	414	109	201	29	7,772	28	83	14
		Females	8,919	867	415	127	142	39	7,255	29	41	4
	Unknown	Males	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
		Females	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Adrian (in Lenawee county)	Totals	Males	80	36	4	1	9	.....	38	1	....	....
		Females	71	30	5	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	16	11	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	....	....
		Females	12	6	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	73	25	4	.....	8	.....	35	1	....	....
		Females	59	24	4	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	....	....
Alpena (in Alpena county)	Totals	Males	78	5	4	1	.....	.....	63	.....	5	....
		Females	56	3	5	2	.....	1	43	.....	2	....
	10 to 21	Males	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	....
		Females	11	1	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	64	5	3	1	.....	.....	51	.....	4	....
		Females	45	2	4	1	.....	.....	36	.....	2	....
Ann Arbor (in Washtenaw county)	Totals	Males	76	15	11	2	5	.....	42	.....	1	....
		Females	92	17	10	1	3	1	60	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	10	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	....
		Females	10	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	66	12	9	1	5	.....	39	.....	....	....
		Females	82	13	6	1	3	1	58	.....	....	....
Battle Creek (in Calhoun county)	Totals	Males	56	20	3	2	2	.....	29	.....	....	....
		Females	42	21	1	2	4	.....	14	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
		Females	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	49	16	2	1	2	.....	28	.....	....	....
		Females	36	16	1	2	3	.....	14	.....	....	....
Bay City (in Bay county)	Totals	Males	1,174	85	65	9	14	4	987	5	4	1
		Females	785	54	55	8	3	3	658	4	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	186	18	23	5	3	.....	134	1	1	1
		Females	155	14	30	6	.....	.....	104	1	....	....
	21 and over	Males	988	67	42	4	11	4	853	4	3	....
		Females	630	40	25	2	8	3	554	3	....	....

Number of Persons, ten years of age and over, who cannot Read or Write, the Number who Number whose Education is not reported.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-Nativity Unknown.
6,180	881	677	178	227	45	4,080	37	50	5	2,878	583	338	82	199	6	1,179	10	226	255
2,805	432	351	91	154	14	1,708	12	36	5	1,767	323	180	39	145	2	642	4	182	250
3,375	449	326	85	73	31	2,372	25	14	----	1,111	260	158	43	54	4	537	6	44	5
915	191	250	75	90	6	285	9	8	1	297	80	73	25	15	----	71	1	24	8
638	100	177	46	12	6	292	4	1	----	264	71	78	26	11	----	73	2	2	1
1,889	241	101	18	64	8	1,422	3	28	4	1,244	243	107	14	130	2	571	3	151	23
2,737	349	149	39	61	25	2,080	21	13	----	847	189	80	17	43	4	464	4	42	4
1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	226	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	219
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
26	12	1	----	4	----	9	----	----	----	11	3	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	3
38	12	3	1	----	1	20	----	1	----	7	2	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----
4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	3
3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
22	9	----	----	4	----	9	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----
35	10	2	1	----	1	20	----	1	----	6	1	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----
41	3	1	----	----	----	37	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20	----	4	----	----	----	15	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	----	1	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
36	3	----	----	----	----	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	----	2	----	----	----	13	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
31	7	4	2	----	----	15	----	3	----	6	3	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
43	10	5	----	2	----	26	----	----	----	18	12	2	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
8	1	3	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	5	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	6	1	----	----	----	13	----	3	----	5	2	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
37	8	3	----	2	----	24	----	----	----	13	8	1	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
22	13	2	----	3	2	2	----	----	----	58	38	6	3	5	1	5	----	----	----
22	13	----	1	1	2	5	----	----	----	59	39	8	3	3	1	4	----	1	----
10	7	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	32	23	4	2	1	----	2	----	----	----
6	4	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	27	17	4	3	1	----	1	----	1	----
12	6	1	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	26	15	2	1	4	1	3	----	----	----
16	9	----	----	1	2	4	----	----	----	32	22	4	----	2	1	3	----	----	----
213	12	23	3	3	1	168	2	1	----	32	6	6	----	----	----	20	----	----	----
224	18	22	6	----	4	171	3	----	----	27	2	11	2	----	----	11	1	----	----
38	2	10	2	----	----	24	----	----	----	15	2	5	----	----	----	8	----	----	----
47	3	12	1	----	----	30	1	----	----	14	----	6	2	----	----	5	1	----	----
175	10	13	1	3	1	144	2	1	----	17	4	1	----	----	----	12	----	----	----
177	15	10	5	----	4	141	2	----	----	13	2	5	----	----	----	6	----	----	----

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Big Rapids (in Mecosta county)	Totals	Males	71	12	4	5	2	------	48	------	----	----
		Females	65	10	1	3	1	------	49	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	12	1	2	1	------	------	8	------	----	----
		Females	10	1	------	------	------	------	9	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	59	11	2	4	2	------	40	------	----	----
		Females	55	9	1	3	1	------	40	1	----	----
Cadillac (in Wexford county)	Totals	Males	81	8	3	7	------	------	63	------	----	----
		Females	77	9	6	1	------	------	61	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	17	2	------	6	------	------	9	------	----	----
		Females	16	------	3	1	------	------	12	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	64	6	3	1	------	------	54	------	----	----
		Females	61	9	3	------	------	------	49	------	----	----
Charlotte (in Eaton county)	Totals	Males	13	6	------	------	------	------	6	1	----	----
		Females	19	7	1	------	------	1	10	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	13	6	------	------	------	------	6	1	----	----
		Females	19	7	1	------	------	1	10	------	----	----
Coldwater (in Branch county)	Totals	Males	39	14	2	------	2	------	20	------	----	1
		Females	47	8	4	2	------	------	33	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	5	4	------	------	------	------	1	------	----	----
		Females	9	2	2	------	------	------	5	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	34	10	2	------	2	------	19	------	----	1
		Females	38	6	2	2	------	------	28	------	----	----
Corunna (in Shiawassee county)	Totals	Males	15	5	------	------	6	------	3	------	1	----
		Females	12	2	------	------	3	------	6	------	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	4	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	11	1	------	------	6	------	3	------	1	----
		Females	11	2	------	------	2	------	6	------	1	----
Detroit (in Wayne county)	Totals	Males	2,481	144	175	32	34	9	2,073	2	12	----
		Females	3,125	221	196	43	37	11	2,597	3	17	----
	10 to 21	Males	356	18	95	25	4	1	212	1	----	----
		Females	442	40	91	22	2	3	280	1	3	----
	21 and over	Males	2,125	126	80	7	30	8	1,861	1	12	----
		Females	2,683	181	105	21	35	8	2,317	2	14	----
Dowagiac (in Cass county)	Totals	Males	20	9	------	------	1	------	9	------	1	----
		Females	13	5	2	1	------	------	5	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	20	9	------	------	1	------	9	------	1	----
		Females	12	4	2	1	------	------	5	------	----	----

of age and over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

	Persons who can Read but cannot Write.									Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
29	4	1	3	1	----	19	----	----	1	14	3	3	3	----	----	5	----	----	----
30	10	1	----	4	----	14	1	----	----	7	4	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
9	1	----	3	----	----	4	----	----	1	6	1	----	3	----	----	2	----	----	----
8	2	----	----	2	----	4	----	----	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
20	3	1	----	1	----	15	----	----	----	2	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	----	----
22	8	1	----	2	----	10	1	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
33	----	2	----	----	----	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
22	----	----	----	----	----	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	----	1	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
28	----	1	----	----	----	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	6	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	6	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	5	2	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	5	1	1	2	----	4	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	2	1	1	2	----	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	4	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
5	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
610	45	79	12	12	2	453	1	6	----	934	222	125	20	54	----	488	4	21	----
1,037	82	79	17	21	11	821	3	3	----	747	126	105	27	24	2	418	3	42	----
167	13	62	10	2	2	76	1	1	----	115	30	37	10	5	----	30	1	2	----
172	17	46	13	3	2	90	----	1	----	134	22	47	13	4	----	47	----	1	----
443	32	17	2	10	----	377	----	5	----	819	192	88	10	49	----	458	3	19	----
865	65	33	4	18	9	731	3	2	----	613	104	58	14	20	2	371	3	41	----
5	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
East Saginaw (in Saginaw county)	Totals	Males	789	67	52	13	18	4	596	5	22	12
		Females	430	60	39	12	5	2	301	4	4	3
	10 to 21	Males	169	16	36	12	2	------	98	3	1	1
		Females	102	17	26	6	1	------	50	1	---	1
	21 and over	Males	620	51	16	1	16	4	498	2	21	11
		Females	328	43	13	6	4	2	251	3	4	2
Eaton Rapids (in Eaton county)	Totals	Males	27	17	1	1	4	------	4	------	----	----
		Females	25	13	3	------	6	------	3	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	9	8	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	4	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	18	9	1	1	3	------	4	------	----	----
		Females	21	9	3	------	6	------	3	------	----	----
Escanaba (in Delta county)	Totals	Males	254	4	18	1	2	------	229	------	----	----
		Females	207	4	23	1	1	1	176	------	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	29	2	5	1	------	------	21	------	----	----
		Females	31	1	6	------	------	------	24	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	225	2	13	------	2	------	208	------	----	----
		Females	176	3	17	1	1	1	152	------	1	----
Flint (in Genesee county)	Totals	Males	90	40	4	7	4	------	30	3	2	----
		Females	86	29	9	2	1	------	43	1	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	15	5	1	3	------	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	13	5	2	------	------	------	5	------	1	----
	21 and over	Males	75	31	3	4	4	------	28	3	2	----
		Females	73	24	7	2	1	------	38	1	----	----
Grand Haven (in Ottawa county)	Totals	Males	82	9	4	1	1	------	67	------	----	----
		Females	133	11	5	1	1	------	115	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	19	2	3	------	------	------	14	------	----	----
		Females	11	------	1	1	------	------	9	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	63	7	1	1	1	------	53	------	----	----
		Females	122	11	4	------	1	------	106	------	----	----
Grand Rapids (in Kent county)	Totals	Males	574	33	36	4	9	------	491	------	1	----
		Females	725	38	36	6	13	------	630	------	2	----
	10 to 21	Males	110	8	22	3	1	------	76	------	----	----
		Females	118	7	20	3	3	------	84	------	1	----
	21 and over	Males	464	25	14	1	8	------	415	------	1	----
		Females	607	31	16	3	10	------	546	------	1	----
Greenville (in Montcalm county)	Totals	Males	43	6	2	2	1	------	31	1	----	----
		Females	45	11	1	------	------	------	33	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	6	2	1	2	------	------	1	------	----	----
		Females	6	2	------	------	------	------	4	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	37	4	1	------	1	------	30	1	----	----
		Females	39	9	1	------	------	------	29	------	----	----

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
101	6	15	2	2	1	68	----	5	2	48	2	2	2	19	----	12	----	11	----
86	14	12	4	1	----	52	2	1	----	22	6	5	----	4	----	7	----	----	----
18	2	10	2	----	----	4	----	----	----	9	1	2	1	----	----	4	----	1	----
22	4	9	3	----	----	6	----	----	----	7	2	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
83	4	5	----	2	1	64	----	5	2	39	1	----	1	19	----	8	----	10	----
64	10	3	1	1	----	46	2	1	----	15	4	2	----	2	----	7	----	----	----
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
8	4	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
7	4	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
37	4	8	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	6	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
42	1	10	2	----	----	26	3	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	2	8	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
16	1	9	2	----	----	4	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	2	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
26	----	1	----	----	----	22	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
43	26	1	2	1	1	12	----	----	----	6	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
40	12	2	----	2	1	23	----	----	----	11	5	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	1
6	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
37	22	1	2	1	----	11	----	----	----	5	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
35	10	1	----	2	----	22	----	----	----	8	4	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
24	2	6	----	----	----	15	----	1	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----
37	2	1	----	----	----	34	----	----	----	8	2	1	----	----	----	5	----	----	----
6	----	4	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	2	2	----	----	----	13	----	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	----
36	2	----	----	----	----	34	----	----	----	7	1	1	----	----	----	5	----	----	----
97	15	12	----	1	----	69	----	----	----	12	2	2	----	----	----	6	----	----	2
184	20	21	----	3	3	137	----	----	----	8	3	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	1
26	2	10	----	1	----	13	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1
44	4	11	----	1	1	27	----	----	----	3	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
71	13	2	----	----	----	56	----	----	----	9	2	2	----	----	----	4	----	----	1
140	16	10	----	2	2	110	----	----	----	5	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1
6	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	4	----	1	----	----	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	3	----	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Hastings (in Barry county)	Totals	Males	25	13	1	1	8	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	19	5	2	1	2	1	8	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	24	12	1	1	8	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	18	4	2	1	2	1	8	------	----	----
Hillsdale (in Hillsdale county)	Totals	Males	28	11	------	1	1	1	14	------	----	----
		Females	28	13	2	1	1	------	11	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	5	3	------	------	------	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	6	5	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	23	8	------	1	1	1	12	------	----	----
		Females	22	8	2	1	------	------	11	------	----	----
Holland (in Ottawa county)	Totals	Males	22	1	1	------	------	------	19	------	1	----
		Females	27	------	2	------	------	------	25	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	3	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	4	------	1	------	------	------	3	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	19	1	------	------	------	------	17	------	1	----
		Females	23	------	1	------	------	------	22	------	----	----
Ionia (in Ionia county)	Totals	Males	30	4	1	------	1	------	24	------	----	----
		Females	22	3	1	------	1	------	17	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	6	1	1	------	------	------	4	------	----	----
		Females	3	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	24	3	------	------	1	------	20	------	----	----
		Females	19	3	------	------	1	------	15	------	----	----
Ishpeming (in Marquette county)	Totals	Males	172	------	15	2	------	------	155	------	----	----
		Females	150	6	7	------	------	------	137	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	22	------	11	2	------	------	9	------	----	----
		Females	12	------	2	------	------	------	10	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	150	------	4	------	------	------	146	------	----	----
		Females	138	6	5	------	------	------	127	------	----	----
Jackson (in Jackson Co.)	Totals	Males	305	57	19	10	18	------	258	1	2	----
		Females	339	64	28	7	16	4	219	------	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	67	17	7	5	1	------	37	------	----	----
		Females	55	11	14	3	------	2	25	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	298	40	12	5	17	------	221	1	2	----
		Females	284	53	14	4	16	2	194	------	1	----
Kalamazoo (in Kalamazoo county)	Totals	Males	157	38	11	4	7	2	94	------	1	----
		Females	189	36	10	4	9	2	128	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	19	3	6	3	1	------	6	------	----	----
		Females	21	5	4	3	2	------	7	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	138	35	5	1	6	2	88	------	1	----
		Females	168	31	6	1	7	2	121	------	----	----

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
11	5	3	1	2															
15	7	3		2		4													
3	1	1	1																
8	5	1		2															
15	7	2		2		4													
25	9	7		2		7													
39	12	6	2	1		16	2												
9	3	5				1													
11	6	3	1			1													
16	8	2		2		6													
23	6	3	1	1		15	2												
6	2					2		2		1					1				
21		3				16	1	1											
3		3																	
6	3					2		2		1					1				
18						16	1	1											
16	1	2	2			11				2				2					
21	1	1				19													
5		2	2			1				1				1					
5						5													
11	1					10				1				1					
16	1	1				14													
124		4				120				12		3				9			
122		6	2			113	1			18		6				12			
7		3				4				3		3							
10		4	2			4				5		4				1			
117		1				116				9						9			
112		2				109	1			13		2				11			
86	19	17	7	4	2	37				61	8	2		38		2		11	
85	15	14	3	2	3	47		1		17	12	2		2		1			
43	11	14	5	1	2	10				2		1		1					
18	1	7	1		1	8				4	3	1							
43	8	3	2	3		27				59	8	1		37		2		11	
67	14	7	2	2	2	39		1		13	9	1		2		1			
50	19	5	4	4		18				10	1	2		3		4		1	
55	19	5	3			28				15	4	3	3	1		4			
22	9	5	3			5				3	1	1		1					
5	1	2	1			1				4	1	1	1			1			
23	10		1	4		13				7		1		1		4		1	
50	18	3	2			27				11	3	2	2	1		3			

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown	
Lansing (in Ingham county)	Totals	Males	92	14	6	3	4	2	61		2	
		Females	107	30	11		5		58	3		
	10 to 21	Males	15	4	3		1		7			
		Females	18	5	6		1		5	1		
	21 and over	Males	77	10	3	3	3	2	54		2	
		Females	89	25	5		4		53	2		
Lapeer (in Lapeer county)	Totals	Males	46	18	1	2	3	2	20			
		Females	39	10	2	2	2	2	19	1	1	
	10 to 21	Males	11	7		2			2			
		Females	9	3	1	1			3		1	
	21 and over	Males	35	11	1		3	2	18			
		Females	30	7	1	1	2	2	16	1		
Ludington (in Mason county)	Totals	Males	144	7	3	3	2		125		4	
		Females	137	4	8	1	1		123			
	10 to 21	Males	19	1					18			
		Females	17	1	2				14			
	21 and over	Males	125	6	3	3	2		107		4	
		Females	120	3	6	1	1		109			
Manistee (in Manistee county)	Totals	Males	467	10	20	1	1		428		5	2
		Females	514	6	16	3			481	1	5	2
	10 to 21	Males	93	1	12				79			1
		Females	90		8	2			79		1	
	21 and over	Males	374	9	8	1	1		349		5	1
		Females	424	6	8	1			402	1	4	2
Marquette (in Marquette county)	Totals	Males	223	3	25	3	1		185	3	3	
		Females	185	11	27	3			140	3	1	
	10 to 21	Males	23		9	2			11	1		
		Females	29	2	16				11			
	21 and over	Males	199	2	16	1	1		174	2	3	
		Females	156	9	11	3			129	3	1	
	Unknown	Males	1	1								
		Females										
Marshall (in Calhoun county)	Totals	Males	53	13	3	4	2		30		1	
		Females	59	19	4		2		34			
	10 to 21	Males	10	3	3	3			1			
		Females	14	10	3				1			
	21 and over	Males	43	10		1	2		29		1	
		Females	45	9	1		2		33			
Mason (in Ingham county)	Totals	Males	8	4			2		1		1	
		Females	9	5	1		2				1	
	10 to 21	Males										
		Females										
	21 and over	Males	8	4			2		1		1	
		Females	9	5	1		2				1	

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
226	57	32	15	80		30	5	7		1				1					
40	21	2		1	1	15													
205	48	32	15	78		20	5	7											
12	7	1				4													
21	9			2		10				1				1					
28	14	1		1	1	11													
12	6	2				8	1			2	2								
28	9		2	1	1	14	1			1	1								
3	1	1					1			2	2								
3	1		1			1				1	1								
9	5	1				3													
25	8		1	1	1	13	1												
45	3	4	3	2		32		1		6	2					4			
51	7	5		1		38				12	6		1			5			
15	1	3	2			9				2	2								
4		1				3				4	2		1			1			
30	2	1	1	2		23		1		4						4			
47	7	4		1		35				8	4					4			
71	1	5				65				37	3	8	1			24			1
92	1	13	1			76		1		26	3	1	1			20			1
25		4				21				18	1	7	1			9			
31		12				19				9	1	1	1			6			
46	1	1				44				19	2	1				15			1
61	1	1	1			57		1		17	2					14			1
25	1	1				20				13	1					11			1
46	1	2	1	1	1	39		1		2	1					1			
8		3				5				2	1					1			
7		1	1	1		4													
17	1	1				15				10						10			
39	1	1			1	35		1		2	1					1			
										1									1
14	8			2		4													
17	2	1		1		13				1									1
3	3																		
11	5			2		4													
17	2	1		1		13				1									1
5		1		3				1											
2	1			1															
1				1															
4		1		2				1											
2	1			1															

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Menominee (in Menominee county)	Totals	Males	308	8	44	8	.....	.....	244	.....	4	....
		Females	175	14	25	8	3	.....	127	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	46	4	5	5	.....	.....	32	.....	....	....
		Females	29	4	6	3	1	.....	15	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	260	4	38	3	.....	.....	211	.....	4	....
		Females	145	10	16	5	2	.....	112	.....	....	....
	Unknown	Males	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
		Females	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Monroe (in Monroe county)	Totals	Males	129	61	18	13	2	1	34	.....	....	....
		Females	117	44	16	13	3	.....	41	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	22	14	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....
		Females	20	10	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	107	47	12	12	2	1	33	.....	....	....
		Females	97	34	10	11	2	.....	40	.....	....	....
Mt. Clemens (in Macomb county)	Totals	Males	135	60	15	13	3	.....	42	1	1	....
		Females	126	59	7	13	1	1	45	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	15	9	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	....	....
		Females	19	14	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	120	51	14	12	3	.....	38	1	1	....
		Females	107	45	7	10	1	1	43	.....	....	....
Muskegon (in Muskegon county)	Totals	Males	877	16	34	4	6	.....	816	.....	1	....
		Females	584	15	24	5	3	.....	536	1	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	126	4	14	2	1	.....	105	.....	....	....
		Females	75	2	7	2	.....	.....	64	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	751	12	20	2	5	.....	711	.....	1	....
		Females	509	13	17	3	3	.....	472	1	....	....
	Unknown	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
		Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Negaunee (in Marquette county)	Totals	Males	195	4	23	3	.....	.....	164	.....	....	1
		Females	139	1	25	3	.....	.....	110	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	31	1	15	2	.....	.....	12	.....	....	1
		Females	21	.....	14	1	.....	.....	6	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	164	3	8	1	.....	.....	152	.....	....	....
		Females	118	1	11	2	.....	.....	104	.....	....	....
Niles (in Berrien county)	Totals	Males	47	14	3	2	11	.....	16	1	....	....
		Females	53	14	3	2	6	.....	28	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	....	....
		Females	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	40	13	3	1	10	.....	12	1	....	....
		Females	47	13	2	1	6	.....	25	.....	....	....
Owosso (in Shiawassee county)	Totals	Males	85	13	3	.....	8	1	59	.....	1	....
		Females	52	9	1	.....	1	.....	41	.....	....	....
	10 to 21	Males	10	2	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	....	....
		Females	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....
	21 and over	Males	75	11	3	.....	5	.....	55	.....	1	....
		Females	49	8	1	.....	1	.....	39	.....	....	....

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
16		1				15				401	2	3		8		17		136	237
13			1			12				13	2		1			9	1		
5						5				34		2		4		3		21	4
3			1			2				3						3			
11		1				10				142	2	1		2		14		108	15
10						10				10	2		1			6	1		
										225								7	218
34	19	3	2			10				4	1	2				1			
75	37	8	4			26				10	4	1	1		1	3			
14	12	1	1							2		2							
10	7	1	1			1				3		1	1			1			
20	7	2	1			10				2	1					1			
65	30	7	3			25				7	4				1	2			
45	22	4	4		1	14				2	1					1			
61	18	9	4			29		1		7	3	1				3			
20	16	1	2			1				1						1			
14	9	3	1			1				4	3	1							
25	6	3	2		1	13				1	1								
47	9	6	3			28		1		3						3			
171	9	18	2	4		138				7	1		1			4			1
194	12	16	3	2		160	1			12	2	3		1		6			
30	5	7	2			16				1	1								
40	4	8	1			27				1		1							
140	4	11		4		121				6			1			4			1
154	8	8	2	2		133	1			11	2	2		1		6			
1						1													
55	3	16	3			32		1		2						2			
61	1	13	1			46													
21	2	15	2			2				1						1			
15	1	10				4													
34	1	1	1			30		1		1						1			
46		3	1			42													
25	14	2		4		5													
33	5	6		6		16													
8	4	1		2		1													
7	2	4				1													
17	10	1		2		4													
26	3	2		6		15													
36	6	3		7		17		4		1				1					
10	2	2				6				2	1					1			
6	4	1		1															
30	2	1		6		17		4		1				1					
10	2	2				6				2	1					1			

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
			Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Pontiac (in Oakland Co.)	Totals	Males	51	12	3	3	1	1	27	2	1	1
		Females	47	9	6	3	3	1	19	2	4	----
	10 to 21	Males	4	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	----	----
		Females	4	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	----
	21 and over	Males	47	11	2	2	1	1	27	1	1	1
		Females	43	9	4	2	3	1	19	2	3	----
Port Huron (in St. Clair Co.)	Totals	Males	145	12	16	3	2	1	108	2	1	----
		Females	179	16	19	4	1	3	131	2	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	26	2	6	1	------	------	16	1	----	----
		Females	20	3	7	1	------	------	9	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	119	10	10	2	2	1	92	1	1	----
		Females	159	13	12	3	1	3	122	2	3	----
Saginaw (in Saginaw Co.)	Totals	Males	612	22	43	12	2	2	530	1	----	----
		Females	521	18	26	6	3	2	459	4	3	----
	10 to 21	Males	87	3	19	8	------	------	56	1	----	----
		Females	78	4	10	1	1	------	61	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	525	19	24	4	2	2	474	------	----	----
		Females	443	14	16	5	2	2	398	3	3	----
Stanton (in Montcalm county)	Totals	Males	6	4	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	----
		Females	12	3	------	2	3	------	4	------	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----
		Females	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	5	3	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	----
		Females	10	3	------	1	3	------	3	------	----	----
St. Clair (in St. Clair county)	Totals	Males	9	1	2	1	------	------	5	------	----	----
		Females	20	4	1	1	1	1	11	1	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	2	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	----	----
		Females	6	------	1	------	1	------	3	1	----	----
	21 and over	Males	7	1	2	1	------	------	3	------	----	----
		Females	14	4	------	1	------	1	8	------	----	----
St. Ignace (in Mackinac county)	Totals	Males	116	30	9	11	3	------	62	1	----	----
		Females	101	40	12	23	1	1	22	2	----	----
	10 to 21	Males	19	10	------	1	1	------	7	------	----	----
		Females	31	17	4	9	------	------	1	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	97	20	9	10	2	------	55	1	----	----
		Females	70	23	8	14	1	1	21	2	----	----
West Bay City (in Bay county)	Totals	Males	495	41	24	23	3	------	391	4	9	----
		Females	359	43	35	23	1	2	252	2	1	----
	10 to 21	Males	82	6	10	13	------	------	52	------	1	----
		Females	63	8	8	14	------	------	33	------	----	----
	21 and over	Males	413	35	14	10	3	------	339	4	8	----
		Females	296	35	27	9	1	2	219	2	1	----

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
15	4	3	1	2		5				4	2					2			
22	5	1	2	1	1	13	1			9	5		1			3			
2		1	1							1	1								
4	1		1	1		1				4	2		1			1			
13	4	2		2		5				3	1					2			
18	2	1	1		1	12	1			5	3					2			
43	5	9	3	1	2	23				14	1	1		11		1			
62	4	10	3	1	1	42		1		16	1			14		1			
14	1	5	3			5													
12	2	6	3			1				2				2					
29	4	4		1	2	18				14	1	1		11		1			
50	2	4		1	1	41		1		14	1			12		1			
82	8	17	2			51	1	2	1	26	8	8	7			3			
75	9	6	2	1		57				8	4	3				1			
21	3	9	1			8				20	6	8	6						
14	1	3				10				6	3	3							
61	5	8	1			43	1	2	1	6	2		1			3			
61	8	3	2	1		47				2	1					1			
7	2	1		1		3													
9	5					4													
7	2	1		1		3													
9	5					4													
7	1	2				2	2			8	2	1	1			4			
8	1	1	1			3	2			8	3	1				4			
4		2					2			3			1			2			
3		1					2			6	1	1				4			
3	1					2				5	2	1				2			
5	1		1			3				2	2								
26	8	1	5			11		1		7		1				1		1	4
18	7	3	3			5				2						1			1
12	7		3			2				2		1				1			
8	6	1	1							1									1
14	1	1	2			9		1		5								1	4
10	1	2	2			5				1						1			
131	22	18	9	1		79		1	1	4	1					3			
147	12	20	12	3		95	3	2		5		1				3		1	
55	13	11	8			23				2	1					1			
43	3	8	9	1		21	1			1		1							
76	9	7	1	1		56		1	1	2						2			
104	9	12	3	2		74	2	2		4						3		1	

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Wyandotte (in Wayne county)	Totals	Males	79	4	9	2	1	------	62	1	------	------
		Females	83	4	5	1	------	1	71	------	1	------
	10 to 21	Males	8	------	5	1	------	------	2	------	------	------
		Females	3	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
	21 and over	Males	71	4	4	1	1	------	60	1	------	------
		Females	80	4	3	------	------	1	71	------	1	------
Ypsilanti (in Washtenaw county)	Totals	Males	94	26	2	4	17	1	42	2	------	------
		Females	97	29	4	2	10	4	48	------	------	------
	10 to 21	Males	8	2	------	1	1	------	4	------	------	------
		Females	7	3	1	------	1	------	2	------	------	------
	21 and over	Males	86	24	2	3	16	1	38	2	------	------
		Females	90	26	3	2	9	4	46	------	------	------

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.						Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
28	2	5	1	----	----	20	----	----	----	4	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
23	2	1	1	----	----	19	----	----	----	7	[illegible]	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
7	2	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	4	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
21	----	1	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
20	2	----	1	----	----	17	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
26	7	3	4	5	2	5	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
53	17	9	----	2	1	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	1	3	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
9	2	3	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	6	----	1	4	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
44	15	6	----	6	----	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE XI.—*Showing, by Age and Sex, the number of Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic and Dumb persons in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
All ages	1,224	691	533	1,007	560	447	2,644	1,251	1,393	1,137	659	478	1,527	872	655	171	97	74
Under 1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	5	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	5	3	4	2	2	1	.....	1
3	2	.....	2	9	7	2	1	1	.....	6	3	3	6	2	4	2	2	.....
4	3	1	2	10	7	3	4	1	3	10	7	3	10	4	6	4	3	1
Under 5	14	6	8	22	16	6	5	2	3	29	17	12	23	11	12	7	5	2
5	9	5	4	19	10	9	.....	.....	.....	11	6	5	10	6	4	10	8	2
6	3	3	.....	16	7	9	1	.....	1	12	8	4	19	8	11	7	7	.....
7	5	3	2	11	7	4	4	3	1	14	6	8	26	16	10	6	3	3
8	7	5	2	14	8	6	4	2	2	14	8	6	29	20	9	12	6	6
9	8	4	4	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	25	16	9	16	8	8	10	5	5
5 to 10	32	20	12	84	44	40	9	5	4	76	44	32	100	58	42	45	29	16
10	9	3	6	24	16	8	5	4	1	26	17	9	29	18	11	6	3	3
11	14	11	3	27	16	11	1	.....	1	25	14	11	41	29	12	11	5	6
12	13	9	4	67	37	30	3	2	1	28	12	16	32	22	10	5	2	3
13	11	5	6	57	34	23	2	2	.....	19	15	4	20	10	10	8	5	3
14	10	8	2	65	34	31	1	1	.....	24	10	14	44	22	22	7	6	1
10 to 15	57	36	21	240	137	103	12	9	3	122	68	54	166	101	65	37	21	16
15	12	8	4	46	28	18	3	1	2	41	26	15	42	24	18	7	5	2
16	10	1	9	40	17	23	9	5	4	29	18	11	52	29	23	8	6	2
17	15	7	8	22	13	9	9	4	5	36	22	14	46	28	18	3	2	1
18	8	2	6	42	24	18	14	6	8	25	15	10	34	16	18	5	1	4
19	11	5	6	29	14	15	19	8	11	27	17	10	40	20	20	2	1	1
15 to 20	56	23	33	179	96	83	54	24	30	158	98	60	214	117	97	25	15	10
20	8	5	3	34	16	18	27	19	8	20	15	5	27	14	13	3	2	1
21	13	9	4	21	11	10	28	16	12	20	11	9	39	23	16	2	.....	2
22	15	5	10	25	16	9	28	14	14	28	17	11	50	28	22	2	1	1
23	12	5	7	23	12	11	34	20	14	27	13	14	39	24	15	3	2	1
24	14	7	7	23	11	12	47	23	24	25	17	8	48	30	18	.....	.....	.....
20 to 25	62	31	31	126	66	60	164	92	72	120	73	47	203	119	84	10	5	5

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
25	10	7	3	24	15	9	50	24	26	22	11	11	41	21	20	3	1	2
26	2	2	----	21	15	6	54	28	26	23	14	9	57	31	26	1	---	1
27	6	2	4	6	3	3	47	28	19	31	21	10	23	10	13	1	1	--
28	10	7	3	28	12	16	56	30	26	27	13	14	42	29	13	3	2	1
29	8	4	4	14	11	3	41	26	15	22	11	11	20	11	9	2	2	--
25 to 30	36	22	14	93	56	37	248	136	112	125	70	55	183	102	81	10	6	4
30	14	9	5	15	9	6	70	41	29	37	20	17	51	26	25	2	2	--
31	6	3	3	7	6	1	56	30	26	23	11	12	22	15	7	----	---	--
32	9	4	5	11	7	4	63	30	33	23	14	9	31	19	12	3	2	1
33	10	4	6	14	9	5	60	31	29	26	16	10	21	12	9	----	---	--
34	7	4	3	15	8	7	49	22	27	18	9	9	20	13	7	2	1	1
30 to 35	46	24	22	62	39	23	298	154	144	127	70	57	145	85	60	7	5	2
35	10	6	4	13	7	6	79	40	39	21	10	11	31	15	16	2	---	2
36	10	9	1	9	6	3	71	28	43	17	6	11	16	8	8	----	---	--
37	7	4	3	8	4	4	68	35	33	18	13	5	22	13	9	2	1	1
38	12	8	4	8	5	3	72	34	38	23	9	14	19	8	11	3	1	2
39	6	3	3	10	7	3	52	16	36	10	7	3	15	8	7	1	---	1
35 to 40	45	30	15	48	29	19	342	153	189	89	45	44	103	52	51	8	2	6
40	17	10	7	19	10	9	85	45	40	28	13	15	33	21	12	1	---	1
41	6	6	----	5	4	1	57	32	25	11	7	4	19	8	11	----	---	--
42	17	13	4	9	2	7	60	32	28	7	1	6	20	9	11	1	---	1
43	10	5	5	9	6	3	67	29	38	14	8	6	16	9	7	----	---	--
44	21	14	7	6	1	5	60	27	33	12	9	3	17	7	10	2	2	--
40 to 45	71	48	23	48	23	25	329	165	164	72	38	34	105	54	51	4	2	2
45	15	10	5	4	2	2	82	43	39	15	8	7	19	16	3	----	---	--
46	13	8	5	4	4	----	65	30	35	12	8	4	13	10	3	----	---	--
47	9	7	2	2	----	2	56	25	31	4	3	1	9	3	6	1	---	1
48	16	10	6	6	3	3	55	18	37	11	5	6	15	9	6	----	---	--
49	12	8	4	5	3	2	30	11	19	11	9	2	10	8	2	1	---	1
45 to 50	65	43	22	21	12	9	288	127	161	53	33	20	66	46	20	2	---	2
50	16	11	5	5	----	5	71	32	39	8	5	3	24	14	10	----	---	--
51	17	11	6	3	2	1	49	17	32	8	6	2	10	5	5	----	---	--
52	12	6	6	4	3	1	52	17	35	9	7	2	13	6	7	2	1	1
53	14	9	5	8	3	5	40	18	22	5	2	3	4	2	2	----	---	--

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
54	12	7	5	6	3	3	53	23	30	12	8	4	10	7	3	----	---	--
50 to 55	71	44	27	26	11	15	265	107	158	42	28	14	61	34	27	2	1	1
55	17	8	9	6	3	3	56	24	32	11	5	6	11	6	5	----	---	--
56	19	10	9	1	----	1	29	13	16	8	4	4	8	3	5	1	---	1
57	13	8	5	6	4	2	36	10	26	8	4	4	11	5	6	----	---	--
58	18	12	6	------	----	----	31	16	15	5	4	1	11	8	3	----	---	--
59	12	9	3	2	----	2	24	13	11	------	----	----	7	4	3	----	---	--
55 to 60	79	47	32	15	7	8	176	76	100	32	17	15	48	26	22	1	---	1
60	30	18	12	9	4	5	42	14	28	8	4	4	16	9	7	2	2	--
61	11	5	6	1	----	1	25	12	13	4	1	3	6	6	----	----	---	--
62	11	4	7	------	----	----	22	14	8	6	5	1	8	3	5	----	---	--
63	13	10	3	2	1	1	26	11	15	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	---	2
64	19	10	9	3	1	2	21	9	12	3	1	2	9	6	3	3	1	2
60 to 65	84	47	37	15	6	9	136	60	76	25	14	11	42	26	16	7	3	4
65	15	7	8	2	2	----	33	14	19	2	1	1	12	9	3	1	1	--
66	20	11	9	2	2	----	16	4	12	4	2	2	2	----	2	----	---	--
67	15	9	6	3	3	----	19	4	15	4	3	1	2	2	----	----	---	--
68	12	6	6	5	3	2	18	8	10	6	3	3	6	4	2	----	---	--
69	21	12	9	------	----	----	25	15	10	3	1	2	7	3	4	----	---	--
65 to 70	83	45	38	12	10	2	111	45	66	19	10	9	29	18	11	1	1	--
70	36	16	20	2	2	----	19	8	11	2	----	2	4	2	2	----	---	--
71	14	10	4	5	4	1	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	---	--
72	24	10	14	------	----	----	16	6	10	13	10	3	4	3	1	1	---	1
73	21	12	9	3	1	2	15	6	9	6	4	2	5	3	2	----	---	--
74	30	16	14	1	----	1	14	6	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	----	---	--
70 to 75	125	64	61	11	7	4	79	33	46	27	18	9	20	13	7	1	---	1
75	27	15	12	3	1	2	9	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	----	1	---	1
76	25	17	8	------	----	----	11	5	6	3	3	----	2	2	----	1	1	--
77	23	12	11	------	----	----	13	7	6	3	2	1	2	----	2	----	---	--
78	20	12	8	------	----	----	8	5	3	2	2	----	1	1	----	2	1	1
79	17	9	8	1	----	1	8	5	3	1	1	----	3	2	1	----	---	--
75 to 80	112	65	47	4	1	3	49	28	21	12	10	2	9	6	3	4	2	2
80	28	13	15	1	----	1	11	5	6	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	---	--

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
81	25	14	11	----	----	----	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
82	12	8	4	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
83	17	10	7	----	----	----	5	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
84	27	15	12	----	----	----	5	2	3	3	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
80 to 85	109	60	49	1	----	1	30	12	18	6	3	3	3	----	3	----	----	----
85	19	6	13	----	----	----	6	3	3	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
86	7	2	5	----	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
87	8	2	6	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
88	14	7	7	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
89	8	5	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
85 to 90	56	22	34	----	----	----	13	6	7	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	----
90	9	7	2	----	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
91	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
92	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
93	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
94	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
90 to 95	13	8	5	----	----	----	4	1	3	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
95	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
96	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
97	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
98	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
99	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
95 to 100	6	4	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----
100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	2	2	----	----	----	----	31	16	15	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE XII.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic, and Dumb Persons in Michigan June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
State	1,224	691	533	1,007	560	447	2,644	1,251	1,393	1,137	659	478	1,527	872	655	171	97	74
Alcona	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Allegan	24	16	8	10	6	4	42	19	23	30	14	16	45	18	27	6	3	3
Alpena	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	----	6	3	3	3	2	1	----	----	----
Antrim	9	5	4	7	4	3	3	2	1	7	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	----
Arenac	2	2	----	1	1	----	3	2	1	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	----
Baraga	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----
Barry	23	12	11	16	8	8	10	3	7	36	19	17	11	8	3	2	----	2
Bay	11	5	6	14	11	3	18	10	8	17	11	6	17	13	4	2	1	1
Benzie	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	----	3	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	1
Berrien	32	21	11	23	10	13	25	7	18	30	23	7	35	21	14	4	3	1
Branch	23	9	14	15	8	7	18	6	12	15	8	7	32	17	15	1	1	----
Calhoun	37	23	14	13	10	3	36	10	26	32	19	13	30	19	11	5	2	3
Cass	16	8	8	7	4	3	16	5	11	20	12	8	44	26	18	1	1	----
Charlevoix	7	5	2	9	7	2	3	1	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	----
Cheboygan	----	----	----	4	3	1	3	----	3	5	2	3	2	2	----	2	2	----
Chippewa	7	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	----	1	6	5	1	1	----	1
Clare	2	----	2	----	----	----	4	2	2	3	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	----
Clinton	15	7	8	11	6	5	20	8	12	19	11	8	25	11	14	5	3	2
Crawford	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	----
Delta	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	8	4	4	----	----	----
Eaton	20	10	10	16	4	12	17	7	10	23	14	9	41	25	16	1	----	1
Emmet	6	3	3	2	2	----	4	2	2	7	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	----
Genesee	29	18	11	[a] 272	142	130	23	6	17	32	13	19	51	31	20	7	3	4
Gladwin	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gd. Traverse	4	2	2	5	3	2	8	4	4	9	7	2	5	2	3	1	----	1
Gratiot	17	8	9	7	4	3	16	7	9	21	11	10	26	19	7	4	1	3
Hillsdale	29	12	17	7	4	3	38	13	25	30	20	10	27	17	10	1	----	1
Houghton	23	21	2	6	3	3	12	8	4	2	----	2	10	6	4	1	----	1
Huron	13	7	6	19	13	6	7	2	5	19	11	8	15	11	4	6	5	1
Ingham	[b] 92	45	47	4	2	2	18	7	11	31	19	12	23	10	13	2	2	.

[a] Includes pupils at Deaf and Dumb Institute, Flint.
[b] Includes pupils at School for the Blind, Lansing.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Etc.*

Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ionia	17	11	6	15	8	7	16	7	9	18	8	10	32	20	12	1	1	--
Iosco	1	1	----	2	2	----	5	3	2	------	----	----	5	2	3	1	---	1
Isabella	16	8	8	9	6	3	5	1	4	10	9	1	11	9	2	----	---	--
Jackson	39	28	11	13	5	8	28	11	17	20	9	11	33	20	13	3	2	1
Kalamazoo	29	14	15	17	11	6	[a]827	432	395	15	5	10	45	26	19	1	1	--
Kalkaska	2	----	2	2	1	1	1	------	1	3	2	1	2	2	----	1	---	1
Kent	34	21	13	28	16	12	40	18	22	39	22	17	70	34	36	5	1	4
Keweenaw	4	2	2	2	2	----	2	------	2	2	1	1	2	2	----	----	---	--
Lake	1	1	----	4	3	1	1	1	------	4	2	2	3	1	2	----	---	--
Lapeer	23	9	14	11	7	4	9	3	6	23	10	13	25	13	12	2	---	2
Leelanaw	8	3	5	2	----	2	2	1	1	6	6	----	5	2	3	2	2	--
Lenawee	29	19	10	24	12	12	30	10	20	34	16	18	51	26	25	2	---	2
Livingston	22	14	8	7	2	5	17	7	10	21	16	5	34	18	16	3	3	--
Mackinac	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	------	2	------	----	----	3	1	2	----	---	--
Macomb	29	16	13	18	11	7	28	9	19	24	10	14	29	12	17	2	1	1
Manistee	5	5	----	7	2	5	6	4	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	4	3
Manitou	3	1	2	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	--
Marquette	14	10	4	10	7	3	8	3	5	10	8	2	15	9	6	1	1	--
Mason	5	2	3	3	3	----	5	2	3	5	3	2	10	3	7	----	---	--
Mecosta	11	8	3	6	3	3	11	2	9	12	8	4	16	13	3	1	1	--
Menominee	9	6	3	10	3	7	3	3	------	------	----	----	6	3	3	2	2	--
Midland	6	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	9	4	5	9	6	3	----	---	--
Missaukee	------	----	----	------	----	----	1	------	1	2	----	2	4	1	3	----	---	--
Monroe	32	18	14	11	8	3	29	13	16	35	19	16	51	31	20	7	3	4
Montcalm	27	19	8	11	7	4	13	2	11	19	11	8	35	14	21	6	2	4
Montmorency	------	----	----	2	2	----	------	------	------	1	1	----	------	----	----	----	---	--
Muskegon	13	4	9	13	8	5	15	8	7	17	12	5	15	9	6	2	2	--
Newaygo	13	8	5	5	4	1	3	1	2	14	10	4	17	7	10	5	2	3
Oakland	28	20	8	11	4	7	[b]641	299	342	78	56	22	53	30	23	4	2	2
Oceana	13	7	6	7	5	2	7	4	3	17	11	6	15	9	6	1	1	--
Ogemaw	------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	----	----	3	2	1	----	---	--
Ontonagon	2	2	----	1	1	----	------	------	------	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	---	--
Osceola	3	2	1	3	1	2	5	2	3	14	7	7	7	6	1	----	---	--
Oscoda	------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	---	--
Otsego	1	1	----	10	5	5	2	------	2	3	1	2	1	1	----	1	1	--
Ottawa	33	21	12	12	6	6	29	15	14	33	16	17	35	23	12	1	---	1

[a] Includes inmates of Michigan Asylum for Insane, Kalamazoo.
[b] Includes inmates of Eastern Asylum for Insane, Pontiac.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Etc.*

Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Presque Isle	----	----	----	4	1	3	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Roscommon	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Saginaw	37	26	11	19	12	7	27	14	13	28	15	13	43	23	20	7	5	2
Sanilac	20	12	8	10	5	5	11	7	4	29	17	12	17	6	11	2	2	----
Schoolcraft	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----
Shiawassee	17	9	8	15	7	8	16	7	9	7	4	3	27	12	15	2	----	2
St. Clair	38	21	17	27	15	12	28	16	12	15	8	7	45	29	16	9	6	3
St. Joseph	23	11	12	9	5	4	19	7	12	14	8	6	30	19	11	4	2	2
Tuscola	19	7	12	18	9	9	14	6	8	27	15	12	24	16	8	1	1	----
Van Buren	26	13	13	7	3	4	15	4	11	28	18	10	39	24	15	1	1	----
Washtenaw	38	17	21	17	8	9	40	15	25	30	14	16	63	44	19	8	4	4
Wayne	73	40	33	[a]111	69	42	[b]324	175	149	46	31	15	105	56	49	13	7	6
Wexford	3	----	3	6	5	1	4	2	2	11	4	7	5	3	2	1	1	----

[a] Includes inmates of German Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hamtramck.
[b] Includes inmates of St. Joseph's Retreat, Detroit.

TABLE XIII.—*Showing, for the State, by Sex and by Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Persons who were Sick or temporarily Disabled on the day of the Enumerator's visit in June, 1884, together with the nature of the sickness or disability.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
All diseases, etc.	19,064	Males	10,378	286	381	394	557	677	657	589	704	799	744	794	705	759	715	668	475	465	9
		Females	8,686	259	336	369	504	702	799	722	662	677	577	547	435	465	483	425	351	370	3
Abortion	16	Females	16	---	---	---	2	5	1	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of back	5	Males	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of bowels	4	Males	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of brain	1	Males	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of head	3	Males	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--
Abscess of hip	2	Males	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of kidneys	2	Males	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--
Abscess of leg	3	Males	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess of prostate gland	1	Males	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--
Abscess in side	14	Males	6	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	8	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	--
Abscess of stomach	3	Males	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Abscess	86	Males	57	---	1	5	9	11	5	6	4	3	1	4	3	2	1	2	---	---	--
		Females	29	---	2	2	1	4	7	4	---	2	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	--
Amputation of arm	76	Males	73	---	2	---	2	11	7	7	7	10	10	1	7	3	4	---	2	---	--
		Females	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of both arms	3	Males	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of feet	3	Males	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of fingers	18	Males	17	1	---	1	4	2	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of foot	16	Males	14	1	---	---	---	3	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of hand	39	Males	34	---	1	---	5	4	4	3	3	6	2	3	1	1	---	2	---	---	--
		Females	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of both hands	2	Males	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of leg	98	Males	85	---	---	5	9	8	11	6	7	5	7	9	3	6	2	4	3	---	--
		Females	13	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	--
Amputation of legs	6	Males	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--
Amputation of thumb	3	Males	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Amputation of toe	2	Males	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
		Females	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Anæmia	5	Females	5				1	1	2				1								
Aneurism	2	Males	2					1					1								
Ankylosis	4	Males	2		1		1														
		Females	2							1						1					
Apoplexy	18	Males	14							1				1	2	1	2	3	3	1	
		Females	4		1										1	1	1				
Asthma	427	Males	276	3	7	7	10	12	8	14	13	16	26	29	24	35	36	18	12	5	
		Females	151	3	3	4	6	8	7	8	11	13	12	10	11	20	15	9	7	4	
Atrophy of leg	5	Males	1			1															
		Females	4		1		1		1		1										
Biliousness	90	Males	48	2	1	1	2	7	4	5	6	2	4	4	3	4	2		1		
		Females	42	5	4	2	4	7	3	2	1	1	2	3	2		4	1	1		
Bladder, catarrh of	8	Males	6						2	1		2		1							
		Females	2							1								1			
Bladder, disease of	13	Males	9				2		1				1		2	1		1	1		
		Females	4						1		1							1		1	
Bladder, inflam'ation of	22	Males	12					3		1	1					3	3	1			
		Females	10				1	1	1	1		2	1	1			2				
Bladder, ulceration of	1	Males	1																1		
Boils	7	Males	6				1	1			1		1	1	1						
		Females	1					1													
Bowel complaint	6	Males	3	1									1						1		
		Females	3	1			1				1										
Bowels, consumption of	4	Males	3				1			1					1						
		Females	1						1												
Bowels, disease of	14	Males	8						2	1			2	1	2						
		Females	6						1	1		1	1					1	1		
Bowels, inflammation of	60	Males	23	1		1	2	5	2	2	2	2	3		1		1		1		
		Females	37	1	1	1	5	8	7	4	2	3	1		2	2					
Bowels, neuralgia of	1	Females	1							1											
Bowels, obstruction of	1	Males	1													1					
Bowels, rupture of	3	Males	1																	1	
		Females	2									1			1						
Bowels, ulceration of	2	Males	2						1						1						
Brain, concussion of	4	Males	3		1										1	1					
		Females	1								1										
Brain, disease of	35	Males	20	1	1			1		2	1	2	1	3	5	1		1	1		
		Females	15	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	2		2			1			1	
Brain, enlargement of	1	Males	1			1															
Brain, inflammation of	35	Males	16	2	3	1	2	1				3	2	1		1					
		Females	19	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	2						1			
Brain, paralysis of	2	Females	2													1		1			
Brain, softening of	27	Males	19					1			1		1	1	1	5	4	1	4		
		Females	8										1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Breast disease	6	Males	3					1	1					1							
		Females	3			1					1						1				

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																		
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Bronchitis, chronic	6	Males	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	4	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bronchitis	170	Males	96	4	4	3	1	4	4	7	10	4	6	16	13	8	5	5	1	1	--
		Females	74	1	4	4	4	7	11	9	2	6	4	7	2	4	4	2	3	--	--
Burning	20	Males	11	1	1	1	--	2	--	1	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--
		Females	9	--	1	--	--	--	3	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Cancer	226	Males	88	--	2	--	--	--	--	3	5	4	1	12	10	13	11	12	12	3	--
		Females	138	--	--	1	--	3	6	6	15	17	19	22	13	7	8	10	6	5	--
Canker	8	Males	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	5	2	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carbuncle	3	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Caries	3	Females	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Casualty	328	Males	246	1	6	7	24	25	39	17	27	28	6	25	17	11	12	1	3	7	--
		Females	82	2	3	2	1	7	3	7	4	6	5	6	6	9	11	4	1	5	--
Catarrh of kidneys	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Catarrh of stomach	6	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Catarrh	119	Males	76	--	2	3	5	5	6	2	10	2	7	7	9	6	3	6	2	1	--
		Females	43	--	--	1	2	4	8	8	3	3	2	1	1	2	5	2	1	--	--
Chest disease	10	Males	5	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	5	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chicken-pox	9	Males	6	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Childbirth	436	Females	436	--	--	--	40	101	122	95	55	17	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chills, congestive	3	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chills	23	Males	8	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	1	--	--
		Females	15	1	1	1	--	--	2	1	1	2	1	2	--	2	--	1	--	--	--
Cholera infantum	4	Males	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cholera morbus	15	Males	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	--
		Females	8	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	--
Chorea	52	Males	24	--	1	9	4	--	1	1	1	1	--	2	1	--	1	2	--	--	--
		Females	28	--	4	7	7	1	1	1	3	--	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
Cirrhosis of liver	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cold	159	Males	90	3	7	--	2	7	18	4	8	6	7	5	6	7	3	4	2	--	--
		Females	69	5	3	4	7	5	8	9	9	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	--	--	--
Colic, bilious	3	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colic	24	Males	12	1	--	1	1	1	3	--	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--
		Females	12	2	--	--	1	3	2	--	2	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Constipation	4	Males	3	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Consumption	1,211	Males	583	7	5	11	38	63	60	62	49	49	48	40	34	53	25	24	9	6	--
		Females	628	5	6	19	53	79	84	57	57	58	41	35	31	27	39	22	10	5	--
Convulsions	45	Males	26	2	3	2	4	2	--	6	2	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	2	--	--
		Females	19	2	1	5	3	--	1	4	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Cough	16	Males	11	2					4			1		1	1	1			1		
		Females	5	1									1	1			1		1		
Cripple	421	Males	298	6	27	41	43	31	21	13	18	17	15	16	10	7	18	6	7	2	
		Females	123	7	8	15	15	11	13	3	11	5	8	2	3	5	2	5	5		
Croup	7	Males	3	1	2																
		Females	4	1	1						1					1					
Debility, nervous	3	Females	3								1	1		1							
Debility	620	Males	264	1	5	7	14	5	10	6	8	16	15	16	20	30	36	33	20	22	
		Females	356	4	4	6	9	30	39	25	26	36	30	37	19	15	19	19	20	17	1
Diabetes	53	Males	40			3	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	3	3	4	2	4	5	1	
		Females	13			1	2	2	1	1	2	1		2		1					
Diarrhea, chronic	92	Males	83				2	1		2	14	14	12	14	8	8	2	4	2		
		Females	9						1	1	1		3	1		1	1				
Diarrhea	37	Males	24	5	1			2				4	3	2	3	2		1	1		
		Females	13	4		1			2	1	1		1	1		2					
Diphtheria	99	Males	49	9	11	10	6		2	2	1	1		3	1			2		1	
		Females	50	10	13	10	6	4	1	3			1	1	1						
Dislocation of ankle	3	Males	1														1				
		Females	2						1			1									
Dislocation of arm	2	Males	1			1															
		Females	1			1															
Dislocation of hip	11	Males	7				1		1	1	1	1				1		1			
		Females	4		1									1				1		1	
Dislocation of knee	2	Females	2											2							
Dislocation of shoulder	9	Males	6				1		2	1		1	1								
		Females	3										1			1				1	
Dislocation of wrist	3	Females	3									1		1					1		
Dropsy of bowels	4	Females	4						1					2			1				
Dropsy of brain	4	Males	2	1		1															
		Females	2	1														1			
Dropsy of chest	3	Males	1																1		
		Females	2						1									1			
Dropsy of heart	50	Males	22						1	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	6	2	1		
		Females	28			2	1	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	2		
Dropsy of kidneys	4	Males	3					1	1							1					
		Females	1										1								
Dropsy of ovaries	1	Females	1										1								
Dropsy, uterine	1	Females	1								1										
Dropsy, (unspecified)	233	Males	72	1		4	1	2	1	3			7	5	3	13	10	14	5	3	
		Females	161	2	4	1	9	5	12	9	9	17	15	16	15	13	18	10	4	2	
Dysentery, chronic	3	Males	3									2	1								
Dysentery	31	Males	16	3	2	1						2	1	2		2	1	1		1	
		Females	15	3		2		1	1	3	1			2	1		1				
Dyspepsia	220	Males	129	2	1	2	1	6	9	9	12	6	18	14	19	9	10	4	6	1	
		Females	91	1			3	6	9	6	12	10	14	7	6	7	6	1	2	1	
Earache	3	Males	1																1		
		Females	2			1					1										

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Eczema	21	Males	12	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	--	1	--	--
		Females	9	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Embolism	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Emphysema	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Erysipelas, phlegmonous	1	Females	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Erysipelas	144	Males	80	2	--	4	3	9	3	4	7	10	7	2	6	5	6	9	1	2	--
		Females	64	1	1	1	3	2	3	9	3	4	10	4	6	7	4	3	2	1	--
Erythema	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Exhaustion	3	Males	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Eyes, disease of	140	Males	89	1	5	6	6	4	4	7	11	9	5	7	8	6	3	3	2	2	--
		Females	51	1	1	6	5	5	7	3	2	5	2	2	5	2	4	--	1	--	--
Felon	40	Males	35	--	--	--	3	4	8	8	3	3	4	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	5	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Female weakness	234	Females	234	--	1	1	11	23	47	42	31	28	19	15	8	6	1	1	--	--	--
Fever, bilious	201	Males	74	5	4	4	8	6	8	9	7	3	3	5	3	5	3	1	--	--	--
		Females	127	3	6	5	12	19	24	9	10	11	9	9	4	3	1	1	1	--	--
Fever, catarrhal	12	Males	4	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	8	--	1	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--
Fever, gastric	5	Males	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, intermittent	318	Males	165	10	16	9	12	21	16	17	18	8	8	11	4	2	4	6	1	2	--
		Females	153	11	9	9	15	17	16	14	15	15	4	11	6	4	4	3	--	--	--
Fever, malarial	131	Males	53	2	5	1	4	4	6	4	6	7	3	6	1	1	--	1	1	--	1
		Females	78	4	4	9	6	9	9	10	5	3	5	4	7	1	1	--	1	--	--
Fever, nervous	1	Females	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, remittent	9	Males	4	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	5	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, rheumatic	17	Males	10	--	--	1	2	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	--
		Females	7	--	--	--	1	--	3	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever sore	79	Males	61	1	2	7	10	2	3	1	1	1	5	8	7	9	--	--	3	1	--
		Females	18	--	1	2	1	1	2	--	1	2	--	2	--	2	--	2	1	1	--
Fever, spinal	38	Males	16	2	2	6	2	--	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	22	5	1	3	3	1	4	--	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, typhoid	99	Males	60	3	6	8	7	12	6	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	--	2	--	--	--
		Females	39	1	6	5	7	4	3	3	4	1	1	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, typho-malarial	14	Males	7	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	7	1	--	--	1	2	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever, typhus	4	Males	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fever (unspecified)	122	Males	58	6	7	1	6	9	2	5	4	5	6	1	2	--	2	1	1	--	--
		Females	64	2	4	1	4	11	4	13	4	8	3	3	1	2	--	2	2	--	--
Fistula	7	Males	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fracture of ankle	7	Males	6	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Fracture of arm	83	Males	48	--	5	7	6	5	4	3	1	4	6	1	4	--	1	1	--	--	--
		Females	35	2	--	4	--	1	--	--	3	1	--	3	6	9	1	2	2	1	--
Fracture of both arms	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fracture of back	6	Males	5	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fracture of collar bone	3	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fracture, comp. of leg	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fracture of hip	67	Males	16	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	2	1	2	--	2	5	1	1	--
		Females	51	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	5	8	11	7	6	9	--
Fracture of jaw	5	Males	5	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
Fracture of leg	273	Males	203	--	8	8	9	18	21	21	29	20	15	14	13	10	9	3	3	2	--
		Females	70	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	11	8	7	7	5	7	4	--
Fracture of ribs	17	Males	16	--	--	--	2	1	--	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Fracture of shoulder	14	Males	11	--	--	--	1	--	4	1	1	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--
		Females	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Fracture of skull	9	Males	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Fracture of wrist	5	Males	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--
Fracture	10	Males	9	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	1	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Freezing	10	Males	10	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	2	--	1	--	--
Fright	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Gall-bladder, disease of	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gall-stone	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gangrene	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Gastralgia	2	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Goitre	5	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	4	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gonorrhea	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gout	8	Males	8	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	2	--	1	1	1	--
Gravel	18	Males	17	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gun-shot	52	Males	50	--	--	2	2	--	1	1	4	17	11	4	2	3	2	1	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Headache	109	Males	35	1	1	4	1	--	5	5	1	2	6	2	1	2	3	1	--	--	--
		Females	74	--	--	4	1	6	8	13	15	10	5	6	1	1	3	--	1	--	--
Head disease	10	Males	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	8	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
Head, inflammation of	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Heart disease	524	Males	261	1	4	4	11	16	11	12	20	26	24	20	28	20	31	20	8	5	--
		Females	263	3	5	4	13	21	14	22	13	31	20	26	15	25	20	18	8	5	--
Heart, enlargement of	6	Males	5	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Heart, neuralgia of	9	Males	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	--
		Females	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Heart, palpitation of	22	Males	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	6	--	--	--
		Females	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	3	2	--	1	2	--	1	--	--
Heart, paralysis of	2	Females	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Heart, valvular dis. of	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Hemorrhage of bowels	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage of kidneys	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage of lungs	25	Males	11	--	1	--	--	3	2	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	14	--	--	1	1	2	--	1	3	1	1	--	1	--	3	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage of nose	4	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage of stomach	3	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage, uterine	3	Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hemorrhage	7	Males	5	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hernia (unspecified)	176	Males	161	7	6	5	3	8	5	4	8	22	14	18	12	12	20	8	6	5	--
		Females	15	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	2	1	3	3	1	2	--	--
Hip disease	114	Males	65	1	9	16	4	5	4	5	1	4	3	1	--	1	4	3	1	--	--
		Females	49	3	12	12	1	7	--	2	--	--	--	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	--
Hydrocele	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Hydrocephalus	11	Males	4	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	7	2	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hysteria	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Indigestion	15	Males	9	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	3	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	6	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Inflammation	16	Males	6	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--
		Females	10	--	--	1	--	--	1	2	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--
Influenza	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to arm	9	Males	6	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to back	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to foot	82	Males	76	--	2	3	10	16	12	6	4	7	8	3	2	1	--	1	--	--	1
		Females	6	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to hand	42	Males	34	--	--	--	1	5	7	2	4	9	2	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	8	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to head	1	Males	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Injury to hip	3	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Injury, internal	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Injury to leg	31	Males	24	--	1	--	2	2	5	4	3	4	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--
		Females	7	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	--
Intemperance	11	Males	9	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	2	1	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jaundice	10	Males	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	2	--	--
		Females	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--
Kidneys, Bright's dis. of	108	Males	85	--	1	2	3	--	3	6	8	10	6	11	5	6	11	8	5	--	--
		Females	23	--	--	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	2	--	--	--
Kidney disease	311	Males	221	1	2	--	2	11	12	9	15	20	18	26	18	20	19	23	10	6	--
		Females	90	2	--	2	5	8	8	14	8	4	8	6	5	6	5	7	2	--	--
Kidneys, inflammat'n of	24	Males	18	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	1	8	1	3	3	2	1	--	--
		Females	6	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--
Kidneys, ulceration of	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lame back	65	Males	46	--	1	1	--	7	2	--	5	6	6	4	5	1	3	2	1	2	--
		Females	19	--	--	1	4	2	--	2	1	5	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lameness	192	Males	125	2	8	9	9	14	10	6	4	7	10	5	9	10	4	7	8	5	--
		Females	67	--	6	4	5	5	2	2	4	4	8	4	5	3	3	6	2	4	--
Laryngitis	4	Males	3	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lead poisoning	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Leucorrhœa	3	Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Liver, abscess of	10	Males	7	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Liver chills	4	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Liver, consumption of	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Liver disease	448	Males	206	2	4	3	10	9	13	15	15	21	23	22	18	22	14	10	5	--	--
		Females	242	--	1	2	11	17	26	23	30	20	30	20	17	12	9	9	6	--	--
Liver, dropsy of	4	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
Liver, enlargement of	19	Males	11	2	--	--	2	1	--	1	1	--	1	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	8	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	1	--	--	3	1	--	--	--	--
Liver, inflammation of	9	Males	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	5	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Liver, ulceration of	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Locomotor ataxia	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lumbago	20	Males	19	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	2	4	3	4	2	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lumbar abscess	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lungs, abscess of	8	Males	5	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Lung disease	368	Males	218	7	3	5	17	33	20	14	18	27	19	18	10	7	9	7	1	3	--
		Females	150	2	3	5	8	20	17	21	17	20	10	5	2	6	6	4	1	3	--
Lungs, ulceration of	4	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lymphangitis	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Masturbation	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Measles	232	Males	121	35	25	21	17	10	2	5	2	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	111	21	35	20	14	8	6	4	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Meningitis, cer. spinal	2	Males	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Meningitis, spinal	20	Males	7	1	1	1	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	13	2	1	2	--	1	1	--	2	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Meningitis	4	Males	3	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milk leg	20	Females	20	--	--	--	1	1	6	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	1
Mumps	85	Males	48	4	13	7	8	8	2	1	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	37	4	13	10	3	3	--	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Necrosis	6	Males	3	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Nerve disease	49	Males	13	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	--	2	2	1	--	--
		Females	36	--	1	2	1	3	3	4	3	3	2	1	3	--	5	1	3	1	--
Nervous prostration	114	Males	34	--	--	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	4	1	5	3	4	1	1	--	--
		Females	80	--	--	1	4	4	10	13	7	3	13	8	5	6	1	3	2	--	--
Neuralgia	241	Males	68	--	1	1	3	1	6	10	3	3	4	9	6	8	9	1	1	2	--
		Females	173	--	1	3	7	8	20	17	22	27	16	15	10	7	8	8	2	2	--
Old age	1,076	Males	568	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	17	38	119	134	258	1
		Females	508	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	43	101	118	227	1
Opium habit	3	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Ovarian disease	8	Females	8	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Ovarian tumor	7	Females	7	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Over-work	24	Males	12	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	2	--	--	--	1	2	1	2	--	--	--
		Females	12	--	--	--	2	2	--	3	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Paralysis, creeping	4	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Paralysis, general	4	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--
Paralysis of head	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Paralysis	983	Males	566	4	27	17	18	12	15	19	21	24	28	46	49	78	71	66	47	24	--
		Females	417	6	18	16	20	11	8	13	21	20	27	23	35	43	49	50	36	21	--
Peritonitis	8	Males	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	6	--	--	1	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Piles	76	Males	69	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	6	6	16	9	14	7	4	1	--	1	--
		Females	7	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	3	--	1	--	1	--	--	--
Pleurisy	45	Males	22	--	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	4	--	--	1	1	--	2	--	--	--
		Females	23	--	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	--	2	2	1	1	--	1	--	--
Pneumonia, typhoid	10	Males	9	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pneumonia	246	Males	138	9	10	7	8	11	13	9	11	15	12	7	10	7	2	3	3	1	--
		Females	108	9	8	7	11	12	8	10	9	10	10	2	3	2	5	--	--	2	--
Poisoning	13	Males	7	1	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	6	--	--	2	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pregnancy	9	Females	9	--	--	--	1	6	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																		
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Prostatitis	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Puerperal fever	11	Females	11	--	--	--	1	2	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pyæmia	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Quinsy	30	Males	10	2	--	2	1	1	--	1	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	20	1	1	5	--	1	1	2	3	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rachitis	19	Males	13	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	6	--	1	--	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Railroad accident	14	Males	10	--	--	--	--	1	1	3	--	2	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Rheumatism of heart	4	Males	4	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rheumatism, inflam'try	168	Males	86	1	--	3	6	12	7	7	7	9	4	5	5	1	5	8	4	2	--
		Females	82	1	--	7	7	4	5	6	6	8	8	5	9	4	5	4	3	--	--
Rheumatism, sciatic	62	Males	44	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	5	4	3	6	5	7	3	5	1	--	--
		Females	18	--	--	2	2	--	1	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	--	--	--	--	--
Rheumatism	2,083	Males	1,373	1	12	22	42	54	70	68	93	116	116	128	125	148	135	113	69	59	2
		Females	710	3	2	14	23	33	33	31	40	64	52	85	61	76	70	54	44	25	--
Rupture of testicles	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Scalding	7	Males	5	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Scarlet fever	100	Males	48	14	16	5	4	4	1	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	52	14	18	12	3	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Scrofula	111	Males	56	6	6	4	8	7	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	1	--	3	1	--
		Females	55	4	7	6	8	1	1	4	3	5	1	3	4	3	2	1	--	1	--
Scurvy	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Seminal weakness	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Septicæmia	39	Males	20	1	--	--	1	2	4	1	--	1	1	1	1	5	2	--	--	--	--
		Females	19	--	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	--
Skin disease	12	Males	7	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	2	--
		Females	5	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Small-pox	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Snake bite	2	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spine, consumption of	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spine disease	413	Males	182	8	14	9	19	14	14	7	14	12	11	13	14	10	12	6	4	1	--
		Females	231	14	30	21	20	23	20	21	17	11	17	12	8	8	5	2	1	1	--
Spine, inflammation of	4	Males	4	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spine, neuralgia of	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spleen disease	8	Males	5	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Spleen, enlargement of	4	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sprained ankle	35	Males	22	--	--	--	4	2	1	4	2	3	--	2	1	1	--	1	--	1	--
		Females	13	--	1	2	1	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	--
Sprained back	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Sprained wrist	6	Males	3	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--
Stomach disease	44	Males	22	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	4	2	5	4	2	1	2	--	--	--	--
		Females	22	--	--	--	2	3	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	--	1	--	--	--
Stomach, inflam. of	26	Males	11	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	2	--	3	2	--	--	--	--
		Females	15	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	3	2	4	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--
Stomach, neuralgia of	13	Males	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--
Stomach, ulceration of	9	Males	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	1	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	4	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stone bruise	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Strain of diaphragm	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stricture	3	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Suffocation	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sun-stroke	28	Males	26	--	--	2	--	1	--	1	1	5	4	5	--	2	2	2	1	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Syphilis	5	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--
Tape-worm	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teething	10	Males	6	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tetanus	2	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Throat disease	47	Males	21	--	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	26	5	4	3	3	2	3	--	1	2	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Throat, inflam. of	1	Males	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Throat, putrid sore	2	Males	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Thrush	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tongue-tied	4	Males	3	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Tonsilitis	8	Males	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	6	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Toothache	5	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	4	--	1	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Trichiniasis	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tumor on back	2	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Tumor in bowels	3	Females	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--
Tumor of breast	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tumor on neck	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tumor in side	9	Males	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	7	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
Tumor on spine	2	Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.*

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Tumor in stomach	3	Females	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Tumor on throat	1	Males	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tumor (unspecified)	52	Males	24	1	2	--	2	3	--	1	2	1	2	5	4	--	--	--	--	1	--
		Females	28	--	1	1	1	1	2	--	2	10	3	3	2	1	--	1	--	--	--
Turn of life	37	Females	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	12	19	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ulcer on leg	5	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ulcer of throat	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ulcers (unspecified)	19	Males	14	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	1
		Females	5	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Unknown	797	Males	446	23	16	16	21	30	33	28	36	32	36	35	29	24	33	22	21	10	1
		Females	351	12	15	14	26	30	26	31	29	24	28	24	17	16	28	10	15	6	--
Uræmic poisoning	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Urinary organs, dis. of	4	Males	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Urine, incont. of	2	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Uterine tumor	7	Females	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
Uterus, disease of	84	Females	84	--	--	--	3	6	14	18	11	10	9	9	3	1	--	--	--	--	--
Uterus, inflammation of	9	Females	9	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Varicocele	1	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Varicose veins	7	Males	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--
		Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vomiting	1	Females	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
White swelling	20	Males	13	--	1	3	2	2	2	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
		Females	7	--	--	1	1	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Whooping-cough	125	Males	53	30	17	3	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	72	37	25	7	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Worms	3	Males	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wounds	72	Males	72	--	--	2	1	1	2	--	7	16	14	14	8	1	3	2	1	--	--

TABLE XIV.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Wage-workers in Michigan June 1, 1884, returned as having been Unemployed some portion of the Census year, and the Time in Months they were Unemployed.*

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
State	69,027	Males	64,390	317	7,109	12,559	12,895	13,695	6,089	7,106	893	1,231	639	644	333	880
		Females	4,637	21	341	938	996	807	222	557	121	169	154	129	80	102
Alcona	1	Males	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Allegan	1,025	Males	919	4	57	152	196	176	67	174	8	20	17	23	2	23
		Females	106	1	10	12	21	17	2	15	8	10	3	4	---	3
Alpena	842	Males	820	1	189	161	139	101	51	129	13	14	4	5	6	7
		Females	22	---	6	3	5	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---
Antrim	191	Males	164	---	13	25	33	22	13	30	3	6	5	6	4	4
		Females	27	---	1	3	5	3	2	2	2	4	---	2	3	---
Arenac	109	Males	106	---	41	25	17	5	5	12	1	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	3	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baraga	26	Males	26	---	6	7	4	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Barry	428	Males	363	---	23	66	77	89	28	43	8	4	7	5	3	10
		Females	65	1	2	18	10	18	4	3	3	4	1	---	---	1
Bay	4,664	Males	4,535	158	543	882	830	1,011	578	338	54	55	26	20	13	27
		Females	129	11	15	23	33	15	9	14	1	1	3	1	---	3
Benzie	244	Males	221	---	13	53	39	98	8	4	2	2	---	---	1	1
		Females	23	---	8	8	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Berrien	891	Males	815	---	79	148	151	190	66	99	15	21	12	6	2	26
		Females	76	---	1	9	24	23	4	9	1	2	---	1	---	2
Branch	501	Males	435	---	21	81	103	82	27	66	18	14	4	10	2	7
		Females	66	---	5	8	10	18	---	12	1	4	2	4	1	1
Calhoun	1,114	Males	959	---	102	184	206	204	37	142	14	21	10	9	7	23
		Females	155	---	9	25	30	18	5	20	8	7	8	6	7	12
Cass	728	Males	627	5	52	73	104	161	37	96	22	37	10	13	4	13
		Females	101	---	8	4	27	14	7	21	2	7	6	1	1	3
Charlevoix	327	Males	303	---	24	85	81	40	21	21	4	3	10	3	2	9
		Females	24	---	1	2	6	3	1	6	---	1	1	1	2	---
Cheboygan	363	Males	357	1	32	104	89	43	27	42	7	4	1	1	2	4
		Females	6	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chippewa	123	Males	120	---	9	15	24	22	21	16	2	6	1	---	---	4
		Females	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clare	221	Males	209	1	40	44	53	23	8	26	5	2	2	3	1	1
		Females	12	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	---
Clinton	638	Males	586	---	38	197	165	91	22	49	2	10	4	3	1	4
		Females	52	---	---	15	11	9	1	10	1	3	1	1	---	---
Crawford	26	Males	23	---	1	5	7	3	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---
		Females	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delta	161	Males	156	1	38	29	23	21	6	12	---	4	3	3	1	15
		Females	5	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
Eaton	765	Males	641	----	35	119	153	163	41	73	5	16	10	10	5	11
		Females	124	----	5	26	31	26	5	11	----	6	4	4	1	5
Emmet	152	Males	138	----	11	23	12	31	6	40	1	6	1	6	1	---
		Females	14	----	----	3	----	3	1	5	----	----	---	---	1	1
Genesee	1,163	Males	1,044	3	134	191	208	272	50	112	4	25	13	11	6	15
		Females	119	----	12	30	33	23	2	12	2	1	2	1	1	---
Gladwin	55	Males	52	----	14	12	16	5	1	1	1	----	1	1	---	---
		Females	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	---
G'd Traverse	277	Males	257	----	37	87	42	34	9	31	1	5	2	3	2	4
		Females	20	----	----	3	4	5	3	3	----	1	1	---	---	---
Gratiot	756	Males	676	1	119	152	144	85	37	80	7	6	9	11	8	17
		Females	80	----	6	16	16	15	3	10	2	7	2	---	2	1
Hillsdale	610	Males	530	1	51	75	113	102	31	81	15	31	7	11	5	7
		Females	80	----	3	8	24	13	1	17	2	6	1	4	---	1
Houghton	639	Males	626	4	127	135	109	69	37	64	9	20	7	10	9	26
		Females	13	----	1	5	3	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	1
Huron	285	Males	267	----	48	56	40	40	23	27	9	4	6	7	3	4
		Females	18	----	2	2	3	3	2	4	----	----	---	2	---	---
Ingham	770	Males	689	15	69	135	152	129	50	95	8	10	9	8	3	6
		Females	81	2	7	10	23	16	3	4	----	3	7	4	1	1
Ionia	517	Males	468	----	22	56	112	122	33	80	3	14	5	6	1	14
		Females	49	----	----	5	9	11	5	10	4	3	2	---	--	---
Iosco	451	Males	431	----	41	75	66	118	61	31	13	8	8	2	2	6
		Females	20	----	5	4	2	3	1	1	----	2	1	1	---	---
Isabella	196	Males	173	----	8	38	47	38	6	25	3	2	2	---	---	4
		Females	23	----	----	----	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3
Jackson	579	Males	539	4	31	75	116	149	42	75	6	17	5	4	2	13
		Females	40	----	1	1	10	2	2	13	1	2	2	3	2	1
Kalamazoo	742	Males	629	3	105	126	135	98	46	68	9	9	8	5	4	13
		Females	113	----	15	18	28	27	7	7	----	1	6	1	1	2
Kalkaska	195	Males	168	----	13	49	23	21	7	25	2	8	10	5	3	2
		Females	27	---	----	1	1	3	3	5	1	2	10	---	---	1
Kent	2,717	Males	2,593	7	336	564	641	489	173	229	24	31	15	26	17	41
		Females	124	1	8	26	29	24	8	9	3	6	4	1	1	4
Keweenaw	181	Males	172	----	40	39	31	13	5	23	5	2	2	2	3	7
		Females	9	----	1	4	2	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	1	---
Lake	1,189	Males	1,113	1	246	288	191	142	61	104	16	24	9	13	2	16
		Females	76	----	5	9	11	14	6	13	3	2	5	5	3	---
Lapeer	298	Males	249	----	27	60	36	22	6	61	1	14	8	3	4	7
		Females	49	----	----	----	12	1	3	20	2	2	3	2	---	4
Leelanaw	166	Males	157	----	27	39	25	18	5	30	4	3	1	3	1	1
		Females	9	----	1	1	1	3	----	----	1	1	---	---	1	---
Lenawee	2,117	Males	1,874	4	72	280	360	526	155	277	30	71	29	31	5	34
		Females	243	----	3	50	57	46	6	39	6	11	9	3	4	9
Livingston	610	Males	530	12	59	85	118	127	38	64	4	6	5	4	---	8
		Females	80	----	1	14	8	24	3	13	3	6	3	3	1	1
Mackinac	581	Males	537	----	84	86	62	88	42	60	29	48	11	18	1	8
		Females	44	----	6	6	16	4	3	3	2	1	---	2	1	---

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed. Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
Macomb	1,056	Males	905	----	44	124	173	277	67	105	10	41	17	20	8	19
		Females	151	----	5	30	28	25	9	20	6	4	8	4	6	6
Manistee	1,708	Males	1,642	1	60	153	271	440	577	96	12	7	4	14	3	4
		Females	66	----	1	17	19	21	2	2	1	----	2	---	1	---
Manitou	47	Males	47	----	------	9	18	11	7	------	------	------	---	1	---	1
		Females	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---
Marquette	1,517	Males	1,452	6	285	349	262	177	85	169	18	23	22	16	17	23
		Females	65	----	5	24	6	6	2	10	1	1	2	4	2	2
Mason	1,170	Males	1,144	16	93	183	181	256	188	156	24	23	11	5	5	3
		Females	26	1	5	1	12	3	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	---
Mecosta	635	Males	604	----	96	141	133	80	27	74	13	15	11	6	4	4
		Females	31	----	2	4	3	7	5	------	10	----	---	---	---	---
Menominee	591	Males	566	1	83	187	126	66	31	35	5	13	2	2	2	13
		Females	25	----	3	4	8	5	1	4	------	----	---	---	---	---
Midland	369	Males	356	----	58	85	81	59	31	28	3	6	3	---	1	1
		Females	13	----	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	----	---	---	---	---
Missaukee	138	Males	136	----	30	45	20	6	8	8	6	2	1	---	1	---
		Females	2	----	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	----	---	---	---	---
Monroe	639	Males	576	----	20	93	139	141	42	88	9	13	8	8	4	11
		Females	63	----	6	6	10	15	------	9	4	3	1	5	1	3
Montcalm	1,479	Males	1,431	5	231	341	362	266	49	113	13	12	6	5	4	24
		Females	48	1	4	15	10	10	2	1	1	1	3	---	---	---
Montmorency	14	Males	12	----	2	3	2	3	------	------	------	----	---	---	---	2
		Females	2	----	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	---	1	---	---
Muskegon	6,001	Males	5,879	----	368	725	651	1,902	1,236	783	56	63	17	34	16	28
		Females	122	----	6	49	21	20	3	10	1	3	2	2	2	3
Newaygo	1,034	Males	997	4	179	267	207	145	45	82	13	14	12	8	15	6
		Females	37	----	3	4	1	5	6	9	1	4	3	1	---	---
Oakland	1,237	Males	1,058	1	97	194	211	245	85	141	10	41	18	14	5	16
		Females	179	----	35	24	18	33	13	20	4	10	6	10	4	2
Oceana	447	Males	411	1	38	94	84	92	35	37	8	7	5	2	2	6
		Females	36	1	------	5	6	9	4	2	4	1	3	1	---	---
Ogemaw	155	Males	146	1	20	40	34	25	9	11	3	1	1	---	---	1
		Females	9	----	1	------	1	1	------	2	------	----	2	---	1	1
Ontonagon	801	Males	796	1	199	160	195	85	38	46	20	13	8	8	4	19
		Females	5	----	1	2	1	1	------	------	------	----	---	---	---	---
Osceola	402	Males	356	----	27	86	100	66	12	34	7	5	5	2	6	8
		Females	46	----	5	9	15	7	1	4	1	----	1	---	---	3
Oscoda	5	Males	4	----	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	----	1	---	---	---
		Females	1	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	1	---	---	---
Otsego	136	Males	130	----	18	25	25	27	13	14	2	1	---	3	1	1
		Females	6	----	1	2	------	1	------	1	------	1	---	---	---	---
Ottawa	916	Males	849	1	29	97	119	360	126	76	11	10	8	5	1	6
		Females	67	----	2	22	9	15	5	8	1	1	1	1	2	---
Presque Isle	8	Males	7	----	------	1	------	------	5	1	------	----	---	---	---	---
		Females	1	----	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----	---	---	---	---
Roscommon	218	Males	214	----	26	47	28	53	13	37	1	5	---	1	---	3
		Females	4	----	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	----	---	---	---	---

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
Saginaw	3,177	Males	3,124	29	494	659	941	565	177	182	23	25	9	9	1	10
		Females	53	----	10	23	11	4	------	5	------	----	---	---	---	---
Sanilac	482	Males	408	----	17	75	101	90	27	55	7	10	3	11	5	7
		Females	74	1	7	10	15	19	3	8	2	2	2	3	---	2
Schoolcraft	406	Males	405	4	62	120	50	85	27	29	9	8	5	3	---	3
		Females	1	----	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	---	---	---
Shiawassee	663	Males	582	2	65	105	140	95	25	80	10	13	16	13	7	11
		Females	81	----	7	12	16	15	4	10	1	5	3	3	3	2
St. Clair	1,606	Males	1,494	2	146	266	307	424	123	142	13	19	17	9	2	24
		Females	112	----	8	45	36	7	------	7	2	1	1	2	---	3
St. Joseph	852	Males	738	----	115	150	118	155	48	102	5	23	6	10	4	2
		Females	114	----	6	29	25	7	4	18	4	7	4	7	2	1
Tuscola	386	Males	352	3	32	52	84	68	16	44	11	9	7	12	10	4
		Females	34	----	2	4	4	4	4	3	2	1	4	4	2	---
Van Buren	803	Males	710	3	74	124	97	150	53	103	15	39	15	22	2	13
		Females	93	----	5	20	29	14	3	15	1	----	1	2	---	3
Washtenaw	1,062	Males	943	1	88	180	217	170	43	169	10	12	11	13	5	24
		Females	119	----	6	29	35	23	2	13	2	1	---	3	3	2
Wayne	9,959	Males	9,370	9	916	2,137	2,075	1,762	832	971	153	151	89	75	60	140
		Females	589	----	52	164	130	106	30	44	8	12	12	16	10	5
Wexford	274	Males	248	----	11	61	47	62	18	35	4	3	1	3	---	3
		Females	26	----	2	3	6	5	1	3	------	----	1	1	3	1

TABLE XV.—*Showing, by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan, ten years old and over, engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, June 1, 1884.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
All occupations	630,852	Males	565,901	8,679	34,776	13,255	460,098	48,121	972	340,672	72,936	23,756	46,934	20,976	13,697	41,338	5,592
		Females	64,951	4,722	16,539	5,261	36,942	1,409	78	43,894	8,136	1,555	4,193	2,288	1,298	3,055	532
Agriculture	237,192	Males	236,192	2,261	8,827	3,801	189,999	31,163	141	163,165	23,435	9,540	18,091	7,601	1,939	11,634	787
		Females	1,000	2	10	5	733	248	2	628	75	65	85	95	4	41	7
Apiarists	149	Males	144	5	5	4	107	23	.....	125	9	5	3	.....	1	1	.....
		Females	5	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dairymen and dairy-women	141	Males	134	1	8	2	109	14	.....	72	20	7	13	4	.....	18	.....
		Females	7	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Farm overseers	85	Males	84	.....	.....	.....	80	3	1	45	21	5	4	2	.....	5	2
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	178,551	Males	177,611	55	838	896	147,231	28,483	108	120,086	17,931	7,845	14,272	6,537	1,446	9,113	381
		Females	940	.....	4	2	696	237	1	590	71	64	76	92	4	36	7
Farm laborers	55,347	Males	55,347	2,165	7,893	2,874	40,411	1,974	30	41,291	5,327	1,401	3,402	940	472	2,120	394
Florists	122	Males	100	2	6	1	84	7	.....	46	1	10	18	1	.....	24	.....
		Females	22	.....	3	1	16	2	.....	18	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gardeners, nurserymen and fruit-growers	2,489	Males	2,466	20	68	20	1,721	635	2	1,266	112	251	369	103	20	337	8
		Females	23	.....	1	1	13	7	1	10	1	.....	6	1	.....	5	.....
Stock-drovers	234	Males	234	1	2	3	210	18	.....	180	12	13	7	10	.....	10	2
Stock-herders	31	Males	31	11	4	1	14	1	.....	17	1	3	2	3	.....	5	.....
Stock-raisers	35	Males	35	.....	3	.....	28	4	.....	32	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Others in agriculture	8	Males	6	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		Females	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Professional and personal service	161,388	Males	115,113	2,130	9,623	3,706	92,880	6,498	276	56,701	20,143	3,317	10,908	5,355	4,725	11,174	2,790
		Females	46,275	3,942	12,950	4,116	24,470	741	56	30,337	5,868	1,061	3,310	1,823	1,215	2,259	402
Actors and managers of theaters	102	Males	68	------	6	2	59	1	------	55	3	1	1	3	--------	2	3
		Females	34	1	6	--------	27	--------	------	29	3	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	1
Architects	137	Males	137	1	6	5	121	4	------	94	10	10	10	2	1	10	------
Artists and teachers of art	441	Males	255	1	18	9	210	17	------	181	27	12	9	5	--------	18	3
		Females	186	1	24	2	157	2	------	172	8	1	1	--------	--------	3	1
Auctioneers	62	Males	62	------	1	--------	53	7	1	41	12	2	2	3	--------	2	------
Authors, lecturers, and literary persons	53	Males	34	------	1	1	30	2	------	28	2	2	--------	2	--------	--------	------
		Females	19	------	3	2	14	--------	------	17	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Barbers and hair-dressers	1,833	Males	1,816	14	106	43	1,620	31	2	1,338	231	32	92	12	1	72	38
		Females	17	------	3	--------	14	--------	------	14	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Base ball players	47	Males	47	------	2	1	43	--------	1	23	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	20
Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employés	133	Males	133	1	10	3	117	2	------	103	12	6	4	2	--------	5	1
Boarding and lodging-house keepers	1,014	Males	436	------	2	--------	384	50	------	205	80	24	32	36	20	33	6
		Females	578	1	7	3	525	42	------	321	94	35	25	36	25	38	4
Building-movers	103	Males	103	1	2	--------	83	16	1	77	11	4	3	4	1	3	------
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	98	Males	87	------	5	--------	81	1	------	58	11	6	3	1	--------	7	1
		Females	11	1	8	1	1	--------	------	9	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Clergymen	2,422	Males	2,403	1	4	1	2,018	377	2	1,525	221	168	187	60	28	199	15
		Females	19	------	2	--------	16	1	------	15	--------	2	2	--------	--------	--------	------
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described)	2,407	Males	2,136	38	268	113	1,665	48	4	1,532	288	81	64	48	25	75	23
		Females	271	10	64	20	176	1	------	227	29	3	5	1	--------	1	5
Clerks in government offices	686	Males	538	7	67	20	427	17	------	481	20	13	6	5	--------	8	5
		Females	148	1	13	4	128	2	------	134	8	1	--------	--------	--------	2	3
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	632	Males	612	3	68	23	506	10	2	461	80	16	12	13	9	16	5
		Females	20	1	3	2	13	1	------	17	2	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	------

Collectors and claim agents	156	Males	154	2	14	5	114	18	1	109	13	7	10	7	.....	6	2
		Females	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dentists	500	Males	496	.....	10	4	455	26	1	422	52	8	5	2	.....	3	4
		Females	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors	117	Males	117	.....	8	.....	104	5	.....	80	9	10	7	1	.....	8	2
Ditchers	154	Males	154	2	4	4	135	9	.....	55	15	36	12	15	14	4	3
Domestic servants	31,712	Males	750	22	65	20	623	15	5	374	197	32	30	37	17	50	13
		Females	30,962	3,649	9,782	2,864	14,193	435	39	18,576	4,195	773	2,841	1,342	1,081	1,898	256
Electricians	15	Males	15	1	2	.....	11	1	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Employés of charitable institutions	106	Males	43	.....	1	.....	34	8	.....	26	4	4	4	1	.....	1	3
		Females	63	1	5	3	48	6	.....	32	9	2	10	4	.....	2	4
Employés of government (not clerks)	1,224	Males	1,113	1	13	13	1,026	49	11	769	128	41	39	63	5	50	18
		Females	111	1	15	8	87	.....	.....	90	10	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	3,588	Males	875	68	173	53	556	23	2	558	151	39	35	33	12	28	19
		Females	2,713	104	763	286	1,529	29	2	1,520	522	70	205	190	66	96	44
Engineers (civil)	413	Males	413	.....	10	1	360	40	2	316	27	18	7	16	7	15	7
Hostlers	1,040	Males	1,040	16	151	47	788	32	6	677	150	41	45	41	16	49	21
Hotel-keepers	1,868	Males	1,788	.....	7	3	1,590	183	5	1,027	382	77	120	70	15	83	14
		Females	80	.....	.....	1	69	10	.....	43	15	6	6	6	.....	3	1
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	121	Males	120	2	1	.....	91	26	.....	96	12	1	2	1	4	3	1
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Janitors	270	Males	259	.....	10	2	203	44	.....	140	21	22	35	13	4	23	1
		Females	11	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Journalists	358	Males	341	.....	1	2	319	19	.....	281	14	18	8	4	.....	14	2
		Females	17	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	85,913	Males	85,846	1,856	8,266	3,175	68,067	4,271	211	36,207	16,695	2,160	9,592	4,454	4,475	9,795	2,468
		Females	67	1	7	7	52	.....	.....	45	13	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Launderers and laundresses	1,469	Males	222	5	27	8	176	6	.....	91	24	5	4	4	8	85	1
		Females	1,247	7	76	32	1,042	86	4	626	194	29	126	129	30	102	11
Lawyers	1,932	Males	1,926	.....	4	5	1,740	175	2	1,682	113	38	18	35	.....	29	11
		Females	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers	806	Males	806	2	17	9	754	24	.....	626	95	18	12	27	4	20	4
Messengers	162	Males	159	71	39	6	41	2	.....	128	14	6	4	1	1	4	1
		Females	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Midwives	28	Males	2				1	1		1			1				
		Females	26				20	6		6	2	2	7	1	3	5	
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music	1,496	Males	657	4	36	16	565	36		426	36	31	91	8	3	56	6
		Females	839	8	130	65	626	9	1	716	79	18	2	3		16	5
Nurses	469	Males	23	1	1	1	19	1		13	4	2	1		2	1	
		Females	446	20	28	5	337	56		287	52	34	17	26	1	22	7
Officers of the army and navy (United States)	14	Males	14				10	4		10	1	2				1	
Officials of government	1,634	Males	1,568	3	18	4	1,310	232	1	1,138	156	70	52	72	9	62	9
		Females	66		8	3	52	3		60	4	2					
Physicians and surgeons	3,300	Males	3,160		2	1	2,744	411	2	2,379	416	76	92	49	6	112	30
		Females	140		2		121	16	1	117	11	1	2	3		4	2
Restaurant keepers	358	Males	318			2	294	22		216	34	15	28	6	1	17	1
		Females	40				39	1		27	4	3	1	1	1	3	
Sextons	104	Males	103				69	34		45	10	18	8	9	1	11	1
		Females	1				1			1							
Skating-rink and shooting-gallery keepers	45	Males	45	1	5		37	2		36	5	2					2
Stenographers	87	Males	57		6	4	47			46	3	4				3	1
		Females	30		10	3	17			24	1	3		1		1	
Showmen and employés of shows	82	Males	71	1	4	2	64			52	11	5	2			1	
		Females	11		3		8			9							2
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S. army and navy)	358	Males	358		2	1	349	1	5	215	9	22	46	40	4	21	1
Taxidermists	7	Males	7		1		6			4		1	2				
Teachers and scientific persons	10,142	Males	2,074	2	150	91	1,772	52	7	1,663	185	37	66	36	9	61	17
		Females	8,068	132	1,982	803	5,113	29	9	7,152	605	71	55	64	8	57	56
Veterinary surgeons	290	Males	290		2	1	235	51	1	186	46	23	14	3		18	
Watchmen (private) and detectives	710	Males	709	2	4	2	623	77	1	291	77	47	79	107	23	79	6
		Females	1				1			1							
Whitewashers	49	Males	49		1	1	40	7		33	6	1	7	1		1	

Others in professional and personal service	121	Males	104	1	2	2	91	8	------	71	12	3	5	3	------	10	------
		Females	17	------	2	------	12	3	------	13	------	------	3	------	------	1	------
Trade and transportation	69,080	Males	66,589	1,083	5,258	1,808	55,556	2,770	114	43.003	7,667	2,182	4,243	2,614	1,101	5,112	667
		Females	2,491	83	578	221	1,573	31	5	1,935	285	44	80	44	6	73	24
Agents (not specified)	1,007	Males	926	4	30	14	823	55	------	709	89	36	25	23	2	20	22
		Females	81	1	5	2	68	5	------	66	8	1	1	1	1	1	2
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	574	Males	561	------	------	3	427	131	------	482	16	20	9	5	1	25	3
		Females	13	------	------	1	9	3	------	12	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Boatmen and watermen	414	Males	414	1	11	1	386	14	1	231	93	23	22	16	4	23	2
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	1,766	Males	1,576	5	147	73	1,298	52	1	1,179	158	80	27	26	4	78	24
		Females	190	1	43	21	124	1	------	165	16	1	------	3	------	3	2
Brokers (commercial)	205	Males	205	------	3	2	186	14	------	151	13	12	7	12	------	8	2
Canalmen	4	Males	4	------	------	------	3	1	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clerks in stores	12,077	Males	10,671	682	2,367	667	6,819	123	13	8,034	1,033	244	457	160	140	509	94
		Females	1,406	68	400	134	794	6	4	1,121	164	19	36	15	4	33	14
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	368	Males	359	4	59	17	272	7	------	322	13	7	6	2	1	4	4
		Females	9	------	1	1	7	------	------	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices	81	Males	81	------	9	6	63	3	------	66	7	2	------	3	------	3	------
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	78	Males	64	------	9	4	50	1	------	55	5	------	2	------	------	1	1
		Females	14	------	4	2	8	------	------	13	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	1,593	Males	1,564	19	131	51	1,338	23	2	1,153	160	93	24	51	7	57	19
		Females	29	------	5	5	18	1	------	18	7	------	------	------	------	2	2
Commercial travelers	1,886	Males	1,880	------	21	20	1,778	59	2	1,492	117	74	60	41	3	73	20
		Females	6	------	------	1	5	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	7,681	Males	7,681	130	617	218	6,395	303	18	4,487	1,382	236	577	315	131	497	56
Employés in warehouses	13	Males	13	------	2	------	11	------	------	8	1	2	1	------	------	------	1
Employés of banks (not clerks)	8	Males	8	------	------	------	8	------	------	7	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	777	Males	768	1	5	10	643	103	6	618	59	20	25	11	4	21	10
		Females	9	------	5	------	3	1	------	8	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	9,970	Males	9,965	53	686	306	8,683	204	33	4,660	1,134	298	733	904	424	1,624	188
		Females	5	------	1	1	3	------	------	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hucksters and peddlers	1,591	Males	1,573	16	69	22	1,302	163	1	843	107	55	200	57	9	283	19
		Females	18	------	2	1	12	3	------	6	2	------	5	2	------	3	------

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Milkmen and milkwomen	279	Males	268	3	21	3	213	28	.....	105	13	5	82	6	11	46	.....
		Females	11	1	3	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	2	.....	1	.....
Newspaper criers and carriers	101	Males	101	47	29	4	20	1	.....	82	8	3	3	1	.....	4	.....
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks)	265	Males	265	2	7	5	240	11	.....	200	22	13	10	7	.....	11	2
Officials and employés of street railroad companies	213	Males	213	.....	13	6	188	3	3	94	52	6	3	32	.....	21	5
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	1,173	Males	1,080	27	221	68	761	1	2	874	140	20	9	13	4	6	14
		Females	93	.....	23	8	62	.....	.....	80	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Officials and employés of telephone companies	193	Males	119	8	29	7	75	.....	.....	100	16	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		Females	74	.....	22	14	37	.....	1	63	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies (not specified)	37	Males	37	1	.....	.....	33	3	.....	28	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	2
Officials of banks	132	Males	132	.....	1	2	121	7	1	119	3	3	1	3	.....	2	1
Officials of insurance companies	25	Males	25	.....	.....	.....	24	1	.....	21	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Officials of railroad companies	166	Males	166	1	1	2	154	8	.....	105	21	14	1	10	.....	8	7
Packers	87	Males	81	1	10	2	64	4	.....	58	6	5	7	1	.....	4	.....
		Females	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilots	32	Males	32	.....	.....	.....	31	1	.....	22	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses	303	Males	300	13	39	6	237	4	1	164	33	14	31	17	1	35	5
		Females	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sailors	2,966	Males	2,966	23	296	102	2,480	60	5	1,731	618	126	90	118	89	172	22
Salesmen and saleswomen	1,011	Males	842	5	63	8	746	19	1	648	89	21	26	17	.....	25	16
		Females	169	6	29	20	114	.....	.....	133	20	4	6	1	.....	5	.....
Saloon keepers and bartenders	3,894	Males	3,871	20	122	55	3,585	82	7	1,670	693	142	633	233	143	335	22
		Females	23	1	2	.....	18	2	.....	5	6	.....	6	2	.....	4	.....
Shippers and freighters	240	Males	236	4	29	3	196	3	1	164	31	18	.....	4	1	14	4
		Females	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Steamboat men and women	516	Males	506	4	36	8	446	12		300	96	20	27	19	14	25	5
		Females	10				10			4	4	1				1	
Stewards and stewardesses	83	Males	57	1	2		52	2		31	11	4		4		5	2
		Females	26	1	2		23			19	3	1		2		1	
Tollgate and bridge-keepers	60	Males	60		3		38	19		33	12	5	1	2		6	1
Traders and dealers in carriages and wagons and agricultural impl's	401	Males	400		2	1	376	20	1	347	32	11	4	2	1	3	
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in books and stationery	145	Males	140		1	2	127	10		107	7	5	9	2		8	2
		Females	5				5			4						1	
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	466	Males	466			1	425	40		309	31	25	39	28	4	30	
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	463	Males	458		2	1	421	34		320	57	16	41	5	3	14	2
		Females	5		1		4			3			1			1	
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco	169	Males	167	1	7	1	152	6		109	5	4	29	1		17	2
		Females	2				2			1		1					
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishing goods	528	Males	528		3		500	25		250	26	22	99	13	7	109	2
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	296	Males	296		9	1	266	20		177	38	12	24	20		23	2
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool	4	Males	4				3	1		4							
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass, and stoneware	66	Males	64		1	2	56	5		51	1	1	3	2		6	
		Females	2				2			1						1	
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	1,483	Males	1,469	2	29	29	1,331	76	2	1,190	135	30	40	23	5	40	6
		Females	14		2		12			12	1	1					
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods, and notions	1,322	Males	1,248	1	6	4	1,170	65	2	871	79	34	89	35	8	131	1
		Females	74		1	4	67	2		51	8	6	3	1		5	
Traders and dealers in gold and silverware and jewelry	390	Males	387		15	7	335	30		281	27	17	27	9	4	20	2
		Females	3				3			2		1					
Traders and dealers in groceries	3,558	Males	3,498	1	32	23	3,154	287	1	2,222	304	111	331	154	31	325	20
		Females	60		1	1	54	4		23	8	3	10	10	1	4	1
Traders and dealers in hats, caps, and furs	53	Males	51				46	5		36			6	2		6	1
		Females	2				2			2							
Traders and dealers in ice	86	Males	86		1		78	7		59	2	7	11	1	2	4	
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copperware	958	Males	954		2	4	912	36		783	54	36	38	8	3	31	1
		Females	4				4			4							
Traders and dealers in junk	19	Males	19			1	17	1		5	1	1	5			7	
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	64	Males	64			1	58	5		44	1	2	11	1		5	

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines	174	Males	174				170	4		82	23	3	28	20		17	1
Traders and dealers in live stock	237	Males	237		2	2	217	15	1	192	19	4	7	5		9	1
Traders and dealers in lumber	566	Males	566		6	3	504	52	1	426	57	16	18	16	6	22	5
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate	80	Males	80		1		77	2		63	8	1	4	1		3	
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments	128	Males	127				124	3		108	7	5	6	1			
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals	93	Males	90	1	6	1	78	4		73	5	4	1	3		1	3
		Females	3				3			3							
Traders and dealers in oils, paints, and turpentine	39	Males	39				35	4		29	3	2	3				2
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock	35	Males	35		2		33			22	2	3	2	3		3	
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	682	Males	681	1	9	4	604	61	2	523	50	26	22	22		33	5
		Females	1				1						1				
Traders and dealers in real estate	731	Males	725		3	3	580	137	2	549	74	25	19	18	1	32	7
		Females	6				5	1		5	1						
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines	113	Males	111				111			74	12	3	8	1		7	6
		Females	2		1		1			1						1	
Traders and dealers not specified	3,569	Males	3,523		23	22	3,211	263	4	2,474	330	122	203	99	31	245	19
		Females	46				44	2		31	6	2	3	3		1	
Undertakers	178	Males	178	1	3		153	21		140	9	3	13	2	1	9	1
Weighers, gaugers and measurers	11	Males	11		1		8	2		8			1	1			1
Others in trade and transportation	104	Males	43		4		35	4		26	7	3	3			3	1
		Females	61	2	19	5	35			49	8	1	2			1	

Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries	163,192	Males	148,007	3,205	11,068	3,940	121,663	7,690	441	77,803	21,691	8,717	13,692	5,406	5,932	13,418	1,348
		Females	15,185	695	3,001	919	10,166	389	15	10,994	1,908	385	718	326	73	682	99
Agricultural implement makers	80	Males	80	1	3	1	66	9		70	2	2	4			1	1
Artificial flower makers	8	Males	3				3			2							1
		Females	5				5			2	2					1	
Apprentices to trades	1,564	Males	1,423	416	746	101	147	1	12	1,057	105	45	96	16	9	84	11
		Females	141	34	84	8	15			109	14	3	6			7	2
Bag makers	4	Males	4		1		3			1						3	
Bakers	1,151	Males	1,113	25	96	33	901	55	3	446	147	62	263	32	17	139	7
		Females	38	2	9	1	23	3		21	3	2	6	2		2	2
Basket makers	288	Males	220	29	39	3	122	27		142	16	2	30	2	5	22	1
		Females	68	2	17	1	39	9		61	1		3	1		2	
Blacksmiths	6,985	Males	6,985	10	228	154	6,046	539	8	3,572	1,311	453	556	336	147	562	48
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers	72	Males	69		5		59	5		29	2	4	18	2	1	13	
		Females	3		2		1			2		1					
Blind, door, and sash makers	308	Males	306	12	39	6	237	12		202	26	8	21	5	1	40	3
		Females	2				2			1					1		
Boat makers	64	Males	64	2	2	1	52	7		38	19	2		3		4	
Bone and ivory workers	1	Males	1				1						1				
Book binders and finishers	335	Males	224	7	37	7	163	10		123	10	14	32	6	6	21	6
		Females	111	6	41	10	54			91	[illegible]	4	3			3	4
Boot and shoe makers	3,726	Males	3,615	24	111	24	2,849	601	6	1,415	465	238	711	216	90	456	24
		Females	111	5	27	12	67			73	17	5	2	8		6	
Bottlers and mineral water makers	174	Males	170	6	15	4	140	5		94	15	4	30	5	1	14	1
		Females	4		2		2			4							
Box factory operatives	303	Males	217	28	53	4	129	3		131	14	6	22	4	13	23	4
		Females	86	17	39	4	26			68	8		4			6	
Brass founders and workers	191	Males	189	5	28	13	141	2		92	25	20	13	6		23	4
		Females	2	1	1											2	
Brewers and maltsters	557	Males	556	1	19	6	512	18		122	20	22	256	22	2	111	1
		Females	1				1						1				

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age: 10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	Nativity. United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Brick and tile makers	1,307	Males	1,307	33	130	50	1,045	47	2	672	171	52	233	25	56	89	9
Bridge builders and contractors	88	Males	88			2	80	6		59	18	2	7			2	
Britannia and japanned ware makers	1	Males	1				1					1					
Broom and brush makers	338	Males	310	23	43	10	217	17		208	23	11	25	3		38	2
		Females	28	7	11	3	7			14	1		1			12	
Builders and contractors (not specified)	703	Males	703		3	2	637	60	1	399	100	56	49	40	5	44	10
Butchers	3,349	Males	3,348	25	241	89	2,851	134	8	1,793	298	295	543	75	22	303	19
		Females	1				1					1					
Button factory operatives	12	Males	10	3	1		6			8			2				
		Females	2		1		1			1		1					
Cabinet makers	1,801	Males	1,790	37	122	40	1,428	161	2	887	137	72	325	34	42	278	15
		Females	11	5	6					5			1			5	
Candle, soap, and tallow makers	100	Males	98	7	4	4	77	6		40	7	4	34	3		9	1
		Females	2		1	1				2							
Car builders and repairers	307	Males	305	12	32	7	248	6		109	18	11	79	16	4	67	1
		Females	2				2				2						
Carpenters and joiners	22,551	Males	22,541	31	557	300	19,615	2,013	25	13,787	3,792	829	1,667	470	342	1,501	153
		Females	10				9	1		2	4		2		1		1
Carpet makers	381	Males	112		4	1	80	27		34	11	5	34	3	2	23	
		Females	269	2	7	3	182	75		213	33	3	9	4	2	5	
Carriage and wagon makers	2,188	Males	2,187	9	83	24	1,821	245	5	1,386	291	90	207	46	18	139	10
		Females	1			1					1						
Charcoal and lime burners	251	Males	251		8	2	231	10		107	73	9	30	9	4	18	1
Cheese and butter makers and creamery operatives	112	Males	106		3	7	92	4		72	19	5	5	1		4	
		Females	6		2		4			6							
Chemical works employés	80	Males	49	2	6	1	39	1		26	2	4	4	1	3	9	
		Females	31	9	17	2	3			26	2					2	1

Cigar-makers	* 2,039	Males	1,841	76	262	62	1,424	16	1	999	88	41	382	31	3	280	17
		Females	198	32	103	13	50			102	11	3	45	1		36	
Clerks and bookkeepers in manufacturing establishments	265	Males	243	1	23	14	199	6		187	22	18	4	5		6	1
		Females	22		5		17			21	1						
Clock and watch makers and repairers	196	Males	186	3	12	5	151	15		106	13	8	30	1	5	23	
		Females	10	4		1	5			3		1	4		1	1	
Confectioners	406	Males	349	12	39	9	270	18	1	200	39	28	38	10	1	30	3
		Females	57	5	22	3	27			38	6	1	2	3		7	
Coopers	2,589	Males	2,589	56	140	44	2,049	296	4	1,687	341	48	247	92	8	153	13
Copper workers	153	Males	153		11	2	135	5		47	23	20	25	15	1	21	1
Corset-makers	319	Males	31		7	1	21	2		22	2	2	2	1		2	
		Females	288	40	65	41	142			234	23	10	4	8		8	1
Cotton mill operatives	26	Males	19		4		12	3		15		2		1		1	
		Females	7		2	1	3	1		5		2					
Distillers and rectifiers	44	Males	44	4	9	1	28	2		31	5	2	2	2		1	1
Employés in manufacturing establishments (not specified)	117	Males	114	2	8	6	97	1		36	13	3	2	1	45	13	1
		Females	3	1			2			2	1						
Engineers and firemen	7,458	Males	7,458	19	329	178	6,765	156	11	4,633	1,183	510	287	308	87	372	78
Engravers	97	Males	97		3		94			61	24	3	4	2	1	2	
Fertilizer establishment operatives	2	Males	2				2			1			1				
File makers, cutters, and grinders	76	Males	76	3	11	2	59	1		43	6	8	4	1		14	
Fishermen	1,989	Males	1,989	20	173	46	1,649	86	15	1,121	367	42	119	84	98	130	28
Fur workers	63	Males	40		6	1	30	3		14			3			23	
		Females	23	1	6		15	1		12	2		1	2		6	
Galloon, gimp, and tassel makers	9	Males	5				5			3			1			1	
		Females	4		1		3			3						1	
Gas works employés	101	Males	101	6	8	2	80	5		43	7	7	10	16	3	15	
Gilders	74	Males	59	1	7	1	50			31	8	6	4	3		6	1
		Females	15	1	9	3	2			12	1		2				
Glass-works operatives	76	Males	76	5	5	3	62	1		32	5	6	14	3	6	9	1
Glove-makers	25	Males	19				13	6		17			2				
		Females	6				5	1		6							

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	558	Males	542	9	38	12	453	30	------	411	31	17	42	5	7	28	1
		Females	16	5	5	3	3	------	------	8	2	------	5	------	------	1	------
Gun and lock smiths	200	Males	200	------	6	2	152	40	------	114	7	6	41	3	3	26	------
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers	209	Males	27	1	3	------	18	1	4	21	1	------	------	------	------	1	4
		Females	182	1	28	9	138	5	1	146	20	4	5	2	------	3	2
Harness and saddle makers	1,502	Males	1,500	5	61	21	1,299	114	------	982	204	62	115	26	10	97	4
		Females	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Hat and cap makers	72	Males	45	------	1	1	41	2	------	29	4	2	4	------	------	6	------
		Females	27	1	2	5	17	2	------	17	5	1	1	------	1	2	------
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	484	Males	67	4	16	2	42	3	------	46	4	3	6	3	------	5	------
		Females	417	68	161	46	137	5	------	299	36	4	45	7	4	17	5
Iron and steel works and shops' operatives	3,329	Males	3,329	75	382	117	2,669	81	5	1,732	355	165	470	234	37	311	25
Lace makers	7	Males	3	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------
		Females	4	------	------	1	3	------	------	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------
Lead and zinc works operatives	18	Males	17	3	1	------	12	1	------	9	3	2	1	1	------	1	------
		Females	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Leather case and pocket book makers	3	Males	3	------	1	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers, and tanners	360	Males	360	3	11	2	318	26	------	106	28	10	73	10	22	108	3
Lumbermen and raftsmen	7,314	Males	7,312	35	399	242	6,436	186	14	3,634	2,189	139	186	282	418	392	72
		Females	2	------	------	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Machinists	3,533	Males	3,533	20	256	136	2,997	123	1	2,078	350	313	290	113	62	307	20
Manufacturers	958	Males	953	3	20	12	841	75	2	744	56	40	35	31	2	42	3
		Females	5	4	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
Marble and stone cutters	684	Males	684	3	26	72	557	25	1	328	87	56	77	22	2	100	12
Masons (brick and stone)	5,315	Males	5,315	3	135	71	4,621	482	3	3,104	502	371	583	267	60	387	41
Meat and fruit preserving establishment employés	47	Males	43	1	2	1	37	2	------	39	1	2	1	------	------	------	------
		Females	4	1	1	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------

Meat packers, curers & picklers	15	Males	15	2	2	1	10			8	2	2		1		2	
Mechanics (not specified)	431	Males	431	2	26	9	372	22		307	43	24	15	15	3	24	
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	3,743	Males	3,404	325	537	136	2,325	77	4	1,786	282	85	399	77	65	680	30
		Females	339	51	142	28	113	3	2	214	38	6	29	5	6	39	2
Millers	1,969	Males	1,967	3	60	23	1,699	180	2	1,390	172	123	129	22	9	101	21
		Females	2		1			1				1				1	
Milliners, dressmakers and seamstresses	10,435	Males	13	1	3		8	1		8	2		1	1		1	
		Females	10,422	198	1,580	583	7,877	177	7	7,861	1,424	278	285	232	46	239	57
Millwrights	731	Males	731		12	4	629	84	2	461	157	28	14	9	12	43	7
Miners in coal	253	Males	253	6	23	5	213	4	2	66	21	69	34	13	1	45	4
Miners in copper	1	Males	1				1							1			
Miners in iron	398	Males	398	4	20	14	356	4		37	20	106		49	143	35	8
Miners (not specified)	7,703	Males	7,703	126	543	246	6,627	122	39	767	256	2,526	188	930	1,770	1,249	17
Mirror and picture frame makers	83	Males	74	18	20	2	33	1		38	8	1	8		1	16	2
		Females	9	1	3	1	3	1		6	1					2	
Nail makers	4	Males	4				1	3		1	1		1			1	
Officials of manufacturing and mining companies	289	Males	289			2	272	15		191	26	25	3	20	2	22	
Oil-mill and refinery operatives	5	Males	5				5			5							
Oil-well operatives and laborers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Organ makers	66	Males	66	6	13	4	41	2		33	10	2	8		2	8	3
Powder manufacturers	13	Males	13	2	1		10			6			1	1	3	2	
Painters and varnishers	6,677	Males	6,674	85	545	180	5,614	243	7	4,631	698	312	372	115	74	403	69
		Females	3				2	1		2	1						
Paper hangers	117	Males	114	1	14		95	4		79	11	9	2	1		10	2
		Females	3		1	1	1			2		1					
Paper-mill operatives	525	Males	426	8	51	13	335	19		286	22	26	24	30	1	34	3
		Females	99	14	42	9	33	1		66	3	1	4	4		21	
Pattern makers	299	Males	296	2	21	6	245	22		162	38	28	19	13	1	33	2
		Females	3				3			2		1					
Photographers	611	Males	549	6	31	10	485	17		415	58	29	16	3	7	16	5
		Females	62		12	3	46	1		49	9	2				1	1

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Piano-forte makers and tuners	68	Males	68	2	3		56	7		43	2	6	10			7	
Plasterers	788	Males	788	1	31	15	696	42	3	421	92	57	93	43	10	64	8
Plumbers and gas-fitters	591	Males	591	10	100	24	446	11		340	76	46	35	38	1	54	1
Potters	34	Males	33			1	29	3		13	3	1	10	1		5	
		Females	1				1						1				
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers	2,301	Males	2,121	107	433	100	1,456	23	2	1,576	244	82	78	40	3	79	19
		Females	180	11	43	16	108	2		153	12	6	2			2	5
Print-works operatives	6	Males	3		1		2			3							
		Females	3		1		2			3							
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	202	Males	197		4		185	8		162	18	7	4	2		4	
		Females	5				5			4				1			
Pump makers	86	Males	86				73	13		57	16	4	5	1	1	2	
Quarrymen	257	Males	257	4	17	10	218	4	4	43	45	9	8	33	47	57	15
Quartz and stamp mill operatives	221	Males	221	22	35	4	159	1		81	18	17	25	52	2	26	
Rag-pickers	88	Males	73	8	6	1	51	7		15	5	1	28	1	1	22	
		Females	15		7	2	6				1		10			4	
Railroad builders and contractors	34	Males	33				30	2	1	18	3	3	1	5		3	
		Females	1				1			1							
Roofers and slaters	118	Males	118		6	2	105	5		59	10	5	24	2		18	
Rope and cordage makers	17	Males	16		1		14	1		6	2		4	2	1	1	
		Females	1				1			1							
Rubber factory operatives	2	Males	1				1				1						
		Females	1				1									1	
Sail and awning makers	50	Males	50		5	2	41	2		25	5	12	1	2	1	3	1
Salt makers	653	Males	652	30	47	15	539	20	1	199	159	17	167	35	12	60	3
		Females	1				1				1						

Saw and planing mill operatives	15,979	Males	15,977	616	1,760	673	12,475	229	224	5,906	3,684	202	1,927	393	1,737	1,769	359
		Females	2		1			1		1		1					
Sawyers, saw filers, and cutters	2,213	Males	2,213	12	85	33	2,037	45	1	1,319	509	51	92	51	62	114	15
Scale and rule makers	14	Males	14		3		10	1		12	1			1			
Screw makers	4	Males	4				3	1		3			1				
Sewing-machine factory operatives	17	Males	13		1		10	2		11	1	1					
		Females	4				4			2				1		1	
Sewing-machine operators	103	Males	82	1	1	2	74	3	1	63	9	2	1	2		4	1
		Females	21		1		19		1	17			1	2			1
Shingle and lath makers	3,019	Males	3,019	284	500	156	2,043	32	4	2,029	485	28	188	22	103	145	19
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers, and smiths	982	Males	982	8	48	16	817	93		371	353	63	48	61	18	66	2
Shirt, cuff and collar makers	52	Males	29	1	3	1	23	1		20	2		3	1		2	1
		Females	23		3	2	18			14	6			1			2
Silk manufacturers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Starch and glue makers	5	Males	5				5			2			2			1	
Stave, shook and heading makers	1,326	Males	1,326	143	243	51	861	28		911	164	26	124	12	6	76	7
Steam boiler makers	702	Males	702	2	76	13	593	15	3	295	106	71	48	77	16	83	6
Stove, furnace and grate makers	384	Males	384	34	81	17	245	7		122	38	5	65	16	17	121	
Straw workers	53	Males	15	1	2	1	10	1		9	2	3			1		
		Females	38	1	11	3	19	4		27	6	2				3	
Sugar makers and refiners	3	Males	3				3			1		1				1	
Tailors and tailoresses	3,296	Males	2,127	20	112	49	1,704	239	3	522	103	141	631	158	50	499	23
		Females	1,169	54	282	77	709	44	3	711	156	23	115	36	7	110	11
Tinners and tinware makers	1,397	Males	1,397	13	122	46	1,179	34	3	915	153	46	123	34	10	101	15
Tool and cutlery makers	90	Males	90		7	3	77	3		58	14	3	7	2		6	
Trunk, valise and carpet-bag makers	92	Males	91	3	9	4	73	2		53	8	1	22	1		6	
		Females	1	1						1							
Tobacco factory operatives	470	Males	197	43	57	3	89	5		66	3	3	59	5		60	1
		Females	273	96	133	10	32	1	1	47	9	3	103			111	
Umbrella and parasol makers	4	Males	4				3	1		3						1	
Upholsterers	290	Males	282	1	42	10	213	16		150	23	18	57	5	2	25	2
		Females	8	1	1		5	1		5	1	2					

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Well diggers, drivers, etc.	310	Males	310	------	13	4	278	14	1	242	40	5	11	3	1	5	3
Wheelwrights	61	Males	61	------	1	--------	52	8	------	48	5	1	4	--------	--------	3	------
Wire makers and workers	190	Males	178	22	47	8	100	1	------	106	17	10	17	3	--------	25	------
		Females	12	3	7	2	--------	--------	------	8	--------	3	--------	--------	--------	1	------
Wood-choppers	445	Males	445	3	26	13	390	13	------	98	204	3	16	18	34	69	3
Wood turners, carvers, and wooden ware makers	1,105	Males	1,078	74	117	33	821	33	------	667	99	46	93	16	27	122	8
		Females	27	3	16	1	5	2	------	13	5	--------	6	--------	--------	2	1
Woolen-mill operatives	304	Males	214	22	22	10	140	20	------	149	23	22	8	3	--------	9	------
		Females	90	7	33	8	42	--------	------	54	17	6	6	3	1	2	1
Weavers	181	Males	42	------	2	--------	20	20	------	17	--------	3	9	2	--------	11	------
		Females	139	------	3	--------	91	45	------	110	15	2	4	1	3	4	------
Others in manufacturing mechanical and mining industries	118	Males	118	------	2	1	106	9	------	66	8	23	1	6	4	10	------

TABLE XVI.—*Showing, by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the Number of Inhabitants of the Incorporated Cities of Michigan, engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, June 1, 1884.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
All occupations	193,204	Males	161,193	3,884	13,140	4,308	131,066	8,405	390	81,085	21,916	6,663	18,835	7,606	4,264	17,377	3,447
		Females	32,011	2,032	7,627	2,705	19,156	443	48	19,006	4,624	853	2,824	1,541	752	2,088	323
Agriculture	4,752	Males	4,709	111	351	79	3,259	905	4	2,961	349	283	460	246	34	351	25
		Females	43	2	7	3	25	5	1	28	2	1	9	1	------	1	1
Apiarists	26	Males	24	4	2	2	15	1	------	18	3	1	2	------	------	------	------
		Females	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Dairymen and dairy-women	57	Males	54	------	6	1	39	8	------	25	9	4	8	1	------	7	------
		Females	3	1	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Farm overseers	7	Males	7	------	------	------	7	------	------	3	1	1	1	------	------	1	------
Farmers	2,264	Males	2,253	2	47	16	1,610	575	3	1,594	190	107	150	93	19	90	10
		Females	11	------	1	------	8	2	------	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Farm laborers	1,411	Males	1,411	80	255	50	919	107	------	926	111	44	159	84	13	62	12
Florists	84	Males	70	2	4	------	58	6	------	31	------	9	9	1	------	20	------
		Females	14	------	3	1	9	1	------	11	2	1	------	------	------	------	------
Gardeners, nurserymen and fruit-growers	791	Males	780	13	34	8	526	198	1	297	30	106	126	57	2	160	2
		Females	11	------	1	1	7	1	1	3	------	------	6	1	------	1	------
Stock-drovers	78	Males	78	1	1	2	66	8	------	47	3	8	4	7	------	8	1
Stock-herders	17	Males	17	8	1	------	7	1	------	7	1	3	1	3	------	2	------
Stock-raisers	9	Males	9	------	1	------	8	------	------	8	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Others in agriculture	8	Males	6	1	------	------	4	1	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
		Females	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British Ar erica	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Professional and personal service	67,512	Males	46,838	966	3,503	1,272	38,225	2,813	59	19,620	7,246	1,296	6,341	2,678	1,331	6,175	2,151
		Females	20,674	1,384	5,014	1,856	12,103	282	35	11,210	3,126	567	2,169	1,250	707	1,422	223
Actors and managers of theaters	75	Males	52	------	6	2	43	1	------	43	3	1	1	2	------	1	1
		Females	23	------	6	------	17	------	------	19	3	------	------	1	------	------	------
Architects	109	Males	109	1	5	4	95	4	------	74	6	9	8	2	1	9	------
Artists and teachers of art	292	Males	172	1	16	4	139	12	------	119	18	9	8	3	------	12	3
		Females	120	------	17	2	100	1	------	111	5	1	------	------	------	2	1
Auctioneers	39	Males	39	------	1	------	32	5	1	22	10	1	1	3	------	2	------
Authors, lecturers, and literary persons	31	Males	21	------	1	------	18	2	------	18	1	------	------	2	------	------	------
		Females	10	------	2	1	7	------	------	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Barbers and hair-dressers	1,056	Males	1,048	11	72	27	917	19	2	724	139	16	71	7	1	58	32
		Females	8	------	2	------	6	------	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Base ball players	47	Males	47	------	2	1	43	------	1	23	4	------	------	------	------	------	20
Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employés	65	Males	65	1	8	1	54	1	------	48	6	4	3	2	------	2	------
Boarding and lodging-house keepers	555	Males	176	------	1	------	148	27	------	73	31	11	16	16	10	17	2
		Females	379	1	4	2	344	28	------	221	67	18	11	28	4	26	4
Building-movers	53	Males	53	1	1	------	42	9	------	34	6	4	3	3	1	2	------
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	82	Males	71	------	5	------	65	1	------	47	9	5	2	1	------	6	1
		Females	11	1	8	1	1	------	------	9	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clergymen	713	Males	707	1	------	------	617	89	------	410	52	31	75	27	16	90	6
		Females	6	------	------	------	6	------	------	3	------	2	1	------	------	------	------
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described)	1,711	Males	1,512	31	202	87	1,161	31	------	1,075	222	49	52	33	12	54	15
		Females	199	8	51	15	125	------	------	164	23	2	5	------	------	1	4
Clerks in government offices	458	Males	369	3	37	13	302	14	------	327	14	9	3	4	------	7	5
		Females	89	------	4	4	80	1	------	82	4	1	------	------	------	1	1
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	328	Males	322	3	38	9	264	6	2	239	36	6	8	12	4	13	4
		Females	6	------	1	------	5	------	------	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Collectors and claim agents	136	Males	134	2	14	5	98	15	.....	92	12	6	10	6	.....	6	2
		Females	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dentists	246	Males	243	.....	5	3	217	17	1	207	20	6	5	1	.....	2	2
		Females	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors	90	Males	90	.....	8	.....	79	3	.....	60	8	6	7	.....	.....	7	2
Ditchers	37	Males	37	.....	1	2	31	3	.....	20	3	1	2	1	8	2	.....
Domestic servants	14,415	Males	360	5	24	7	312	9	3	177	94	15	11	16	3	33	11
		Females	14,055	1,288	4,101	1,425	7,117	98	26	6,726	2,288	398	1,824	882	638	1,158	141
Electricians	14	Males	14	1	2	.....	10	1	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Employés of charitable institutions	61	Males	20	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....	12	2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
		Females	41	1	3	3	30	4	.....	18	8	1	8	4	.....	1	1
Employés of government (not clerks)	794	Males	694	.....	5	7	658	21	3	485	43	26	30	57	3	37	13
		Females	100	.....	13	8	79	.....	.....	86	6	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	2,250	Males	632	55	135	40	386	14	2	405	110	28	26	24	5	19	15
		Females	1,618	53	398	175	976	15	1	796	310	51	166	157	39	69	30
Engineers (civil)	205	Males	205	.....	5	.....	188	12	.....	151	14	8	4	10	4	10	4
Hostlers	589	Males	589	9	86	34	442	16	2	355	78	28	31	33	11	38	15
Hotel-keepers	663	Males	636	.....	1	.....	576	57	2	274	165	26	62	37	10	51	11
		Females	27	.....	.....	1	22	4	.....	14	5	1	3	3	.....	1	.....
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	13	Males	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Janitors	216	Males	207	.....	8	2	160	37	.....	102	19	17	33	11	4	20	1
		Females	9	.....	1	1	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Journalists	247	Males	233	.....	1	2	215	15	.....	184	12	14	8	2	.....	11	2
		Females	14	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	32,142	Males	32,135	758	2,678	969	25,875	1,824	31	9,789	5,534	764	5,507	2,135	1,202	5,272	1,932
		Females	7	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Launderers and laundresses	1,119	Males	191	5	25	7	148	6	.....	79	20	3	3	2	6	78	.....
		Females	928	6	64	28	759	67	4	432	155	21	92	103	22	92	11
Lawyers	1,195	Males	1,193	.....	2	4	1,070	115	2	1,031	69	18	14	27	.....	24	10
		Females	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers	377	Males	377	1	11	4	349	12	.....	287	45	8	5	14	2	14	2
Messengers	155	Males	152	69	37	6	38	2	.....	121	14	6	4	1	1	4	1
		Females	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Midwives	19	Males	2				1	1		1			1				
		Females	17				12	5		3	2	1	6		1	4	
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music	823	Males	430	3	23	10	371	23		244	22	25	79	7	2	48	3
		Females	393	4	63	26	293	6	1	325	42	12		3		9	2
Nurses	327	Males	16	1	1	1	13			10	4		1		1		
		Females	311	15	23	3	248	22		191	38	25	15	19		17	6
Officers of the army and navy (United States)	11	Males	11				7	4		9		1				1	
Officials of government	788	Males	773	1	10	2	671	88	1	520	89	30	37	49	8	35	5
		Females	15		3	3	9			15							
Physicians and surgeons	1,245	Males	1,158		2	1	999	155	1	797	166	28	56	25	5	60	21
		Females	87		1		75	11		73	3	1	2	3		3	2
Restaurant keepers	233	Males	208			2	194	12		136	22	7	24	3	1	14	1
		Females	25				24	1		17	2	1	1	1		3	
Sextons	61	Males	60				46	14		25	6	13	2	5	1	7	1
		Females	1				1			1							
Skating-rink and shooting-gallery keepers	21	Males	21	1	1		17	2		17	3	1					
Stenographers	74	Males	47		6	3	38			39	2	4				2	
		Females	27		10	2	15			21	1	3		1		1	
Showmen and employés of shows	50	Males	44	1	1		42			32	6	3	2			1	
		Females	6				6			4							2
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S. army and navy)	13	Males	13		1		11	1		9	1				1	2	
Taxidermists	3	Males	3				3					1	2				
Teachers and scientific persons	2,604	Males	487		9	8	441	24	5	365	26	9	43	9	3	27	5
		Females	2,117	4	235	152	1,709	14	3	1,812	159	25	32	36	3	32	18
Veterinary surgeons	116	Males	116		1	1	94	20		62	22	9	12	1		10	
Watchmen (private) and detectives	405	Males	404	1	2	2	347	52		144	38	24	56	81	4	55	2
		Females	1				1			1							
Whitewashers	42	Males	42		1	1	33	7		30	4	1	6			1	

Others in professional and personal service	99	Males	86	------	2	1	78	5	------	54	11	3	5	3	--------	10	------
		Females	13	------	1	--------	10	2	------	8	1	--------	3	--------	--------	1	------
Trade and transportation	39,683	Males	37,888	782	3,185	1,052	31,310	1,505	54	23,677	4,438	1,301	2,985	1,689	531	2,804	463
		Females	1,795	65	444	175	1,089	20	2	1,346	228	33	61	38	4	64	21
Agents (not specified)	636	Males	593	3	19	10	531	30	------	426	70	26	22	16	2	16	15
		Females	43	------	3	1	36	3	------	35	4	1	--------	1	1	1	------
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	300	Males	292	------	--------	2	214	76	------	251	5	10	7	3	--------	13	3
		Females	8	------	--------	1	6	1	------	7	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	------
Boatmen and watermen	279	Males	279	1	5	1	267	5	------	154	69	13	10	13	3	15	2
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	1,443	Males	1,297	5	133	63	1,054	41	1	972	129	60	26	21	2	65	22
		Females	146	1	32	20	92	1	------	125	13	1	--------	2	--------	3	2
Brokers (commercial)	183	Males	183	------	3	2	167	11	------	131	13	11	6	12	--------	8	2
Clerks in stores	7,686	Males	6,655	516	1,510	425	4,138	63	3	4,841	643	169	352	126	80	369	75
		Females	1,031	51	306	99	569	4	2	789	137	16	29	15	3	29	13
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	262	Males	260	3	49	11	192	5	------	230	10	6	5	2	1	2	4
		Females	2	------	--------	--------	2	--------	------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices	68	Males	68	------	6	6	54	2	------	55	7	2	--------	2	--------	2	------
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	60	Males	49	------	7	4	37	1	------	42	3	--------	2	--------	--------	1	1
		Females	11	------	3	2	6	--------	------	11	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	1,005	Males	983	15	101	32	816	18	1	690	97	68	19	41	6	49	18
		Females	22	------	4	4	13	1	------	12	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2
Commercial travelers	1,467	Males	1,463	------	16	15	1,384	46	2	1,122	99	57	58	37	1	70	19
		Females	4	------	--------	1	3	--------	------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	4,350	Males	4,350	82	348	122	3,603	187	8	2,415	702	142	413	245	50	352	31
Employés in warehouses	7	Males	7	------	2	--------	5	--------	------	4	--------	1	1	--------	--------	1	------
Employés of banks (not clerks)	2	Males	2	------	--------	--------	2	--------	------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	532	Males	524	1	4	5	437	74	3	411	42	14	20	6	3	19	9
		Females	8	------	5	--------	3	--------	------	7	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	4,533	Males	4,532	20	244	125	4,044	86	13	2,499	595	137	301	442	156	280	122
		Females	1	------	--------	--------	1	--------	------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Hucksters and peddlers	874	Males	858	11	44	10	717	75	1	337	56	26	172	39	3	217	8
		Females	16	------	2	1	10	3	------	4	2	--------	5	2	--------	3	------

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Milkmen and milkwomen	180	Males	175	2	20	3	133	17	.....	54	6	3	61	4	9	38	.....
		Females	5	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....
Newspaper criers and carriers	74	Males	74	33	22	3	16	.....	.....	58	6	3	3	.....	.....	4	.....
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks)	200	Males	200	2	6	4	182	6	.....	142	20	10	10	7	.....	9	2
Officials and employés of street railroad companies	188	Males	188	.....	11	4	168	3	2	84	48	5	2	29	.....	16	4
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	576	Males	523	20	101	25	375	1	1	404	81	11	7	9	2	4	5
		Females	53	.....	9	6	38	.....	.....	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Officials and employés of telephone companies	163	Males	100	8	25	5	62	.....	.....	81	16	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		Females	63	.....	18	13	32	.....	.....	53	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies (not specified)	33	Males	33	.....	.....	.....	30	3	.....	24	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Officials of banks	86	Males	86	.....	1	1	80	3	1	77	2	1	1	3	.....	1	1
Officials of insurance companies	18	Males	18	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officials of railroad companies	140	Males	140	1	1	2	131	5	.....	89	18	12	.....	8	.....	6	7
Packers	62	Males	57	1	2	2	48	4	.....	41	3	3	7	1	.....	2	.....
		Females	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilots	4	Males	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses	249	Males	246	10	29	5	198	3	1	131	26	11	27	17	1	29	4
		Females	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sailors	1,649	Males	1,649	17	164	44	1,391	30	3	845	414	80	67	74	40	113	16
Salesmen and saleswomen	709	Males	560	5	48	8	486	12	1	422	59	17	15	14	.....	20	13
		Females	149	6	29	20	94	.....	.....	116	19	3	6	1	.....	4	.....
Saloon-keepers and bartenders	2,504	Males	2,484	16	96	38	2,276	54	4	985	417	79	494	169	91	235	14
		Females	20	1	2	.....	15	2	.....	5	6	.....	3	2	.....	4	.....
Shippers and freighters	212	Males	208	4	27	3	172	2	.....	147	30	12	.....	4	.....	12	3
		Females	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Steamboat men and women	400	Males	392	1	27	8	348	8		220	81	10	17	15	20	24	5
		Females	8				8			3	3	1				1	
Stewards and stewardesses	72	Males	47	1	2		42	2		23	11	4		3		4	2
		Females	25	1	2		22			19	3			2		1	
Toll-gate and bridge-keepers	25	Males	25		2		17	6		11	7	3		1		2	1
Traders and dealers in carriages, wagons and agricultural implements	155	Males	154				143	10	1	143	4	3	2			2	
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in books and stationery	111	Males	106			2	96	8		81	4	4	8	1		7	1
		Females	5				5			4						1	
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	284	Males	284			1	261	22		178	13	19	34	19	2	19	
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	246	Males	245		2		223	17		146	34	8	38	5	2	11	1
		Females	1				1									1	
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco	148	Males	147	1	7	1	132	6		95	4	4	25	1		16	2
		Females	1				1					1					
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishing goods	360	Males	360		3		340	17		153	18	17	80	12	4	74	2
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	241	Males	241		9	1	214	17		141	30	10	20	17		21	2
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool	1	Males	1					1		1							
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass, and stoneware	54	Males	53		1	1	47	4		42	1	1	1	2		6	
		Females	1				1									1	
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	641	Males	637	1	20	18	563	34	1	479	63	16	30	11	3	33	2
		Females	4		1		3			4							
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods, and notions	559	Males	530	1	3	2	501	23		305	34	18	65	14	7	87	
		Females	29			2	27			16	3	4	3			3	
Traders and dealers in gold and silverware and jewelry	194	Males	193		9	5	160	19		132	10	7	22	9	3	10	
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in groceries	1,944	Males	1,903	1	20	12	1,722	148		1,005	165	64	269	110	19	260	11
		Females	41		1		36	4		12	4	3	8	9		4	1
Traders and dealers in hats, caps, and furs	41	Males	39				37	2		25			6	2		6	
		Females	2				2			2							
Traders and dealers in ice	66	Males	66		1		58	7		45	1	5	9		2	4	
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copperware	388	Males	387		1	3	367	16		287	24	15	30	7	3	20	1
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in junk	17	Males	17			1	15	1		4	1		5			7	
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	53	Males	53			1	49	3		34	1	2	10	1		5	

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines	131	Males	131	.....	.....	.....	128	3	.....	61	18	1	23	12	.....	15	1
Traders and dealers in live stock	96	Males	96	.....	2	1	87	6	.....	71	10	2	2	4	.....	6	1
Traders and dealers in lumber	301	Males	301	.....	3	2	267	28	1	216	30	3	15	15	3	14	5
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate	54	Males	54	.....	1	.....	51	2	.....	41	5	1	3	1	.....	3	.....
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments	74	Males	73	.....	.....	.....	70	3	.....	59	5	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals	69	Males	69	.....	3	1	65	.....	.....	56	4	4	1	2	.....	1	1
Traders and dealers in oils, paints, and turpentine	40	Males	40	.....	.....	.....	37	3	.....	30	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock	32	Males	32	.....	1	.....	31	.....	.....	20	2	3	2	3	.....	2	.....
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	344	Males	343	.....	4	2	309	27	1	237	30	19	13	13	.....	27	4
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traders and dealers in real estate	534	Males	529	.....	3	1	414	110	1	398	49	19	17	14	.....	27	5
		Females	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines	77	Males	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	45	10	2	7	1	.....	5	5
		Females	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Traders and dealers not specified	992	Males	981	.....	10	9	881	77	4	605	66	35	103	44	13	106	9
		Females	11	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Undertakers	99	Males	99	.....	3	.....	90	6	.....	76	5	1	8	2	.....	6	1
Weighers, gaugers and measurers	7	Males	7	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Others in trade and transportation	99	Males	38	.....	4	.....	31	3	.....	22	7	2	3	.....	.....	3	1
		Females	61	2	19	5	35	.....	.....	49	8	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries	81,257	Males	71,758	2,025	6,101	1,905	58,272	3,182	273	34,827	9,883	3,783	9,049	2,993	2,368	8,047	808
		Females	9,499	581	2,162	671	5,939	136	10	6,422	1,268	252	585	252	41	601	78
Agricultural implement makers	60	Males	60	1	4	2	45	8	.....	54	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....

Apprentices to trades	1,115	Males	1,010	341	518	64	75	1	11	734	61	33	87	13	5	71	6
		Females	105	31	59	7	8			80	9	3	6			7	
Artificial flower makers	9	Males	3				3			2							1
		Females	6				5	1		3	2					1	
Bag makers	4	Males	4		1		3			1						3	
Bakers	816	Males	788	25	78	26	624	33	2	290	88	38	217	26	13	110	6
		Females	28	2	8	1	16	1		14	1	2	5	2		2	2
Basket makers	79	Males	73	11	16		43	3		30	4	1	21	2	2	13	
		Females	6		5		1			2			3			1	
Blacksmiths	2,604	Males	2,604	7	100	54	2,307	134	2	1,115	446	160	289	208	74	292	20
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers	60	Males	57		4		49	4		23	2	2	17	2		11	
		Females	3		2		1			2		1					
Blind, door, and sash makers	237	Males	236	11	36	4	175	10		149	18	6	17	4	1	38	3
		Females	1				1			1							
Boat makers	35	Males	35	2	2	1	28	2		14	12	2		3		4	
Bone and ivory workers	1	Males	1				1						1				
Book binders and finishers	316	Males	208	7	36	7	150	8		116	15	14	29	6	4	18	6
		Females	108	6	39	10	53			88	6	4	3			3	4
Boot and shoe makers	1,909	Males	1,801	21	88	14	1,456	219	3	605	228	108	419	117	42	269	13
		Females	108	5	25	12	66			71	17	5	2	8		5	
Bottlers and mineral water makers	152	Males	148	6	10	4	123	5		85	13	2	29	5	1	12	1
		Females	4		2		2			4							
Box factory operatives	273	Males	190	27	50	4	106	3		108	12	5	22	4	13	23	3
		Females	83	17	37	4	25			65	8		4			6	
Brass founders and workers	161	Males	161	5	25	12	117	2		87	21	13	11	6		20	3
Brewers and maltsters	446	Males	445	1	18	5	409	12		103	17	15	196	18	1	94	1
		Females	1				1						1				
Brick and tile makers	213	Males	213	5	20	5	172	11		126	20	10	35	7	3	11	1
Bridge builders and contractors	51	Males	51				47	4		34	9	2	3	1		2	
Britannia and japanned ware makers	1	Males	1				1					1					
Broom and brush makers	232	Males	206	17	35	8	139	7		128	16	8	20	2		31	1
		Females	26	6	10	3	7			13	1		1			11	
Builders and contractors (not specified)	514	Males	514		2	2	465	45		274	70	49	43	36	2	33	7

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Butchers	1,749	Males	1,748	19	157	59	1,446	66	1	776	136	168	403	46	12	198	9
		Females	1				1					1					
Button factory operatives	11	Males	9	3	1		5			7			2				
		Females	2		1		1			1		1					
Cabinet makers	1,261	Males	1,250	29	89	31	1,007	93	1	533	93	57	261	28	30	238	10
		Females	11	5	6					5			1			5	
Candle, soap, and tallow makers	66	Males	65	5	3	1	52	4		25	3	3	24	2		7	1
		Females	1			1				1							
Car builders and repairers	253	Males	251	8	27	6	205	5		95	14	10	57	13	2	59	1
		Females	2				2				2						
Carpenters and joiners	10,066	Males	10,062	25	284	140	8,820	781	12	5,021	1,810	438	1,133	315	186	1,068	91
		Females	4				2	2		1			2			1	
Carpet makers	137	Males	67		3	1	51	12		16	8	4	20		2	17	
		Females	70		5	1	50	14		43	16		6	2	1	2	
Carriage and wagon makers	933	Males	932	7	59	15	782	69		555	125	37	97	25	16	70	7
		Females	1			1					1						
Charcoal and lime burners	36	Males	36		1		33	2		14	6	2	6	3	2	3	
Cheese and butter makers and creamery operatives	5	Males	5				5			4	1						
Chemical works employés	53	Males	22	2	4	1	14	1		12	1		3		1	5	
		Females	31	9	17	2	3			26	2					2	1
Cigar-makers	1,762	Males	1,571	70	211	54	1,225	11		811	69	38	353	30		260	10
		Females	191	32	99	13	47			96	11	3	44	1		36	
Clerks and book-keepers in manufacturing establishments	167	Males	149	1	21	11	113	3		120	12	9	3	2		3	
		Females	18		4		14			17	1						
Clock and watch makers and repairers	119	Males	110	2	9	4	88	7		64	8	7	16		3	12	
		Females	9	4		1	4			3		1	4			1	
Confectioners	362	Males	306	12	37	9	234	14		176	32	20	37	10	1	27	3
		Females	56	5	22	3	26			38	5	1	2	3		7	

Coopers	1,202	Males	1,202	50	85	19	954	91	3	688	155	15	174	56	4	106	4
Copper workers	52	Males	52		5		43	4		21	5		7	7	1	11	
Corset-makers	312	Males	31		7	1	21	2		22	2	2	2	1		2	
		Females	281	39	61	40	141			229	22	10	3	8		8	1
Cotton-mill operatives	2	Males	2		1		1			2							
Distillers and rectifiers	41	Males	41	4	9	1	26	1		28	5	2	2	2		1	1
Employés in manufacturing establishments (not specified)	16	Males	13	2	1	1	9			10	2						1
		Females	3	1			2			2	1						
Engineers and firemen	4,159	Males	4,159	4	166	95	3,800	89	5	2,550	665	242	174	196	40	241	51
Engravers	24	Males	24		1		23			16	1	2	3	1	1		
File makers, cutters, and grinders	67	Males	67	3	10	2	52			37	5	8	4	1		12	
Fishermen	485	Males	485	6	34	9	412	22	2	210	146	10	38	14	17	48	2
Fur-workers	38	Males	17		2		13	2		9			3			5	
		Females	21	1	5		14	1		12	2			2		5	
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers	9	Males	5				5			3			1			1	
		Females	4		1		3			3						1	
Gas works employés	98	Males	98	6	8	2	78	4		42	7	6	9	16	3	15	
Gilders	71	Males	56	1	7	1	47			31	8	6	3	2		5	1
		Females	15	1	9	3	2			12	1		2				
Glass-works operatives	43	Males	43	4	5	1	33			23	5		7	3		5	
Glove-makers	14	Males	11				9	2		9			2				
		Females	3				3			3							
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	316	Males	308	7	27	8	245	21		224	18	8	34	2	4	17	1
		Females	8	3	2	1	2			1	2		4			1	
Gun and lock smiths	120	Males	120		4	1	97	18		51	4	2	36	3	3	21	
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers	147	Males	24	1	3		15	1	4	18	1					1	4
		Females	123	1	21	5	93	2	1	94	15	3	5	2		2	2
Harness and saddle makers	591	Males	589	3	28	9	506	43		350	76	30	59	9	5	58	2
		Females	2		1		1			1				1			
Hat and cap makers	65	Males	42		1	1	40			27	4	2	4			5	
		Females	23	1	1	4	16	1		16	2	1	1		1	2	
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	317	Males	31	1	4		23	3		17	2	2	4	3		3	
		Females	286	55	112	32	87			193	33	4	32	7		15	2

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Iron and steel works and shops operatives	2,463	Males	2,463	66	301	110	1,937	48	1	1,217	258	111	388	192	23	256	18
Lace-makers	3	Males	2	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------
		Females	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Lead and zinc works operatives	18	Males	17	3	1	------	12	1	------	9	3	2	1	1	------	1	------
		Females	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Leather case and pocket-book makers	3	Males	3	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers, and tanners	286	Males	286	2	9	1	256	18	------	75	25	6	59	8	8	102	3
Lumbermen and raftsmen	2,768	Males	2,764	18	152	71	2,427	92	4	1,431	786	56	85	134	107	146	19
		Females	4	------	------	------	4	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Machinists	2,696	Males	2,696	17	209	112	2,274	83	1	1,555	274	217	241	102	43	252	12
Manufacturers	494	Males	493	2	13	9	428	39	2	358	27	26	25	21	2	31	3
		Females	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Marble and stone cutters	436	Males	436	3	16	6	392	18	1	196	45	39	59	14	1	79	3
Masons (brick and stone)	2,234	Males	2,234	2	72	41	1,963	155	1	1,040	218	166	333	164	36	256	21
Meat and fruit preserving establishment employés	22	Males	18	1	2	------	15	------	------	15	1	1	1	------	------	------	------
		Females	4	1	1	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Meat packers, curers & picklers	13	Males	13	2	1	1	9	------	------	7	1	2	------	1	------	2	------
Mechanics (not specified)	240	Males	240	1	19	8	204	8	------	165	24	12	14	9	1	15	------
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	2,305	Males	2,020	235	344	86	1,311	44	------	907	167	42	300	47	32	504	21
		Females	285	43	114	27	97	2	2	173	34	6	23	5	6	36	2
Millers	570	Males	570	------	15	8	511	36	------	372	50	25	43	16	7	48	9
Milliners, dressmakers and seamstresses	6,042	Males	11	1	2	------	7	1	------	6	2	------	1	1	------	1	------
		Females	6,031	164	1,039	394	4,361	69	4	4,257	917	173	243	173	30	191	47
Millwrights	347	Males	347	------	5	2	303	35	2	200	79	16	7	6	8	27	4
Miners in coal	80	Males	80	------	8	3	66	3	------	19	5	20	9	4	1	21	1
Miners in iron	91	Males	91	1	1	8	79	2	------	16	7	24	------	17	13	14	------

Miners (not specified)	1,709	Males	1,709	8	74	52	1,546	28	1	119	67	534	9	187	609	181	3
Mirror and picture frame makers	81	Males	74	18	20	2	33	1		38	8	1	8		1	16	2
		Females	7	1	3	1	2			4	1					2	
Nail makers	3	Males	3					3			1		1			1	
Officials of manufacturing and mining companies	184	Males	184			2	173	9		141	14	7	1	11	1	9	
Oil-mill and refinery operatives	3	Males	3				3			3							
Organ makers	52	Males	52	6	8	3	34	1		24	7	2	6		2	8	3
Painters and varnishers	3,961	Males	3,959	68	379	125	3,269	114	4	2,484	447	211	297	84	51	336	49
		Females	2				1	1		1	1						
Paper hangers	105	Males	103	1	14		84	4		69	10	9	2	1		10	2
		Females	2			1	1			1		1					
Paper-mill operatives	279	Males	214	6	24	8	164	12		143	7	12	15	17		19	1
		Females	65	11	25	8	20	1		40	3		2	3		17	
Pattern makers	257	Males	254	2	20	4	207	21		138	33	23	16	12	1	29	2
		Females	3				3			2		1					
Photographers	366	Males	323	6	22	8	278	9		235	38	17	11	3	6	8	5
		Females	43		11	2	30			34	5	2				1	1
Piano-forte makers and tuners	58	Males	58	2	3		46	7		34	2	5	10			7	
Plasterers	545	Males	545	1	27	10	483	24		276	56	36	77	34	6	54	6
Plumbers and gas-fitters	550	Males	550	10	92	22	417	9		324	67	36	34	37	1	51	
Potters	25	Males	24				23	1		9	2		8			5	
		Females	1				1						1				
Powder manufacturers	7	Males	7	2	1		3	1		5					1	1	
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers	1,683	Males	1,556	83	301	73	1,084	15		1,106	187	76	71	35	1	64	16
		Females	127	9	29	10	77	2		106	6	6	2			2	5
Print-works operatives	6	Males	3		1		2			3							
		Females	3		1		2			3							
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	111	Males	106		2		100	4		81	11	5	4	2		3	
		Females	5				5			4				1			
Pump makers	40	Males	40				31	9		32	1	2	2	1		2	
Quarrymen	61	Males	61	3	6	1	49	2		6	5		2	7	39	2	

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Persons in Cities.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Rag-pickers	78	Males	64	8	5	1	46	4	.....	11	4	1	28	.....	.....	20	.....
		Females	14	.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....
Railroad builders and contractors	20	Males	19	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roofers and slaters	103	Males	103	.....	5	2	92	4	.....	46	10	4	23	2	.....	18	.....
Rope and cordage makers	10	Males	10	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Rubber factory operatives	2	Males	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sail and awning makers	43	Males	43	.....	3	2	37	1	.....	21	5	11	1	2	.....	2	1
Salt makers	331	Males	331	14	19	4	284	10	.....	98	70	6	109	13	7	26	2
Saw and planing-mill operatives	5,782	Males	5,782	306	606	197	4,387	83	203	1,499	1,285	72	1,089	191	702	672	272
Sawyers, saw filers and setters	917	Males	917	2	36	7	853	19	.....	465	225	24	55	34	27	79	8
Scale and rule makers	4	Males	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Screw makers	4	Males	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewing machine factory operatives	12	Males	8	.....	1	.....	6	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Females	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sewing machine operators	55	Males	35	1	1	2	29	1	1	24	4	1	1	1	.....	3	1
		Females	20	.....	1	.....	18	.....	1	15	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Shingle and lath makers	859	Males	859	133	182	41	494	7	2	473	138	10	123	6	35	66	8
Ship carpenters, calkers riggers and smiths	670	Males	670	8	44	13	550	55	.....	228	241	50	32	52	12	53	2
Shirt, cuff, and collar makers	46	Males	24	1	3	1	19	.....	.....	16	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	1
		Females	22	.....	3	2	17	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Starch and glue makers	1	Males	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stave, shook, and heading makers	271	Males	271	36	63	8	155	9	.....	161	29	4	53	1	2	21	.....
Steam-boiler makers	610	Males	610	1	72	11	515	11	.....	259	89	58	45	69	15	73	2

Stove, furnace, and grate makers	321	Males	321	33	78	16	187	7		105	25	2	63	8		118	
Straw workers	39	Males	10	1	2	1	5	1		8	2						
		Females	29		9	2	14	4		22	2	2				3	
Sugar makers and refiners	3	Males	3				3			2						1	
Tailors and tailoresses	2,485	Males	1,618	18	96	44	1,310	148	2	349	69	90	508	128	39	416	19
		Females	867	51	229	65	500	21	1	490	108	12	112	29	2	108	6
Tinners and tinware makers	859	Males	859	9	97	31	703	17	2	512	101	28	97	22	7	83	9
Tool and cutlery makers	81	Males	81		7	2	70	2		51	14	1	7	2		6	
Tobacco factory operatives	354	Males	154	27	50	2	71	4		49	3	2	38	3		58	1
		Females	200	68	98	6	26	1	1	36	6		53			105	
Trunk, valise and carpet-bag makers	84	Males	83	2	8	4	69			48	6	1	22	1		5	
		Females	1	1						1							
Umbrella and parasol makers	2	Males	2				1	1		1						1	
Upholsterers	269	Males	262	1	42	10	197	12		142	21	14	53	4	2	24	2
		Females	7	1	1		4	1		5	1	1					
Weavers	44	Males	16		1		9	6		3		2	5			6	
		Females	28				19	9		21	3	1	1			2	
Well diggers, drivers, etc.	90	Males	90		5		81	4		62	10	4	7	3		4	
Wheelwrights	16	Males	16				16			12	1	1				2	
Wire makers and workers	187	Males	175	22	46	8	98	1		105	16	9	17	3		25	
		Females	12	3	7	2				8		3				1	
Wood choppers	26	Males	26		1		25			7	10		2	3	1	3	
Wood turners, carvers, and woodenware makers	782	Males	756	66	99	25	545	21		421	69	35	82	14	21	108	6
		Females	26	3	16	1	4	2		12	5		6			2	1
Woolen-mill operatives	92	Males	55	4	5	2	39	5		34	7	8	1	2		3	
		Females	37	1	14	3	19			23	8	4			1		1
Others in manufacturing mechanical, and mining industries	51	Males	51		1		45	5		34	6	4	1	1	3	2	

TABLE XVII.—*Showing, for the State and for the Incorporated Cities in the State, the Occupations of the Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age, and, by Sex, the Number of Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, June 1, 1884.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.*			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
All occupations	593,479	Males	302,195	76,973
		Females	291,284	75,452
Agriculture	283,557	Males	145,348	2,009
		Females	138,209	2,094
Apiarists	90	Males	50	5
		Females	40	10
Dairymen	150	Males	77	29
		Females	73	40
Farm overseers	122	Males	60	11
		Females	62	12
Farmers	257,758	Males	132,216	1,319
		Females	125,542	1,384
Farm laborers	22,364	Males	11,458	165
		Females	10,906	165
Florists	106	Males	55	40
		Females	51	33
Gardeners, nurserymen, and fruit-growers	2,702	Males	1,318	400
		Females	1,384	406
Stock-drovers	226	Males	100	31
		Females	126	36
Stock-herders	12	Males	6	4
		Females	6	4
Stock-raisers	18	Males	8	5
		Females	10	4
Professional and personal service	99,792	Males	50,678	22,770
		Females	49,114	22,206
Actors and managers of theaters	34	Males	16	11
		Females	18	15
Architects	118	Males	67	38
		Females	51	37
Artists and teachers of art	142	Males	70	38
		Females	72	32
Auctioneers	50	Males	28	16
		Females	22	17
Authors, lecturers and literary persons	14	Males	8	6
		Females	6	3
Barbers and hair-dressers	1,532	Males	765	392
		Females	767	413
Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employés	97	Males	47	19
		Females	50	25

*The occupations of the fathers of 22,641 male children, and 23,698 female children under 15 years of age are not reported.

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Boarding and lodging house keepers	502	Males	234	99
		Females	268	113
Building-movers	30	Males	13	8
		Females	17	6
Chemists, assayers and metallurgists	63	Males	30	26
		Females	33	28
Clergymen	3,076	Males	1,547	435
		Females	1,529	429
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described)	1,479	Males	692	563
		Females	787	567
Clerks in government offices	308	Males	147	117
		Females	161	106
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	139	Males	68	42
		Females	71	38
Collectors and claim agents	92	Males	53	43
		Females	39	32
Dentists	441	Males	232	112
		Females	209	95
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors	104	Males	55	38
		Females	49	43
Ditchers	27	Males	16	----------
		Females	11	----------
Domestic servants	320	Males	159	90
		Females	161	91
Electricians	13	Males	6	6
		Females	7	7
Employés of charitable institutions	6	Males	3	3
		Females	3	2
Employés of government (not clerks)	1,872	Males	943	540
		Females	929	529
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	161	Males	91	65
		Females	70	43
Engineers (civil)	406	Males	222	111
		Females	184	105
Hostlers	479	Males	247	130
		Females	232	122
Hotel-keepers	2,296	Males	1,141	418
		Females	1,155	420
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	131	Males	62	----------
		Females	69	4
Janitors	292	Males	152	126
		Females	140	114
Journalists	249	Males	121	88
		Females	128	82
Laborers (not specified)	74,408	Males	37,858	16,593
		Females	36,550	16,199
Launderers	106	Males	56	36
		Females	50	37

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Lawyers	1,947	Males	987	552
		Females	960	552
Livery stable keepers	805	Males	425	154
		Females	380	152
Messengers	14	Males	5	4
		Females	9	8
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music	477	Males	228	157
		Females	249	168
Nurses	8	Males	3	3
		Females	5	4
Officers of the army and navy (United States)	8	Males	3	1
		Females	5	2
Officials of government	1,459	Males	741	445
		Females	718	404
Physicians and surgeons	2,792	Males	1,467	486
		Females	1,325	440
Restaurant keepers	349	Males	179	127
		Females	170	99
Sextons	131	Males	67	43
		Females	64	44
Skating-rink and shooting-gallery keepers	1	Males	1	1
Stenographers	26	Males	13	6
		Females	13	7
Showmen, and employés of shows	39	Males	24	14
		Females	15	7
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States army and navy)	90	Males	47	10
		Females	43	5
Teachers and scientific persons	1,432	Males	739	236
		Females	693	220
Veterinary surgeons	236	Males	115	45
		Females	121	39
Watchmen (private) and detectives	877	Males	424	236
		Females	453	262
Whitewashers	34	Males	16	10
		Females	18	14
Others in professional and personal service	80	Males	45	31
		Females	35	25
Trade and transportation	58,114	Males	29,218	15,950
		Females	28,896	16,043
Agents (not specified)	740	Males	378	221
		Females	362	211
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	497	Males	248	121
		Females	249	108
Boatmen and watermen	362	Males	179	128
		Females	183	138
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	735	Males	313	189
		Females	422	287

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Brokers (commercial)	324	Males	158	131
		Females	166	136
Clerks in stores	4,062	Males	2,005	1,120
		Females	2,057	1,194
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	106	Males	50	37
		Females	56	44
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices	38	Males	18	12
		Females	20	15
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	19	Males	9	6
		Females	10	7
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	925	Males	464	300
		Females	461	292
Commercial travelers	1,834	Males	976	741
		Females	858	644
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	7,728	Males	3,855	2,220
		Females	3,873	2,276
Employés in warehouses	12	Males	8	5
		Females	4	3
Employés of banks (not clerks)	1	Males	1	.....
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	709	Males	347	214
		Females	362	249
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	8,487	Males	4,373	2,024
		Females	4,114	1,961
Hucksters and peddlers	2,143	Males	1,065	616
		Females	1,078	631
Milkmen	406	Males	212	125
		Females	194	118
Newspaper criers and carriers	5	Males	2	2
		Females	3	3
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks)	361	Males	182	150
		Females	179	150
Officials and employés of street railroad companies	218	Males	113	91
		Females	105	90
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	391	Males	205	104
		Females	186	105
Officials and employés of telephone companies	29	Males	11	7
		Females	18	13
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies (not specified)	1	Females	1	.....
Officials of banks	127	Males	61	40
		Females	66	49
Officials of insurance companies	21	Males	12	4
		Females	9	3
Officials of railroad companies	111	Males	57	49
		Females	54	45
Packers	137	Males	70	43
		Females	67	47
Pilots	51	Males	28	1
		Females	23	7

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses	219	Males	101	93
		Females	118	107
Sailors	2,264	Males	1,182	539
		Females	1,082	487
Salesmen	571	Males	265	162
		Females	306	202
Saloon-keepers and bar-tenders	4,125	Males	2,048	1,262
		Females	2,077	1,312
Shippers and freighters	130	Males	69	57
		Females	61	47
Steamboat-men	463	Males	250	158
		Females	213	140
Stewards	72	Males	28	22
		Females	44	35
Toll-gate and bridge keepers	41	Males	21	15
		Females	20	11
Traders and dealers in carriages, wagons and agricultural implements	392	Males	203	63
		Females	189	63
Traders and dealers in books and stationery	118	Males	65	50
		Females	53	40
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	487	Males	265	179
		Females	222	134
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	491	Males	248	146
		Females	243	147
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco	170	Males	93	88
		Females	77	67
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishing goods	610	Males	293	209
		Females	317	226
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	462	Males	226	177
		Females	236	184
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool	4	Males	2	2
		Females	2	2
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass and stone ware	59	Males	30	27
		Females	29	26
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	1,303	Males	631	242
		Females	672	261
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods and notions	1,225	Males	616	279
		Females	609	275
Traders and dealers in gold and silver ware, and jewelry	177	Males	92	73
		Females	85	59
Traders and dealers in groceries	4,488	Males	2,257	1,326
		Females	2,231	1,363
Traders and dealers in hats, caps and furs	43	Males	14	10
		Females	29	26
Traders and dealers in ice	113	Males	54	42
		Females	59	32
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware	1,104	Males	577	245
		Females	527	226

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Traders and dealers in junk	37	Males	14	12
		Females	23	19
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	104	Males	48	45
		Females	56	53
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines	291	Males	153	110
		Females	138	107
Traders and dealers in live stock	263	Males	120	52
		Females	143	76
Traders and dealers in lumber	667	Males	323	183
		Females	344	182
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate	72	Males	39	27
		Females	33	18
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments	137	Males	67	41
		Females	70	46
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals	55	Males	33	32
		Females	22	18
Traders and dealers in oils, paints and turpentine	40	Males	16	16
		Females	24	23
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock	46	Males	25	23
		Females	21	20
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	717	Males	388	241
		Females	329	187
Traders and dealers in real estate	593	Males	303	202
		Females	290	201
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines	252	Males	136	56
		Females	116	66
Traders and dealers (not specified)	4,945	Males	2,437	688
		Females	2,508	663
Undertakers	171	Males	80	51
		Females	91	59
Weighers, gaugers and measurers	13	Males	6	5
		Females	7	7
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries	152,016	Males	76,951	36,244
		Females	75,065	35,109
Agricultural implement makers	44	Males	27	24
		Females	17	15
Apprentices to trades	5	Males	4	1
		Females	1	----------
Bakers	1,174	Males	600	423
		Females	574	412
Basket-makers	143	Males	83	24
		Females	60	20
Blacksmiths	8,898	Males	4,499	1,602
		Females	4,399	1,635
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers	74	Males	41	31
		Females	33	27
Blind, door, and sash makers	241	Males	117	77
		Females	124	87

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Boat-makers	92	Males	47	17
		Females	45	27
Book binders and finishers	153	Males	71	62
		Females	82	77
Boot and shoe makers	4,529	Males	2,308	1,197
		Females	2,221	1,156
Bottlers and mineral water makers	157	Males	76	62
		Females	81	70
Box factory operatives	78	Males	38	28
		Females	40	34
Brass founders and workers	114	Males	55	48
		Females	59	47
Brewers and maltsters	812	Males	420	328
		Females	392	310
Brick and tile makers	1,082	Males	542	123
		Females	540	112
Bridge builders and contractors	68	Males	35	17
		Females	33	11
Britannia and japanned ware makers	7	Males	3	3
		Females	4	4
Broom and brush makers	214	Males	107	63
		Females	107	74
Builders and contractors (not specified)	989	Males	495	362
		Females	494	350
Butchers	3,884	Males	1,874	947
		Females	2,010	1,036
Button factory operatives	1	Females	1	1
Cabinet-makers	2,202	Males	1,079	762
		Females	1,123	770
Candle, soap and tallow makers	121	Males	65	41
		Females	56	42
Car builders and repairers	301	Males	151	123
		Females	150	100
Carpenters and joiners	28,162	Males	14,128	6,161
		Females	14,034	6,021
Carpet-makers	161	Males	84	53
		Females	77	50
Carriage and wagon makers	2,514	Males	1,253	491
		Females	1,261	494
Charcoal and lime burners	426	Males	208	22
		Females	218	37
Cheese and butter makers and creamery operatives	116	Males	67	6
		Females	49	7
Chemical works employés	133	Males	71	5
		Females	62	6
Cigar-makers	1,478	Males	776	703
		Females	702	629
Clerks and book-keepers in manufacturing establishments	110	Males	63	41
		Females	47	27

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Clock and watch makers and repairers	173	Males	88	51
		Females	85	44
Confectioners	270	Males	154	137
		Females	116	90
Coopers	2,913	Males	1,481	640
		Females	1,432	631
Copper-workers	188	Males	94	33
		Females	94	32
Corset-makers	5	Males	1	1
		Females	4	4
Cotton-mill operatives	8	Males	3	----------
		Females	5	----------
Distillers and rectifiers	3	Males	1	----------
		Females	2	----------
Employés in manufacturing establishments (not specified)	12	Males	7	4
		Females	5	5
Engineers and firemen	8,169	Males	4,110	2,186
		Females	4,059	2,081
Engravers	34	Males	19	13
		Females	15	12
File makers, cutters, and grinders	58	Males	34	32
		Females	24	24
Fishermen	2,350	Males	1,225	317
		Females	1,125	286
Fur-workers	18	Males	12	11
		Females	6	4
Gas-works employés	95	Males	47	46
		Females	48	46
Gilders	66	Males	34	34
		Females	32	28
Glass-works operatives	110	Males	66	45
		Females	44	29
Glove-makers	8	Males	4	2
		Females	4	3
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	605	Males	311	133
		Females	294	131
Gun and lock smiths	162	Males	91	63
		Females	71	38
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers	14	Males	4	3
		Females	10	7
Harness and saddle makers	1,522	Males	749	272
		Females	773	287
Hat and cap makers	37	Males	20	20
		Females	17	17
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	48	Males	24	22
		Females	24	21
Iron and steel works and shops operatives	3,684	Males	1,953	1,371
		Females	1,731	1,186
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers, and tanners	613	Males	297	211
		Females	316	235

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Lumbermen and raftsmen	4,851	Males	2,492	1,035
		Females	2,359	1,029
Machinists	3,491	Males	1,748	1,300
		Females	1,743	1,254
Manufacturers	1,580	Males	802	413
		Females	778	373
Marble and stone cutters	886	Males	451	273
		Females	435	270
Masons (brick and stone)	6,903	Males	3,444	1,378
		Females	3,459	1,368
Meat and fruit preserving establishment employés	59	Males	28	11
		Females	31	16
Meat packers, curers, and picklers	3	Males	1	1
		Females	2	2
Mechanics (not specified)	558	Males	304	171
		Females	254	149
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	2,102	Males	1,069	409
		Females	1,033	391
Millers	2,626	Males	1,336	423
		Females	1,290	417
Mill-wrights	525	Males	253	88
		Females	272	94
Milliners	51	Males	29	26
		Females	22	19
Miners in coal	243	Males	112	48
		Females	131	58
Miners in copper	4	Males	3	----------
		Females	1	----------
Miners in iron	213	Males	119	----------
		Females	94	----------
Miners (not specified)	9,928	Males	5,091	1,088
		Females	4,837	1,059
Mirror and picture frame makers	28	Males	16	16
		Females	12	11
Officials of manufacturing and mining companies	152	Males	85	59
		Females	67	45
Oil-mill and refinery operatives	3	Males	3	3
Oil-well operatives and laborers	2	Females	2	2
Organ-makers	64	Males	31	27
		Females	33	33
Painters and varnishers	6,146	Males	3,129	1,753
		Females	3,017	1,682
Paper-hangers	80	Males	33	31
		Females	47	43
Paper-mill operatives	433	Males	230	146
		Females	203	125
Pattern-makers	281	Males	152	129
		Females	129	105

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Photographers	398	Males	197	110
		Females	201	103
Piano-forte makers and tuners	25	Males	13	13
		Females	12	12
Plasterers	1,070	Males	543	369
		Females	527	371
Plumbers and gas-fitters	439	Males	219	202
		Females	220	200
Potters	28	Males	18	13
		Females	10	10
Powder manufacturers	2	Males	1	1
		Females	1	1
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers	1,089	Males	531	391
		Females	558	433
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	267	Males	131	70
		Females	136	68
Pump-makers	108	Males	52	19
		Females	56	21
Quarrymen	263	Males	144	54
		Females	119	34
Quartz and stamp mill operatives	80	Males	38	.....
		Females	42	.....
Rag-pickers	31	Males	15	15
		Females	16	16
Railroad builders and contractors	27	Males	12	8
		Females	15	7
Roofers and slaters	135	Males	63	51
		Females	72	59
Rope and cordage makers	15	Males	9	6
		Females	6	5
Sail and awning makers	52	Males	25	24
		Females	27	27
Salt-makers	843	Males	444	230
		Females	399	208
Saw and planing mill operatives	13,032	Males	6,617	2,701
		Females	6,415	2,543
Sawyers, saw filers and setters	2,596	Males	1,346	616
		Females	1,250	536
Scale and rule makers	2	Males	1	.....
		Females	1	.....
Sewing-machine factory operatives	9	Males	3	3
		Females	6	6
Sewing-machine operators	6	Males	2	2
		Females	4	4
Shingle and lath makers	1,397	Males	725	197
		Females	672	167
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths	1,512	Males	780	524
		Females	732	476

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Shirt, collar and cuff makers	5	Males	1	1
		Females	4	3
Starch and glue makers	8	Males	6	----------
		Females	2	----------
Stave, hoop, shook and heading makers	1,020	Males	521	112
		Females	499	99
Steam boiler-makers	755	Males	384	337
		Females	371	322
Stove, furnace and grate makers	4	Males	2	----------
		Females	2	----------
Straw-workers	29	Males	21	6
		Females	8	3
Sugar makers and refiners	3	Males	1	1
		Females	2	2
Tailors	2,528	Males	1,268	1,000
		Females	1,260	973
Tinners and tinware-makers	1,220	Males	578	330
		Females	642	381
Tool and cutlery makers	56	Males	29	29
		Females	27	24
Tobacco factory operatives	81	Males	36	25
		Females	45	31
Trunk, valise and carpet-bag makers	77	Males	41	35
		Females	36	32
Umbrella and parasol makers	4	Males	1	1
		Females	3	3
Upholsterers	222	Males	110	102
		Females	112	101
Weavers	17	Males	12	2
		Females	5	2
Well diggers, drivers, etc.	207	Males	109	41
		Females	98	29
Wheelwrights	64	Males	28	12
		Females	36	11
Wire makers and workers	12	Males	7	3
		Females	5	3
Wood-choppers	328	Males	176	3
		Females	152	2
Wood turners, carvers and wooden-ware makers	895	Males	417	233
		Females	478	273
Woolen-mill operatives	156	Males	77	22
		Females	79	21
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	39	Males	20	8
		Females	19	13

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

TABLES.—BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

TABLE I.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Children returned as having been Born in Michigan during the year and each month of the year, ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.							1884.					
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
State	Totals	53,775	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
	Males	27,769	1,621	2,106	2,362	2,401	2,279	2,069	2,207	2,285	2,333	2,791	2,654	2,543	118
	Females	25,983	1,490	2,033	2,213	2,213	2,124	1,870	2,070	2,099	2,273	2,581	2,399	2,526	92
	Unknown	23	1	2	4	.....	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	....
Alcona	Totals	137	6	4	9	17	15	8	9	6	13	13	18	19	....
	Males	69	3	2	8	10	8	3	6	1	2	7	8	11	....
	Females	68	3	2	1	7	7	5	3	5	11	6	10	8	....
Allegan	Totals	1,071	68	77	90	111	86	83	70	81	99	98	92	112	4
	Males	572	39	40	48	61	49	48	38	37	47	55	53	55	2
	Females	499	29	37	42	50	37	35	32	44	52	43	39	57	2
Alpena	Totals	489	29	37	39	42	34	17	40	45	57	59	44	46	....
	Males	228	15	16	23	16	11	10	18	17	29	35	15	23	....
	Females	261	14	21	16	26	23	7	22	28	28	24	29	23	....
Antrim	Totals	307	33	21	33	26	26	20	18	20	26	24	23	36	1
	Males	164	15	11	16	13	16	11	12	10	11	13	13	22	1
	Females	143	18	10	17	13	10	9	6	10	15	11	10	14	....
Arenac	Totals	153	10	8	10	10	9	12	11	11	15	15	20	22	....
	Males	77	6	5	4	3	6	6	5	4	7	6	14	11	....
	Females	76	4	3	6	7	3	6	6	7	8	9	6	11	....
Baraga	Totals	104	10	9	8	3	7	12	6	9	11	9	9	11	....
	Males	52	4	4	4	1	6	6	2	5	4	6	5	5	....
	Females	52	6	5	4	2	1	6	4	4	7	3	4	6	....
Barry	Totals	657	41	56	60	58	59	45	42	60	54	65	67	48	2
	Males	336	19	28	37	31	29	20	20	33	25	36	31	25	2
	Females	321	22	28	23	27	30	25	22	27	29	29	36	23	....
Bay	Totals	1,746	82	129	140	154	135	127	181	120	169	178	160	163	8
	Males	898	42	60	71	80	72	59	93	61	86	96	88	85	5
	Females	848	40	69	69	74	63	68	88	59	83	82	72	78	3
Benzie	Totals	133	11	19	5	14	12	10	7	12	12	5	13	11	2
	Males	70	6	11	2	9	5	5	5	7	6	1	7	5	1
	Females	63	5	8	3	5	7	5	2	5	6	4	6	6	1
Berrien	Totals	1,054	75	84	86	84	85	90	80	87	87	99	95	102	....
	Males	548	36	42	50	48	49	42	41	53	41	47	57	42	....
	Females	506	39	42	36	36	36	48	39	34	46	52	38	60	....
Branch	Totals	577	36	45	46	46	49	47	39	53	51	53	54	58	....
	Males	317	28	26	28	27	18	28	20	30	29	24	28	31	....
	Females	260	8	19	18	19	31	19	19	23	22	29	26	27	....
Calhoun	Totals	934	49	78	72	84	84	76	75	68	98	90	68	91	1
	Males	475	31	43	36	44	39	35	30	38	51	40	37	51	....
	Females	459	18	35	36	40	45	41	45	30	47	50	31	40	1
Cass	Totals	498	20	34	42	43	49	40	38	45	44	53	42	48	....
	Males	267	9	18	21	23	26	18	21	26	25	32	20	28	....
	Females	231	11	16	21	20	23	22	17	19	19	21	22	20	....
Charlevoix	Totals	288	23	34	24	25	27	14	23	21	16	30	17	29	5
	Males	140	11	18	9	14	14	7	14	10	6	14	5	14	4
	Females	148	12	16	15	11	13	7	9	11	10	16	12	15	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												
			1883.							1884.					
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Cheboygan	Totals	346	24	35	23	14	24	31	23	28	23	52	33	34	2
	Males	181	13	17	13	10	12	17	13	12	16	21	16	20	1
	Females	165	11	18	10	4	12	14	10	16	7	31	17	14	1
Chippewa	Totals	290	9	22	20	21	25	17	19	20	29	34	41	32	1
	Males	137	7	9	9	7	13	9	8	7	14	15	20	18	1
	Females	153	2	13	11	14	12	8	11	13	15	19	21	14	----
Clare	Totals	184	18	19	22	17	16	11	16	10	12	11	14	18	----
	Males	93	11	10	13	5	2	7	10	8	8	5	5	9	----
	Females	91	7	9	9	12	14	4	6	2	4	6	9	9	----
Clinton	Totals	712	45	59	63	56	51	52	54	73	65	72	60	62	----
	Males	350	24	28	33	28	26	25	25	31	31	30	33	36	----
	Females	362	21	31	30	28	25	27	29	42	34	42	27	26	----
Crawford	Totals	86	5	3	6	6	5	6	5	4	7	14	16	8	1
	Males	40	3	1	3	3	3	2	3	3	5	4	4	6	----
	Females	46	2	2	3	3	2	4	2	1	2	10	12	2	1
Delta	Totals	385	26	28	31	31	23	25	29	35	37	38	47	35	----
	Males	196	17	16	18	18	6	8	18	17	19	21	18	20	----
	Females	189	9	12	13	13	17	17	11	18	18	17	29	15	----
Eaton	Totals	755	37	54	76	79	76	54	59	69	58	71	58	62	2
	Males	392	13	22	43	45	39	27	34	39	29	42	30	29	----
	Females	363	24	32	33	34	37	27	25	30	29	29	28	33	2
Emmet	Totals	270	29	26	21	15	21	13	18	24	26	25	25	27	----
	Males	141	15	12	12	7	11	7	13	17	12	10	11	14	----
	Females	129	14	14	9	8	10	6	5	7	14	15	14	13	----
Genesee	Totals	911	54	77	61	70	93	94	72	66	70	81	79	92	2
	Males	492	22	36	33	34	48	54	43	38	37	49	46	52	----
	Females	419	32	41	28	36	45	40	29	28	33	32	33	40	2
Gladwin	Totals	55	6	3	6	4	3	9	2	4	2	6	4	6	----
	Males	23	4	2	4	2	2	3	1	----	----	1	1	3	----
	Females	32	2	1	2	2	1	6	1	4	2	5	3	3	----
G'd Traverse	Totals	423	32	44	30	31	36	30	38	23	32	41	45	39	2
	Males	233	16	28	15	18	19	19	22	10	18	21	21	25	1
	Females	189	16	16	15	13	17	11	16	13	14	20	24	13	1
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Gratiot	Totals	736	45	70	74	57	71	59	56	55	53	68	75	52	1
	Males	381	21	28	47	36	35	32	32	17	32	30	47	23	1
	Females	355	24	42	27	21	36	27	24	38	21	38	28	29	----
Hillsdale	Totals	700	61	44	67	57	74	50	62	51	46	61	61	65	1
	Males	367	32	28	38	32	39	18	37	28	20	28	32	34	1
	Females	333	29	16	29	25	35	32	25	23	26	33	29	31	----
Houghton	Totals	1,106	55	71	92	109	86	83	82	83	95	112	128	99	11
	Males	565	28	34	46	50	40	50	40	43	57	59	65	47	6
	Females	541	27	37	46	59	46	33	42	40	38	53	63	52	5
Huron	Totals	925	54	80	82	75	71	55	63	73	93	93	102	81	3
	Males	468	33	36	38	38	34	22	36	40	46	44	53	46	2
	Females	457	21	44	44	37	37	33	27	33	47	49	49	35	1
Ingham	Totals	826	50	65	67	77	73	55	68	74	70	77	66	79	5
	Males	405	29	33	24	29	39	26	36	33	39	38	35	42	2
	Females	421	21	32	43	48	34	29	32	41	31	39	31	37	3
Ionia	Totals	784	50	59	82	62	69	63	57	54	65	73	78	72	----
	Males	388	22	26	42	31	32	35	30	30	33	35	39	33	----
	Females	396	28	33	40	31	37	28	27	24	32	38	39	39	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												
			1883.							1884.					Unknown.
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Iosco	Totals	421	30	28	30	32	45	18	36	43	53	42	29	33	2
	Males	221	17	16	13	23	25	9	18	23	25	26	12	13	1
	Females	200	13	12	17	9	20	9	18	20	28	16	17	20	1
Isabella	Totals	550	29	43	46	45	43	38	50	39	37	70	44	66	----
	Males	288	12	18	25	24	25	18	34	21	22	44	20	25	----
	Females	262	17	25	21	21	18	20	16	18	15	26	24	41	----
Jackson	Totals	1,002	58	84	81	104	91	82	73	72	90	94	78	93	2
	Males	523	29	45	46	45	45	40	38	41	48	51	46	47	2
	Females	479	29	39	35	59	46	42	35	31	42	43	32	46	----
Kalamazoo	Totals	735	43	64	80	65	76	47	67	61	56	67	49	60	----
	Males	406	27	28	38	40	43	32	31	32	35	37	28	35	----
	Females	329	16	36	42	25	33	15	36	29	21	30	21	25	----
Kalkaska	Totals	130	15	14	13	7	18	8	10	8	8	11	13	5	----
	Males	64	6	6	5	4	6	5	6	3	4	9	7	3	----
	Females	66	9	8	8	3	12	3	4	5	4	2	6	2	----
Kent	Totals	2,317	102	170	211	212	164	166	184	193	176	247	238	254	----
	Males	1,193	63	84	104	123	90	88	90	97	82	125	121	126	----
	Females	1,124	39	86	107	89	74	78	94	96	94	122	117	128	----
Keweenaw	Totals	225	11	12	20	17	19	16	19	15	20	29	21	26	----
	Males	109	5	5	10	8	11	10	7	10	6	16	9	12	----
	Females	116	6	7	10	9	8	6	12	5	14	13	12	14	----
Lake	Totals	242	17	13	36	24	18	21	21	18	21	16	19	18	----
	Males	112	5	7	18	8	9	14	7	4	10	9	10	11	----
	Females	130	12	6	18	16	9	7	14	14	11	7	9	7	----
Lapeer	Totals	831	51	66	87	74	56	54	50	58	59	95	95	84	2
	Males	436	20	35	56	40	26	28	29	33	27	52	44	44	2
	Females	395	31	31	31	34	30	26	21	25	32	43	51	40	----
Leelanaw	Totals	271	16	28	16	36	18	16	18	17	30	31	24	21	----
	Males	138	8	14	8	20	6	7	9	10	15	12	18	11	----
	Females	133	8	14	8	16	12	9	9	7	15	19	6	10	----
Lenawee	Totals	1,096	59	91	102	101	115	77	93	81	84	87	110	96	----
	Males	572	31	44	57	52	69	43	46	43	42	41	52	52	----
	Females	524	28	47	45	49	46	34	47	38	42	46	58	44	----
Livingston	Totals	497	41	32	45	49	42	43	34	45	21	54	38	53	----
	Males	268	22	17	22	30	21	25	21	24	13	30	22	21	----
	Females	229	19	15	23	19	21	18	13	21	8	24	16	32	----
Mackinac	Totals	175	14	15	8	12	11	17	13	11	20	24	14	16	----
	Males	80	6	6	3	6	9	6	5	5	6	10	9	9	----
	Females	95	8	9	5	6	2	11	8	6	14	14	5	7	----
Macomb	Totals	846	50	51	64	92	63	65	73	67	69	81	80	85	6
	Males	455	27	27	34	53	38	37	36	38	31	45	45	39	5
	Females	391	23	24	30	39	25	28	37	29	38	36	35	46	1
Manistee	Totals	780	44	44	54	69	55	59	61	62	73	98	70	90	1
	Males	380	26	21	28	33	26	28	34	30	34	45	36	39	----
	Females	400	18	23	26	36	29	31	27	32	39	53	34	51	1
Manitou	Totals	25	----	4	1	2	1	2	4	3	8	3	1	1	----
	Males	16	----	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	----	2	1	1	----
	Females	9	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	3	1	----	----	----
Marquette	Totals	1,360	75	88	103	108	123	103	105	111	103	137	120	132	52
	Males	696	43	46	52	49	69	52	49	52	60	67	62	64	31
	Females	663	32	42	51	59	54	51	55	59	43	70	58	68	21
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months of Birth. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Mason	Totals	518	46	34	48	36	43	42	42	36	52	51	52	32	4
	Males	246	19	18	24	14	28	16	21	15	22	24	27	17	1
	Females	271	27	16	24	22	15	26	21	21	30	27	24	15	3
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Mecosta	Totals	659	49	54	60	54	53	34	50	55	67	68	50	63	2
	Males	361	37	32	32	24	29	19	25	31	43	35	22	31	1
	Females	298	12	22	28	30	24	15	25	24	24	33	28	32	1
Menominee	Totals	793	42	54	48	51	52	51	66	68	68	98	98	96	1
	Males	403	19	28	25	33	26	31	33	30	34	53	50	41	----
	Females	390	23	26	23	18	26	20	33	38	34	45	48	55	1
Midland	Totals	262	6	25	32	17	13	16	21	22	14	30	25	37	4
	Males	137	3	14	16	7	8	11	10	11	6	15	16	18	2
	Females	125	3	11	16	10	5	5	11	11	8	15	9	19	2
Missaukee	Totals	139	12	9	11	11	10	7	10	11	8	16	19	14	1
	Males	65	8	6	6	5	5	2	3	5	2	7	11	5	----
	Females	74	4	3	5	6	5	5	7	6	6	9	8	9	1
Monroe	Totals	1,016	64	76	88	91	86	68	82	98	107	90	88	75	3
	Males	547	30	35	47	48	48	37	40	54	60	54	52	39	3
	Females	469	34	41	41	43	38	31	42	44	47	36	36	36	----
Montcalm	Totals	1,100	69	88	95	94	78	80	93	86	95	101	96	121	4
	Males	553	32	45	44	50	33	42	52	47	41	59	46	61	1
	Females	547	37	43	51	44	45	38	41	39	54	42	50	60	3
Montmorency	Totals	42	3	6	4	6	1	1	4	1	8	1	3	3	1
	Males	23	3	4	----	4	----	1	4	----	4	1	1	----	1
	Females	19	----	2	4	2	1	----	----	1	4	----	2	3	----
Muskegon	Totals	1,353	75	106	109	124	109	95	108	123	119	147	120	115	3
	Males	670	36	51	56	54	48	57	49	60	57	76	63	63	----
	Females	683	39	55	53	70	61	38	59	63	62	71	57	52	3
Newaygo	Totals	599	34	60	45	64	45	39	45	52	46	56	55	50	8
	Males	339	16	36	28	42	23	25	25	28	20	28	34	31	3
	Females	260	18	24	17	22	22	14	20	24	26	28	21	19	5
Oakland	Totals	877	54	73	70	75	79	51	75	87	63	81	92	71	6
	Males	423	22	35	39	39	35	28	35	39	29	37	48	36	1
	Females	454	32	38	31	36	44	23	40	48	34	44	44	35	5
Oceana	Totals	447	34	35	40	33	32	41	32	38	38	32	47	45	----
	Males	250	16	19	17	15	19	25	16	24	22	21	29	27	----
	Females	197	18	16	23	18	13	16	16	14	16	11	18	18	----
Ogemaw	Totals	136	12	12	8	12	8	11	5	5	11	16	16	20	----
	Males	73	5	8	3	6	7	6	4	1	7	8	8	10	----
	Females	63	7	4	5	6	1	5	1	4	4	8	8	10	----
Ontonagon	Totals	104	6	9	11	8	5	7	5	7	9	12	12	13	----
	Males	52	2	4	8	3	2	3	2	2	6	7	7	6	----
	Females	52	4	5	3	5	3	4	3	5	3	5	5	7	----
Osceola	Totals	490	20	43	46	46	33	39	38	31	40	54	50	50	----
	Males	249	13	23	18	20	19	22	18	16	19	24	30	27	----
	Females	241	7	20	28	26	14	17	20	15	21	30	20	23	----
Oscoda	Totals	31	2	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	6	4	1	1	----
	Males	21	2	2	2	----	1	2	2	1	4	3	1	1	----
	Females	10	----	1	1	1	2	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	----
Otsego	Totals	132	12	15	12	15	5	4	6	10	10	15	12	16	----
	Males	68	3	6	3	11	2	3	2	7	6	10	7	8	----
	Females	64	9	9	9	4	3	1	4	3	4	5	5	8	----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months of Birth.												
			1883.							1884.					Unknown.
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Ottawa	Totals	1,175	58	85	94	102	97	74	100	113	115	118	114	102	3
	Males	613	28	45	45	49	48	40	59	64	65	60	63	45	2
	Females	562	30	40	49	53	49	34	41	49	50	58	51	57	1
Presque Isle	Totals	196	7	13	17	11	15	23	18	21	14	25	21	11	----
	Males	93	4	6	5	7	9	12	13	7	3	13	12	2	----
	Females	84	3	5	8	4	5	9	5	10	10	11	9	5	----
	Unknown	19	----	2	4	----	1	2	----	4	1	1	----	4	----
Roscommon	Totals	59	3	3	5	2	4	5	2	7	6	12	3	7	----
	Males	28	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	4	2	2	----
	Females	31	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	4	8	1	5	----
Saginaw	Totals	2,104	116	170	169	183	148	155	161	171	185	242	204	194	6
	Males	1,054	58	87	71	106	76	80	74	83	90	121	107	97	4
	Females	1,050	58	83	98	77	72	75	87	88	95	121	97	97	2
Sanilac	Totals	994	69	77	99	77	69	60	67	76	91	110	99	98	2
	Males	513	38	43	52	43	37	33	30	35	35	69	53	45	----
	Females	481	31	34	47	34	32	27	37	41	56	41	46	53	2
Schoolcraft	Totals	119	6	7	16	8	5	7	9	12	7	13	14	15	----
	Males	60	4	4	9	4	2	2	4	8	4	6	7	6	----
	Females	59	2	3	7	4	3	5	5	4	3	7	7	9	----
Shiawassee	Totals	690	36	68	56	48	74	57	49	64	69	60	61	47	1
	Males	367	17	38	29	20	43	28	25	38	43	33	32	21	----
	Females	323	19	30	27	28	31	29	24	26	26	27	29	26	1
St. Clair	Totals	1,272	67	97	109	115	99	80	105	104	109	131	122	130	4
	Males	659	39	51	51	60	45	44	47	61	59	77	61	63	1
	Females	613	28	46	58	55	54	36	58	43	50	54	61	67	3
St. Joseph	Totals	550	29	39	43	39	58	32	48	50	45	58	50	58	1
	Males	289	14	18	24	23	30	16	23	30	24	29	27	30	1
	Females	261	15	21	19	16	28	16	25	20	21	29	23	28	----
Tuscola	Totals	939	67	84	90	84	67	76	68	76	75	92	88	71	1
	Males	524	37	51	52	47	38	40	35	46	40	52	51	35	----
	Females	415	30	33	38	37	29	36	33	30	35	40	37	36	1
Van Buren	Totals	804	43	79	72	61	71	56	68	61	74	74	71	73	1
	Males	418	27	41	32	34	35	29	31	41	36	33	35	43	1
	Females	386	16	38	40	27	36	27	37	20	38	41	36	30	----
Washtenaw	Totals	918	31	65	78	96	105	63	70	69	81	73	90	89	8
	Males	488	19	33	42	50	52	40	38	37	40	38	50	45	4
	Females	430	12	32	36	46	53	23	32	32	41	35	40	44	4
Wayne	Totals	5,755	270	385	482	487	457	487	535	510	491	549	547	528	27
	Males	2,989	134	198	255	242	249	258	287	271	250	291	278	255	21
	Females	2,765	135	187	227	245	208	229	248	239	241	258	269	273	6
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wexford	Totals	357	22	26	35	16	28	37	21	34	26	38	37	37	----
	Males	172	13	11	17	7	12	13	11	15	15	17	25	16	----
	Females	185	9	15	18	9	16	24	10	19	11	21	12	21	----

TABLE II.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Color and Parent-nativity of Children returned as having been Born in Michigan during the Year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father Native Mother.	Foreign Mother Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
State	Totals	53,775	53,156	124	216	238	41	24,118	19,160	6,225	3,636	129	71	203	107	126
	Males	27,769	27,455	77	103	119	15	12,506	9,856	3,207	1,878	64	33	114	50	61
	Females	25,983	25,678	47	113	119	26	11,608	9,286	3,018	1,757	65	38	89	57	65
	Unknown	23	23	----	----	----	----	4	18	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Alcona	Totals	137	137	----	----	----	----	25	77	19	13	----	----	2	1	----
	Males	69	69	----	----	----	----	11	39	12	6	----	----	1	----	----
	Females	68	68	----	----	----	----	14	38	7	7	----	----	1	1	----
Allegan	Totals	1,071	1,059	1	5	5	1	656	217	135	50	4	----	6	1	2
	Males	572	566	1	2	2	1	356	115	62	30	4	----	4	----	1
	Females	499	493	----	3	3	----	300	102	73	20	----	----	2	1	1
Alpena	Totals	489	489	----	----	----	----	43	356	60	25	----	2	1	1	1
	Males	228	228	----	----	----	----	21	168	25	14	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	261	261	----	----	----	----	22	188	35	11	----	2	1	1	1
Antrim	Totals	307	306	----	----	1	----	158	79	45	21	2	1	----	----	1
	Males	164	163	----	----	1	----	91	42	19	11	1	----	----	----	----
	Females	143	143	----	----	----	----	67	37	26	10	1	1	----	----	1
Arenac	Totals	153	147	----	----	6	----	48	56	38	9	1	----	1	----	----
	Males	77	73	----	----	4	----	21	25	23	7	----	----	1	----	----
	Females	76	74	----	----	2	----	27	31	15	2	1	----	----	----	----
Baraga	Totals	104	85	----	----	19	----	32	55	11	5	1	----	----	----	----
	Males	52	45	----	----	7	----	18	26	5	3	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	52	40	----	----	12	----	14	29	6	2	1	----	----	----	----
Barry	Totals	657	657	----	----	----	----	542	38	38	31	2	----	3	----	3
	Males	336	336	----	----	----	----	268	25	21	17	1	----	2	----	2
	Females	321	321	----	----	----	----	274	13	17	14	1	----	1	----	1
Bay	Totals	1,746	1,739	1	4	2	----	355	1,012	212	157	----	3	2	4	1
	Males	898	895	----	2	1	----	183	523	102	83	----	2	2	2	1
	Females	848	844	1	2	1	----	172	489	110	74	----	1	----	2	----
Benzie	Totals	133	132	1	----	----	----	80	32	9	10	----	----	----	1	1
	Males	70	69	1	----	----	----	41	18	5	5	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	63	63	----	----	----	----	39	14	4	5	----	----	----	1	----
Berrien	Totals	1,054	1,043	6	5	----	----	738	173	84	42	3	----	8	----	6
	Males	548	539	5	4	----	----	393	89	38	19	2	----	4	----	3
	Females	506	504	1	1	----	----	345	84	46	23	1	----	4	----	3
Branch	Totals	577	577	----	----	----	----	482	52	29	13	----	----	----	----	1
	Males	317	317	----	----	----	----	268	28	12	9	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	260	260	----	----	----	----	214	24	17	4	----	----	----	----	1
Calhoun	Totals	934	922	3	9	--	----	684	123	74	39	4	----	7	----	3
	Males	475	468	3	4	----	----	350	58	43	18	2	----	3	----	1
	Females	459	454	----	5	----	---	334	65	31	21	2	----	4	----	2
Cass	Totals	498	453	8	37	----	----	425	33	25	14	----	----	----	----	1
	Males	267	247	6	14	----	----	236	14	12	5	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	231	206	2	23	----	----	189	19	13	9	----	----	----	----	1
Charlevoix	Totals	288	277	1	1	9	----	135	86	34	30	2	----	----	1	----
	Males	140	134	----	1	5	----	69	35	17	16	2	----	----	1	----
	Females	148	143	1	----	4	----	66	51	17	14	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father Native Mother.	Foreign Mother Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Cheboygan	Totals	346	342	----	1	3	----	99	164	50	32	----	1	----	----	----
	Males	181	179	----	----	2	----	51	90	23	16	----	1	----	----	----
	Females	165	163	----	1	1	----	48	74	27	16	----	----	----	----	----
Chippewa	Totals	290	262	----	1	22	5	45	187	25	20	7	1	----	1	4
	Males	137	125	----	----	10	2	21	89	11	13	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	153	137	----	1	12	3	24	98	14	7	5	1	----	1	3
Clare	Totals	184	184	----	----	----	----	88	45	26	24	----	----	1	----	----
	Males	93	93	----	----	----	----	46	25	12	10	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	91	91	----	----	----	----	42	20	14	14	----	----	1	----	----
Clinton	Totals	712	710	----	2	----	----	515	79	71	40	4	----	1	2	----
	Males	350	349	----	1	----	----	251	41	39	15	3	----	1	----	----
	Females	362	361	----	1	----	----	264	38	32	25	1	----	----	2	----
Crawford	Totals	86	86	----	----	----	----	51	11	7	11	----	3	----	----	3
	Males	40	40	----	----	----	----	27	6	3	2	----	1	----	----	1
	Females	46	46	----	----	----	----	24	5	4	9	----	2	----	----	2
Delta	Totals	385	383	----	----	2	----	72	220	57	30	1	2	3	----	----
	Males	196	195	----	----	1	----	38	114	30	12	----	1	1	----	----
	Females	189	188	----	----	1	----	34	106	27	18	1	1	2	----	----
Eaton	Totals	755	753	----	2	----	----	647	28	50	22	3	----	2	2	1
	Males	392	390	----	2	----	----	338	15	20	13	2	----	2	1	1
	Females	363	363	----	----	----	----	309	13	30	9	1	----	----	1	----
Emmet	Totals	270	221	----	2	47	----	168	66	20	12	2	----	1	----	1
	Males	141	115	----	1	25	----	84	35	12	7	1	----	1	----	1
	Females	129	106	----	1	22	----	84	31	8	5	1	----	----	----	----
Genesee	Totals	911	901	4	5	1	----	585	112	124	73	1	----	3	2	1
	Males	492	488	1	3	----	----	313	60	74	43	1	----	1	----	----
	Females	419	413	3	2	1	----	282	52	50	30	----	----	2	2	1
Gladwin	Totals	55	55	----	----	----	----	20	17	11	4	----	----	----	2	1
	Males	23	23	----	----	----	----	6	5	7	2	----	----	----	2	----
	Females	32	32	----	----	----	----	14	11	4	2	----	----	----	----	1
G'd Traverse	Totals	423	422	----	1	----	----	223	106	54	35	1	----	1	3	----
	Males	233	233	----	----	----	----	114	62	38	18	----	----	1	----	----
	Females	189	188	----	1	----	----	109	44	16	16	1	----	----	3	----
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Gratiot	Totals	736	733	1	2	----	----	544	49	84	47	4	1	4	2	1
	Males	381	380	----	1	----	----	271	28	48	27	3	----	2	1	1
	Females	355	353	1	1	----	----	273	21	36	20	1	1	2	1	----
Hillsdale	Totals	700	700	----	----	----	----	620	25	34	14	2	----	3	----	2
	Males	367	367	----	----	----	----	327	12	16	9	2	----	----	----	1
	Females	333	333	----	----	----	----	293	13	18	5	----	----	3	----	1
Houghton	Totals	1,106	1,106	----	----	----	----	71	869	124	36	----	1	2	3	----
	Males	565	565	----	----	----	----	40	440	60	21	----	----	2	2	----
	Females	541	541	----	----	----	----	31	429	64	15	----	1	----	1	----
Huron	Totals	925	925	----	----	----	----	100	623	116	78	----	3	2	2	1
	Males	468	468	----	----	----	----	59	307	55	45	----	1	1	----	----
	Females	457	457	----	----	----	----	41	316	61	33	----	2	1	2	1
Ingham	Totals	826	824	1	1	----	----	593	98	70	56	2	1	3	1	2
	Males	405	403	1	1	----	----	298	40	33	26	1	1	3	1	2
	Females	421	421	----	----	----	----	295	58	37	30	1	----	----	----	----
Ionia	Totals	784	784	----	----	----	----	557	91	87	42	2	----	2	----	3
	Males	388	388	----	----	----	----	282	48	36	17	1	----	1	----	3
	Females	396	396	----	----	----	----	275	43	51	25	1	----	1	----	----

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Iosco	Totals	421	421	----	----	----	----	54	278	55	31	----	----	1	2	----
	Males	221	221	----	----	----	----	29	148	26	17	----	----	----	1	----
	Females	200	200	----	----	----	----	25	130	29	14	----	----	1	1	----
Isabella	Totals	550	522	----	5	23	----	313	139	61	32	2	1	1	----	1
	Males	288	273	----	3	12	----	154	74	39	18	1	1	1	----	----
	Females	262	249	----	2	11	----	159	65	22	14	1	----	----	----	1
Jackson	Totals	1,002	989	4	9	----	----	646	186	85	69	4	2	8	----	2
	Males	523	517	2	4	----	----	334	96	45	38	2	----	7	----	1
	Females	479	472	2	5	----	----	312	90	40	31	2	2	1	----	1
Kalamazoo	Totals	735	719	13	3	----	----	485	129	65	41	4	----	7	3	1
	Males	406	395	10	1	----	----	255	74	41	25	2	----	7	2	----
	Females	329	324	3	2	----	----	230	55	24	16	2	----	----	1	1
Kalkaska	Totals	130	129	----	1	----	----	81	24	12	11	2	----	----	----	----
	Males	64	64	----	----	----	----	39	11	7	7	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	66	65	----	1	----	----	42	13	5	4	2	----	----	----	----
Kent	Totals	2,317	2,299	12	5	1	----	981	885	269	151	7	4	8	4	8
	Males	1,193	1,182	6	4	1	----	513	442	149	74	3	2	3	1	6
	Females	1,124	1,117	6	1	----	----	468	443	120	77	4	2	5	3	2
Keweenaw	Totals	225	225	----	----	----	----	20	162	34	7	----	1	1	----	----
	Males	109	109	----	----	----	----	9	84	13	1	----	1	1	----	----
	Females	116	116	----	----	----	----	11	78	21	6	----	----	----	----	----
Lake	Totals	242	242	----	----	----	----	122	66	35	16	1	----	2	----	----
	Males	112	112	----	----	----	----	59	27	17	8	1	----	----	----	----
	Females	130	130	----	----	----	----	63	39	18	8	----	----	2	----	----
Lapeer	Totals	831	830	----	1	----	----	371	242	119	94	1	----	3	1	----
	Males	436	436	----	----	----	---	195	119	62	57	1	----	1	1	----
	Females	395	394	----	1	----	----	176	123	57	37	----	----	2	----	----
Leelanaw	Totals	271	256	----	----	15	----	89	129	27	17	2	4	3	----	----
	Males	138	130	----	----	8	----	49	62	13	10	----	2	2	----	----
	Females	133	126	----	----	7	----	40	67	14	7	2	2	1	----	----
Lenawee	Totals	1,096	1,093	1	2	----	----	784	152	100	42	6	2	9	1	----
	Males	572	571	1	----	----	----	406	90	50	24	3	2	7	----	----
	Females	524	522	----	2	----	----	378	72	50	18	3	----	2	1	----
Livingston	Totals	497	497	----	----	----	----	344	59	57	33	----	----	3	1	----
	Males	268	268	----	----	----	----	191	32	29	14	----	----	2	----	----
	Females	229	229	----	----	----	----	153	27	28	19	----	----	1	1	----
Mackinac	Totals	175	157	----	----	18	----	70	56	33	11	----	----	2	1	2
	Males	80	69	----	----	11	----	34	26	13	5	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	95	88	----	----	7	----	36	30	20	6	----	----	1	1	1
Macomb	Totals	846	844	1	1	----	----	360	263	125	84	2	2	8	2	----
	Males	455	454	----	1	----	----	186	143	72	44	1	1	7	1	----
	Females	391	390	1	----	----	----	174	120	53	40	1	1	1	1	----
Manistee	Totals	780	780	----	----	----	----	158	505	72	33	2	1	4	2	3
	Males	380	380	----	----	----	----	84	244	29	18	----	----	3	1	1
	Females	400	400	----	----	----	----	74	261	43	15	2	1	1	1	2
Manitou	Totals	25	25	----	----	----	----	5	15	5	------	----	----	----	----	----
	Males	16	16	----	----	----	----	3	8	5	------	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	9	9	----	----	----	----	2	7	------	------	----	----	----	----	----
Marquette	Totals	1,360	1,359	----	----	1	----	109	1,017	166	54	1	4	2	6	1
	Males	696	695	----	----	1	----	60	521	81	27	1	1	----	4	1
	Females	663	663	----	----	----	----	49	495	85	27	----	3	2	2	----
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	------	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
												Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
												Father.		Mother.		
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Mason	Totals	518	505			13		193	229	66	29			1		
	Males	246	241			5		89	108	32	16			1		
	Females	271	263			8		103	121	34	13					
	Unknown	1	1					1								
Mecosta	Totals	659	647	4	7	1		328	175	84	61	1		5	4	1
	Males	361	353	3	4	1		183	92	43	36	1		2	3	1
	Females	298	294	1	3			145	83	41	25				1	
Menominee	Totals	793	785			8		112	533	97	49			1	1	
	Males	403	401			2		50	285	47	19			1	1	
	Females	390	384			6		62	248	50	30					
Midland	Totals	262	261			1		120	75	38	26			2	1	
	Males	137	136			1		64	34	22	16			1		
	Females	125	125					56	41	16	10			1	1	
Missaukee	Totals	139	139					56	60	14	9					
	Males	65	65					26	30	8	1					
	Females	74	74					30	30	6	8					
Monroe	Totals	1,016	1,014	1	1			699	138	121	55	2	1			
	Males	547	546		1			364	82	76	23	1	1			
	Females	469	468	1				335	56	45	32	1				
Montcalm	Totals	1,100	1,094	1	6			676	194	144	74	3	1	5	1	2
	Males	553	553					336	99	70	43	1		2		2
	Females	547	541	1	5			340	95	74	31	2	1	3	1	
Montmorency	Totals	42	42					13	14	6	9					
	Males	23	23					6	6	5	6					
	Females	19	19					7	8	1	3					
Muskegon	Totals	1,353	1,347	1	4	1		373	742	143	81		4	10		
	Males	670	667	1	1	1		186	371	75	34		2	2		
	Females	683	680		3			187	371	68	47		2	8		
Newaygo	Totals	599	595	2	1	1		355	122	75	42			5		
	Males	339	336	2	1			194	76	41	25			3		
	Females	260	259			1		161	46	34	17			2		
Oakland	Totals	877	872	2	3			567	124	97	82	3		3		1
	Males	423	422	1				272	67	43	36	2		2		1
	Females	454	450	1	3			295	57	54	46	1		1		
Oceana	Totals	447	438			9		280	87	39	33	3	1		3	1
	Males	250	246			4		149	56	20	15	1	1		2	
	Females	197	192			5		131	31	13	18	2			1	1
Ogemaw	Totals	136	136					45	54	22	13		1			1
	Males	73	73					22	28	14	9					
	Females	63	63					23	26	8	4		1			1
Ontonagon	Totals	104	102			2		27	43	24	7		1		2	
	Males	52	51			1		16	20	11	5					
	Females	52	51			1		11	23	13	2		1		2	
Osceola	Totals	490	489	1				225	175	50	37	1	1			1
	Males	249	248	1				115	83	24	25	1				1
	Females	241	241					110	92	26	12		1			
Oscoda	Totals	31	31					20	7	1	2		1			
	Males	21	21					12	5	1	2		1			
	Females	10	10					8	2							
Otsego	Totals	132	132					63	51	10	8					
	Males	68	68					29	29	6	4					
	Females	64	64					34	22	4	4					

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Ottawa	Totals	1,175	1,173	----	2	----	----	377	588	141	63	2	----	2	2	----
	Males	613	611	----	2	----	----	198	309	74	29	1	----	1	1	----
	Females	562	562	----	----	----	----	179	279	67	34	1	----	1	1	----
Presque Isle	Totals	196	196	----	----	----	----	12	171	5	7	----	1	----	----	----
	Males	93	93	----	----	----	----	4	85	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	84	84	----	----	----	----	6	69	2	6	----	1	----	----	----
	Unknown	19	19	----	----	----	----	2	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Roscommon	Totals	59	57	----	----	2	----	26	22	7	4	----	----	----	----	----
	Males	28	27	----	----	1	----	14	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	31	30	----	----	1	----	12	11	4	4	----	----	----	----	----
Saginaw	Totals	2,104	2,087	2	6	9	----	684	916	278	202	6	4	2	4	8
	Males	1,054	1,041	2	3	8	----	359	451	134	96	2	3	1	3	5
	Females	1,050	1,046	----	3	1	----	325	465	144	106	4	1	1	1	3
Sanilac	Totals	994	994	----	----	----	----	127	591	161	100	1	5	5	3	1
	Males	513	513	----	----	----	----	60	314	78	51	1	2	5	1	1
	Females	481	481	----	----	----	----	67	277	83	49	----	3	----	2	----
Schoolcraft	Totals	119	112	----	----	7	----	34	58	17	6	1	1	1	1	----
	Males	60	59	----	----	1	----	16	28	9	4	----	1	1	1	----
	Females	59	53	----	----	6	----	18	30	8	2	1	----	----	----	----
Shiawassee	Totals	690	689	1	----	----	----	427	125	72	55	3	1	5	----	2
	Males	367	367	----	----	----	----	227	70	36	28	1	1	3	----	1
	Females	323	322	1	----	----	----	200	55	36	27	2	----	2	----	1
St. Clair	Totals	1,272	1,271	----	1	----	----	354	536	218	146	1	5	5	6	1
	Males	659	658	----	1	----	----	186	292	110	64	1	2	1	2	1
	Females	613	613	----	----	----	----	168	244	108	82	----	3	4	4	----
St. Joseph	Totals	550	547	1	2	----	----	399	79	44	20	4	----	3	----	1
	Males	289	286	1	2	----	----	216	42	21	7	1	----	2	----	----
	Females	261	261	----	----	----	----	183	37	23	13	3	----	1	----	1
Tuscola	Totals	939	936	----	----	3	----	392	278	134	128	2	----	2	1	2
	Males	524	523	----	----	1	----	205	158	79	76	1	----	2	1	2
	Females	415	413	----	----	2	----	187	120	55	52	1	----	----	----	----
Van Buren	Totals	804	773	6	19	6	----	667	53	42	33	3	----	6	----	----
	Males	418	403	3	10	2	----	345	33	21	13	3	----	3	----	----
	Females	386	370	3	9	4	----	322	20	21	20	----	----	3	----	----
Washtenaw	Totals	918	886	15	15	----	2	480	232	132	62	4	1	4	2	1
	Males	488	470	8	9	----	1	276	112	67	28	1	----	2	1	1
	Females	430	416	7	6	----	1	204	120	65	34	3	1	2	1	----
Wayne	Totals	5,755	5,650	28	44	----	33	1,395	3,095	762	412	6	2	16	22	45
	Males	2,989	2,941	18	19	----	11	708	1,613	403	230	2	2	4	12	15
	Females	2,765	2,708	10	25	----	22	686	1,482	359	182	4	----	12	10	30
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wexford	Totals	357	355	1	1	----	----	189	107	38	20	1	----	----	2	----
	Males	172	171	----	1	----	----	87	53	21	10	----	----	----	1	----
	Females	185	184	1	----	----	----	102	54	17	10	1	----	----	1	----

TABLE III.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the number of Still-births in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.			Counties.	Totals.	Sex.		
		Males.	Females.	Unknown.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.
State	1,034	607	409	18	Isabella	17	10	6	1
Alcona	2	----	2	----	Jackson	16	10	6	----
Allegan	21	14	7	----	Kalamazoo	16	8	8	----
Alpena	12	6	6	----	Kalkaska	3	2	1	----
Antrim	10	9	1	----	Kent	20	14	6	----
Arenac	3	----	3	----	Keweenaw	10	6	4	----
Baraga	2	1	1	----	Lake	1	1	----	----
Barry	12	8	4	----	Lapeer	17	8	6	3
Bay	27	12	15	----	Leelanaw	7	3	4	----
Benzie	1	----	1	----	Lenawee	23	13	10	----
Berrien	25	17	8	----	Livingston	7	2	5	----
Branch	19	9	10	----	Macomb	12	8	4	----
Calhoun	17	8	8	1	Manistee	17	12	5	----
Cass	8	4	4	----	Marquette	37	20	14	3
Charlevoix	4	3	1	----	Mason	8	2	5	1
Cheboygan	2	----	2	----	Mecosta	22	14	8	----
Clare	2	2	----	----	Menominee	5	5	----	----
Clinton	12	8	4	----	Midland	4	1	3	----
Crawford	2	2	----	----	Missaukee	11	5	6	----
Delta	5	4	1	----	Monroe	24	15	9	----
Eaton	12	6	6	----	Montcalm	30	18	12	----
Emmet	2	1	1	----	Montmorency	1	1	----	----
Genesee	17	8	8	1	Muskegon	29	14	15	----
Gladwin	3	2	1	----	Newaygo	17	11	6	----
Grand Traverse	11	10	1	----	Oakland	20	13	7	----
Gratiot	13	9	3	1	Oceana	5	3	2	----
Hillsdale	10	6	4	----	Ogemaw	1	----	1	----
Houghton	31	15	16	----	Ontonagon	1	----	1	----
Huron	15	10	4	1	Osceola	10	7	3	----
Ingham	15	10	5	----	Oscoda	1	----	1	----
Ionia	7	5	2	----	Otsego	6	3	3	----
Iosco	8	2	6	----	Ottawa	22	12	9	1

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Still-births during year ending June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Total.	Sex.			Counties.	Total.	Sex.		
		Males.	Females.	Unknown.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.
Presque Isle	3	2	1	----	St. Joseph	16	13	3	----
Roscommon	1	1	----	----	Tuscola	21	12	9	----
Saginaw	43	27	16	----	Van Buren	16	11	5	----
Sanilac	21	14	7	----	Washtenaw	14	9	5	----
Schoolcraft	3	3	----	----	Wayne	88	45	39	4
Shiawassee	16	11	5	----	Wexford	13	9	3	1
St. Clair	29	18	11	----					

TABLE IV.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Months, the Number of Marriages returned as having been solemnized in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
State	14,159	775	836	784	1,151	1,443	1,430	1,450	1,171	1,094	1,165	1,320	1,269	271
Alcona	10	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	2	----
Allegan	437	26	32	29	39	59	53	39	41	34	35	29	27	4
Alpena	50	6	1	8	2	6	4	2	4	2	1	8	6	----
Antrim	82	6	14	8	9	6	4	7	8	6	3	7	2	2
Arenac	32	----	2	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	7	5	4	----
Baraga	20	----	4	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	3	5	2
Barry	227	14	10	8	12	25	21	24	16	21	28	25	18	5
Bay	321	29	28	30	24	26	28	29	25	22	15	24	34	7
Benzie	49	3	4	4	3	7	4	1	2	2	10	5	2	2
Berrien	233	11	15	12	29	27	29	19	20	31	24	30	23	13
Branch	218	15	5	11	11	26	35	19	20	19	22	19	12	4
Calhoun	404	21	30	14	32	30	45	42	38	22	42	38	41	9
Cass	269	12	10	7	31	35	31	32	19	26	22	24	17	3
Charlevoix	64	2	5	3	6	5	5	10	6	8	2	2	9	1
Cheboygan	44	1	5	2	2	7	3	4	3	2	5	1	7	2
Chippewa	40	7	2	2	2	6	2	3	4	2	1	7	2	----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Clare	56	6	6	3	8	3	4	10	------	6	5	1	4	----
Clinton	204	7	9	14	14	26	17	29	12	17	17	18	18	6
Crawford	38	2	1	1	6	3	5	2	3	------	4	3	6	3
Delta	42	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	7	5	4	3	7	----
Eaton	374	19	23	26	29	44	43	40	24	24	33	30	29	10
Emmet	60	6	8	2	8	4	2	10	5	3	3	6	1	2
Genesee	356	11	21	12	22	56	35	36	36	25	33	35	27	7
Gladwin	11	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	3	------	------	1	3	1
Gr. Traverse	97	3	9	3	6	10	4	13	7	11	5	13	10	3
Gratiot	222	12	18	12	19	21	18	19	18	18	20	25	16	6
Hillsdale	329	12	19	9	29	30	34	46	31	26	34	31	22	6
Houghton	140	10	16	10	17	12	6	10	8	17	6	11	14	3
Huron	164	12	14	7	12	15	14	24	13	13	6	17	13	4
Ingham	321	15	24	15	39	30	39	27	23	22	34	25	25	3
Ionia	364	29	17	11	27	46	36	36	23	41	32	32	28	6
Iosco	36	1	3	3	5	3	5	------	3	1	1	4	7	----
Isabella	122	3	5	11	15	5	8	24	11	8	9	10	12	1
Jackson	296	7	6	9	22	35	31	41	28	16	28	32	34	7
Kalamazoo	250	9	10	16	14	29	35	25	21	21	28	20	19	3
Kalkaska	33	3	------	2	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	4	6	----
Kent	383	21	13	31	27	33	41	35	37	30	43	34	30	8
Keweenaw	49	2	2	7	5	7	5	3	5	4	------	4	4	1
Lake	79	5	6	2	4	9	7	10	7	3	8	6	10	2
Lapeer	292	20	25	16	30	19	27	22	29	18	28	30	23	5
Leelanaw	88	2	5	9	6	13	7	4	6	13	3	7	15	1
Lenawee	451	21	11	30	50	42	52	40	36	35	38	45	45	6
Livingston	239	6	24	8	20	15	35	27	18	31	17	19	18	1
Mackinac	29	2	5	1	2	1	2	6	2	------	1	4	3	----
Macomb	226	6	6	9	11	28	34	21	23	19	22	23	21	3
Manistee	137	4	4	9	13	19	21	14	8	11	5	20	9	----
Manitou	6	------	1	------	------	2	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	----
Marquette	194	11	15	8	11	31	21	23	11	18	7	14	20	4
Mason	104	9	11	11	7	6	11	11	8	10	5	5	8	2
Mecosta	149	4	12	11	6	11	11	17	16	16	8	15	18	4
Menominee	64	2	2	6	7	5	8	5	6	1	2	7	11	2

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Midland	112	10	12	17	3	6	10	12	6	7	7	11	11	----
Missaukee	20	1	4	------	------	------	1	------	2	2	2	5	1	2
Monroe	339	17	12	19	23	44	41	33	29	27	21	33	34	6
Montcalm	256	26	14	15	19	24	26	26	23	22	18	20	22	1
Montmorency	5	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	----
Muskegon	250	14	17	9	19	15	27	27	23	23	25	33	14	4
Newaygo	156	7	19	10	7	17	8	14	18	16	14	11	12	3
Oakland	351	15	14	13	27	25	27	54	33	36	51	29	21	6
Oceana	171	14	7	7	13	16	15	20	14	5	18	16	24	2
Ogemaw	26	1	------	1	2	1	3	6	5	3	2	------	2	----
Ontonagon	16	3	1	2	------	------	1	1	2	2	------	------	4	----
Osceola	108	7	5	1	10	7	9	11	9	14	14	13	5	3
Oscoda	14	------	------	------	4	------	2	2	1	------	------	3	1	1
Otsego	29	------	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	5	1	2	----
Ottawa	263	15	11	16	15	31	17	27	18	20	27	33	30	3
Presque Isle	25	------	2	1	------	1	2	1	3	2	1	5	6	1
Roscommon	4	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	----
Saginaw	426	35	34	24	40	46	34	33	28	27	27	43	42	13
Sanilac	263	18	13	16	31	27	29	32	23	11	16	24	18	5
Schoolcraft	33	1	3	2	3	7	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	----
Shiawassee	273	12	16	13	17	41	32	20	25	21	24	20	27	5
St. Clair	373	18	15	24	30	48	36	38	29	29	23	32	45	6
St. Joseph	240	13	9	6	27	22	25	33	22	16	29	15	18	5
Tuscola	317	15	20	21	25	25	25	28	23	24	31	43	25	12
Van Buren	326	18	16	29	31	25	32	36	27	29	27	24	29	3
Washtenaw	320	14	11	23	35	33	33	45	25	23	18	27	28	5
Wayne	817	62	46	44	71	78	94	67	73	43	49	76	93	21
Wexford	71	2	11	4	4	7	6	6	3	6	7	11	4	----

TABLE V.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Persons Married in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	No. of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages, in Periods of Years, of Persons Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
State	14,159	Totals	4,849	9,403	4,952	1,535	554	329	191	139	100	73	48	24	8	2	6,111
		Males	351	4,400	3,426	1,121	369	197	129	92	61	58	32	20	7	2	3,894
		Females	4,498	5,003	1,526	414	185	132	62	47	39	15	16	4	1	--	2,217
Alcona	10	Males	------	4	------	3	----	1	----	2	----	----	--	--	--	--	------
		Females	4	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	------
Allegan	437	Males	16	157	84	25	13	6	4	2	2	3	1	1	--	--	123
		Females	136	167	37	7	2	4	2	1	----	2	1	--	--	--	78
Alpena	50	Males	------	10	14	5	1	----	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	19
		Females	15	12	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	16
Antrim	82	Males	------	21	15	5	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	--	1	--	34
		Females	34	22	5	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	13
Arenac	32	Males	------	9	11	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
		Females	10	12	2	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	7
Baraga	20	Males	------	4	4	------	3	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	9
		Females	3	11	------	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
Barry	227	Males	2	63	66	22	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	59
		Females	72	67	18	9	5	1	2	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	52
Bay	321	Males	10	96	102	26	18	7	6	1	2	----	1	--	--	--	52
		Females	121	122	39	6	1	4	3	----	----	1	--	--	--	--	24
Benzie	49	Males	------	11	11	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	20
		Females	20	7	4	------	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	17
Berrien	283	Males	4	50	38	15	8	4	3	1	2	3	--	--	--	--	155
		Females	69	84	21	10	2	2	----	1	1	----	--	--	--	--	93
Branch	218	Males	7	58	37	11	6	4	----	----	2	1	2	--	--	--	90
		Females	69	69	20	6	1	1	1	1	2	----	--	--	--	--	48
Calhoun	404	Males	7	122	96	20	13	4	7	6	3	1	2	--	--	--	117
		Females	96	139	62	17	12	5	1	1	----	----	--	1	--	--	70
Cass	269	Males	9	84	57	19	3	2	1	1	----	2	--	--	1	--	90
		Females	72	109	26	6	3	1	3	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	49
Charlevoix	64	Males	1	11	11	3	2	----	1	----	----	1	--	--	--	--	34
		Females	23	17	3	------	----	----	----	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	20
Cheboygan	44	Males	------	12	9	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	19
		Females	21	8	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	13
Chippewa	40	Males	------	9	15	------	2	----	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	13
		Females	8	12	13	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	7
Clare	56	Males	------	17	20	10	1	---	2	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
		Females	18	21	6	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	3
Clinton	204	Males	5	68	54	14	2	7	1	----	3	1	2	--	--	--	47
		Females	73	73	19	4	2	1	1	4	2	----	--	--	--	--	25
Crawford	38	Males	2	10	10	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	14
		Females	21	6	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
Delta	42	Males	------	18	13	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	17	19	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Periods of Age.*

Counties.	No. of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages, in Periods of Years, of Persons Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Eaton	374	Males	12	122	86	27	9	8	4	4	1	1	--	2	--	--	98
		Females	122	131	41	10	9	2	3	2	1	1	2	--	--	--	50
Emmet	60	Males	3	12	8	3	2	--	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	28
		Females	19	18	3	3	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
Genesee	356	Males	8	105	81	32	6	3	3	1	4	--	--	1	--	--	112
		Females	136	106	32	9	3	3	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	64
Gladwin	11	Males	--	1	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
		Females	7	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
G'd Traverse	97	Males	5	30	22	8	4	2	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	22
		Females	41	35	10	4	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Gratiot	222	Males	12	81	42	14	2	2	5	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	60
		Females	109	60	12	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	29
Hillsdale	329	Males	8	112	70	20	4	5	1	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	105
		Females	95	117	24	12	5	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69
Houghton	140	Males	2	34	41	5	5	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	47
		Females	53	48	9	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	27
Huron	164	Males	1	33	33	15	5	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	67
		Females	46	60	17	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	35
Ingham	321	Males	8	99	64	33	12	7	7	3	3	4	1	1	--	--	79
		Females	95	119	29	18	4	4	3	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	45
Ionia	364	Males	9	122	70	30	9	5	2	1	--	6	2	--	--	--	108
		Females	125	123	36	9	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	--	1	--	59
Iosco	36	Males	--	15	4	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
		Females	13	12	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
Isabella	122	Males	4	26	31	8	--	4	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	47
		Females	44	31	8	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
Jackson	296	Males	9	89	88	35	4	5	2	5	3	2	--	--	--	--	54
		Females	89	115	35	14	8	2	1	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	28
Kalamazoo	250	Males	3	85	50	18	13	3	--	2	2	2	--	--	--	--	72
		Females	58	104	30	11	4	2	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
Kalkaska	33	Males	1	10	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
		Females	15	7	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
Kent	383	Males	11	140	87	33	14	5	2	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	87
		Females	92	157	52	8	6	2	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
Keweenaw	49	Males	--	13	11	1	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
		Females	12	14	3	4	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
Lake	79	Males	6	24	19	6	6	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	15
		Females	27	23	14	2	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
Lapeer	292	Males	7	89	58	20	7	4	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	102
		Females	105	82	36	6	3	4	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
Leelanaw	88	Males	1	21	21	5	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	38
		Females	25	28	11	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
Lenawee	451	Males	15	131	111	42	14	6	5	5	3	1	--	2	3	--	113
		Females	120	167	63	13	3	9	3	1	1	4	--	--	--	--	67
Livingston	239	Males	6	67	65	27	5	3	1	2	2	4	--	1	--	--	56
		Females	57	82	41	4	4	7	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
Mackinac	29	Males	--	10	5	5	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
		Females	12	6	6	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Periods of Age.*

Counties.	No. of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages, in Periods of Years, of Persons Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Macomb	226	Males	3	62	67	22	8	2	2		2	2	2	1			53
		Females	44	110	26	8	2	4	2	1	1		2				26
Manistee	137	Males	2	54	43	8	2										28
		Females	62	40	11	1	1										22
Manitou	6	Males	1	3	1												1
		Females	5	1													
Marquette	194	Males	9	62	55	18	2		3								45
		Females	68	74	23	6	1			1	1						20
Mason	104	Males	4	39	23	9	3	4				1					21
		Females	38	27	16	3	2	3									15
Mecosta	149	Males	2	52	28	6	2		1	3			1				54
		Females	63	49	16	2	1	1	1								16
Menominee	64	Males	2	22	19	2	2	2	2								13
		Females	24	21	7	1	1										10
Midland	112	Males	3	34	20	9	4	6	3		1		1		1		30
		Females	43	33	14	1	2	5		2				1			11
Missaukee	20	Males		2	9	2	1										6
		Females	10	6	2												2
Monroe	339	Males	1	108	78	19	5	6	3	2	2		2	2			111
		Females	98	116	35	6	9	3	1	3	2						66
Montcalm	256	Males	7	76	61	15	15	2	2	2	2		1				73
		Females	102	77	20	6	4	4		2	1		1				39
Montmorency	5	Males		1	2				1								1
		Females	1		2												2
Muskegon	250	Males	5	87	66	16	5	1	4								66
		Females	92	78	29	11	3	1			1						35
Newaygo	156	Males	8	61	38	12	8	1	1	2				1			24
		Females	76	47	13	2	4	2									12
Oakland	351	Males	6	111	96	29	13	9	3	2	2		1				79
		Females	75	159	46	11	6	2	1	1		1	2				47
Oceana	171	Males	5	62	45	22	4	1	3	1	4	2		1			21
		Females	70	52	13	11	4	5	1			1					14
Ogemaw	26	Males	2	8	6	2		1									7
		Females	18	6	1												1
Ontonagon	16	Males		4	8	2											2
		Females	4	10	1												1
Osceola	108	Males		29	33	12	2	3									29
		Females	36	34	10	2	6	1									19
Oscoda	14	Males		3	3	2											6
		Females	3	10	1												
Otsego	29	Males	1	9	4	3	1										11
		Females	15	9	1												4
Ottawa	263	Males	8	77	55	9	7	3	4	3				1	1		95
		Females	74	117	25	9	3		1		2		1				31
Presque Isle	25	Males		5	9	5	2										4
		Females	12	6	5	1		1									
Roscommon	4	Males		1	1	1	1										
		Females	2	1	1												

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Periods of Age.*

Counties.	No. of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages, in Periods of Years, of Persons Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Saginaw	426	Males	13	139	111	47	8	4	3	3	----	----	--	--	--	--	98
		Females	161	161	42	7	3	5	1	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	46
Sanilac	263	Males	10	71	41	16	2	2	1	4	----	2	--	--	--	--	114
		Females	89	91	25	7	3	2	1	----	2	2	--	--	--	--	41
Schoolcraft	33	Males	1	9	14	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	22	5	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	1
Shiawassee	273	Males	8	80	61	26	7	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	--	--	77
		Females	83	99	27	4	3	4	----	2	4	----	1	--	--	--	46
St. Clair	373	Males	5	112	105	24	8	3	5	3	2	----	--	--	--	--	106
		Females	104	157	38	6	3	2	2	1	1	----	1	--	--	--	58
St. Joseph	240	Males	9	80	64	16	6	6	2	1	1	3	--	--	--	1	51
		Females	57	87	34	8	3	2	1	3	1	----	--	1	--	--	43
Tuscola	317	Males	6	112	95	22	12	2	1	----	2	1	--	--	--	--	64
		Females	136	98	19	4	3	2	3	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	51
Van Buren	326	Males	5	115	59	20	4	8	7	1	----	2	2	1	--	--	99
		Females	117	89	32	11	5	1	3	2	2	----	1	--	--	--	63
Washtenaw	320	Males	9	103	99	40	8	5	2	2	3	1	--	--	--	--	47
		Females	62	136	61	16	6	4	4	1	1	----	1	--	--	--	28
Wayne	817	Males	15	277	245	74	17	10	3	7	2	1	1	1	--	--	164
		Females	191	347	113	35	14	5	3	----	1	1	--	--	--	--	107
Wexford	71	Males	4	25	16	8	2	1	2	----	----	----	--	1	--	--	12
		Females	22	22	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	----	--	--	--	--	10

TABLE VI.—*Showing, by Sex and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Persons Married in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.															Total Males.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.	
Under 20	183	63	10	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	93	351
20 to 25	1,709	1,525	151	19	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	991	4,400
25 to 30	840	1,306	514	64	13	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	683	3,426
30 to 35	194	375	227	101	25	9	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	187	1,121
35 to 40	62	77	89	44	29	12	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	--	54	369
40 to 45	24	35	35	29	25	19	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	24	197
45 to 50	9	11	15	24	27	20	9	1	1	----	----	1	----	--	11	129
50 to 55	6	10	6	18	12	19	8	6	1	2	----	----	----	--	4	92
55 to 60	--------	2	4	4	7	10	10	15	4	1	1	----	----	--	3	61
60 to 65	--------	2	2	2	3	15	6	8	12	1	2	1	----	--	4	58
65 to 70	--------	--------	------	------	------	3	3	6	7	4	4	----	1	--	4	32
70 to 75	--------	--------	------	------	------	2	3	2	4	2	4	----	----	--	3	20
75 to 80	--------	--------	------	1	------	------	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	--	------	7
80 and over	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	--	------	2
Unknown	1,471	1,597	473	107	39	18	12	6	10	3	2	----	----	--	156	3,894
Total Females	4,498	5,003	1,526	414	185	132	62	47	30	15	16	4	1	--	2,217	14,159

TABLE VII.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Months, the Number of Marriages during the census year of Persons who were Inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
State	13,492	816	919	819	1,162	1,388	1,311	1,365	1,130	1,009	1,062	1,225	1,194	92
Alcona	15	1	3	1	1	2	------	3	2	------	------	1	1	----
Allegan	313	15	21	18	30	34	30	34	27	28	28	27	18	3
Alpena	92	6	9	9	10	11	9	5	5	3	3	5	15	1
Antrim	86	7	11	6	10	6	6	7	6	9	6	5	7	----
Arenac	34	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	3	------	5	2	3	----
Baraga	28	------	8	2	------	5	3	2	------	2	------	2	4	----
Barry	164	13	7	9	12	19	12	16	10	15	19	20	12	----
Bay	316	33	29	24	18	25	28	33	26	31	15	22	31	1
Benzie	45	3	8	4	1	5	3	2	1	2	8	4	4	----
Berrien	243	13	15	10	25	27	27	25	16	19	20	21	24	1
Branch	198	14	8	7	13	21	33	18	22	18	17	14	11	2
Calhoun	404	22	27	26	37	33	42	58	43	19	26	40	28	3
Cass	183	7	4	14	24	19	14	23	16	18	17	18	8	1
Charlevoix	85	------	5	10	7	13	9	10	7	8	6	3	7	----
Cheboygan	57	3	4	2	2	8	4	6	3	3	9	2	10	1
Chippewa	56	10	3	3	2	7	5	4	9	1	1	8	3	----
Clare	67	9	10	1	7	5	3	10	1	4	7	3	5	2
Clinton	207	7	10	16	16	25	16	20	16	20	15	27	18	1
Crawford	29	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	3	1
Delta	91	5	5	10	6	11	8	7	7	8	3	9	11	
Eaton	276	15	20	17	25	27	38	30	17	25	20	17	24	1
Emmet	54	7	8	3	5	4	2	6	6	2	3	4	4	----
Genesee	264	12	18	17	13	36	25	25	26	17	27	25	21	2
Gladwin	29	------	1	3	2	4	------	2	4	1	2	4	6	----
Grand Traverse	108	5	11	6	7	13	5	12	11	10	5	13	10	----
Gratiot	205	11	23	7	15	18	17	27	15	13	17	25	17	----
Hillsdale	247	12	18	10	16	28	20	31	21	16	28	18	19	1
Houghton	145	11	19	15	14	14	8	10	8	13	4	10	17	2
Huron	151	8	11	8	18	14	17	17	11	13	5	17	11	1
Ingham	283	17	24	11	20	22	29	30	24	21	30	32	16	1

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Ionia	274	19	12	8	24	31	27	26	22	34	25	22	19	5
Iosco	90	4	8	6	7	12	7	6	7	7	8	12	6	----
Isabella	111	4	7	8	15	7	7	18	9	11	9	10	5	1
Jackson	329	16	13	20	28	32	35	43	36	26	28	24	26	2
Kalamazoo	201	7	12	15	19	28	20	20	16	12	22	15	13	2
Kalkaska	37	3	3	1	2	4	6	2	1	4	3	5	3	----
Kent	526	33	28	33	36	54	60	48	47	35	47	41	62	2
Keweenaw	52	4	3	7	3	7	2	3	5	3	3	7	4	1
Lake	84	5	5	4	11	13	3	6	14	4	4	8	7	----
Lapeer	213	16	18	12	16	27	21	16	17	14	22	22	12	----
Leelanaw	51	2	5	------	5	8	3	4	4	5	------	4	9	2
Lenawee	334	14	7	22	34	24	46	31	31	26	32	28	36	3
Livingston	167	10	13	8	13	15	25	18	14	18	10	13	10	----
Mackinaw	35	3	6	3	4	1	3	4	2	------	2	2	5	----
Macomb	204	7	11	11	20	25	31	10	18	13	14	25	19	----
Manistee	197	7	10	15	18	31	27	13	20	14	10	20	12	----
Manitou	5	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	----
Marquette	241	18	20	15	18	24	23	19	26	20	12	23	23	----
Mason	130	10	14	6	11	12	9	15	12	10	9	13	9	----
Mecosta	190	7	17	11	14	18	18	24	16	18	16	15	16	----
Menominee	128	9	10	11	15	11	12	8	11	7	5	14	13	2
Midland	82	10	9	11	4	5	5	7	5	4	6	8	7	1
Missaukee	44	1	6	2	2	5	3	------	1	5	4	7	8	----
Monroe	210	9	7	12	22	23	25	23	22	14	7	25	19	2
Montcalm	262	13	22	16	25	28	21	32	15	17	20	21	30	2
Montmorency	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	2	------	------	2	------	1
Muskegon	379	27	23	32	34	24	35	41	36	33	24	40	27	3
Newaygo	218	14	26	14	16	20	17	20	18	19	17	15	21	1
Oakland	282	17	8	12	27	24	19	43	24	26	32	23	21	1
Oceana	155	16	8	8	12	16	12	18	13	4	13	14	20	1
Ogemaw	42	4	2	2	1	5	4	6	5	4	2	2	5	----
Ontonagon	28	3	3	4	------	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	5	----
Osceola	98	3	8	2	17	11	7	8	8	9	11	10	4	----
Oscoda	14	1	------	------	2	------	1	4	1	------	------	4	1	----
Otsego	30	------	2	------	3	2	1	3	3	1	5	5	5	----

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Ottawa	234	9	16	19	17	17	23	24	9	21	21	31	26	1
Presque Isle	40	1	4	1	----	4	3	3	4	4	3	5	7	1
Roscommon	13	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	1	2	3	----
Saginaw	479	36	38	31	47	51	53	44	40	32	39	40	45	3
Sanilac	188	14	15	8	20	20	21	22	22	7	14	13	11	1
Schoolcraft	52	5	7	1	9	6	2	5	6	2	1	4	4	----
Shiawassee	214	10	14	15	16	30	27	18	17	18	24	11	12	2
St. Clair	313	16	20	24	23	43	27	27	23	23	17	32	35	3
St. Joseph	193	13	4	12	22	26	21	22	14	12	26	11	10	----
Tuscola	285	13	20	16	20	31	28	21	20	26	33	34	23	----
Van Buren	267	18	18	21	20	21	28	35	14	23	22	22	24	1
Washtenaw	251	9	9	15	26	27	24	27	23	20	19	24	28	----
Wayne	938	80	57	43	86	94	93	81	80	52	59	76	110	22
Wexford	99	5	7	8	10	7	7	14	6	8	9	12	6	----

TABLE VIII.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan, June 1, 1884, returned as having been Married during the census year.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
State	13,492	Totals	4,318	10,028	6,173	2,288	1,025	611	447	334	228	177	98	62	17	5	1,173
		Males	244	4,652	4,256	1,656	679	356	258	223	151	136	74	49	16	5	737
		Females	4,074	5,376	1,917	632	346	255	189	111	77	41	24	13	1	--	436
Alcona	15	Males	----	6	1	4	1	1	----	2	----	----	--	--	--	--	----
		Females	5	6	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	----
Allegan	313	Males	8	120	90	29	19	7	9	6	4	4	1	4	--	--	12
		Females	101	130	37	10	7	6	5	2	3	2	--	2	--	--	8
Alpena	92	Males	----	31	33	14	2	2	----	2	1	----	--	--	1	--	1
		Females	30	39	13	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	2
Antrim	86	Males	----	33	26	9	5	4	2	----	1	1	1	--	--	--	4
		Females	29	30	8	7	3	2	1	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	5
Arenac	34	Males	----	10	9	9	----	2	1	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	12	12	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	4
Baraga	28	Males	----	8	10	4	4	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	1
		Females	6	16	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	1

TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—*Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Barry	164	Males	1	50	57	24	7	4	3	3	3	1	3	--	--	--	8
		Females	54	66	16	10	7	2	4	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	2
Bay	316	Males	0	105	104	39	23	12	6	2	2	1	1	--	--	--	15
		Females	105	130	40	10	8	5	6	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	10
Benzie	45	Males	1	14	13	10	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	22	11	5	2	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
Berrien	243	Males	3	81	73	32	20	6	4	3	6	6	3	--	--	--	6
		Females	74	95	32	18	4	6	3	1	4	--	--	--	--	--	6
Branch	198	Males	5	77	48	20	13	6	1	6	3	3	3	1	--	--	12
		Females	73	65	22	9	4	4	3	5	4	1	--	--	--	--	8
Calhoun	404	Males	4	120	122	42	20	13	7	12	10	9	2	3	--	--	40
		Females	99	147	67	24	11	12	8	4	--	1	1	1	--	--	29
Cass	183	Males	5	83	52	18	7	2	1	6	2	2	1	--	1	--	3
		Females	59	78	20	6	2	2	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
Charlevoix	85	Males	2	25	31	10	4	4	2	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	33	31	5	5	3	2	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	3
Cheboygan	57	Males	--	19	17	8	2	1	3	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	4
		Females	22	17	9	2	2	1	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Chippewa	55	Males	--	15	21	6	3	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	8
		Females	11	26	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Clare	67	Males	--	21	24	11	3	1	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	23	22	8	9	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
Clinton	207	Males	4	71	56	25	8	5	4	4	3	3	2	2	4	--	16
		Females	73	80	17	8	4	3	2	7	2	--	--	3	--	--	8
Crawford	29	Males	2	11	7	4	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	14	9	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Delta	91	Males	--	28	32	19	4	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	25	39	19	--	4	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2
Eaton	276	Males	9	97	72	34	13	12	7	6	2	8	3	3	--	1	9
		Females	81	109	33	12	10	7	8	5	1	3	2	1	--	--	4
Emmet	54	Males	1	15	15	8	3	2	3	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	16	15	7	3	7	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
Genesee	264	Males	5	87	79	47	9	4	4	4	4	1	2	2	--	--	16
		Females	95	94	36	11	7	4	2	3	3	1	1	--	--	--	7
Gladwin	29	Males	--	11	7	8	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Females	11	9	4	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
Gr. Traverse	108	Males	2	33	38	12	7	4	1	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	7
		Females	37	36	16	7	1	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	7
Gratiot	205	Males	10	87	57	17	6	8	5	4	3	1	1	--	2	--	4
		Females	88	74	10	7	8	3	5	1	3	1	--	--	--	--	5
Hillsdale	247	Males	7	103	55	28	7	6	5	6	4	4	2	--	--	--	20
		Females	79	104	25	12	4	11	4	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	5
Houghton	145	Males	2	53	55	21	6	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	53	64	20	2	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2
Huron	151	Males	1	44	58	16	9	7	4	2	1	--	1	--	--	1	7
		Females	41	69	17	9	4	5	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2
Ingham	283	Males	8	103	96	31	15	9	8	8	7	5	5	1	--	--	17
		Females	78	117	29	15	10	8	8	3	3	2	1	--	--	--	9

TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—*Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Ionia	274	Males	4	113	71	34	9	5	6	3	4	6	2	--	--	--	17
		Females	110	89	29	14	6	3	4	3	3	3	1	--	--	--	9
Iosco	90	Males	------	35	23	17	7	----	2	1	1	----	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	19	49	7	8	3	----	----	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	3
Isabella	111	Males	3	38	35	14	7	2	1	----	----	----	1	--	--	--	10
		Females	43	43	12	5	2	----	3	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	3
Jackson	329	Males	7	99	97	44	22	12	5	13	8	4	2	--	--	--	16
		Females	93	120	52	21	13	7	8	5	1	1	--	--	--	--	8
Kalamazoo	201	Males	2	67	63	27	16	4	1	4	4	2	1	2	--	--	8
		Females	48	86	32	6	10	6	3	4	----	----	--	--	--	--	6
Kalkaska	37	Males	1	13	15	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	3
		Females	14	11	4	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	2
Kent	526	Males	11	199	163	58	19	11	10	4	2	6	3	1	1	--	38
		Females	124	245	84	24	10	6	5	4	3	3	--	--	--	--	18
Keewenaw	52	Males	------	20	17	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	10
		Females	18	25	2	3	------	2	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	2
Lake	84	Males	3	25	29	11	8	1	1	1	----	1	--	--	--	--	4
		Females	23	30	16	7	1	----	2	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
Lapeer	213	Males	3	89	63	22	9	5	4	3	3	4	1	1	--	--	6
		Females	76	74	33	7	4	3	6	2	1	----	--	--	--	--	7
Leelanaw	51	Males	1	17	17	5	2	2	1	----	----	1	1	--	--	--	4
		Females	21	15	10	2	------	1	1	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	------
Lenawee	334	Males	6	120	104	36	14	7	8	8	4	3	2	2	1	2	17
		Females	98	131	53	16	6	4	5	3	2	3	1	--	1	--	11
Livingston	167	Males	2	55	61	20	9	2	----	4	3	3	--	1	--	--	7
		Females	45	70	28	5	4	10	1	1	1	----	--	--	--	--	2
Mackinac	35	Males	1	4	10	12	4	----	1	1	----	1	--	--	--	--	1
		Females	8	12	8	4	1	1	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	------
Macomb	204	Males	3	67	71	22	11	3	7	----	3	3	2	2	--	--	10
		Females	39	102	30	12	4	6	2	2	2	----	2	1	--	--	2
Manistee	197	Males	2	55	82	33	10	4	2	----	1	1	--	--	--	--	7
		Females	77	70	29	5	5	1	1	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	8
Manitou	5	Males	1	3	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	------
		Females	4	1	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	------
Marquette	241	Males	3	71	97	29	9	6	4	2	1	----	--	--	--	--	19
		Females	79	91	42	15	4	1	1	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	7
Mason	130	Males	1	40	42	27	5	7	1	2	----	----	1	--	--	--	4
		Females	36	49	26	7	1	5	----	1	----	----	--	--	--	--	5
Mecosta	190	Males	2	65	58	19	7	5	6	8	2	----	1	1	--	--	16
		Females	53	72	26	11	4	9	3	----	----	1	--	--	--	--	11
Menominee	128	Males	3	40	47	14	9	5	3	----	1	1	--	--	--	--	5
		Females	40	42	29	6	3	2	1	----	1	----	--	--	--	--	4
Midland	82	Males	2	22	24	10	6	5	4	1	1	----	1	--	1	--	5
		Females	28	21	15	2	3	4	1	2	----	----	--	1	--	--	5
Missaukee	44	Males	------	12	16	7	3	1	----	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	2
		Females	16	13	4	3	1	----	1	1	1	----	--	--	--	--	4
Monroe	210	Males	3	79	70	20	7	3	8	4	2	1	2	3	--	--	8
		Females	60	93	27	4	7	5	4	3	1	----	--	--	--	--	6

TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—*Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Montcalm	262	Males	9	92	64	27	27	12	3	8	1	1	3	1			14
		Females	98	81	36	6	14	8	1	4	1	2	1				10
Montmorency	8	Males			5	1	1										1
		Females	5	1	1		1										
Muskegon	379	Males	7	129	135	46	26	7	12	2	2	2		2			9
		Females	103	144	74	24	15	6	3	2	2	1	2				3
Newaygo	218	Males	5	71	58	31	15	5	4	5	2	1	2	1			18
		Females	85	72	24	5	6	4	6	1	2		2				11
Oakland	282	Males	4	103	100	32	13	3	3	5	6	3	1	1	2		6
		Females	65	131	47	12	6	4	4	2		4	2				5
Oceana	155	Males	3	54	37	26	8	1	3	4	3	4	2	1			9
		Females	53	49	18	9	6	5	2	2		1	1				9
Ogemaw	42	Males	1	10	20	5	2	2									2
		Females	16	15	9	1											1
Ontonagon	28	Males		9	8	7		1		1							2
		Females	8	13	4	1				1							1
Osceola	98	Males		34	35	12	4	5				1					7
		Females	27	39	15	5	4	1	1		1						5
Oscoda	14	Males		2	6	5			1								
		Females	2	9	1	1											1
Otsego	30	Males	1	14	7	6	1										1
		Females	13	11	2	1	1										2
Ottawa	234	Males	9	83	74	21	8	8	4	6		1	1	3	1		15
		Females	61	106	34	14	2	4	2	3	3		1				4
Presque Isle	40	Males		8	16	8	3		1	2	1						1
		Females	16	12	8	2		1			1						
Roscommon	13	Males		1	6	4	1				1						
		Females	4	5	3					1							
Saginaw	479	Males	5	165	149	63	29	9	11	6	1	2	2				37
		Females	147	206	73	18	7	6	3	4	2						13
Sanilac	188	Males	7	72	58	18	8	5	4	4	2	2					8
		Females	60	78	23	12	3	2	2		2	2					4
Schoolcraft	52	Males		14	20	4	2	3	2	1							6
		Females	18	15	8	2	1	2									6
Shiawassee	214	Males	2	75	64	26	14	4	9	3	2	3	2	3			7
		Females	71	87	27	4	6	5	1	2	4		1				6
St. Clair	313	Males	3	113	119	25	10	8	3	5	4	3	3				17
		Females	80	147	42	9	7	6	6	2	2		1				11
St. Joseph	193	Males	6	67	58	19	9	6	6	3	3	7	1	3		1	4
		Females	45	80	34	6	7	3	8	3	2	1		1			3
Tuscola	285	Males	6	105	86	30	9	7	2		5	3		1			31
		Females	122	97	26	9	4	3	4	2	2	1					15
Van Buren	267	Males	7	93	70	23	13	14	9	2	1	6	2	1	1		25
		Females	95	87	39	12	6	4	5	3	3	2	1	1			9
Washtenaw	251	Males	6	71	82	41	13	10	10	4	7	2	1				4
		Females	42	106	51	16	16	5	7	3	1		1				3
Wayne	938	Males	10	331	337	120	31	22	7	13	8	2	1	2	1		53
		Females	184	457	163	55	22	14	7		2		1	2			31
Wexford	99	Males	3	27	33	13	9	2	2	3	1						6
		Females	33	34	18	5	2	2	1	2							2

TABLE IX.—*Showing, by Sex, and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan June 1, 1884, returned as having been Married during the census year.*

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.															Total Males.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.	
Under 20	166	52	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	19	244
20 to 25	2,053	2,135	247	28	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	182	4,652
25 to 30	1,153	1,963	868	106	22	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	137	4,256
30 to 35	296	630	413	196	51	16	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	49	1,656
35 to 40	88	179	163	109	77	32	10	1	1	----	1	----	----	--	18	679
40 to 45	18	70	55	72	58	47	19	6	1	1	----	----	----	--	9	356
45 to 50	7	26	41	45	56	37	34	5	4	----	----	1	----	--	2	258
50 to 55	1	17	22	29	28	53	33	23	7	3	----	----	----	--	7	223
55 to 60	----	10	4	11	21	21	27	29	18	7	2	----	----	--	1	151
60 to 65	3	2	8	5	10	23	23	19	21	13	4	1	----	--	4	136
65 to 70	----	----	----	2	1	7	20	11	14	7	7	1	----	--	4	74
70 to 75	----	1	3	----	2	4	6	9	5	7	6	4	----	--	2	49
75 to 80	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	1	3	3	----	--	----	16
80 and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	--	----	5
Unknown	288	291	38	28	16	9	5	2	4	1	1	2	----	--	2	737
Total Females	4,074	5,376	1,917	632	340	255	189	111	77	41	24	13	1	--	436	13,492

TABLE X.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Marriages during the census year of persons who were Inhabitants of Michigan June 1, 1884, and, by couples, the Color and Nativity of the persons married.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
											Females Unknown.		Males Unknown.		
											Males.		Females.		
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Native Males.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.
State	13,492	[a] 13,340	[b] 55	[c] 59	[d] 32	0	7,030	2,401	1,404	1,069	400	129	787	242	30
Alcona	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Allegan	313	311	.....	2	.....	.....	216	25	24	18	11	2	13	3	1
Alpena	92	91	.....	[e] 1	.....	.....	13	49	16	8	1	8	1	1	.....
Antrim	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	10	11	9	4	1	7	2	1
Arenac	34	33	.....	.....	1	.....	12	8	2	0	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Baraga	28	25	.....	.....	3	.....	8	12	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Barry	164	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	4	4	7	2	.....	8	1	.....
Bay	316	314	1	1	.....	.....	79	106	44	43	7	7	20	10	.....
Benzie	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	5	9	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Berrien	243	238	1	3	1	.....	178	18	16	12	8	.....	9	1	1
Branch	198	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	2	10	6	3	1	12	1	2
Calhoun	404	396	[f] 6	2	.....	.....	267	16	20	24	27	3	45	2	.....
Cass	183	170	2	11	.....	.....	147	2	7	4	10	.....	13	.....	.....
Charlevoix	85	82	1	1	1	.....	46	10	14	8	2	1	8	1	.....
Cheboygan	57	56	.....	.....	[g] 1	.....	23	14	11	4	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Chippewa	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	2	8	.....	5	1	8	.....
Clare	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	8	13	8	3	2	5	3	.....
Clinton	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	5	12	16	11	1	18	4	.....
Crawford	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Delta	91	89	1	1	.....	.....	20	39	17	6	3	1	2	3	.....
Eaton	276	273	[f] 1	2	.....	.....	211	8	13	14	6	.....	23	1	.....
Emmet	54	52	.....	.....	[g] 2	.....	26	6	7	8	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Genesee	264	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	16	20	20	7	3	18	.....	.....
Gladwin	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	6	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....
G'd Traverse	108	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15	10	8	7	1	16	1	.....

[a] Includes 1 couple, male white, female black; 1 couple, male white, female mulatto; and 1 couple, male white, female Indian.
[b] Includes 6 couples, male black, female mulatto; and 3 couples, male black, female white.
[c] Includes 6 couples, male mulatto, female white.
[d] Includes 5 couples, male Indian, female white.
[e] One couple, male mulatto, female white.
[f] One couple, male black, female mulatto.
[g] One couple, male Indian, female white.

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Nativity of Persons Married.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Native Males.	Females Unknown. Males. Native.	Females Unknown. Males. Foreign.	Males Unknown. Females. Native.	Males Unknown. Females. Foreign.	Unknown.
Gratiot	205	[a] 205	----	----	----	----	154	7	17	11	7	2	7	----	----
Hillsdale	247	247	----	----	----	----	202	2	8	8	4	1	21	----	1
Houghton	145	[b] 144	1	----	----	----	19	75	32	6	2	1	6	4	----
Huron	151	151	----	----	----	----	22	69	28	17	4	1	4	6	----
Ingham	283	277	3	2	----	1	201	15	18	16	12	----	18	3	----
Ionia	274	274	----	----	----	----	199	5	21	15	10	2	19	3	----
Iosco	90	89	1	----	----	----	16	41	15	11	1	1	3	2	----
Isabella	111	103	----	3	5	----	70	7	5	14	2	1	9	3	----
Jackson	329	326	3	----	----	----	221	26	29	17	9	1	20	5	1
Kalamazoo	201	201	----	----	----	----	152	12	8	9	5	1	11	2	1
Kalkaska	37	37	----	----	----	----	19	4	6	4	1	----	2	1	----
Kent	526	523	2	1	----	----	248	103	47	46	19	5	46	11	1
Keweenaw	52	52	----	----	----	----	10	18	9	3	----	----	7	4	1
Lake	84	84	----	----	----	----	33	23	9	8	3	3	5	----	----
Lapeer	213	212	----	----	1	----	103	33	32	28	5	1	10	1	----
Leelanaw	51	49	----	----	2	----	21	12	10	4	----	----	4	----	----
Lenawee	334	332	1	1	----	----	237	21	28	15	11	1	18	2	1
Livingston	167	166	1	----	----	----	123	5	13	14	3	----	8	----	1
Mackinac	35	34	----	----	1	----	16	10	7	1	----	----	----	1	----
Macomb	204	202	1	1	----	----	106	45	21	13	2	2	8	5	2
Manistee	197	197	----	----	----	----	53	87	22	17	8	2	6	2	----
Manitou	5	4	----	----	1	----	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Marquette	241	239	1	----	1	----	32	132	26	16	3	4	12	16	----
Mason	130	129	----	----	1	----	46	47	13	12	4	1	4	2	1
Mecosta	190	187	[c] 1	[d] 1	1	----	50	36	17	19	8	4	14	5	1
Menominee	128	128	----	----	----	----	26	63	19	7	3	2	6	2	----
Midland	82	82	----	----	----	----	33	16	14	9	4	1	4	1	----
Missaukee	44	44	----	----	----	----	14	16	4	4	4	----	2	----	----
Monroe	210	208	1	[d] 1	----	----	152	8	18	13	5	2	8	3	1
Montcalm	262	259	----	----	----	3	168	18	22	27	7	3	16	1	----
Montmorency	8	8	----	----	----	----	2	1	2	2	----	----	----	1	----
Muskegon	379	377	1	----	1	----	126	151	47	36	4	1	10	4	----

[a] One couple, male white, female mulatto.
[b] One couple, male white, female black.
[c] One couple, male black, female mulatto.
[d] One couple, male mulatto, female white.

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Nativity of Persons Married.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
											Females Unknown.		Males Unknown.		
											Males.		Females.		
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Natives Males.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.
Newaygo	218	215	----	1	[a] 2	----	115	24	21	19	14	2	19	4	----
Oakland	282	278	[b] 3	1	----	----	189	15	28	26	5	----	14	2	----
Oceana	155	153	----	2	----	----	73	16	24	14	8	3	15	2	----
Ogemaw	42	42	----	----	----	----	15	8	4	11	----	----	3	1	----
Ontonagon	28	26	----	----	2	----	9	5	6	1	2	----	4	1	----
Osceola	98	98	----	----	----	----	46	17	15	7	4	2	5	2	----
Oscoda	14	14	----	----	----	----	8	----	2	2	1	----	1	----	----
Otsego	30	30	----	----	----	----	15	6	4	2	1	1	1	----	----
Ottawa	234	[c] 234	----	----	----	----	98	61	25	19	5	1	13	11	1
Presque Isle	40	40	----	----	----	----	1	30	6	2	----	----	----	1	----
Roscommon	13	13	----	----	----	----	5	5	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Saginaw	479	472	[d] 3	[e] 2	[f] 1	1	178	115	76	50	11	3	26	19	1
Sanilac	188	188	----	----	----	----	30	78	38	25	2	2	7	6	----
Schoolcraft	52	50	----	----	2	----	14	17	6	3	5	1	5	1	----
Shiawassee	214	213	[b] 1	----	----	----	154	16	14	10	4	2	9	4	1
St. Clair	313	313	----	----	----	----	115	62	56	46	9	6	10	9	----
St. Joseph	193	191	1	1	----	----	153	8	11	8	3	----	10	----	----
Tuscola	285	284	----	----	1	----	130	37	31	26	12	7	22	18	2
Van Buren	267	259	1	6	1	----	189	5	11	13	13	1	32	1	2
Washtenaw	251	238	[b] 6	7	----	----	160	27	24	24	6	1	7	1	1
Wayne	938	922	[g] 10	[e] 5	----	1	319	298	123	83	23	14	57	16	5
Wexford	99	99	----	----	----	----	48	25	10	5	1	2	5	3	----

[a] Two couples, male Indian, female white.
[b] One couple, male black, female mulatto.
[c] One couple, male white, female Indian.
[d] One couple, male black, female white.
[e] One couple, male mulatto, female white.
[f] One couple, male Indian, female white.
[g] Two couples, male black, female white.

TABLE XI.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Marriages during the census year of persons who were Inhabitants of the State, June 1, 1884, and the Number of such marriages solemnized in Michigan, in the United States outside of Michigan, and in Foreign Countries.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
State	13,492	12,645	600	176	71
Alcona	15	14	.....	.....	1
Allegan	313	293	12	3	5
Alpena	92	80	2	10	.....
Antrim	86	83	2	1	.....
Arenac	34	31	3	.....	.....
Baraga	28	23	1	4	.....
Barry	164	157	5	2	.....
Bay	316	294	9	10	3
Benzie	45	39	4	.....	2
Berrien	243	215	24	2	2
Branch	198	187	11	.....	.....
Calhoun	404	375	23	4	2
Cass	183	171	11	1	.....
Charlevoix	85	75	8	1	1
Cheboygan	57	50	5	2	.....
Chippewa	56	48	2	6	.....
Clare	67	60	5	1	1
Clinton	207	200	7	.....	.....
Crawford	29	27	.....	2	.....
Delta	91	71	17	2	1
Eaton	276	262	10	3	
Emmet	54	52	2	.....	.....
Genesee	264	249	6	7	2
Gladwin	29	27	1	1	.....
Grand Traverse	108	95	7	1	5
Gratiot	205	192	10	3	.....
Hillsdale	247	235	10	.....	2
Houghton	145	140	.....	4	1
Huron	151	147	1	3	.....

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Place of Marriage of Inhabitants Married during census year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
Ingham	283	269	10	4	.....
Ionia	274	257	9	4	4
Iosco	90	75	4	9	2
Isabella	111	107	2	2	.....
Jackson	329	301	21	4	3
Kalamazoo	201	191	9	1	.....
Kalkaska	37	33	3	1	.....
Kent	526	492	25	5	4
Keweenaw	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Lake	84	74	5	5	.....
Lapeer	213	200	4	9	.....
Leelanaw	51	50	.....	1	.....
Lenawee	334	312	18	1	3
Livingston	167	162	3	1	1
Mackinac	35	28	3	2	2
Macomb	204	195	2	4	3
Manistee	197	178	10	8	1
Manitou	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	241	203	24	13	1
Mason	130	119	5	5	1
Mecosta	190	183	4	3	.....
Menominee	128	95	28	4	1
Midland	82	80	1	1	.....
Missaukee	44	41	.....	2	1
Monroe	210	196	12	1	1
Montcalm	262	251	8	3	.....
Montmorency	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	379	340	32	5	2
Newaygo	218	206	10	2	.....
Oakland	282	269	9	4	.....
Oceana	155	146	8	1	.....
Ogemaw	42	38	2	2	.....
Ontonagon	28	23	4	1	.....
Osceola	98	91	6	1	.....

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Place of Marriage of Inhabitants Married during census year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
Oscoda	14	14			
Otsego	30	26	3	1	
Ottawa	234	229	2	3	
Presque Isle	40	39			1
Roscommon	13	13			
Saginaw	479	450	12	14	3
Sanilac	188	168	6	14	
Schoolcraft	52	45	2	5	
Shiawassee	214	200	9	3	2
St. Clair	313	287	10	15	1
St. Joseph	193	178	15		
Tuscola	285	266	12	7	
Van Buren	267	259	8		
Washtenaw	251	239	6	4	2
Wayne	938	877	31	27	3
Wexford	99	93	5	1	

TABLE XII.—*Showing, by Age and Sex, the Number of Persons who Died in Michigan during the Year and each Month of the Year ending June 1, 1884.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
All ages	Totals	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	100
	Males	10,689	739	720	915	842	719	706	792	963	958	1,056	1,073	1,146	60
	Females	9,266	607	632	736	711	589	617	653	813	837	1,012	983	1,036	40
	Unknown	24	2	1	------	1	------	------	3	3	------	1	3	1	9
Under 1-12	Totals	2,516	169	174	178	190	172	162	175	236	248	265	272	263	12
	Males	1,475	98	103	117	115	110	84	108	153	125	147	159	154	2
	Females	1,021	69	70	61	74	62	78	64	81	123	118	110	108	3
	Unknown	20	2	1	------	1	------	------	3	2	------	------	3	1	7
1-12	Totals	353	23	37	41	34	21	29	19	25	33	24	33	34	---
	Males	200	14	21	20	13	13	17	12	14	26	15	17	18	---
	Females	153	9	16	21	21	8	12	7	11	7	9	16	16	---
2-12	Totals	353	14	28	42	43	27	16	23	24	18	33	34	51	---
	Males	194	7	16	23	22	13	12	17	13	10	16	19	26	---
	Females	159	7	12	19	21	14	4	6	11	8	17	15	25	---
3-12	Totals	335	23	30	57	36	21	19	29	21	19	33	21	26	---
	Males	181	11	20	28	23	15	8	12	15	10	16	11	12	---
	Females	152	12	10	29	13	6	11	17	5	9	16	10	14	---
	Unknown	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	---
4-12	Totals	238	12	23	41	23	18	11	24	19	20	13	15	18	1
	Males	121	8	9	17	12	12	6	17	10	6	7	8	8	1
	Females	117	4	14	24	11	6	5	7	9	14	6	7	10	---
5-12	Totals	222	11	14	38	27	20	8	17	17	9	19	25	17	---
	Males	124	5	7	16	13	12	3	12	9	6	12	18	11	---
	Females	98	6	7	22	14	8	5	5	8	3	7	7	6	---
6-12	Totals	223	11	21	34	27	12	10	18	22	19	14	20	15	---
	Males	130	9	10	22	19	8	6	11	13	11	4	10	7	---
	Females	93	2	11	12	8	4	4	7	9	8	10	10	8	---
7-12	Totals	154	8	10	19	18	8	8	9	13	19	16	15	11	---
	Males	88	6	8	9	8	4	3	6	9	13	10	3	9	---
	Females	66	2	2	10	10	4	5	3	4	6	6	12	2	---
8-12	Totals	186	17	9	19	15	14	11	9	13	22	19	23	15	---
	Males	92	9	3	11	7	2	7	2	4	12	12	13	10	---
	Females	94	8	6	8	8	12	4	7	9	10	7	10	5	---
9-12	Totals	159	13	11	21	19	9	5	9	10	12	20	13	17	---
	Males	103	11	9	14	11	5	3	5	6	10	10	10	9	---
	Females	56	2	2	7	8	4	2	4	4	2	10	3	8	---
10-12	Totals	160	18	10	25	10	5	5	4	13	15	17	19	19	---
	Males	86	12	3	12	4	3	3	------	6	10	11	12	10	---
	Females	74	6	7	13	6	2	2	4	7	5	6	7	9	---
11-12	Totals	161	14	11	32	14	5	6	10	10	10	16	18	15	---
	Males	88	6	4	22	6	4	4	6	6	6	7	10	7	---
	Females	73	8	7	10	8	1	2	4	4	4	9	8	8	---
1	Totals	1,172	82	95	136	122	77	52	72	80	96	112	104	138	6
	Males	630	44	54	87	57	44	26	44	37	57	57	48	72	3
	Females	542	38	41	49	65	33	26	28	43	39	55	56	66	3
2	Totals	638	38	44	66	55	41	47	35	44	63	68	65	69	3
	Males	343	21	21	34	40	22	28	19	24	28	27	36	41	2
	Females	295	17	23	32	15	19	19	16	20	35	41	29	28	1

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
3	Totals	434	36	39	39	39	22	23	33	34	30	36	41	53	3
	Males	222	15	23	16	21	12	12	18	20	23	17	20	23	2
	Females	212	21	16	23	18	10	11	15	14	13	19	21	30	1
4	Totals	357	22	24	29	34	24	39	34	23	30	29	34	34	1
	Males	192	14	13	16	16	15	20	22	5	13	17	22	18	1
	Females	165	8	11	13	18	9	19	12	18	17	12	12	16	----
5	Totals	315	21	27	22	15	24	27	22	31	23	45	31	24	3
	Males	164	9	17	11	11	12	14	16	14	9	20	16	13	2
	Females	151	12	10	11	4	12	13	6	17	14	25	15	11	1
6	Totals	238	15	23	16	13	13	16	33	21	27	24	15	20	2
	Males	126	8	13	11	10	5	9	16	9	17	15	5	8	----
	Females	112	7	10	5	3	8	7	17	12	10	9	10	12	2
7	Totals	208	25	17	12	20	15	18	20	19	15	17	13	16	1
	Males	95	18	3	7	9	4	9	10	7	8	6	4	10	----
	Females	113	7	14	5	11	11	9	10	12	7	11	9	6	1
8	Totals	188	19	14	11	14	18	11	11	7	16	24	21	20	2
	Males	93	10	7	4	9	7	3	7	3	8	12	11	10	2
	Females	95	9	7	7	5	11	8	4	4	8	12	10	10	----
9	Totals	164	17	17	10	15	7	11	13	19	7	12	14	21	1
	Males	75	9	11	3	6	2	5	4	13	3	5	5	9	----
	Females	89	8	6	7	9	5	6	9	6	4	7	9	12	1
10	Totals	145	13	7	9	19	11	7	13	8	13	18	11	16	----
	Males	68	7	3	2	9	6	4	5	3	3	12	7	7	----
	Females	77	6	4	7	10	5	3	8	5	10	6	4	9	----
11	Totals	139	17	14	11	9	8	14	6	15	14	14	8	9	----
	Males	71	11	11	5	2	5	5	1	8	7	11	4	1	----
	Females	68	6	3	6	7	3	9	5	7	7	3	4	8	----
12	Totals	116	6	7	8	7	6	11	9	8	17	15	10	12	----
	Males	58	5	5	4	4	2	4	5	3	8	6	5	7	----
	Females	58	1	2	4	3	4	7	4	5	9	9	5	5	----
13	Totals	110	9	9	4	6	13	6	7	12	4	16	12	12	----
	Males	63	5	6	3	3	6	2	4	8	2	11	6	7	----
	Females	47	4	3	1	3	7	4	3	4	2	5	6	5	----
14	Totals	111	12	6	16	9	8	4	6	9	8	8	14	11	----
	Males	48	8	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	4	4	6	6	----
	Females	63	4	3	13	7	3	2	4	6	4	4	8	5	----
15	Totals	120	9	10	5	5	9	13	11	9	10	9	20	9	1
	Males	59	3	6	1	3	3	7	6	7	3	5	10	4	1
	Females	61	6	4	4	2	6	6	5	2	7	4	10	5	----
16	Totals	163	14	11	14	15	11	8	11	13	12	14	13	26	1
	Males	70	8	5	7	7	4	4	4	4	6	7	6	7	1
	Females	93	6	6	7	8	7	4	7	9	6	7	7	19	----
17	Totals	156	11	13	18	13	12	7	7	10	15	12	25	12	1
	Males	76	6	5	8	9	6	3	3	6	9	7	9	5	----
	Females	80	5	8	10	4	6	4	4	4	6	5	16	7	1
18	Totals	145	11	9	11	5	4	6	14	15	13	11	20	24	2
	Males	65	3	7	6	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	12	10	1
	Females	80	8	2	5	3	2	4	9	10	8	6	8	14	1
19	Totals	180	14	10	9	9	17	11	13	16	15	21	16	28	1
	Males	88	7	3	4	4	11	4	7	11	9	7	7	13	1
	Females	92	7	7	5	5	6	7	6	5	6	14	9	15	----

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
20	Totals	184	11	16	13	16	11	15	13	16	18	16	17	22	----
	Males	81	5	8	7	11	5	7	3	3	9	5	9	9	----
	Females	103	6	8	6	5	6	8	10	13	9	11	8	13	----
21	Totals	180	14	5	15	7	13	9	23	25	23	17	13	16	----
	Males	90	6	4	9	2	7	4	11	13	11	6	5	12	----
	Females	90	8	1	6	5	6	5	12	12	12	11	8	4	----
22	Totals	222	14	18	13	9	19	14	13	19	20	24	32	25	2
	Males	101	7	8	6	7	10	6	5	6	9	11	14	12	----
	Females	121	7	10	7	2	9	8	8	13	11	13	18	13	2
23	Totals	223	13	12	15	17	13	18	15	16	26	27	25	26	----
	Males	115	6	8	8	9	7	9	6	8	10	17	15	12	----
	Females	108	7	4	7	8	6	9	9	8	16	10	10	14	----
24	Totals	175	13	12	12	20	10	8	8	16	13	21	18	23	1
	Males	72	6	6	5	9	4	4	3	7	4	9	7	8	----
	Females	103	7	6	7	11	6	4	5	9	9	12	11	15	1
25	Totals	211	15	14	10	17	7	8	14	31	20	27	21	27	----
	Males	98	7	7	6	10	3	3	7	15	10	14	5	11	----
	Females	113	8	7	4	7	4	5	7	16	10	13	16	16	----
26	Totals	188	12	9	13	12	15	9	12	26	16	22	21	21	----
	Males	86	8	2	6	5	4	7	5	14	7	10	14	4	----
	Females	102	4	7	7	7	11	2	7	12	9	12	7	17	----
27	Totals	169	12	9	14	12	17	12	12	6	19	17	18	20	1
	Males	77	6	3	10	5	6	7	6	3	8	6	5	11	1
	Females	92	6	6	4	7	11	5	6	3	11	11	13	9	----
28	Totals	175	9	14	8	14	16	9	11	19	17	23	22	13	----
	Males	78	4	7	4	8	7	3	2	12	9	8	11	3	----
	Females	97	5	7	4	6	9	6	9	7	8	15	11	10	----
29	Totals	153	7	13	12	10	12	13	10	16	15	10	16	18	1
	Males	69	4	4	4	7	4	11	3	7	8	1	7	8	1
	Females	84	3	9	8	3	8	2	7	9	7	9	9	10	----
30	Totals	154	9	10	14	8	4	15	11	19	15	16	19	12	2
	Males	83	4	2	9	5	----	10	7	11	6	9	10	8	2
	Females	71	5	8	5	3	4	5	4	8	9	7	9	4	----
31	Totals	120	8	7	9	12	4	8	4	10	3	17	23	15	----
	Males	47	3	1	5	5	1	1	3	3	2	9	10	4	----
	Females	73	5	6	4	7	3	7	1	7	1	8	13	11	----
32	Totals	166	19	11	15	7	10	12	13	13	11	16	12	26	1
	Males	75	5	7	9	3	4	5	7	3	6	9	6	10	1
	Females	91	14	4	6	4	6	7	6	10	5	7	6	16	----
33	Totals	140	9	11	13	7	6	11	11	7	15	18	17	15	----
	Males	67	4	4	8	3	4	5	6	4	6	9	9	5	----
	Females	73	5	7	5	4	2	6	5	3	9	9	8	10	----
34	Totals	117	5	12	12	8	8	5	9	8	8	12	14	16	----
	Males	59	5	6	8	3	3	1	5	5	3	6	4	10	----
	Females	58	----	6	4	5	5	4	4	3	5	6	10	6	----
35	Totals	171	13	12	17	12	11	13	16	11	14	14	18	20	----
	Males	78	4	6	9	8	4	6	10	7	5	3	8	8	----
	Females	93	9	6	8	4	7	7	6	4	9	11	10	12	----
36	Totals	127	7	8	12	9	5	9	13	11	7	20	11	13	2
	Males	56	4	2	9	2	1	7	3	3	5	8	5	6	1
	Females	71	3	6	3	7	4	2	10	8	2	12	6	7	1

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
37	Totals	120	5	8	11	8	8	9	7	7	13	17	13	13	1
	Males	47	1	5	4	2	4	6	1	1	4	9	7	3	----
	Females	73	4	3	7	6	4	3	6	6	9	8	6	10	1
38	Totals	143	5	13	6	6	8	10	13	14	11	15	22	16	4
	Males	60	3	4	1	1	3	6	4	7	7	7	8	7	2
	Females	82	2	9	5	5	5	4	9	7	4	8	14	9	1
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
39	Totals	141	8	12	13	9	11	10	12	10	10	18	14	12	2
	Males	49	4	4	6	4	5	----	5	3	3	7	4	3	1
	Females	92	4	8	7	5	6	10	7	7	7	11	10	9	1
40	Totals	168	9	9	14	17	6	14	7	20	15	13	25	17	2
	Males	102	6	3	7	10	5	10	5	11	13	6	14	10	2
	Females	66	3	6	7	7	1	4	2	9	2	7	11	7	----
41	Totals	87	6	5	----	10	3	8	7	8	5	11	13	11	----
	Males	44	2	2	----	7	----	5	5	4	3	4	4	8	----
	Females	43	4	3	----	3	3	3	2	4	2	7	9	3	----
42	Totals	155	11	15	9	10	11	9	10	21	16	15	12	15	1
	Males	76	5	4	5	6	4	2	6	9	12	6	7	9	1
	Females	79	6	11	4	4	7	7	4	12	4	9	5	6	----
43	Totals	131	8	3	6	5	10	10	9	14	18	17	15	16	----
	Males	50	3	1	1	1	4	3	5	8	8	9	1	6	----
	Females	81	5	2	5	4	6	7	4	6	10	8	14	10	----
44	Totals	141	12	6	7	10	9	11	15	14	13	15	13	16	----
	Males	79	6	4	5	6	4	4	8	8	10	8	6	10	----
	Females	62	6	2	2	4	5	7	7	6	3	7	7	6	----
45	Totals	158	15	8	8	11	13	17	5	16	18	14	14	19	----
	Males	90	6	4	5	7	10	11	1	9	11	5	11	10	----
	Females	68	9	4	3	4	3	6	4	7	7	9	3	9	----
46	Totals	102	6	7	12	6	7	9	6	7	13	12	8	8	1
	Males	39	3	2	5	2	5	2	----	2	4	5	5	3	1
	Females	63	3	5	7	4	2	7	6	5	9	7	3	5	----
47	Totals	105	5	7	7	8	9	12	13	5	7	12	7	12	1
	Males	58	4	4	3	7	4	6	4	2	5	6	5	8	----
	Females	47	1	3	4	1	5	6	9	3	2	6	2	4	1
48	Totals	103	5	11	10	5	5	6	11	7	11	6	11	13	2
	Males	63	4	7	6	2	5	5	8	4	8	5	3	5	1
	Females	40	1	4	4	3	----	1	3	3	3	1	8	8	1
49	Totals	115	6	5	7	10	7	6	12	18	7	9	13	15	----
	Males	59	2	1	5	5	5	3	6	8	2	6	5	11	----
	Females	56	4	4	2	5	2	3	6	10	5	3	8	4	----
50	Totals	135	4	12	7	9	12	11	9	15	8	14	12	20	2
	Males	76	1	7	3	4	7	6	6	9	6	6	9	11	1
	Females	59	3	5	4	5	5	5	3	6	2	8	3	9	1
51	Totals	90	7	6	6	5	10	9	3	12	5	12	6	9	----
	Males	54	3	3	2	2	6	5	3	10	4	8	5	3	----
	Females	36	4	3	4	3	4	4	----	2	1	4	1	6	----
52	Totals	116	10	7	7	3	6	11	10	10	6	11	13	21	1
	Males	66	5	5	5	2	4	4	5	8	4	5	8	11	----
	Females	50	5	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	2	6	5	10	1
53	Totals	138	12	7	9	10	12	14	12	15	12	8	17	9	1
	Males	86	6	4	5	5	9	11	10	9	6	5	9	6	1
	Females	52	6	3	4	5	3	3	2	6	6	3	8	3	----

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
54	Totals	121	8	2	7	9	13	10	8	5	14	12	15	18	----
	Males	62	4	1	3	4	6	6	6	4	8	6	6	8	----
	Females	59	4	1	4	5	7	4	2	1	6	6	9	10	----
55	Totals	121	8	8	4	9	8	6	6	19	10	9	14	20	----
	Males	65	5	5	2	3	6	3	2	10	5	5	6	13	----
	Females	56	3	3	2	6	2	3	4	9	5	4	8	7	----
56	Totals	125	11	7	5	9	11	8	10	18	7	12	15	12	----
	Males	74	6	4	3	5	9	5	7	8	3	6	11	7	----
	Females	51	5	3	2	4	2	3	3	10	4	6	4	5	----
57	Totals	130	6	3	5	6	7	11	11	15	14	17	12	22	1
	Males	74	4	2	4	3	5	5	6	10	8	7	6	14	----
	Females	55	2	1	1	3	2	6	5	5	6	10	6	8	----
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
58	Totals	119	11	7	15	9	8	9	7	6	8	18	12	9	----
	Males	62	8	4	8	3	3	3	4	4	3	12	7	3	----
	Females	57	3	3	7	6	5	6	3	2	5	6	5	6	----
59	Totals	125	8	5	6	11	9	9	11	11	12	8	18	15	----
	Males	72	5	3	3	10	3	4	7	6	7	5	10	9	----
	Females	53	3	2	5	1	6	5	4	5	5	3	8	6	----
60	Totals	169	13	12	11	14	10	7	10	17	22	13	16	23	1
	Males	98	7	5	6	9	6	5	6	12	13	6	9	14	----
	Females	71	6	7	5	5	4	2	4	5	9	7	7	9	1
61	Totals	80	3	4	3	3	3	7	3	8	8	13	14	10	1
	Males	52	2	3	1	2	3	5	2	4	5	10	7	7	1
	Females	28	1	1	2	1	----	2	1	4	3	3	7	3	----
62	Totals	164	6	11	15	17	15	11	11	12	11	18	16	20	1
	Males	92	2	4	10	13	9	9	5	6	4	8	11	11	----
	Females	72	4	7	5	4	6	2	6	6	7	10	5	9	1
63	Totals	161	12	9	12	13	10	11	15	15	16	12	17	17	2
	Males	87	4	4	8	11	4	4	8	13	7	5	8	10	1
	Females	74	8	5	4	2	6	7	7	2	9	7	9	7	1
64	Totals	161	17	5	10	10	12	9	11	16	21	15	13	21	1
	Males	99	13	2	6	4	5	6	9	8	13	10	9	13	1
	Females	62	4	3	4	6	7	3	2	8	8	5	4	8	----
65	Totals	196	11	13	8	21	14	13	11	19	20	21	18	26	1
	Males	110	7	9	5	12	9	8	7	12	9	10	10	12	----
	Females	86	4	4	3	9	5	5	4	7	11	11	8	14	1
66	Totals	148	8	6	11	11	5	15	16	22	8	20	12	14	----
	Males	97	6	4	8	8	4	9	11	17	5	12	7	6	----
	Females	51	2	2	3	3	1	6	5	5	3	8	5	8	----
67	Totals	161	12	7	8	8	11	13	17	16	13	18	16	21	1
	Males	100	8	4	5	5	7	7	10	9	9	12	10	13	1
	Females	61	4	3	3	3	4	6	7	7	4	6	6	8	----
68	Totals	141	8	9	6	16	8	10	14	16	18	12	17	7	----
	Males	83	4	5	2	13	7	7	9	10	9	4	8	5	----
	Females	58	4	4	4	3	1	3	5	6	9	8	9	2	----
69	Totals	137	5	6	10	15	7	7	13	13	18	20	12	10	1
	Males	78	2	4	7	9	4	5	7	8	6	13	6	7	----
	Females	59	3	2	3	6	3	2	6	5	12	7	6	3	1
70	Totals	155	7	12	7	13	14	10	9	17	12	20	12	21	1
	Males	90	4	8	2	9	5	5	3	8	10	12	7	16	1
	Females	65	3	4	5	4	9	5	6	9	2	8	5	5	----

TABLE XII —CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
71	Totals	139	9	7	14	10	7	12	7	13	18	16	11	15	----
	Males	82	6	4	8	6	5	9	5	6	9	7	7	10	----
	Females	57	3	3	6	4	2	3	2	7	9	9	4	5	----
72	Totals	197	8	12	9	6	16	14	16	20	20	21	21	34	----
	Males	123	4	11	4	4	12	9	9	13	12	13	9	23	----
	Females	74	4	1	5	2	4	5	7	7	8	8	12	11	----
73	Totals	184	7	13	15	10	17	15	12	15	23	17	19	20	1
	Males	113	3	9	10	8	10	12	7	9	10	8	10	16	1
	Females	71	4	4	5	2	7	3	5	6	13	9	9	4	----
74	Totals	175	9	12	17	13	9	14	17	12	13	26	15	18	----
	Males	93	4	6	10	4	6	11	9	7	8	12	7	9	----
	Females	82	5	6	7	9	3	3	8	5	5	14	8	9	----
75	Totals	174	14	10	11	13	14	6	12	18	16	17	20	21	2
	Males	106	9	6	8	5	8	4	8	13	13	10	11	9	2
	Females	68	5	4	3	8	6	2	4	5	3	7	9	12	----
76	Totals	155	9	3	9	10	5	16	7	25	17	19	22	13	----
	Males	92	6	----	6	4	3	12	5	15	11	11	12	7	----
	Females	63	3	3	3	6	2	4	2	10	6	8	10	6	----
77	Totals	124	7	9	11	4	9	6	5	15	8	11	25	14	----
	Males	78	5	5	10	2	7	4	1	10	5	5	17	7	----
	Females	46	2	4	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	6	8	7	----
78	Totals	144	10	6	11	13	10	5	9	14	21	15	12	18	----
	Males	87	7	4	10	7	7	2	6	9	12	9	4	10	----
	Females	57	3	2	1	6	3	3	3	5	9	6	8	8	----
79	Totals	123	7	3	7	12	1	7	10	16	15	14	17	14	----
	Males	61	2	1	6	5	----	3	6	8	6	7	10	7	----
	Females	62	5	2	1	7	1	4	4	8	9	7	7	7	----
80	Totals	121	7	5	4	8	6	14	6	10	13	18	20	9	1
	Males	66	5	3	1	5	3	8	4	5	8	5	12	6	1
	Females	55	2	2	3	3	3	6	2	5	5	13	8	3	----
81	Totals	87	7	4	9	3	10	9	5	5	7	10	7	11	----
	Males	57	5	4	5	1	6	8	2	4	5	7	3	7	----
	Females	30	2	----	4	2	4	1	3	1	2	3	4	4	----
82	Totals	97	6	5	6	7	5	9	9	6	8	15	14	7	----
	Males	55	4	3	4	3	----	4	2	4	8	9	11	3	----
	Females	42	2	2	2	4	5	5	7	2	----	6	3	4	----
83	Totals	123	12	8	8	6	9	9	16	7	5	9	16	18	----
	Males	73	9	4	3	2	8	6	9	6	1	4	12	9	----
	Females	50	3	4	5	4	1	3	7	1	4	5	4	9	----
84	Totals	114	6	8	4	8	7	6	7	12	11	11	17	17	----
	Males	64	2	5	3	4	4	3	3	5	7	6	10	12	----
	Females	50	4	3	1	4	3	3	4	7	4	5	7	5	----
85	Totals	49	3	3	3	2	3	1	4	9	5	3	4	4	----
	Males	27	2	1	3	----	2	----	3	3	2	0	1	4	----
	Females	22	1	2	----	2	1	1	1	6	3	2	3	----	----
86	Totals	52	4	3	2	2	4	6	7	2	7	5	3	7	----
	Males	26	2	2	----	1	3	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	----
	Females	26	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	2	5	----
87	Totals	56	3	----	2	4	3	4	7	8	5	12	3	5	----
	Males	32	3	----	----	2	2	1	4	6	3	7	1	3	----
	Females	24	----	----	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	----

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.*

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
88	Totals	50	6	2	2	1	1	4	5	6	4	7	5	7	----
	Males	25	2	1	1	----	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	6	----
	Females	25	4	1	1	1	----	3	2	5	1	3	3	1	----
89	Totals	38	2	----	----	1	2	2	5	5	6	4	5	6	----
	Males	25	1	----	----	1	2	1	4	1	5	3	2	5	----
	Females	13	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	----
90	Totals	24	3	----	3	3	1	2	1	2	----	4	1	4	----
	Males	13	3	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	3	1	----	----
	Females	11	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	4	----
91	Totals	16	1	2	----	1	----	3	----	1	----	3	4	1	----
	Males	6	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----
	Females	10	1	----	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	1	3	1	----
92	Totals	20	----	----	1	1	1	2	4	3	2	4	1	1	----
	Males	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	----
	Females	11	----	----	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	----	----	----
93	Totals	15	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	2	3	1	2	4	----
	Males	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	2	2	----
	Females	8	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	2	----
94	Females	7	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	1	----	----
95	Totals	12	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	2	2	----	3	----	----
	Males	8	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	----	----
	Females	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
96	Totals	13	4	----	1	1	----	1	1	2	1	2	----	----	----
	Males	7	3	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----
97	Totals	7	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	----	1	----	1	----
	Males	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
	Females	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
98	Totals	6	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----
	Males	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----
	Females	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
99	Females	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
100 and over	Totals	9	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	1	3	----	----	----
	Males	5	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
	Females	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----
Unknown	Totals	51	1	4	2	----	2	----	2	3	3	6	1	2	25
	Males	27	1	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	2	3	----	1	16
	Females	24	----	4	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	3	1	1	9

TABLE XIII.—*Time of Residence within the State of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.**

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Time of Residence, in Years and Series of Years.																																	
				Under 1-12.	1-12.	2-12.	3-12.	4-12.	5-12.	6-12.	7-12.	8-12.	9-12.	10-12.	11-12.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
State	18,947	Males	10,082	890	244	210	197	135	131	147	90	104	111	91	87	737	472	338	262	736	653	788	563	555	522	316	358	359	276	38	13	7	2	..	650
		Females	8,859	631	197	181	180	133	99	119	74	102	65	79	70	627	395	316	237	693	638	759	636	546	520	311	327	255	185	25	9	6	..	..	446
		Unknown	6	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Alcona	26	Males	18	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
		Females	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allegan	389	Males	213	12	6	4	2	1	..	1	4	3	2	1	..	13	10	8	6	16	11	27	9	25	16	8	6	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
		Females	176	8	3	2	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	2	..	12	11	10	3	6	12	21	18	17	13	9	4	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Alpena	140	Males	70	10	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	5	3	1	5	6	1	4	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
		Females	70	10	1	2	2	6	2	..	3	1	..	1	..	9	7	3	2	7	1	4	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Antrim	105	Males	51	4	..	2	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	9	4	4	..	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
		Females	54	9	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	4	4	4	2	7	3	1	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arenac	62	Males	37	3	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	3	7	5	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
		Females	25	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	4	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Baraga	51	Males	34	4	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	7	1	2	2	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	17	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Barry	220	Males	113	12	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	4	1	9	7	11	9	10	15	4	6	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
		Females	107	1	1	1	1	4	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	12	2	1	1	12	8	10	8	7	10	9	6	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Bay	561	Males	302	42	9	5	12	6	6	9	4	5	5	2	4	31	18	15	8	24	17	22	14	8	3	2	1	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	22
		Females	259	27	12	5	5	4	5	6	3	2	6	2	3	28	15	9	12	25	10	25	14	10	3	4	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	16
Benzie	63	Males	28	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	3	1	2	..	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females	35	3	2	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	2	5	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Berrien	351	Males	186	14	6	4	2	2	5	1	..	..	1	2	..	10	4	1	5	11	10	21	20	15	12	11	11	6	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	4
		Females	165	11	5	1	5	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	6	5	4	2	10	13	22	16	15	14	5	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
Branch	279	Males	147	10	1	3	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	7	5	1	..	..	4	17	9	10	13	10	13	20	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
		Females	132	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	3	2	1	3	13	13	15	11	16	3	10	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	7

* Exclusive of still-births.

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Time of Residence in Michigan of Decedents.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Time of Residence, in Years and Series of Years.																																	
				Under 1-12.	1-12.	2-12.	3-12.	4-12.	5-12.	6-12.	7-12.	8-12.	9-12.	10-12.	11-12.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Calhoun	418	Males	222	15	5	6	2	3	---	2	1	---	1	2	2	13	4	3	1	9	14	21	17	21	16	13	15	26	2	---	---	---	---	---	8
		Females	196	10	1	2	10	3	2	---	1	2	2	---	1	2	4	4	4	6	15	14	17	20	21	12	14	15	5	---	---	---	---	---	9
Cass	190	Males	107	9	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	1	9	---	---	1	2	4	13	5	9	9	7	5	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	10
		Females	83	7	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	4	2	1	6	7	7	3	10	5	4	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	6
Charlevoix	122	Males	52	4	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	6	3	6	4	3	4	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
		Females	70	3	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	3	1	4	1	8	5	4	2	7	5	5	2	6	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cheboygan	90	Males	45	6	3	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	2	---	3	4	4	1	4	1	---	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Females	45	9	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	7	1	3	1	2	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	3
Chippewa	65	Males	38	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	5	6	2	5	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	27	1	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clare	64	Males	40	7	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	2	---	---	8	3	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Females	24	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clinton	268	Males	137	14	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	8	4	6	2	12	9	15	8	13	7	3	9	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	5
		Females	131	7	1	5	4	3	3	1	---	3	2	2	---	12	2	2	3	9	10	11	7	15	8	3	9	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	3
Crawford	32	Males	17	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	15	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delta	85	Males	50	6	2	2	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	6	3	1	---	4	6	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Females	34	1	1	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	2	3	1	2	5	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
		Unknown	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eaton	306	Males	153	11	4	3	3	---	3	1	1	1	---	1	1	11	8	2	6	11	6	15	11	12	16	10	6	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	3
		Females	153	4	---	1	1	3	1	1	---	4	---	1	1	4	7	7	2	13	12	17	12	18	20	8	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Emmet	151	Males	90	5	2	---	2	2	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	7	8	5	3	10	5	8	7	4	5	---	4	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	1
		Females	61	1	3	4	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	10	6	2	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1
Genesee	355	Males	196	18	6	3	3	2	1	3	5	2	---	---	1	10	9	2	1	7	14	20	16	13	10	7	15	12	9	2	1	---	---	---	4
		Females	159	5	4	4	5	2	2	3	1	5	---	1	1	7	3	---	2	6	14	21	14	9	10	8	12	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	6
Gladwin	15	Males	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand Traverse	149	Males	77	9	5	1	---	---	---	3	2	2	1	1	---	8	4	4	1	8	4	7	6	5	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
		Females	72	4	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	6	8	2	3	8	9	9	6	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3

Gratiot	268	Males	141	16	3	3	2	2	1	3	4	1	3		2	12	7	2	2	15	7	13	8	9	4	5	2				1	1			13
		Females	127	9	2	3	1		1	3	1	2		1		7	8	7	8	14	12	7	9	6	1	3		2							20
Hillsdale	348	Males	177	13	1	2	2		3			2	2	2		12	5	4	1	13	7	13	8	16	23	8	12	15	5							6
		Females	171	11	2	3	2	3		2		5	3	1	1	4	1	3	3	12	9	22	11	6	19	7	17	11	7	1						5
Houghton	256	Males	135	18	8	5	4	5	1	2	1	5	1	2		11	8	3	2	8	9	7	8	4	7	1	1									14
		Females	121	12	4	4	1	2	4	6		3	1	3	1	9	3	4	5	13	8	11	2	2	4		1									18
Huron	232	Males	119	12	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	2		1	1	12	7	1	6	17	14	3	7	8	5	1	2	1	1							3
		Females	113	11	6	1	4	1	1		1	1		2		9	5	7		11	14	10	13	8	3				2							3
Ingham	352	Males	182	20	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	2		3	3	13	3	3	6	8	11	18	10	11	16	8	8	6	7	1	1					10
		Females	170	10	2	3	3				1	2	1	3	3	9	5	9	4	13	11	11	16	13	19	11	6	7	1	1						6
Ionia	322	Males	154	10	1	1	5	2	1	4	1	2		1	2	7	7	8	4	6	11	12	18		5	6	9	10	4			1				16
		Females	168	11	4	1		3	1		3		1	2	1	7	6	6	3	13	15	18	14	13	13	10	8	10	2	1						2
Iosco	97	Males	58	7	3		2	1	1	1		3		1	2	8	3	2	1	4	3	7	1		2											6
		Females	39	3		2	4					1	1		1	8	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1										6
Isabella	179	Males	81	8	2		1	2	1					3		5	8	4	3	10	7	9	3		2	2	2	2		1						6
		Females	98	9			3	2	1	1		1	1		2	6	7	6	5	13	8	10	6	6	1	1	1									8
Jackson	396	Males	204	6	2	3	3	2	3	1	1		1	2	3	10	9	6	7	14	9	10	16	12	8	11	20	23	9							13
		Females	192	9	1	4	3	2		3		2	1	1		11	7	4	2	8	22	13	10	18	24	6	16	8	7							10
Kalamazoo	383	Males	197	20	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	8	3	1	2	10	11	13	11	18	13	6	8	15	6							32
		Females	186	5				2	1		1	1	2	1	2	7	7	3	5	11	16	18	21	11	13	11	9	13	6	1						19
Kalkaska	43	Males	22	2				1				1				4	1			2	6	3			1			1								
		Females	21	1	3	2							1	1		3	1		2	1		3			2											1
Kent	770	Males	418	36	8	10	16	8	2	6	4	5	7	3	4	31	14	13	13	20	32	33	17	22	25	19	14	13	9	1						33
		Females	352	22	12	7	6	7	6	9	2	6		3	2	16	13	14	13	15	35	29	21	27	20	21	11	6	3	1						25
Keweenaw	59	Males	36	7	1	2		1	1							5	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	2											1
		Females	23	5	1		1					2	1			1	2	2	2	2	2															2
Lake	73	Males	35	7	1	1	1	1		1						3	5	1		2	2	3	1	2			1									3
		Females	38	3	1		4	1	1	1	1	3	1			3	2	2	1	7	3	2	2													
Lapeer	272	Males	142	15	4	7	4	3	1	2	1	1		1		4	4	4	2	10	8	13	4	10	12	2	6	7	4	2						11
		Females	130	9	3	3	1		2	3		4				5	2	4	2	10	5	11	14	11	5	4	6	9	5							12
Leelanaw	108	Males	50	3	4	1	1			1				1		6	1	2	4	7	7	3	1	3	2		1		1							1
		Females	58	11		1			2		1		1		2	4	3	1	4	9	5	4	5	2	2			1								
Lenawee	490	Males	239	10	4	6	2	2	3		1	2		3		11	12	5	8	17	9	14	19	20	25	9	13	18	21							5
		Females	251	10	2	6	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	10	7	6	3	18	10	21	16	18	32	16	18	18	9							14
Livingston	185	Males	97	5	1	2			1							2	4	2	1	5	3	6	5	8	8	3	12	17	11							1
		Females	88	7		2		1		2		1	1		1	5			1	4		9	11	5	8	7	8	7	5							3

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Time of Residence in Michigan of Decedents.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Time of Residence in Years and Series of Years.																																
				Under 1-12.	1-12.	2-12.	3-12.	4-12.	5-12.	6-12.	7-12.	8-12.	9-12.	10-12.	11-12.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Mackinac	48	Males	30	4	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	3	2	---	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	3
		Females	18	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Macomb	355	Males	183	13	3	1	3	1	4	3	1	3	---	1	---	10	8	6	3	8	12	15	8	15	10	4	14	10	16	3	3	1	---	---	4
		Females	172	10	3	3	---	2	3	2	---	1	---	1	1	9	7	4	3	24	9	15	16	8	11	4	13	6	12	2	---	---	---	---	3
Manistee	192	Males	118	18	5	5	2	---	2	3	---	3	2	1	4	14	8	6	6	8	8	7	6	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
		Females	74	3	4	1	4	---	2	2	---	1	2	3	1	15	3	6	3	6	3	7	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Manitou	19	Males	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marquette	309	Males	177	26	10	5	5	5	2	6	4	4	1	---	2	10	16	10	5	9	16	8	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
		Females	131	17	4	5	3	4	4	4	2	2	1	---	1	11	10	5	6	4	6	10	5	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
		Unknown	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mason	161	Males	86	9	5	1	3	3	1	3	2	---	---	1	1	5	4	4	2	8	4	10	3	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	7
		Females	75	13	1	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	1	2	2	6	4	2	2	8	4	7	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2
Mecosta	300	Males	169	15	3	6	3	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	17	8	8	9	17	17	11	5	8	2	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	25
		Females	131	13	1	1	4	3	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	16	14	6	6	13	17	5	9	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Menominee	135	Males	71	12	4	4	2	---	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	7	6	9	1	8	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Females	64	7	6	1	1	5	---	2	2	1	---	2	---	11	5	6	3	4	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Midland	105	Males	55	5	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	4	1	---	2	3	1	2	2	6	9	1	3	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3
		Females	50	3	2	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	11	8	8	3	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Missaukee	40	Males	22	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	4	1	2	---	4	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Females	18	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Monroe	340	Males	188	18	6	6	3	1	1	3	---	4	1	1	1	7	7	5	2	14	13	10	9	10	13	10	9	5	10	1	---	2	---	---	16
		Females	152	18	1	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	8	4	4	11	9	8	13	15	11	6	10	3	3	3	2	---	---	---	7
Montcalm	393	Males	196	11	7	4	3	5	4	1	2	1	4	5	4	14	11	9	4	16	17	20	9	12	4	6	4	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	7
		Females	197	15	4	3	5	3	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	11	14	9	9	20	16	20	17	9	9	9	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	4
Montmorency	5	Males	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
		Females	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Muskegon	303	Males	154	21	6	7	6	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	18	9	4	4	11	13	15	7	9	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
		Females	149	17	9	7	3	6	1	2	1	4	5	4	3	18	7	9	3	10	8	11	12	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1

Newaygo	198	Males	115	9	1	4	5		2		2	1	1	1		15	3	4	5	13	11	4	7	5	5	2	5	1		1					8
		Females	83	6	2	2	1	1		2	1	2			1	11	3	7		11	4	7	3	7	3	3	1	2	1							2
Oakland	495	Males	250	14	4	3		1		1	1	4	4	1	2	13	5	1	6	11	14	13	13	11	16	16	15	15	37	2						27
		Females	245	9	3	2	1		1	3	1	1	1	2		6	4	2	4	11	15	16	13	18	20	19	25	19	19	4		1				24
Oceana	161	Males	95	9	3		2	2		1		2	1	1	3	13	2	2	1	3	8	10	7	3	1	1	3	1	1							9
		Females	66	2		1	4	1			1	2			1	6	1	1	4	11	2	7	6	5	3	1	1		1							5
Ogemaw	31	Males	18	3	1		1	1				1		1				1		4	2		1		2											
		Females	13	3					1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1										
Ontonagon	29	Males	12	1	1											4	1			1		1	1	1					1							
		Females	17	2		2							1			1						1	4	2	1	1										2
Osceola	110	Males	62	8	1	1		1	1	1	1		1	1	2	4	5	5	4	6	2	4	2	4	1		1	2	2							2
		Females	48	6	1	1			1			2				4	3	3	1	6	2	7	4	1	2	1	1									2
Oscoda	12	Males	9	1		2											2			1	1	1	1													
		Females	3														2					1														
Otsego	47	Males	25	5			1		1	1		2	1	2	1	3	1	1		1			1			1	1									2
		Females	22	2	1	1	1		1	1		1		1		4		1		1	2	2		3												
Ottawa	372	Males	199	26	4	2	1	4	4	1	2	1	5	4		15	13	6	7	10	17	18	15	8	14	10	1	1	2							8
		Females	172	9	2	2	3	2	1	5	1	1			3	11	9	6	7	11	19	23	14	12	12	4	2	3								10
		Unknown	1			1																														
Presque Isle	51	Males	33	3		1	1	1		1						2	1	3	3	4	7	3														3
		Females	18	1		3		1	1							1			2	2	2					1										4
Roscommon	25	Males	16	3		1					1					1	2			2	1		1		1									1		2
		Females	9			2												1		2	2		1													1
Saginaw	693	Males	381	34	9	9	3	5	9	8	4	5	4	3	5	34	16	8	11	27	23	32	25	29	18	10	12	5	3	1		1				28
		Females	312	19	6	9	11	7	3	9	4	3		2	2	27	16	17	3	30	26	33	26	14	14	4	5	3	3		1					15
Sanilac	268	Males	139	11	1	5	2	1	2	3		3	2	1	2	18	5	8	9	10	16	12	4	5	8	2	3	1	1							4
		Females	129	12	2	1	2		1	1	4	1	1		3	11	9	2	6	16	10	11	13	1	7	5	1									9
Schoolcraft	37	Males	20	4				1		1				1			1	2		1	1	2	1	2												3
		Females	17	3			1			2		1				2	3		1				2			1		1								
Shiawassee	261	Males	144	11	3	2		1		2	2	2	3			7	4	4	3	10	10	18	4	11	8	5	11	7	5	2						9
		Females	115	3	3		3	5	2		2	1		1	3	9	2	2	3	6	7	8	13	14	9	1	9	1	2	1						5
		Unknown	2																																	2
St. Clair	569	Males	320	14	3	3	5	4	2	2	2	1	4	4	5	24	11	17	15	35	23	31	18	23	16	10	6	3	5							34
		Females	249	15	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	14	10	6	13	24	20	25	17	13	18	11	3	6	6	3	1	1				13
St. Joseph	240	Males	114	4	5	1	1	1	1			1	1		1	5	3		2	7	6	13	12	12	10	8	5	7	3							5
		Females	126	6		3										9	1	1	1	10	7	6	18	17	14	6	9	8	9	1						

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—*Time of Residence in Michigan of Decedents.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Time of Residence in Years and Series of Years.																																
				Under 1-12.	1-12.	2-12.	3-12.	4-12.	5-12.	6-12.	7-12.	8-12.	9-12.	10-12.	11-12.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Tuscola	292	Males	146	11	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	---	3	---	1	7	8	4	4	14	11	19	12	10	8	4	4	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
		Females	146	16	5	1	6	1	1	1	---	3	4	1	---	12	5	3	2	10	12	18	14	10	8	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Van Buren	314	Males	169	14	4	2	2	2	2	4	1	---	3	---	---	6	7	1	---	8	9	21	17	12	12	7	7	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
		Females	145	10	2	2	2	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	.	4	2	1	2	11	10	19	20	17	14	7	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Washtenaw	433	Males	224	16	4	5	1	4	3	5	1	1	---	1	---	6	12	5	1	8	15	12	14	12	19	11	17	21	21	2	---	---	---	---	---	7
		Females	208	7	4	---	2	2	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	9	3	6	1	16	9	16	11	15	15	17	19	23	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Unknown	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayne	2,076	Males	1,133	90	26	25	35	27	21	25	12	11	21	8	16	95	66	46	34	104	62	53	60	39	45	41	27	34	20	5	1	---	---	---	---	84
		Females	943	73	31	36	23	19	12	14	16	7	7	15	9	86	58	55	26	76	60	54	48	39	42	16	29	13	22	3	2	1	---	---	---	51
Wexford	138	Males	73	5	2	1	7	---	6	4	1	---	---	1	2	10	7	7	1	4	5	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		Females	65	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	2	13	2	2	4	8	7	3	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4

TABLE XIV.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Color and Civil Condition of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	19,979	19,604	92	74	204	5	11,507	6,480	1,864	45	83
	Males	10,689	10,472	59	40	117	1	6,470	3,411	722	27	59
	Females	9,266	9,113	32	34	87	----	5,015	3,069	1,142	18	22
	Unknown	24	19	1	----	----	4	22	----	----	----	2
Alcona	Totals	26	26	----	----	----	----	14	10	2	----	----
	Males	18	18	----	----	----	----	8	9	1	----	----
	Females	8	8	----	----	----	----	6	1	1	----	----
Allegan	Totals	410	400	----	2	8	----	211	150	48	1	----
	Males	227	223	----	2	2	----	128	81	18	----	----
	Females	183	177	----	----	6	----	83	69	30	1	----
Alpena	Totals	152	152	----	----	----	----	108	35	9	----	----
	Males	76	76	----	----	----	----	55	14	7	----	----
	Females	76	76	----	----	----	----	53	21	2	----	----
Antrim	Totals	115	114	----	----	1	----	82	25	8	----	----
	Males	60	59	----	----	1	----	47	9	4	----	----
	Females	55	55	----	----	----	----	35	16	4	----	----
Arenac	Totals	65	60	----	2	3	----	42	20	3	----	----
	Males	37	37	----	----	----	----	24	12	1	----	----
	Females	28	23	----	2	3	----	18	8	2	----	----
Baraga	Totals	53	37	----	----	16	----	37	13	3	----	----
	Males	35	23	----	----	12	----	28	6	1	----	----
	Females	18	14	----	----	4	----	9	7	2	----	----
Barry	Totals	232	232	----	----	----	----	106	88	38	----	----
	Males	121	121	----	----	----	----	61	49	11	----	----
	Females	111	111	----	----	----	----	45	39	27	----	----
Bay	Totals	588	580	----	1	7	----	434	121	33	----	----
	Males	314	309	----	1	4	----	246	56	12	----	----
	Females	274	271	----	----	3	----	188	65	21	----	----
Benzie	Totals	64	62	1	1	----	----	45	13	6	----	----
	Males	28	26	1	1	----	----	20	7	1	----	----
	Females	36	36	----	----	----	----	25	6	5	----	----
Berrien	Totals	376	373	2	1	----	----	192	144	39	1	----
	Males	203	200	2	1	----	----	104	81	17	1	----
	Females	173	173	----	----	----	----	88	63	22	----	----
Branch	Totals	298	298	----	----	----	----	114	135	46	3	----
	Males	156	156	----	----	----	----	63	65	25	3	----
	Females	142	142	----	----	----	----	51	70	21	----	----
Calhoun	Totals	435	429	4	1	1	----	192	179	61	3	----
	Males	230	228	1	----	1	----	108	102	18	2	----
	Females	204	200	3	1	----	----	83	77	43	1	----
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cass	Totals	198	173	10	13	2	----	88	80	29	1	----
	Males	111	98	6	7	----	----	54	43	13	1	----
	Females	87	75	4	6	2	----	34	37	16	----	----
Charlevoix	Totals	126	108	----	----	18	----	80	36	10	----	----
	Males	55	47	----	----	8	----	33	18	4	----	----
	Females	71	61	----	----	10	----	47	18	6	----	----

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Cheboygan	Totals	92	90			2		64	25	2		1
	Males	45	43			2		29	15			1
	Females	47	47					35	10	2		
Chippewa	Totals	65	58			7		56	7	2		
	Males	38	33			5		34	4			
	Females	27	25			2		22	3	2		
Clare	Totals	66	66					50	11	3	1	1
	Males	42	42					32	7	1	1	1
	Females	24	24					18	4	2		
Clinton	Totals	280	289					139	105	35	1	
	Males	145	145					74	54	16	1	
	Females	135	135					65	51	19		
Crawford	Totals	34	34					19	12	3		
	Males	19	19					13	5	1		
	Females	15	15					6	7	2		
Delta	Totals	90	87			2	1	68	20	2		
	Males	54	53			1		44	8	2		
	Females	35	34			1		23	12			
	Unknown	1					1	1				
Eaton	Totals	318	318					167	115	34	2	
	Males	159	159					91	57	9	2	
	Females	159	159					76	58	25		
Emmet	Totals	153	83		1	69		100	42	11		
	Males	91	47		1	43		61	26	4		
	Females	62	36			26		39	16	7		
Genesee	Totals	372	367	2	1	1	1	181	143	48		
	Males	204	203			1		100	82	22		
	Females	167	164	2	1			80	61	26		
	Unknown	1					1	1				
Gladwin	Totals	18	18					12	6			
	Males	12	12					9	3			
	Females	6	6					3	3			
Grand Traverse	Totals	160	159				1	109	43	8		
	Males	87	86				1	68	14	5		
	Females	73	73					41	29	3		
Gratiot	Totals	281	279		1		1	173	86	16	3	3
	Males	150	149		1			97	40	9	3	1
	Females	130	130					75	46	7		2
	Unknown	1					1	1				
Hillsdale	Totals	358	358					144	158	52	3	1
	Males	183	183					73	92	15	2	1
	Females	175	175					71	66	37	1	
Houghton	Totals	287	287					214	61	12		
	Males	150	150					115	30	5		
	Females	137	137					99	31	7		
Huron	Totals	247	247					148	83	16		
	Males	129	129					84	41	4		
	Females	117	117					63	42	12		
	Unknown	1	1					1				
Ingham	Totals	367	364	3				190	129	47	1	
	Males	192	191	1				106	67	18	1	
	Females	175	173	2				84	62	29		
Ionia	Totals	329	327	2				165	111	50	1	2
	Males	159	157	2				93	51	14		1
	Females	170	170					72	60	36	1	1

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Iosco	Totals	105	105					77	25	3		
	Males	60	60					46	13	1		
	Females	45	45					31	12	2		
Isabella	Totals	196	192			4		136	48	12		
	Males	91	90			1		67	14	10		
	Females	104	101			3		68	34	2		
	Unknown	1	1					1				
Jackson	Totals	412	407	5				171	181	60		
	Males	214	209	5				92	98	24		
	Females	198	198					79	83	36		
Kalamazoo	Totals	399	388	7	4			178	158	53	1	9
	Males	205	200	4	1			101	78	17	1	8
	Females	194	188	3	3			77	80	36		1
Kalkaska	Totals	46	46					28	14	3	1	
	Males	24	24					14	8	1	1	
	Females	22	22					14	6	2		
Kent	Totals	790	787	1	2			425	286	75	2	2
	Males	432	430	1	1			256	152	23		1
	Females	358	357		1			169	134	52	2	1
Keweenaw	Totals	69	69					45	23	1		
	Males	42	42					30	12			
	Females	27	27					15	11	1		
Lake	Totals	74	74					51	19	4		
	Males	36	36					25	10	1		
	Females	38	38					26	9	3		
Lapeer	Totals	289	285	2	1		1	153	104	31		1
	Males	150	147	2	1			83	54	12		1
	Females	136	136					67	50	19		
	Unknown	3	2				1	3				
Leelanaw	Totals	115	101		1	13		84	26	4		1
	Males	53	45			8		39	10	3		1
	Females	62	56		1	5		45	16	1		
Lenawee	Totals	513	508	4	1			217	225	71		
	Males	252	249	2	1			107	123	22		
	Females	261	259	2				110	102	49		
Livingston	Totals	192	190	1	1			73	85	34		
	Males	99	98	1				35	50	14		
	Females	93	92		1			38	35	20		
Mackinac	Totals	48	43			5		26	20	2		
	Males	30	27			3		17	12	1		
	Females	18	16			2		9	8	1		
Macomb	Totals	367	367					193	132	40	2	
	Males	191	191					100	73	18		
	Females	176	176					93	59	22	2	
Manistee	Totals	209	208			1		163	43	3		
	Males	130	130					105	23	2		
	Females	79	78			1		58	20	1		
Manitou	Totals	19	19					12	6	1		
	Males	13	13					10	2	1		
	Females	6	6					2	4			
Marquette	Totals	346	340					254	81	8		3
	Males	197	197					148	46	1		2
	Females	145	145					102	35	7		1
	Unknown	4	4					4				

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Mason	Totals	169	157	----	----	12	----	104	48	14	3	----
	Males	88	83	----	----	5	----	50	30	7	1	----
	Females	80	73	----	----	7	----	53	18	7	2	----
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Mecosta	Totals	322	312	5	5	----	----	218	88	13	1	2
	Males	183	175	4	4	----	----	127	50	4	----	2
	Females	139	137	1	1	----	----	91	38	9	1	----
Menominee	Totals	140	133	----	----	7	----	106	31	3	----	----
	Males	76	71	----	----	5	----	59	17	----	----	----
	Females	64	62	----	----	2	----	47	14	3	----	----
Midland	Totals	109	108	1	----	----	----	55	44	10	----	----
	Males	56	55	1	----	----	----	29	21	6	----	----
	Females	53	53	----	----	----	----	26	23	4	----	----
Missaukee	Totals	51	51	----	----	----	----	34	14	3	----	----
	Males	27	27	----	----	----	----	18	9	----	----	----
	Females	24	24	----	----	----	----	16	5	3	----	----
Monroe	Totals	364	363	1	----	----	----	208	121	35	----	----
	Males	203	203	----	----	----	----	121	68	14	----	----
	Females	161	160	1	----	----	----	87	53	21	----	----
Montcalm	Totals	423	423	----	----	----	----	249	139	35	----	----
	Males	214	214	----	----	----	----	134	66	14	----	----
	Females	209	209	----	----	----	----	115	73	21	----	----
Montmorency	Totals	6	6	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	----
	Males	4	4	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----
	Females	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Muskegon	Totals	332	332	----	----	----	----	239	86	16	1	----
	Males	168	168	----	----	----	----	117	44	6	1	----
	Females	164	164	----	----	----	----	112	42	10	----	----
Newaygo	Totals	215	214	----	----	1	----	149	55	11	----	----
	Males	126	125	----	----	1	----	89	30	7	----	----
	Females	89	89	----	----	----	----	60	25	4	----	----
Oakland	Totals	515	512	3	----	----	----	210	224	76	2	3
	Males	263	260	3	----	----	----	121	115	25	----	2
	Females	252	252	----	----	----	----	89	109	51	2	1
Oceana	Totals	166	160	----	1	5	----	96	59	10	1	----
	Males	98	96	----	----	2	----	59	31	7	1	----
	Females	68	64	----	1	3	----	37	28	3	----	----
Ogemaw	Totals	32	32	----	----	----	----	22	9	1	----	----
	Males	18	18	----	----	----	----	13	4	1	----	----
	Females	14	14	----	----	----	----	9	5	----	----	----
Ontonagon	Totals	30	30	----	----	----	----	15	14	1	----	----
	Males	12	12	----	----	----	----	7	5	----	----	----
	Females	18	18	----	----	----	----	8	9	1	----	----
Osceola	Totals	120	117	----	----	3	----	78	32	10	----	----
	Males	69	66	----	----	3	----	48	16	5	----	----
	Females	51	51	----	----	----	----	30	16	5	----	----
Oscoda	Totals	13	13	----	----	----	----	10	3	----	----	----
	Males	9	9	----	----	----	----	7	2	----	----	----
	Females	4	4	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	----	----
Otsego	Totals	53	53	----	----	----	----	37	14	1	----	1
	Males	28	28	----	----	----	----	21	5	1	----	1
	Females	25	25	----	----	----	----	16	9	----	----	----

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa	Totals	394	393	1				218	133	42	1	
	Males	211	210	1				126	59	26		
	Females	181	181					90	74	16	1	
	Unknown	2	2					2				
Presque Isle	Totals	54	54					38	14	2		
	Males	35	35					25	9	1		
	Females	19	19					13	5	1		
Roscommon	Totals	26	23			3		17	9			
	Males	17	15			2		14	3			
	Females	9	8			1		3	6			
Saginaw	Totals	736	720	7	4	5		460	215	61		
	Males	408	398	3	2	5		265	121	22		
	Females	328	322	4	2			195	94	39		
Sanilac	Totals	289	289					180	82	25	2	
	Males	153	153					105	38	10		
	Females	136	136					75	44	15	2	
Schoolcraft	Totals	40	36			4		30	7	1		2
	Males	23	22			1		18	2	1		2
	Females	17	14			3		12	5			
Shiawassee	Totals	277	277					129	115	30	1	2
	Males	155	155					73	65	16	1	
	Females	120	120					56	50	14		
	Unknown	2	2									2
St. Clair	Totals	598	598					370	169	58		1
	Males	338	338					220	92	25		1
	Females	260	260					150	77	33		
St. Joseph	Totals	256	255	1				89	107	54	4	2
	Males	127	126	1				53	52	18	2	2
	Females	129	129					36	55	36	2	
Tuscola	Totals	313	313					168	116	28	1	
	Males	158	158					88	55	14	1	
	Females	155	155					80	61	14		
Van Buren	Totals	330	322	3	2	3		157	127	42	1	3
	Males	180	176	2	1	1		98	62	16	1	3
	Females	150	146	1	1	2		59	65	26		
Washtenaw	Totals	447	437	6	4			204	169	74		
	Males	233	231	1	1			116	89	28		
	Females	213	206	4	3			87	80	46		
	Unknown	1		1				1				
Wayne	Totals	2,164	1,120	20	24			1,476	522	123		43
	Males	1,178	1,149	15	14			797	314	39		28
	Females	982	967	5	10			675	208	84		15
	Unknown	4	4					4				
Wexford	Totals	151	150			1		116	32	3		
	Males	82	82					71	11			
	Females	68	67			1		44	21	3		
	Unknown	1	1					1				

TABLE XV.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Nativity and Parent-nativity of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
State	Totals	19,979	15,765	3,966	248	8,369	7,725	1,272	752	144	49	144	56	1,468
	Males	10,689	8,334	2,205	150	4,313	4,219	674	402	80	28	72	33	868
	Females	9,266	7,412	1,759	95	4,050	3,498	596	349	64	21	70	23	595
	Unknown	24	19	2	3	6	8	2	1	----	----	2	----	5
Alcona	Totals	26	16	10	------	4	21	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Males	18	10	8	------	3	14	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	8	6	2	------	1	7	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Allegan	Totals	410	348	53	9	226	88	28	14	1	----	10	2	41
	Males	227	200	23	4	132	42	17	6	1	----	4	----	25
	Females	183	148	30	5	94	46	11	8	----	----	6	2	16
Alpena	Totals	152	98	52	2	12	107	16	4	----	1	1	----	11
	Males	76	50	24	2	7	47	9	3	----	----	1	----	9
	Females	76	48	28	------	5	60	7	1	----	1	----	----	2
Antrim	Totals	115	97	18	------	48	39	13	8	----	----	2	3	2
	Males	60	51	9	------	22	22	8	5	----	----	----	1	2
	Females	55	46	9	------	26	17	5	3	----	----	2	2	------
Arenac	Totals	65	48	17	------	16	33	6	6	----	1	----	----	3
	Males	37	28	9	------	7	21	3	3	----	1	----	----	2
	Females	28	20	8	------	9	12	3	3	----	----	----	----	1
Baraga	Totals	53	35	17	1	27	19	1	2	----	----	----	----	4
	Males	35	22	13	------	21	11	1	------	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	18	13	4	1	6	8	------	2	----	----	----	----	2
Barry	Totals	232	209	20	3	137	39	10	3	5	----	6	1	31
	Males	121	103	16	2	65	25	5	3	3	----	3	----	17
	Females	111	106	4	1	72	14	5	------	2	----	3	1	14
Bay	Totals	588	445	141	2	144	358	40	29	1	----	1	2	13
	Males	314	234	78	2	70	206	18	12	----	----	1	1	6
	Females	274	211	63	------	74	152	22	17	1	----	----	1	7
Benzie	Totals	64	59	5	------	34	18	4	4	1	----	----	----	3
	Males	28	26	2	------	18	4	------	4	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	36	33	3	------	16	14	4	------	----	----	----	----	2
Berrien	Totals	576	324	50	2	226	80	12	8	4	1	3	1	41
	Males	203	170	31	2	114	46	8	5	4	1	----	1	24
	Females	173	154	19	------	112	34	4	3	----	----	3	----	17
Branch	Totals	298	261	25	12	200	37	9	3	5	----	4	1	39
	Males	156	134	13	9	103	20	5	1	3	----	----	1	23
	Females	142	127	12	3	97	17	4	2	2	----	4	----	16
Calhoun	Totals	435	368	52	15	251	89	24	8	5	1	4	3	50
	Males	230	187	34	9	130	51	10	5	----	----	3	2	29
	Females	204	180	18	6	120	38	14	3	5	1	1	1	21
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Cass	Totals	198	180	17	1	140	24	7	3	2	----	4	----	18
	Males	111	101	10	------	79	13	5	------	2	----	2	----	10
	Females	87	79	7	1	61	11	2	3	----	----	2	----	5
Charlevoix	Totals	126	110	14	2	75	28	9	5	----	----	----	----	9
	Males	55	46	7	2	30	15	3	2	----	----	----	----	5
	Females	71	64	7	------	45	13	6	3	----	----	----	----	4
Cheboygan	Totals	92	66	25	1	30	46	7	5	1	----	----	2	3
	Males	45	35	9	1	16	19	3	2	1	----	----	1	3
	Females	47	31	16	------	14	27	4	1	----	----	----	1	------
Chippewa	Totals	65	37	27	1	7	49	5	2	----	----	----	1	1
	Males	38	22	16	------	3	28	5	2	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	27	15	11	1	4	21	------	------	----	----	----	1	1
Clare	Totals	66	55	10	1	24	23	7	7	1	----	----	----	4
	Males	42	36	5	1	13	17	4	4	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	24	19	5	------	11	6	3	3	1	----	----	----	------
Clinton	Totals	280	243	34	3	185	53	9	7	3	----	2	1	20
	Males	145	123	20	2	91	29	5	3	3	----	2	----	12
	Females	135	120	14	1	94	24	4	4	----	----	----	1	8
Crawford	Totals	34	26	6	2	20	6	1	2	----	----	----	----	5
	Males	19	14	3	2	11	5	------	1	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	15	12	3	------	9	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	3
Delta	Totals	90	68	21	1	17	49	8	6	1	1	1	1	6
	Males	54	38	15	1	8	32	5	3	----	1	----	1	4
	Females	35	29	6	------	9	17	3	3	1	----	----	----	2
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	------
Eaton	Totals	318	289	21	8	213	31	18	8	3	----	4	1	40
	Males	159	142	12	5	106	20	7	3	2	----	1	----	20
	Females	159	147	9	3	107	11	11	5	1	----	3	1	20
Emmet	Totals	153	131	19	3	100	30	4	9	2	----	1	----	7
	Males	91	78	12	1	61	17	2	6	1	----	1	----	3
	Females	62	53	7	2	39	13	2	3	1	----	----	----	4
Genesee	Totals	372	310	57	5	216	92	20	13	1	----	3	1	26
	Males	204	170	32	2	115	51	12	4	1	----	2	1	18
	Females	167	139	25	3	100	41	8	9	----	----	1	----	8
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Gladwin	Totals	18	9	8	1	6	10	------	1	----	----	----	----	1
	Males	12	5	6	1	3	7	------	1	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	6	4	2	------	3	3	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
G'd Traverse	Totals	160	132	26	2	85	49	8	3	1	----	1	----	13
	Males	87	75	11	1	53	23	5	------	----	----	----	----	6
	Females	73	57	15	1	32	26	3	3	1	----	1	----	7
Gratiot	Totals	281	248	26	7	178	29	25	9	3	2	7	3	25
	Males	150	130	15	5	87	19	15	4	3	2	3	3	14
	Females	130	118	11	1	91	10	10	5	----	----	4	----	10
	Unknown	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
Hillsdale	Totals	358	318	34	6	251	40	7	6	5	2	6	----	41
	Males	183	163	18	2	130	23	2	3	3	----	3	----	19
	Females	175	155	16	4	121	17	5	3	2	2	3	----	22

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Houghton	Totals	287	195	91	1	14	254	14	4	----	----	----	----	1
	Males	150	100	50	------	11	131	5	2	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	137	95	41	1	3	123	9	2	----	----	----	----	------
Huron	Totals	247	148	98	1	26	177	20	13	3	2	----	----	6
	Males	129	80	49	------	15	94	11	8	2	2	----	----	2
	Females	117	67	49	1	11	82	9	10	1	----	----	----	4
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Ingham	Totals	367	323	41	3	229	78	20	8	5	----	1	----	26
	Males	192	174	17	1	128	39	8	4	2	----	----	----	11
	Females	175	149	24	2	101	39	12	4	3	----	1	..	15
Ionia	Totals	329	282	44	3	197	68	18	10	3	----	4	----	29
	Males	159	136	21	2	98	31	5	6	2	----	2	----	15
	Females	170	146	23	1	99	37	13	4	1	----	2	----	14
Iosco	Totals	105	78	25	2	13	66	9	9	----	2	1	----	5
	Males	60	44	14	2	4	36	5	7	----	2	1	----	5
	Females	45	34	11	------	9	30	4	2	----	----	----	----	------
Isabella	Totals	196	173	22	1	110	53	11	8	3	1	3	----	7
	Males	91	80	11	------	45	30	5	3	1	----	1	----	6
	Females	104	92	11	1	65	23	5	5	2	1	2	----	1
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
Jackson	Totals	412	345	60	7	237	91	12	13	6	2	9	----	42
	Males	214	179	32	3	123	45	7	2	4	1	4	----	28
	Females	198	166	28	4	114	46	5	11	2	1	5	----	14
Kalamazoo	Totals	399	341	47	11	215	72	14	16	3	----	3	2	74
	Males	205	174	25	6	103	38	7	9	1	----	1	2	44
	Females	194	167	22	5	112	34	7	7	2	----	2	----	30
Kalkaska	Totals	46	35	10	1	28	5	5	3	1	----	----	----	4
	Males	24	16	7	1	12	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	3
	Females	22	19	3	------	16	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	1
Kent	Totals	790	606	171	13	312	322	61	27	4	1	3	----	60
	Males	432	334	93	5	165	174	44	16	2	----	1	----	30
	Females	358	272	78	8	147	148	17	11	2	1	2	----	30
Keweenaw	Totals	69	40	28	1	4	57	5	1	1	----	----	----	1
	Males	42	24	17	1	2	34	3	1	1	----	----	----	1
	Females	27	16	11	------	2	23	2	------	----	----	----	----	------
Lake	Totals	74	65	9	------	35	22	5	2	1	1	3	----	5
	Males	36	32	4	------	15	10	2	2	----	1	3	----	3
	Females	38	33	5	------	20	12	3	------	1	----	----	----	2
Lapeer	Totals	289	217	70	2	124	95	26	29	1	----	5	1	17
	Males	150	107	42	1	62	51	9	13	----	----	2	1	12
	Females	136	108	28	------	62	42	17	7	1	----	3	----	4
	Unknown	3	2	------	1	------	2	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
Leelanaw	Totals	115	94	19	2	35	58	5	6	----	3	2	----	6
	Males	53	44	7	2	18	23	4	1	----	1	1	----	5
	Females	62	50	12	------	17	35	1	5	----	2	1	----	1
Lenawee	Totals	513	435	74	4	208	143	19	4	3	1	7	----	41
	Males	252	213	38	1	142	71	11	2	1	1	2	----	22
	Females	261	222	36	3	153	72	8	2	2	----	5	----	19
Livingston	Totals	192	160	32	------	111	47	15	3	2	----	----	1	13
	Males	99	82	17	------	60	25	4	2	1	----	----	1	6
	Females	93	78	15	------	51	22	11	1	1	----	----	----	7

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
										Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
										Father.		Mother.		
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Mackinac	Totals	48	32	13	3	19	19	5	1	----	1	----	----	3
	Males	30	22	7	1	13	10	5	----	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	18	10	6	2	6	9	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
Macomb	Totals	367	280	86	1	144	145	36	19	7	----	----	----	16
	Males	191	143	47	1	71	79	20	8	5	----	----	----	8
	Females	176	137	39	----	73	66	16	11	2	----	----	----	8
Manistee	Totals	209	159	48	2	53	126	19	6	----	1	1	----	3
	Males	130	100	29	1	32	81	10	3	----	1	1	----	2
	Females	79	59	19	1	21	45	9	3	----	----	----	----	1
Manitou	Totals	19	13	6	----	1	17	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Males	13	11	2	----	1	11	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	6	2	4	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Marquette	Totals	346	227	117	2	24	293	16	8	1	1	----	----	3
	Males	197	124	72	1	12	169	8	5	----	1	----	----	2
	Females	145	100	44	1	12	121	7	3	1	----	----	----	1
	Unknown	4	3	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mason	Totals	169	128	38	3	57	84	6	7	1	2	----	----	12
	Males	88	60	25	3	25	50	3	2	----	----	----	----	8
	Females	80	67	13	----	31	34	3	5	1	2	----	----	4
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mecosta	Totals	322	243	74	5	130	120	19	18	4	----	2	----	29
	Males	183	125	54	4	68	68	11	12	1	----	2	----	21
	Females	139	118	20	1	62	52	8	6	3	----	----	----	8
Menominee	Totals	140	97	43	----	17	99	17	5	----	----	----	----	2
	Males	76	51	25	----	11	53	9	2	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	64	46	18	----	6	46	8	3	----	----	----	----	1
Midland	Totals	109	80	26	3	49	35	8	8	1	1	----	----	7
	Males	56	41	12	3	27	14	4	4	1	1	----	----	5
	Females	53	39	14	----	22	21	4	4	----	----	----	----	2
Missaukee	Totals	51	37	13	1	20	23	3	2	1	----	1	----	1
	Males	27	18	9	----	8	15	2	----	1	----	1	----	----
	Females	24	19	4	1	12	8	1	2	----	----	----	----	1
Monroe	Totals	364	287	68	9	192	109	25	9	----	----	2	----	27
	Males	203	155	39	9	99	61	15	7	----	----	2	----	19
	Females	161	132	29	----	93	48	10	2	----	----	----	----	8
Montcalm	Totals	423	362	58	3	252	95	35	14	4	----	2	----	21
	Males	214	183	30	1	125	50	17	7	3	----	----	----	12
	Females	209	179	28	2	127	45	18	7	1	----	2	----	9
Montmorency	Totals	6	6	----	----	3	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
	Males	4	4	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Muskegon	Totals	332	250	80	2	105	183	21	10	2	----	----	1	10
	Males	168	121	45	2	48	96	13	7	----	----	----	----	4
	Females	164	129	35	----	57	87	8	3	2	----	----	1	6
Newaygo	Totals	215	190	23	2	102	58	23	9	1	2	1	----	19
	Males	126	108	17	1	52	33	14	5	1	1	1	----	14
	Females	89	82	6	1	50	20	9	4	----	1	----	----	5
Oakland	Totals	515	420	86	9	270	129	25	17	4	3	4	2	61
	Males	263	215	45	3	136	60	18	9	1	3	3	1	32
	Females	252	205	41	6	134	69	7	8	3	----	1	1	29

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Oceana	Totals	166	144	16	6	83	33	12	9	4	----	3	----	23
	Males	98	84	10	4	48	20	8	6	3	----	1	----	12
	Females	68	60	6	2	35	13	4	3	1	----	1	----	11
Ogemaw	Totals	32	22	10	------	7	19	2	------	1	----	----	1	2
	Males	18	12	6	------	4	11	1	------	----	----	----	1	1
	Females	14	10	4	------	3	8	1	------	1	----	----	----	1
Ontonagon	Totals	30	19	10	1	3	18	7	1	----	----	----	----	1
	Males	12	6	5	1	1	7	3	------	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	18	13	5	------	2	11	4	1	----	----	----	----	------
Osceola	Totals	120	106	14	------	57	35	13	5	1	1	1	----	7
	Males	69	58	11	------	30	24	6	3	1	1	----	----	4
	Females	51	48	3	------	27	11	7	2	----	----	1	----	3
Oscoda	Totals	13	10	3	------	6	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	2
	Males	9	7	2	------	6	1	------	1	----	----	----	----	1
	Females	4	3	1	------	------	1	2	------	----	----	----	----	1
Otsego	Totals	53	46	6	1	23	17	3	3	1	----	1	----	5
	Males	28	25	2	1	10	8	3	2	----	----	1	----	4
	Females	25	21	4	------	13	9	------	1	1	----	----	----	1
Ottawa	Totals	394	271	122	1	107	223	29	13	1	1	1	1	18
	Males	211	148	63	------	58	114	18	5	1	----	----	1	14
	Females	181	121	59	1	48	109	11	7	----	1	1	----	4
	Unknown	2	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	----	----	----	----	------
Presque Isle	Totals	54	30	24	------	1	49	3	1	----	----	----	----	------
	Males	35	19	16	------	------	35	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
	Females	19	11	8	------	1	14	3	1	----	----	----	----	------
Roscommon	Totals	26	16	9	1	10	12	1	1	----	----	1	----	1
	Males	17	9	7	1	5	9	------	1	----	----	1	----	1
	Females	9	7	2	------	5	3	1	------	----	----	----	----	------
Saginaw	Totals	736	531	191	14	205	386	60	31	2	2	1	1	48
	Males	408	293	107	8	111	217	28	21	----	1	1	----	29
	Females	328	238	84	6	94	169	32	10	2	1	----	1	19
Sanilac	Totals	289	188	100	1	38	201	17	21	4	1	2	1	4
	Males	153	109	43	1	24	100	9	13	4	1	----	----	2
	Females	136	79	57	------	14	101	8	8	----	----	2	1	2
Schoolcraft	Totals	40	27	11	2	12	20	5	------	----	----	----	----	3
	Males	23	14	7	2	4	15	2	------	----	----	----	----	2
	Females	17	13	4	------	8	5	3	------	----	----	----	----	1
Shiawassee	Totals	277	235	38	4	136	65	15	12	4	2	2	1	40
	Males	155	129	23	3	70	36	7	10	2	----	2	1	27
	Females	120	105	14	1	66	28	8	2	2	2	----	----	12
	Unknown	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	1
St. Clair	Totals	598	406	188	4	129	354	43	41	3	3	1	----	24
	Males	338	225	109	4	69	198	24	23	2	3	1	----	18
	Females	260	181	79	------	60	156	19	18	1	----	----	----	6
St. Joseph	Totals	256	214	41	1	159	50	11	3	1	1	3	1	27
	Males	127	105	22	------	76	26	3	2	----	----	2	1	17
	Females	129	109	19	1	83	24	8	1	1	1	1	----	10
Tuscola	Totals	313	256	56	1	144	96	26	27	4	2	----	1	13
	Males	158	123	34	1	69	51	14	10	3	1	----	----	10
	Females	155	133	22	------	75	45	12	17	1	1	----	1	3

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Native.	Mother Unkno'n. Father. Foreign.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Native.	Father Unkno'n. Mother. Foreign.	Both Unknown.
Van Buren	Totals	330	297	23	10	217	31	16	12	6	1	3	----	44
	Males	180	160	14	6	109	22	7	6	5	1	1	----	29
	Females	150	137	9	4	108	9	9	6	1	----	2	----	15
Washtenaw	Totals	447	350	95	2	211	163	23	16	3	1	4	----	26
	Males	233	179	54	------	105	93	10	6	----	----	4	----	15
	Females	213	170	41	2	105	70	13	10	3	1	----	----	11
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------
Wayne	Totals	2,164	1,589	566	9	453	1,271	159	92	1	----	6	18	164
	Males	1,178	864	309	5	244	688	84	56	----	----	4	11	91
	Females	982	722	257	3	208	582	75	36	1	----	2	7	71
	Unknown	4	3	------	1	1	1	------	------	----	----	----	----	2
Wexford	Totals	151	130	18	3	73	50	8	7	1	1	2	1	8
	Males	82	72	8	2	39	26	7	4	----	----	----	1	5
	Females	68	57	10	1	34	24	1	3	1	1	1	----	3
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	------

TABLE XVI.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, Age in Periods of Years, and ending*

State and Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
State	Totals	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
	Males	10,689	739	720	915	842	719	706	792	963	958	1,056	1,073	1,146	60
	Females	9,266	607	632	736	711	589	617	653	813	837	1,012	983	1,036	40
	Unknown	24	2	1	------	1	------	------	3	[illegible]	------	1	3	1	9
Alcona	Totals	26	4	1	1	------	1	------	4	3	4	3	3	1	1
	Males	18	3	------	1	------	1	------	3	2	3	2	1	1	1
	Females	8	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	2	------	---
Allegan	Totals	410	35	31	30	36	25	31	32	35	36	36	43	49	1
	Males	227	15	17	18	22	16	18	22	20	18	16	20	25	---
	Females	183	10	14	12	14	9	13	10	15	18	20	23	24	1
Alpena	Totals	152	9	13	19	12	6	6	8	17	12	14	18	15	3
	Males	76	5	8	8	8	3	1	2	9	9	5	6	9	3
	Females	76	4	5	11	4	3	5	6	8	3	9	12	6	---
Antrim	Totals	115	5	15	9	7	12	4	10	6	14	10	14	9	---
	Males	60	2	7	3	5	5	2	3	4	11	5	7	6	---
	Females	55	3	8	6	2	7	2	7	2	3	5	7	3	---
Arenac	Totals	65	4	5	8	7	1	5	2	5	9	7	5	6	---
	Males	37	1	5	4	4	------	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	---
	Females	28	3	------	4	3	1	2	------	2	6	2	2	3	---
Baraga	Totals	53	2	6	4	7	3	3	4	7	3	3	8	2	1
	Males	35	2	2	2	6	2	1	2	7	1	2	7	1	---
	Females	18	------	4	2	1	1	2	2	------	2	1	1	1	1
Barry	Totals	232	19	11	17	16	21	16	17	20	21	24	29	21	---
	Males	121	10	3	7	8	12	7	9	14	7	16	15	13	---
	Females	111	9	8	10	8	9	9	8	6	14	8	14	8	---
Bay	Totals	588	48	42	51	46	34	46	36	50	54	59	58	61	3
	Males	314	24	27	26	24	18	24	22	28	28	29	32	30	2
	Females	274	24	15	25	22	16	22	14	22	26	30	26	31	1
Benzie	Totals	64	8	6	7	4	2	8	4	4	4	2	7	8	---
	Males	28	4	4	4	------	1	1	2	2	3	1	4	2	---
	Females	36	4	2	3	4	1	7	2	2	1	1	3	6	---
Berrien	Totals	376	33	27	39	30	29	21	25	31	29	33	36	43	---
	Males	203	21	15	20	16	13	13	13	19	14	15	19	25	---
	Females	173	12	12	19	14	16	8	12	12	15	18	17	18	---
Branch	Totals	298	23	19	19	23	19	21	25	26	34	29	35	25	---
	Males	156	11	12	13	11	9	12	12	13	18	19	15	11	---
	Females	142	12	7	6	12	10	9	13	13	16	10	20	14	---
Calhoun	Totals	435	32	26	33	36	35	27	25	38	42	49	38	52	2
	Males	230	19	17	19	18	23	17	12	20	17	18	22	28	---
	Females	204	12	9	14	18	12	10	13	18	25	31	16	24	2
	Unknown	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---
Cass	Totals	198	15	12	7	12	17	9	13	26	27	23	17	20	---
	Males	111	7	10	3	3	8	6	8	16	13	15	10	12	---
	Females	87	8	2	4	9	9	3	5	10	14	8	7	8	---
Charlevoix	Totals	126	5	5	12	10	9	9	6	13	10	19	17	11	---
	Males	55	2	------	6	5	3	4	2	4	3	9	10	7	---
	Females	71	3	5	6	5	6	5	4	9	7	10	7	4	---

Months of Death, the Number of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year June 1, 1884.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
7,661	1,113	621	764	984	896	697	702	682	583	600	620	735	783	850	720	917	51
4,269	553	308	358	459	408	331	290	351	309	344	347	428	468	501	424	514	27
3,370	560	313	406	525	488	366	411	331	274	256	272	307	315	349	296	403	24
22	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
11	------	------	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	------	1	2	------	2	------	1	------
6	------	------	1	1	1	1	------	2	1	------	1	2	------	1	------	1	------
5	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
132	22	12	21	13	23	13	15	11	18	12	10	23	16	22	19	28	------
76	16	6	11	4	12	2	3	7	10	8	5	17	12	12	12	14	------
56	6	6	10	9	11	11	12	4	8	4	5	6	4	10	7	14	------
80	9	3	7	9	8	4	7	6	1	3	2	2	1	4	3	2	1
39	3	2	------	4	4	2	3	5	------	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	1
41	6	1	7	5	4	2	4	1	1	------	1	1	------	------	2	------	------
58	8	5	3	8	5	4	4	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	5	1	------
35	3	2	------	4	3	------	1	1	1	3	------	2	------	------	4	1	------
23	5	3	3	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	------	1	1	1	------	------
25	7	5	3	4	3	4	1	2	3	1	------	2	------	1	1	3	------
13	4	3	------	4	------	4	------	2	2	1	------	1	------	1	------	2	------
12	3	2	3	------	3	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------
20	2	2	2	11	7	1	2	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	2	------	------
14	1	2	1	10	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------
6	1	------	1	1	4	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------
66	10	10	6	10	10	8	9	10	6	6	13	9	14	12	11	22	------
36	9	5	1	5	5	4	5	3	4	3	5	4	9	8	5	10	------
30	1	5	5	5	5	4	4	7	2	3	8	5	5	4	6	12	------
318	36	9	24	28	29	14	20	8	12	11	12	16	11	13	10	14	3
177	17	4	16	12	13	7	9	3	9	5	8	7	9	7	3	6	2
141	19	5	8	16	16	7	11	5	3	6	4	9	2	6	7	8	1
35	2	1	3	3	------	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	------	3	3	------
17	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	2	3	------
18	2	1	2	1	------	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------
115	15	13	16	19	16	9	10	17	14	17	12	20	16	23	23	21	------
66	7	6	7	10	6	1	6	7	9	11	4	13	12	14	15	9	------
49	8	7	9	9	10	8	4	10	5	6	8	7	4	9	8	12	------
73	5	7	10	18	10	13	13	12	8	13	14	13	20	24	25	20	------
39	2	4	5	6	2	5	5	5	1	7	8	8	14	19	14	12	------
34	3	3	5	12	8	8	8	7	7	6	6	5	6	5	11	8	------
112	13	12	12	25	20	13	20	17	17	11	16	28	26	31	24	38	------
62	8	5	5	11	8	5	11	5	7	8	10	21	17	19	11	17	------
49	5	7	7	14	12	8	9	12	10	3	6	7	9	12	13	21	------
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
55	5	4	9	11	4	4	10	2	8	11	5	12	12	16	11	19	------
32	2	1	7	5	------	2	5	2	4	3	3	4	8	11	8	14	------
23	3	3	2	6	4	2	5	------	4	8	2	8	4	5	3	5	------
55	9	5	6	6	10	3	5	2	1	2	2	2	6	5	2	5	------
24	3	1	2	4	2	------	1	2	------	1	2	1	5	3	1	3	------
31	6	4	4	2	8	3	4	------	1	1	------	1	1	2	1	2	------

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months.												
			1883.							1884.					Unknown.
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Cheboygan	Totals	92	7	3	5	10	8	9	9	13	5	7	7	9	----
	Males	45	1	2	3	7	5	6	6	4	2	1	3	5	----
	Females	47	6	1	2	3	3	3	3	9	3	6	4	4	----
Chippewa	Totals	65	3	7	8	11	5	5	4	7	2	2	7	4	----
	Males	38	2	3	4	6	3	3	4	5	2	1	3	2	----
	Females	27	1	4	4	5	2	2	----	2	----	1	4	2	----
Clare	Totals	66	8	2	9	3	2	6	2	8	8	4	6	8	----
	Males	42	5	1	4	2	2	3	2	4	6	4	4	5	----
	Females	24	3	1	5	1	----	3	----	4	2	----	2	3	----
Clinton	Totals	280	17	21	26	24	19	11	19	18	27	34	26	37	1
	Males	145	9	12	16	13	10	5	7	10	14	14	15	19	1
	Females	135	8	9	10	11	9	6	12	8	13	20	11	18	----
Crawford	Totals	34	4	3	1	1	2	3	4	2	5	5	1	3	----
	Males	19	3	1	1	----	1	1	3	2	2	3	----	2	----
	Females	15	1	2	----	1	1	2	1	----	3	2	1	1	----
Delta	Totals	90	6	5	7	10	8	1	3	12	6	5	13	14	----
	Males	54	5	5	1	9	6	1	2	7	4	3	4	7	----
	Females	35	1	----	6	1	2	----	1	4	2	2	9	7	----
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Eaton	Totals	318	17	22	23	23	39	22	21	25	24	34	34	31	3
	Males	159	8	11	13	10	22	11	13	15	11	15	17	10	3
	Females	159	9	11	10	13	17	11	8	10	13	19	17	21	----
Emmet	Totals	153	11	11	8	11	9	13	9	7	7	13	25	28	1
	Males	91	8	5	6	4	8	7	6	5	5	8	12	17	----
	Females	62	3	6	2	7	1	6	3	2	2	5	13	11	1
Genesee	Totals	372	18	26	33	29	25	29	26	38	40	31	39	35	3
	Males	204	10	11	20	12	13	16	16	19	27	17	22	19	2
	Females	167	8	15	13	17	12	13	9	19	13	14	17	16	1
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gladwin	Totals	18	1	4	----	----	3	1	1	----	----	5	1	2	----
	Males	12	----	3	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	4	1	1	----
	Females	6	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
G'd Traverse	Totals	160	18	13	5	2	8	15	13	13	16	12	22	22	1
	Males	87	9	8	3	----	6	9	4	6	8	8	9	17	----
	Females	73	9	5	2	2	2	6	9	7	8	4	13	5	1
Gratiot	Totals	281	17	19	25	22	21	19	21	26	29	29	20	30	3
	Males	150	7	9	15	14	14	8	14	12	20	9	12	15	1
	Females	130	10	10	10	8	7	11	7	14	9	20	8	15	1
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Hillsdale	Totals	358	17	21	33	31	21	19	31	33	32	41	44	35	----
	Males	183	9	11	16	19	12	8	19	12	16	23	20	18	----
	Females	175	8	10	17	12	9	11	12	21	16	18	24	17	----
Houghton	Totals	287	18	21	24	31	18	24	24	29	19	23	26	28	2
	Males	150	13	9	16	14	7	13	15	15	6	11	16	14	1
	Females	137	5	12	8	17	11	11	9	14	13	12	10	14	1
Huron	Totals	247	13	15	22	19	15	16	17	23	24	31	23	28	1
	Males	129	7	10	14	8	9	8	11	8	14	14	10	15	1
	Females	117	5	5	8	11	6	8	6	15	10	17	13	13	----
	Unknown	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ingham	Totals	367	23	26	23	29	25	27	25	26	38	35	44	46	----
	Males	192	13	13	17	19	12	12	12	19	20	15	20	20	----
	Females	175	10	13	6	10	13	15	13	7	18	20	24	26	----

by Sex, Month and Age.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
47	8	1	2	4	5	4	5	3	2	------	1	4	3	1	1	1	2
24	2	1	------	------	3	3	2	3	------	------	1	2	2	1	------	1	----
23	6	------	2	4	2	1	3	------	2	------	------	2	1	------	1	------	----
35	12	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	------	------	2	1	1	1	------	------	----
20	7	1	------	2	3	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	----
15	5	1	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	----
37	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	------	1	1	1	----
21	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	------	1	------	------	----
16	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	----
92	13	8	11	12	15	13	7	11	8	9	8	10	14	14	15	20	----
46	7	5	8	3	6	6	4	4	6	5	4	4	5	7	10	15	----
46	6	3	3	9	9	7	3	7	2	4	4	6	9	7	5	5	----
12	1	------	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	------	------	1	1	----
7	1	------	2	2	------	------	2	1	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	----
5	------	------	1	------	1	1	2	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	----
48	2	3	3	6	5	6	5	4	2	------	------	2	------	3	2	------	----
29	2	1	1	5	4	4	2	1	2	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	----
18	------	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	----
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
94	21	13	19	16	16	9	8	8	4	16	17	17	18	9	15	18	----
53	11	4	9	7	6	3	2	3	2	10	8	8	10	8	6	9	----
41	10	9	10	9	10	6	6	5	2	6	9	9	8	1	9	9	----
66	5	7	12	8	10	7	3	9	5	2	2	5	1	3	3	5	----
37	3	3	9	7	4	4	1	8	4	2	------	2	1	3	1	2	----
29	2	4	3	1	6	3	2	1	1	------	2	3	------	------	2	3	----
126	6	13	17	18	12	12	12	11	18	10	13	18	20	25	16	25	----
68	3	8	8	5	4	7	6	6	11	4	8	9	16	16	10	15	----
57	3	5	9	13	8	5	6	5	7	6	5	9	4	9	6	10	----
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
6	------	------	1	3	4	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----
4	------	------	1	2	3	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----
2	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
71	17	4	10	9	7	4	5	4	5	4	6	3	5	1	2	3	----
48	8	1	6	2	3	2	------	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	------	2	----
23	9	3	4	7	4	2	5	3	4	3	2	------	1	------	2	1	----
122	20	10	9	16	13	5	8	11	10	2	7	10	14	8	7	5	4
75	7	4	4	6	4	3	------	10	3	1	2	4	10	7	6	3	1
46	13	6	5	10	9	2	8	1	7	1	5	6	4	1	1	2	3
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
89	12	8	15	9	13	11	16	14	9	15	17	24	25	30	22	29	----
47	7	4	6	3	6	7	5	8	3	8	10	11	15	16	11	16	----
42	5	4	9	6	7	4	11	6	6	7	7	13	10	14	11	13	----
161	18	6	15	9	7	7	12	11	7	7	5	4	2	3	3	10	----
84	9	5	8	5	3	2	3	5	5	5	3	3	1	1	2	6	----
77	9	1	7	4	4	5	9	6	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	----
104	11	12	10	16	12	13	5	10	5	9	8	3	11	3	5	10	----
58	8	7	2	5	8	3	1	5	3	7	2	2	7	1	4	6	----
45	3	5	8	11	4	10	4	5	2	2	6	1	4	8	1	4	----
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
120	17	16	11	19	11	16	18	10	9	16	15	12	23	22	17	15	----
74	5	8	8	8	2	8	6	5	3	9	6	5	14	13	9	9	----
46	12	8	3	11	9	8	12	5	6	7	9	7	9	9	8	6	----

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Ionia	Totals	329	25	22	24	37	17	16	22	31	31	33	35	33	3
	Males	159	18	5	12	16	6	9	11	15	12	18	18	19	--
	Females	170	7	17	12	21	11	7	11	16	19	15	17	14	3
Iosco	Totals	105	7	10	13	7	4	5	10	8	12	6	8	15	----
	Males	60	5	7	6	6	1	2	7	5	5	5	6	5	----
	Females	45	2	3	7	1	3	3	3	3	7	1	2	10	----
Isabella	Totals	196	9	18	21	20	10	14	10	19	10	24	17	22	2
	Males	91	6	4	10	12	5	5	3	9	8	10	8	10	1
	Females	104	3	14	11	8	5	9	7	10	2	14	9	12	----
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Jackson	Totals	412	31	25	30	33	20	32	26	30	44	40	45	54	2
	Males	214	17	12	20	15	12	17	12	14	25	19	23	28	----
	Females	198	14	13	10	18	8	15	14	16	19	21	22	26	2
Kalamazoo	Totals	399	30	30	35	33	21	27	24	32	41	33	42	48	3
	Males	205	17	13	15	16	12	12	10	17	23	15	25	29	1
	Females	194	13	17	20	17	9	15	14	15	18	18	17	19	2
Kalkaska	Totals	46	2	3	3	5	3	3	3	5	3	2	8	6	----
	Males	24	----	2	1	4	2	2	2	3	2	----	4	2	----
	Females	22	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	4	----
Kent	Totals	790	56	65	86	61	63	45	63	70	65	70	52	91	8
	Males	432	30	38	52	32	37	21	30	35	35	38	29	52	3
	Females	358	26	27	34	29	26	24	33	35	30	32	23	39	----
Keweenaw	Totals	69	1	3	7	3	9	6	8	7	7	4	6	5	----
	Males	42	1	1	4	3	5	4	6	5	3	2	4	4	----
	Females	27	----	2	3	----	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	----
Lake	Totals	74	5	6	9	5	3	5	4	6	6	10	6	9	----
	Males	36	1	2	5	3	2	4	1	3	2	6	3	4	----
	Females	38	4	4	4	2	1	1	3	3	4	4	3	5	----
Lapeer	Totals	289	15	17	21	25	17	17	21	25	22	33	40	34	2
	Males	150	11	7	5	14	6	11	11	11	14	12	22	25	1
	Females	136	4	10	16	10	11	6	10	14	8	21	17	9	----
	Unknown	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Leelanaw	Totals	115	8	14	7	9	11	7	3	5	8	20	11	12	----
	Males	53	5	6	4	4	6	2	1	4	3	11	4	3	----
	Females	62	3	8	3	5	5	5	2	1	5	9	7	9	----
Lenawee	Totals	513	38	29	32	33	32	44	52	50	32	63	55	52	1
	Males	252	17	15	12	17	16	21	27	24	14	32	33	24	----
	Females	261	21	14	20	16	16	23	25	26	18	31	22	28	1
Livingston	Totals	192	12	17	10	11	15	8	12	18	28	17	22	21	1
	Males	99	6	8	7	5	8	5	5	10	15	10	10	9	1
	Females	93	6	9	3	6	7	3	7	8	13	7	12	12	----
Mackinac	Totals	48	6	6	4	4	4	2	6	2	3	2	4	5	----
	Males	30	2	5	2	4	2	1	4	2	2	----	2	4	----
	Females	18	4	1	2	----	2	1	2	----	1	2	2	1	----
Macomb	Totals	367	21	20	24	34	21	24	34	46	24	39	33	46	1
	Males	191	11	12	13	14	11	13	20	23	14	20	15	24	1
	Females	176	10	8	11	20	10	11	14	23	10	19	18	22	----
Manistee	Totals	209	22	14	15	25	15	8	15	14	18	14	29	20	----
	Males	130	13	8	9	13	8	7	10	6	14	10	17	15	----
	Females	79	9	6	6	12	7	1	5	8	4	4	12	5	----
Manitou	Totals	19	3	----	----	3	3	4	1	1	1	2	----	1	----
	Males	13	3	----	----	3	2	3	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
	Females	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----

by Sex, Month and Age.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
100	14	12	13	19	15	9	13	12	9	16	12	12	14	15	17	27	----
57	4	5	5	8	11	2	4	5	8	7	7	6	5	7	11	12	----
43	10	7	8	11	4	7	9	7	6	9	5	6	9	8	6	15	----
64	4	1	4	2	8	3	3	3	------	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	----
35	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	------	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	----
29	1	------	1	------	6	1	1	1	------	------	1	3	------	------	------	1	----
86	25	13	8	9	9	4	5	9	2	5	2	4	5	8	2	2	----
41	11	5	4	4	1	2	------	3	1	1	1	3	4	6	2	2	----
44	14	8	4	5	8	2	5	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	------	------	----
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
105	15	10	5	26	22	27	15	18	19	18	13	24	19	33	19	24	----
56	9	------	1	16	11	12	6	12	8	10	6	13	12	17	11	14	----
49	6	10	4	10	11	15	9	6	11	8	7	11	7	16	8	10	----
96	17	14	18	19	17	16	17	18	17	13	18	18	24	20	29	27	1
60	6	5	6	8	9	8	9	6	8	6	8	10	11	12	19	14	----
36	11	9	12	11	8	8	8	12	9	7	10	8	13	8	10	13	1
20	1	1	4	2	3	------	------	2	------	------	2	2	4	1	2	2	----
7	1	1	2	1	2	------	------	1	------	------	2	2	3	1	1	------	----
13	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	----
295	32	23	29	41	24	25	29	25	34	28	34	27	37	31	27	41	8
182	14	12	16	18	9	8	11	13	15	18	22	17	19	18	14	22	4
113	18	11	13	23	15	17	18	12	19	10	12	10	18	13	13	19	4
36	1	1	1	4	8	2	3	4	1	2	2	------	2	1	------	------	1
20	1	1	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	----
16	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	1
38	1	3	2	6	3	4	5	1	------	4	3	------	2	1	2	1	----
20	------	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	------	2	1	------	1	------	1	1	----
18	1	2	1	5	1	3	------	------	------	2	2	------	1	1	1	------	----
103	15	5	19	10	8	12	12	7	5	10	10	12	11	24	10	16	----
59	7	3	8	------	2	6	3	3	1	5	7	10	8	14	3	11	----
41	8	2	11	10	6	6	9	4	4	5	3	2	3	10	7	5	----
3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----
54	15	7	3	4	5	4	2	2	4	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	----
24	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	------	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	----
30	10	1	2	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	------	1	------	1	1	----
133	25	13	19	18	16	19	19	12	15	20	26	29	35	35	36	43	----
70	12	5	5	8	7	10	7	7	8	10	13	14	17	15	22	22	----
63	13	8	14	10	9	9	12	5	7	10	13	15	18	20	14	21	----
46	6	2	9	8	4	7	6	5	8	8	7	11	13	24	13	15	----
21	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	4	4	4	7	17	9	11	----
25	2	------	7	6	2	5	4	4	3	4	3	7	6	7	4	4	----
19	1	1	------	2	3	2	4	------	2	4	------	1	2	2	1	2	----
13	------	------	------	------	1	------	4	------	2	3	------	1	2	1	1	2	----
6	1	1	------	2	4	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	----
108	34	11	15	18	16	6	8	17	9	7	13	18	20	21	20	25	1
61	9	7	9	6	7	------	3	8	5	4	8	9	10	16	14	15	----
47	25	4	6	12	9	6	5	9	4	3	5	9	10	5	6	10	1
128	20	3	4	8	7	5	6	4	4	3	3	4	1	4	2	3	----
80	12	2	4	3	4	1	3	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	2	3	----
48	8	1	------	5	3	4	3	2	2	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	----
6	3	1	1	1	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	----
4	3	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	----
2	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	----

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Marquette	Totals	346	28	25	36	24	16	23	19	30	27	31	38	48	1
	Males	197	15	14	21	11	7	16	9	18	13	21	25	26	1
	Females	145	13	10	15	13	9	7	9	11	14	10	12	22	----
	Unknown	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Mason	Totals	169	15	11	12	11	9	10	15	21	17	13	16	19	----
	Males	88	5	5	5	7	4	4	8	10	13	6	10	11	----
	Females	80	10	6	7	4	5	6	7	11	4	7	5	8	----
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Mecosta	Totals	322	32	16	31	29	19	22	28	27	31	30	28	27	2
	Males	183	20	11	17	15	8	13	15	19	20	17	13	13	2
	Females	139	12	5	14	14	11	9	13	8	11	13	15	14	----
Menominee	Totals	140	9	6	15	9	7	14	14	9	9	11	19	16	2
	Males	76	8	2	9	5	3	8	9	3	6	6	9	7	1
	Females	64	1	4	6	4	4	6	5	6	3	5	10	9	1
Midland	Totals	109	6	3	9	10	10	8	7	11	6	18	4	17	----
	Males	56	3	1	4	6	6	3	3	7	1	10	3	9	----
	Females	53	3	2	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	8	1	8	----
Missaukee	Totals	51	5	2	6	4	3	----	4	8	6	3	6	3	1
	Males	27	3	1	5	2	2	----	2	3	5	1	2	1	----
	Females	24	2	1	1	2	1	----	2	5	1	2	4	2	1
Monroe	Totals	364	27	19	37	29	26	25	22	35	47	37	29	31	----
	Males	203	15	11	22	10	16	13	15	17	29	23	19	13	----
	Females	161	12	8	15	19	10	12	7	18	18	14	10	18	----
Montcalm	Totals	423	22	31	38	33	25	29	27	39	39	45	54	45	1
	Males	214	11	13	16	14	14	13	15	21	19	20	30	28	----
	Females	209	11	18	17	19	11	16	12	18	20	25	24	17	1
Montmorency	Totals	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----
	Males	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Females	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Muskegon	Totals	332	17	18	31	29	23	29	22	33	27	45	35	33	----
	Males	168	5	9	16	11	14	16	10	15	15	24	17	16	----
	Females	164	12	9	15	18	9	3	12	18	12	21	18	17	----
Newaygo	Totals	215	21	21	22	18	10	15	22	18	13	20	19	15	1
	Males	126	10	14	13	12	5	8	13	9	11	6	14	10	1
	Females	89	11	7	9	6	5	7	9	9	2	14	5	5	----
Oakland	Totals	515	32	30	38	41	35	39	37	48	62	53	52	46	2
	Males	263	21	13	19	29	17	12	21	25	34	22	22	27	1
	Females	252	11	17	19	12	18	27	16	23	28	31	30	19	1
Oceana	Totals	166	9	9	9	11	8	10	14	16	14	21	24	19	2
	Males	98	5	5	7	9	6	5	8	11	11	12	10	9	----
	Females	68	4	4	2	2	2	5	6	5	3	9	14	10	2
Ogemaw	Totals	32	2	----	3	3	5	1	----	1	2	5	3	7	----
	Males	18	1	----	1	2	3	1	----	1	1	3	2	3	----
	Females	14	1	----	2	1	2	----	----	----	1	2	1	4	----
Ontonagon	Totals	30	----	3	3	1	4	1	1	4	----	5	4	3	1
	Males	12	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	3	----	2	1	----	----
	Females	18	----	2	2	1	2	----	----	1	----	3	3	3	1
Osceola	Totals	120	9	13	15	8	7	7	6	10	13	18	6	8	----
	Males	69	3	8	10	4	3	6	3	6	10	9	2	5	----
	Females	51	6	5	5	4	4	1	3	4	3	9	4	3	----
Oscoda	Totals	13	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	2	----
	Males	9	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	2	----
	Females	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----

by Sex, Month and Age.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
197	15	7	10	18	22	14	17	10	11	6	3	4	3	3	3	2	1
107	12	3	4	14	14	9	9	6	7	3	3	3	----	1	1	----	1
86	3	4	6	4	8	5	8	4	4	3	----	1	3	2	2	2	----
4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
80	13	1	3	2	6	11	6	8	5	6	4	5	6	3	4	6	----
39	4	----	1	1	2	5	4	7	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	----
40	9	1	2	1	4	6	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	----
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
122	24	21	10	20	25	10	16	16	7	13	3	6	10	6	5	3	5
61	10	12	5	10	18	9	9	9	5	10	1	5	5	4	4	2	4
61	14	9	5	10	7	1	7	7	2	3	2	1	5	2	1	1	1
82	6	4	4	9	5	8	7	4	1	2	1	1	----	1	2	2	1
43	4	1	1	4	2	5	6	4	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
39	2	3	3	5	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	----
34	2	4	12	4	6	5	5	5	2	3	5	3	4	4	7	4	----
20	----	----	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	4	3	1	3	4	3	----
14	2	4	9	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	----	3	1	3	1	----
26	3	1	1	2	4	4	1	----	----	1	----	2	5	1	----	----	----
13	1	----	1	2	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
13	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	----	----	----
134	18	17	12	15	13	13	14	13	9	13	11	10	14	21	18	19	----
75	12	9	5	7	5	7	9	3	3	9	5	7	10	14	11	11	----
59	6	8	6	8	8	6	5	10	6	4	6	3	4	7	7	8	----
175	27	13	19	15	20	17	23	13	14	7	13	10	16	10	9	16	----
95	12	8	10	4	10	8	5	6	11	3	7	7	10	6	4	8	----
80	15	5	9	11	16	9	18	7	3	4	6	3	6	4	5	8	----
5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
183	16	4	8	17	14	12	7	8	9	9	12	11	8	8	3	3	----
84	9	3	3	8	10	7	5	2	8	3	5	8	6	4	2	3	----
99	7	1	5	9	4	5	2	6	3	6	7	3	2	4	1	----	----
94	18	12	3	13	18	8	5	9	10	8	3	3	6	3	3	4	----
54	10	8	----	9	12	4	2	5	6	1	1	1	6	2	3	2	----
40	8	4	3	4	6	4	3	4	4	2	2	2	----	1	----	2	----
114	18	18	20	24	22	12	23	22	24	19	27	23	27	40	32	50	----
68	8	8	8	14	7	4	10	12	8	6	15	11	19	16	19	30	----
46	10	10	12	10	15	8	13	10	16	13	12	12	8	24	13	20	----
60	14	8	8	10	9	4	5	7	7	4	7	6	6	4	1	6	----
38	5	4	5	6	3	1	1	5	6	2	4	6	5	2	----	5	----
22	9	4	3	4	6	3	4	2	1	2	3	----	1	2	1	1	----
15	2	----	3	1	3	1	2	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
8	1	----	2	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
7	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	1	----	2	2	1	1	----	3	1	2	3	1	----	----	----	1	1
5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
6	----	----	2	2	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
57	8	1	4	4	4	2	6	3	5	5	2	3	5	3	6	2	----
35	3	----	3	2	4	----	3	2	4	2	----	----	3	3	3	2	----
22	5	1	1	2	----	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	----	3	----	----
5	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
3	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—*Deaths*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months.												
			1883.							1884.					
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Otsego	Totals	53	1	3	4	3	4	2	4	7	5	12	4	4	----
	Males	28	1	1	2	3	3	2	----	3	2	6	3	2	----
	Females	25	----	2	2	----	1	----	4	4	3	6	1	2	----
Ottawa	Totals	394	22	26	39	28	26	39	29	33	29	40	41	40	2
	Males	211	13	20	17	12	18	18	16	22	11	19	23	20	2
	Females	181	9	6	22	16	8	21	13	11	18	20	18	19	----
	Unknown	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Presque Isle	Totals	54	4	6	4	5	4	3	6	7	2	6	6	1	----
	Males	35	3	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	2	4	6	1	----
	Females	19	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	3	----	2	----	----	----
Roscommon	Totals	26	2	1	2	3	----	3	3	1	1	5	2	3	----
	Males	17	2	----	2	2	----	1	----	1	1	4	2	2	----
	Females	9	----	1	----	1	----	2	3	----	----	1	----	1	----
Saginaw	Totals	736	51	44	73	67	42	36	57	62	58	71	80	89	6
	Males	408	29	24	40	36	20	19	38	37	33	36	45	47	4
	Females	328	22	20	33	31	22	17	19	25	25	35	35	42	2
Sanilac	Totals	289	21	14	21	22	12	21	18	22	35	40	37	25	1
	Males	153	8	7	12	9	8	15	10	13	16	24	15	15	1
	Females	136	13	7	9	13	4	6	8	9	19	16	22	10	----
Schoolcraft	Totals	40	----	1	2	5	5	3	5	5	1	3	3	5	2
	Males	23	----	----	1	4	1	2	2	4	----	3	1	4	1
	Females	17	----	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	----	2	1	1
Shiawassee	Totals	277	12	12	13	17	21	24	17	37	30	27	36	29	2
	Males	155	6	7	8	11	11	21	7	17	12	16	27	12	--
	Females	120	6	5	5	6	10	3	10	20	18	11	9	17	----
	Unknown	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
St. Clair	Totals	598	47	36	43	43	37	38	43	59	57	54	70	67	4
	Males	338	28	17	25	21	24	22	28	33	26	30	42	40	2
	Females	260	19	19	18	22	13	16	15	26	31	24	28	27	2
St. Joseph	Totals	256	12	13	21	18	19	16	16	19	24	40	28	29	1
	Males	127	4	7	12	9	14	9	7	8	12	26	9	10	----
	Females	129	8	6	9	9	5	7	9	11	12	14	19	19	1
Tuscola	Totals	313	19	14	31	26	23	16	25	26	33	34	35	30	1
	Males	158	10	6	16	17	11	5	13	14	19	17	17	12	1
	Females	155	9	8	15	9	12	11	12	12	14	17	18	18	----
Van Buren	Totals	330	20	14	23	23	17	25	19	25	43	31	40	47	3
	Males	180	10	3	13	15	10	14	13	14	24	16	18	28	2
	Females	150	10	11	10	8	7	11	6	11	19	15	22	19	1
Washtenaw	Totals	447	23	31	42	33	34	24	33	47	41	53	32	51	3
	Males	233	14	20	22	21	20	11	12	24	24	26	14	24	1
	Females	213	9	11	20	12	14	13	21	23	17	27	18	27	1
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Wayne	Totals	2,164	147	185	162	143	133	145	164	172	174	248	218	247	25
	Males	1,178	80	108	104	89	70	82	90	101	86	121	105	125	17
	Females	982	67	77	58	54	63	63	74	71	88	127	113	122	5
	Unknown	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	3
Wexford	Totals	151	11	8	21	8	13	11	13	15	10	11	11	17	2
	Males	82	7	3	12	5	9	4	8	9	5	7	5	8	----
	Females	68	4	5	9	3	4	7	5	5	5	4	6	9	2
	Unknown	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

by Sex, Month and Age.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
34	----	----	1	2	6	----	3	1	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
19	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
15	----	----	1	----	5	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
155	19	13	11	19	17	14	13	12	14	18	10	13	11	23	14	18	----
93	9	6	5	7	6	5	4	4	5	10	4	8	9	16	8	12	----
60	10	7	6	12	11	9	9	8	9	8	6	5	2	7	6	6	----
2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25	5	5	2	1	----	3	----	6	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	2	----
16	3	3	1	1	----	2	----	3	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	1	----
9	2	2	1	----	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
10	1	----	----	5	3	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
5	----	----	----	4	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
2	1	----	----	1	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
308	37	23	32	39	46	32	27	27	17	19	22	19	15	23	20	29	1
170	19	15	13	17	24	19	10	18	10	14	17	13	6	14	14	15	----
138	18	8	19	22	22	13	17	9	7	5	5	6	9	9	6	14	1
126	20	9	16	10	7	17	10	8	5	4	6	13	5	15	5	12	1
72	12	7	6	3	4	8	3	1	2	1	5	7	3	7	5	7	----
54	8	2	10	7	3	9	7	7	3	3	1	6	2	8	----	5	1
19	1	----	2	4	2	2	3	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1
11	----	----	----	2	1	2	1	2	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1
8	1	----	2	2	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
87	8	4	12	18	12	14	12	9	9	8	11	12	17	13	18	13	----
49	4	3	5	5	5	9	6	2	7	6	7	7	10	10	9	11	----
38	4	1	7	13	7	5	5	7	2	2	3	5	7	3	9	2	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
211	49	31	36	28	28	15	8	13	16	15	26	27	18	29	16	27	5
121	28	15	21	16	16	9	2	7	11	10	16	18	12	15	9	10	2
90	21	16	15	12	12	6	6	6	5	5	10	9	6	14	7	17	3
53	10	6	5	20	19	9	7	11	4	8	8	19	16	21	15	25	----
33	5	4	2	5	10	3	2	7	2	6	3	8	9	9	11	8	----
20	5	2	3	15	9	6	5	4	2	2	5	11	7	12	4	17	----
115	14	10	11	27	19	14	10	13	14	9	8	11	10	10	6	12	----
56	8	5	6	9	6	8	3	6	6	5	5	8	5	8	5	9	----
59	6	5	5	18	13	6	7	7	8	4	3	3	5	2	1	3	----
78	11	9	17	32	11	18	7	19	7	19	15	20	15	21	9	21	1
48	2	5	10	18	5	9	4	7	4	8	9	11	6	17	6	11	----
30	9	4	7	14	6	9	3	12	3	11	6	9	9	4	3	10	1
107	22	15	15	19	18	15	14	12	16	19	14	26	30	36	32	37	----
68	8	8	5	13	6	6	4	7	5	12	8	14	14	14	19	22	----
38	14	7	10	6	12	9	10	5	11	7	6	12	16	22	13	15	----
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1,030	180	62	64	77	70	66	72	70	57	60	57	65	73	42	58	48	13
555	99	26	30	38	35	38	31	42	37	37	34	42	39	27	32	26	10
471	81	36	34	39	35	28	41	28	20	23	23	23	34	15	26	22	3
4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
87	13	8	2	7	7	4	3	4	3	2	----	2	3	3	1	----	2
57	5	3	2	2	2	2	3	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	----
29	8	5	----	5	5	2	----	4	2	1	----	2	1	2	----	----	2
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE XVII.—*Showing by Sex, Age in Periods of Years, Month of Death, and Specified Cause of Death, the Number of Persons who died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex.	Months.												Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Ages in Periods of Years.																		
	1883.							1884.																									
	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.			Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109	19,979	7,661	1,113	621	764	984	896	697	702	682	583	600	620	735	783	850	720	917	51
Males	739	720	915	842	719	706	792	963	958	1,056	1,073	1,146	60	10,689	4,269	553	308	358	459	408	331	290	351	309	344	347	428	468	501	424	514	27
Females	607	632	736	711	589	617	653	813	837	1,012	983	1,036	40	9,266	3,370	560	313	406	525	488	366	411	331	274	256	272	307	315	349	296	403	24
Unknown	2	1	------	1	------	------	3	3	------	1	3	1	9	24	22	------	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Females	1			1	1	1	3			3	1			11	Abortion				1	1	2	2	2	3									
Males			1											1	Abdomen, rupture of	1																	
Females												1		1	Abscess under arm	1																	
Totals			1			1					1	1		4	Abscess of back	1					2		1										
Males						1					1	1		3							2		1										
Females			1											1		1																	
Totals	1	4							1	1		4		11	Abscess of bowels	3	2		1	2						1	1		1				
Males	1	4							1	1		2		9		3	1		1	1						1	1		1				
Females												2		2			1			1													
Totals	1				1	1				1	1	2		7	Abscess of brain	4	1			1					1								
Males	1				1	1				1		1		5		2	1			1					1								
Females											1	1		2		2																	
Males										1				1	Abscess of breast	1																	
Males										2				2	Abscess of ear								1						1				
Females											1			1	Abscess of groin																	1	
Totals	1		1					1		1		1		5	Abscess of head	2			1					1				1					
Males			1					1		1		1		4		2								1				1					
Females	1													1					1														
Males		1								1				2	Abscess of hip									2									
Totals	1					1		1	1		2			6	Abscess of leg	1								1	1	2						1	
Males	1							1	1		2			5		1								1	1	2							
Females						1								1																		1	
Totals		1			1									2	Abscess of neck	1					1													
Males		1												1		1																	
Females					1									1							1												

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Females				1										1	Abscess, pelvic							1											
Males											1			1	Abscess of shoulder													1					
Totals	2	2		2	2			1						9	Abscess in side	1					2		1	3	1				1				
Males		2		1	1			1						5		1					1			2	1								
Females	2			1	1									4							1		1	1					1				
Totals		1	1	1										3	Abscess of spine	2															1		
Males		1		1										2		1															1		
Females			1											1		1																	
Totals		1					1	1			3	1		7	Abscess of stomach				1	1	1							1		2	1		
Males		1					1				3	1		6					1		1							1		2	1		
Females								1						1						1													
Totals								1		1				2	Abscess in throat	1				1													
Males								1						1		1																	
Females										1				1						1													
Totals		1	1		1				1	1	1	1		7	Abscess	1					1		1		1	1	1		1				
Males			1		1				1		1			4		1							1				1		1				
Females		1								1		1		3							1				1	1							
Males	1	1				1					1			4	Alcoholism								2	2									
Totals						1	1	1	3	2		1		9	Amputation of leg				1	1	1		1		1		1		1	2			
Males						1	1	1	3	2				8					1	1	1		1		1				1	2			
Females												1		1													1						
Males											1			1	Amputation of leg and arm					1													
Males									1					1	Amputation of toe														1				
Males	1													1	Anæmia of brain	1																	
Totals			1								1	1		3	Anæmia						1	1	1										
Males												1		1								1											
Females			1								1			2							1		1										

Males				1										1	Aneurism of aorta											1									
Females							1							1	Aneurism														1						
Totals		1	1											2	Angina pectoris											1		1							
Males		1												1														1							
Females			1											1												1									
Totals	1				1	1		1		2		1		7	Apoplexy, cerebral	2							1	2		1			1						
Males	1				1			1		1		1		5									1	2		1			1						
Females						1				1				2		2																			
Totals	4	13	7	10	3	9	12	16	17	15	14	17	1	138	Apoplexy			1	1	1	2	3	5	5	3	14	12	16	26	21	14	14			
Males	3	8	4	5	1	6	6	8	13	8	6	7		75				1				3	1	1	2	8	6	12	12	16	8	5			
Females	1	5	3	5	2	3	6	8	4	7	8	10	1	63					1	1	2		4	4	1	6	6	4	14	5	6	9			
Females			1											1	Asthma of heart														1						
Totals	6	3	3	2	5	4	3	7	3	6	7	3		53	Asthma	6	2	2		1		1	1		6	5	2	7	3	8	5	4			
Males	3	1	1	1	4	3	1	1		1	6	3		25		2	1	1		1			1		3	3	1	3	2	2	1	4			
Females	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	6	3	5	1			28		4	1	1				1			3	2	1	4	1	6	4				
Totals							1				1			2	Baptism	2																			
Males											1			1		1																			
Females							1							1		1																			
Totals				2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1			13	Birth, injury at	13																			
Males				1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			9		9																			
Females				1	1					2				4		4																			
Totals	3	6	8	6	9	10	7	11	11	9	14	11		105	Birth, premature	105																			
Males	1	3	5	6	6	5	4	7	8	2	6	6		59		59																			
Females	2	3	3		3	5	3	4	3	7	8	5		46		46																			
Males						1								1	Black vomit											1									
Males		1		1	1	1				1	1			6	Bladder, catarrh of													2	1	1	2				
Males											1			1	Bladder disease																	1			
Totals		3	1	2	1	2		3	3	2	4	4		25	Bladder, inflammation of	3			1				2	4	1		1		3	4	2	4			
Males		1	1	2		2		3	2	1	2	4		18		1							2	2	1		1		3	3	2	3			
Females		2			1				1	1	2			7		2			1					2						1		1			
Males												1		1	Bladder, paralysis of																	1			
Males				1										1	Bladder, rupture of									1											
Males								1						1	Bladder, stricture of														1						
Females	1													1	Blindness		1																		
Totals	1	3	14	5	1			3		5	2	3		37	Bowel complaint	30							2	1	2	1		1							
Males	1	2	7	4	1			1		4	1	1		22		18							1	1	2										
Females		1	7	1				2		1	1	2		15		12							1			1		1							

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	4	5	8	9	2	----	4	3	4	5	6	6	---	56	Bowels, consumption of	14	4	1	3	4	4	3	4	3	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	--
Males	2	1	3	6	2	----	3	2	3	2	2	3	---	29		9	3	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	--
Females	2	4	5	3	----	----	1	1	1	3	4	3	---	27		5	1	1	2	2	3	---	2	2	1	3	---	2	1	---	1	1	--
Totals	1	1	3	4	3	3	4	2	----	4	4	3	---	32	Bowels, disease of	23	----	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	--
Males	----	----	3	2	3	1	4	2	----	1	3	1	---	20		16	----	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--
Females	1	1	---	2	----	2	----	----	----	3	1	2	---	12		7	----	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--
Totals	18	24	42	32	31	32	21	49	29	35	50	33	2	398	Bowels, inflammat'n of	167	21	16	22	25	22	15	14	18	8	20	5	11	11	9	9	4	1
Males	11	11	20	16	16	19	15	25	17	21	25	15	1	212		100	11	8	14	7	11	6	4	6	2	9	2	9	7	7	5	3	1
Females	7	13	22	16	15	13	6	24	12	14	25	18	1	186		67	10	8	8	18	11	9	10	12	6	11	3	2	4	2	4	1	--
Males	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	1	Bowels, intussuscept'n of	----	----	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Males	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	2	Bowels, knotting of	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Females	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	Bowels, neuralgia of	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--
Totals	----	----	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	6	Bowels, obstruction of	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Males	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	5		2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Females	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1		----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Males	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	2	Bowels, paralysis of	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	--
Males	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	3	Bowels, rupture of	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--
Totals	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	4	Bowels, stricture of	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--
Males	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1		----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Females	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	3		----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--
Totals	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	--	---	7	Bowels, ulceration of	1	----	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--
Males	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	3		1	----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Females	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	---	4		----	----	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--
Males	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	Brain, compression of	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Totals	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	4	2	----	1	----	---	11	Brain, concussion of	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--
Males	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	----	1	----	---	7		2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--
Females	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	---	4		2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--

Totals	9	13	21	18	16	9	10	13	21	17	29	25	1	202
Males	7	6	13	7	7	5	9	10	13	6	12	16	1	112
Females	2	7	8	11	9	4	1	3	8	11	17	9		90
Totals									1					2
Males									1					1
Females		1												1
Males				1										1
Totals	26	26	48	24	36	27	17	29	43	40	36	44		396
Males	13	18	21	11	20	17	8	19	22	22	20	25		216
Females	13	8	27	13	16	10	9	10	21	18	16	19		180
Males				1										1
Males										2				2
Totals	2	1		1	1	1	3	5	2	2		8		26
Males	1	1			1	1	1	3		1		5		14
Females	1			1			2	2	2	1		3		12
Males							1							1
Totals	3	5	4	3		4	4	4	6	7	4	6		50
Males	2	5	3	1		2	4	2	5	6	2	3		35
Females	1		1	2		2		2	1	1	2	3		15
Totals		1							1		2			4
Males		1							1		1			3
Females											1			1
Males	1							1			1	4		7
Totals	4	8	11	5	4	4	8	11	11	15	11	13		105
Males	1	5	8	2	3	3	5	6	5	7	5	6		56
Females	3	3	3	3	1	1	3	5	6	8	6	7		49
Totals		1	1	4	5	5	3	9	5	4	22	4		63
Males		1		4	2	1	1	1		3	13	3		29
Females			1		3	4	2	8	5	1	9	1		34
Females					1									1
Totals	30	29	32	34	44	42	33	48	33	39	48	57	2	471
Males	16	14	17	13	20	17	15	27	16	16	20	22	1	214
Females	14	15	15	21	24	25	18	21	17	23	28	35	1	257
Totals	5	6	9	9	8	6	2	4	10	11	6	5		81
Males		3	5	3	7	3	2	3	9	6	3	3		47
Females	5	3	4	6	1	3		1	1	5	3	2		34
Totals				1				1						2
Males				1										1
Females								1						1

Brain, disease of	117	15	11	4	4	2	6	5	7	4	4	7	3	4	4	4	1	
	64	9	8	1		1	2	3	4	4	2	5	3	2	1	2	1	
	53	6	3	3	4	1	4	2	3		2	2		2	3	2		
Brain, enlargement of	1									1								
										1								
	1																	
Brain, fatty degeneration of											1							
Brain, inflammation of	258	50	17	12	8	9	5	5	7	3	6	3	3	7	2	1		
	143	24	7	7	6	3	2	4	4	3	3	2	1	4	2	1		
	115	26	10	5	2	6	3	1	3		3	1	2	3				
Brain, nervous prostration of									1									
Brain, neuralgia of					1									1				
Brain, paralysis of										2	2	4	1	3	5	4	5	
											1	2	1	2	3	3	2	
										2	1	2		1	2	1	3	
Brain, rupture of	1																	
Brain, softening of					1			1	4	4	2	4	3	8	11	9	3	
								1	3	4	1	2	3	5	6	7	3	
					1				1		1	2		3	5	2		
Breast disease	2											1	1					
	2												1					
												1						
Bronchitis, chronic						1			1		1	1	1			1	1	
Bronchitis	60	4	1		1	4	2		5	2	2	3	1	3	12	5		
	29	3	1			4	1		4		2	2		1	7	2		
	31	1			1		1		1	2		1	1	2	5	3		
Burning	22	9	2	6		1	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	4	
	12	3		3		1	1				2	1	1		1	1	3	
	10	6	2	3			2	1	2	2	1	1		2	1		1	
Cachexia, malignant									1									
Cancer	5	1	1		10	11	16	31	30	45	39	57	59	64	42	44	15	1
	4				3	3	5	6	6	18	19	24	35	37	20	25	9	
	1	1	1		7	8	11	25	24	27	20	33	24	27	22	19	6	1
Canker	78								1		1	1						
	47																	
	31								1		1	1						
Capsule, renal						1					1							
											1							
						1												

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Males	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	---	4	Carbuncle	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	--
Totals	30	34	31	28	32	42	36	31	32	39	51	38	2	429	Casualty	28	18	24	33	66	47	37	35	38	19	21	15	15	10	8	7	6	2
Males	28	29	30	25	28	38	31	26	25	37	47	31	2	377		17	14	20	33	64	45	37	34	33	16	17	14	13	6	7	3	2	2
Females	2	5	4	3	4	4	5	5	7	2	4	7	---	52		11	4	4	----	2	2	---	1	5	3	4	1	2	4	1	4	4	--
Females	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	Catarrh, intestinal	1	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Totals	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	---	8	Catarrh of stomach	1	----	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	--
Males	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	2		----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	--
Females	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	---	6		1	----	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	--
Totals	1	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	---	11	Catarrh	3	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	----	--
Males	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	5		----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	--
Females	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	2	----	1	---	6		3	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	--
Females	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	Chest disease	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Males	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	2	Chicken-pox	2	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Females	18	21	9	8	17	17	14	35	19	38	29	33	1	259	Childbirth	----	----	---	24	58	60	41	44	28	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Males	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	1	Chilled	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Totals	2	3	----	6	3	4	1	4	4	8	6	9	---	50	Chills, congestive	8	4	2	1	3	2	5	----	3	3	1	3	1	4	6	3	1	--
Males	----	2	----	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	---	22		5	----	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	4	2	1	--
Females	2	1	----	5	2	2	----	2	1	5	4	4	---	28		3	4	---	----	3	2	3	----	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	----	--
Females	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	1	Chloroform	----	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Totals	----	1	3	----	----	1	----	2	2	2	1	1	---	13	Choking	9	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	--
Males	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	---	7		4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	--
Females	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	---	6		5	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Totals	20	73	170	123	41	6	8	5	8	7	14	15	1	491	Cholera infantum	490	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Males	13	49	99	65	20	1	7	3	4	4	6	10	1	282		282	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--
Females	7	24	71	58	21	5	1	2	4	3	8	5	---	209		208	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--

Totals	2	7	15	2	2	1	1			2	2	4		38	Cholera morbus	21	1	1		4		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2		
Males	2	4	7	2	1	1				2		4		23		14		1		1					1	1	1	1	1	2		
Females		3	8		1		1				2			15		7	1			3		1	1	1		1						
Totals			1	1					1					3	Cholera	2											1					
Males				1										1													1					
Females			1						1					2		2																
Totals	1				1	1	1	1	1					6	Chorea	1		1	1	1			1								1	
Males					1	1	1							3						1			1								1	
Females	1							1	1					3		1		1	1													
Males										1				1	Clot of blood in brain															1		
Totals	3	1	1		1	2	1	1	8	4	7	7		36	Cold	28			1				1					2	2	2		
Males	2	1	1			1	1		4	3	2	5		20		15							1					1	1	2		
Females	1				1	1		1	4	1	5	2		16		13			1									1	1			
Males				1		1			2					4	Colic, bilious								1			1					2	
Males	1		1											2	Colic, painter's						1		1									
Totals	8	4	1		1	5	7	7	5	7	9	11		65	Colic	61	2							1			1					
Males	6	1			1	3	5	3	3	3	5	8		38		36	1										1					
Females	2	3	1			2	2	4	2	4	4	3		27		25	1							1								
Totals	1				1		1		1					4	Constipation	1					1								2			
Males							1							1															1			
Females	1				1				1					3		1					1								1			
Males										1				1	Consumption of bones								1									
Males												1		1	Consumption of muscles																1	
Totals	167	138	187	154	129	134	168	212	227	253	266	308	6	2,349	Consumption	148	24	45	216	326	300	227	190	154	108	107	105	112	107	84	63	30	3
Males	73	55	101	79	66	58	75	111	114	117	114	135	5	1,103		88	9	12	60	130	132	112	77	72	54	67	56	63	64	50	38	16	3
Females	94	83	86	75	63	76	93	101	113	136	152	173	1	1,246		60	15	33	156	196	168	115	113	82	54	40	49	49	43	34	25	14	
Totals	22	24	30	25	14	35	31	28	33	38	32	31	3	346	Convulsions	303	6	5	6	2	4	5	1	3	2		1			1	1	2	4
Males	11	13	15	13	11	19	19	18	13	13	20	16	2	183		164	2	3	3		1	2		2	1		1			1		1	2
Females	11	11	15	12	3	16	12	10	20	25	12	15	1	163		139	4	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	1						1	1	2
Totals							1	1	1			1		4	Cough	3			1														
Males							1	1						2		1			1														
Females									1			1		2		2																	
Totals	3	1	4	4	6	9	5	7	8	3	4	10	2	66	Croup, membranous	49	13	2			1												1
Males	3		3	3	2	5	3	6	5	1	2	4	1	38		30	6	2															
Females		1	1	1	4	4	2	1	3	2	2	6	1	28		19	7				1												1
Females									1					1	Croup, spasmodic	1																	
Totals	10	8	8	14	19	17	16	24	22	19	11	11	2	181	Croup	153	22	4		1		1											
Males	7	4	2	6	11	9	12	11	15	11	8	7	2	105		87	15	2		1													
Females	3	4	6	8	8	8	4	13	7	8	3	4		76		66	7	2				1											

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Males						1								1	Cyanosis	1																	
Totals	4	3	4		5	3	3	4	5	10	2	4		47	Debility, general	9								1		1	2	4	8	10	4	8	
Males	2	1	3		4	3	2	1	3	2	1	3		25		4								1		1	1	1	4	4	2	7	
Females	2	2	1		1		1	3	2	8	1	1		22		5											1	3	4	6	2	1	
Totals		1	1			1	1	2		1	4	1		12	Debility, nervous	3			2						2		1	1		2	1		
Males			1					1		1	1			4		2											1				1		
Females		1				1	1	1			3	1		8		1			2						2			1		2			
Totals	11	9	10	16	8	12	11	18	21	13	20	19		168	Debility	98		1		1	2				1	2	2	3	9	11	26	12	
Males	8	3	4	6	4	1	7	8	12	9	12	11		85		57											1	1	4	2	13	7	
Females	3	6	6	10	4	11	4	10	9	4	8	8		83		41		1		1	2				1	2	1	2	5	9	13	5	
Males			1	1				1			3			6	Delirium tremens								1	1	3							1	
Totals	9	6	6	6	6	3	6	4	6	7	9	6		74	Diabetes	3	4	8	3	3	6	4	4	4	3	2	5	5	6	7	1	6	
Males	3	6	5	5	4	1	4	3	2	3	6	2		44		1	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	2		1	2	3	6	6	1	5	
Females	6		1	1	2	2	2	1	4	4	3	4		30		2	3	5		1	3	1	2	2	3	1	3	2		1		1	
Totals			1	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1		20	Diarrhea, chronic	2								3	3	1	3	2	5		1		
Males			1	2	2	2	2		3	3	1	1		17		1								3	3		3	2	5				
Females				1				2						3		1										1					1		
Totals	18	42	65	42	7	6	3	1	2	6	4	13		209	Diarrhea	194	3				1			1	1				2	1	2	3	
Males	9	24	37	18	3	2	1		1	1	3	4		103		95	1							1					1	1	1	3	
Females	9	18	28	24	4	4	2	1	1	5	1	9		106		99	2				1				1				1		1		1
Totals	101	80	66	85	91	75	91	83	82	119	89	93	6	1,061	Diphtheria	487	346	147	49	15	6	3	2	1		1	1						3
Males	46	41	35	38	38	36	47	35	38	56	48	47	3	508		251	165	62	22	3	3	1											1
Females	55	39	31	47	53	39	44	48	44	63	41	46	3	553		236	181	85	27	12	3	2	2	1		1	1						2
Females					2					1	1			4	Dropsy of abdomen							1						1			2		
Totals	1	1	2	1	2			3		1		1		12	Dropsy of bowels		1			1			1		1	1	1	1	3	1		1	
Males								1						1						1													
Females	1	1	2	1	2			2		1		1		11			1						1		1	1	1	1	3	1		1	

Totals	4	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	6	...	32	Dropsy of brain	26	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Males	1	1	2	3	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	15		13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Females	3	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	3	5	...	17		13	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	7	Dropsy of chest	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	5		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	Dropsy, general	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Males	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3		1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Totals	10	14	12	12	11	15	18	14	15	24	21	35	1	202	Dropsy of heart	7	13	3	6	5	4	6	9	11	8	16	17	25	15	29	15	13	...
Males	3	7	8	4	5	4	12	8	7	13	7	22	1	101		4	8	3	4	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	9	12	9	15	9	10	...
Females	7	7	4	8	6	11	6	6	8	11	14	13	...	101		3	5	...	2	3	2	5	5	8	6	12	8	13	6	14	6	3	...
Totals	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	Dropsy of kidneys	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Males	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	5		1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Females	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Totals	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	8	Dropsy of liver	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...
Males	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	6		1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Females	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Males	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Dropsy of stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Dropsy, uterine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	25	15	14	29	15	23	25	25	26	32	25	30	2	286	Dropsy (unspecified)	17	6	2	3	7	7	12	15	13	17	23	23	32	30	32	22	23	2
Males	8	8	3	11	7	13	11	12	10	14	10	11	1	119		8	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	7	6	9	10	12	17	15	10	13	...
Females	17	7	11	18	8	10	14	13	16	18	15	19	1	167		9	5	1	2	5	5	9	13	6	11	14	13	20	13	17	12	10	2
Totals	12	14	15	10	6	5	1	2	4	3	4	15	...	91	Drowning, accidental	22	9	9	11	12	10	2	4	5	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Males	10	11	12	9	6	5	1	2	2	3	4	14	...	79		14	8	8	11	12	8	2	4	5	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Females	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	12		8	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	13	9	10	6	4	10	2	12	2	3	7	11	2	91	Drowning	8	16	8	13	11	11	4	4	4	3	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
Males	13	9	9	5	3	10	2	8	1	3	6	11	2	82		8	15	7	11	10	11	3	3	3	3	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
Females	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	9		...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Dysentery, chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	4	12	40	42	17	2	2	5	2	5	4	7	1	143	Dysentery	116	2	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	2	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1
Males	3	9	28	26	11	1	2	5	1	4	...	1	1	92		73	...	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Females	1	3	12	16	6	1	...	...	1	1	4	6	...	51		43	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...
Totals	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	5	2	3	1	35	Dyspepsia	1	...	...	2	2	3	...	1	1	4	2	1	5	5	2	4	2	...
Males	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	22		...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	...
Females	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	13		1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Embolism of lungs	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	5	6	5	5	9	2	3	4	11	9	13	9	...	81	Epilepsy	17	2	3	8	5	4	8	3	6	5	1	1	3	3	5	3	4	...
Males	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	8	7	6	4	...	42		8	2	3	3	1	3	5	1	3	2	1	...	1	1	1	3	4	...
Females	1	3	3	2	7	1	2	3	3	2	7	5	...	39		9	...	...	5	4	1	3	2	3	3	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Males					1									1	Erysipelas, phlegmonous										1								
Totals	7	4	2	3	4	10	10	14	10	16	18	12		110	Erysipelas	33	1	4	3	4	3	1	4	6	5	8	5	9	3	8	6	7	
Males	6	3	2	2	2	7	5	7	7	9	11	8		69		17		2	3	3	1		3	3	3	6	5	6	2	4	5	6	
Females	1	1		1	2	3	5	7	3	7	7	4		41		16	1	2		1	2	1	1	3	2	2		3	1	4	1	1	
Males						1								1	Erythema	1																	
Totals		1	3	1	1	1	1	4	4		1	2		19	Exhaustion	4							1	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2		
Males		1	1	1	1		1	3	2			1		11		3							1	1	1		1	1	2		1		
Females			2			1		1	2		1	1		8		1									1	2	1		1	1	1		
Totals				1		1								2	Exposure	1						1											
Males				1										1								1											
Females						1								1		1																	
Females		1					1							2	Eye, disease of										1			1					
Totals	2		2	2	1	5	2	11	7	4				36	Falling tree	1		1	5	8	6	3	2	6	1	1		1	1				
Males	2		1	2	1	5	2	11	6	4				34				1	5	8	5	3	2	6	1	1		1	1				
Females			1						1					2		1					1												
Totals	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4		37	Fever, bilious	3	4	4	3	3	3	1	2		1	1	2	3	3		2	2	
Males	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2		1			13		2		2	2				2		1			2				2	
Females	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	4		24		1	4	2	1	3	3	1				1	2	1	3		2		
Totals		1		1			1		1	3	1	1		9	Fever, catarrhal	4			1					2	1					1			
Males				1					1	1	1			4		3									1								
Females		1					1			2		1		5		1			1					2						1				
Totals		1	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	1			11	Fever, gastric	4	1						1			1		1	2	1			
Males			1	1						1				3		1												1	1				
Females		1	1		1	1		2	1		1			8		3	1						1			1			1	1			
Totals			1	3	2			2	2		2	5		17	Fever, intermittent	7	1		2	2	1						2			1		1	
Males			1	3	1			2				4		11		5			2	1							1			1		1	
Females					1				2		2	1		6		2	1			1	1						1						

Totals	2	6	4	8	9	3	4	3	1	4	5	4	1	54	Fever, malarial
Males	1	4	2	2	6	2	3	1	...	...	1	2	1	25	
Females	1	2	2	6	3	1	1	2	1	4	4	2	...	29	
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	1	Fever, milk
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6	Fever, nervous
Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	..	3	...	4	
Totals	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	Fever, remittent
Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	
Totals	2	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	13	Fever, rheumatic
Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	
Females	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	Fever sore
Males	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	
Totals	12	5	11	12	8	8	14	11	16	21	15	13	...	146	Fever, spinal
Males	8	2	5	8	5	6	9	4	8	13	9	4	...	81	
Females	4	3	6	4	3	2	5	7	8	8	6	9	...	65	
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	3	Fever, spotted
Totals	21	33	42	63	62	40	37	33	31	41	31	27	...	461	Fever, typhoid
Males	13	19	26	35	30	23	22	18	10	25	12	15	...	248	
Females	8	14	16	28	32	17	15	15	21	16	19	12	...	213	
Totals	4	...	1	3	3	1	2	...	3	2	2	3	...	24	Fever, typho-malarial
Males	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	11	
Females	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	..	3	2	1	...	...	13	
Totals	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	Fever, typhus
Males	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Fever, yellow
Males	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Totals	1	2	5	2	...	2	3	5	3	2	4	3	...	32	Fever (unspecified)
Males	...	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	11	
Females	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	...	21	
Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Fistula
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	Fracture of hip
Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	Fracture of knee-joint

Totals	16	3	1	8	8	2	2	5	1	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1
Males	7	1	1	4	4	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1
Females	9	2	...	4	4	2	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..
Males	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..
Totals	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	1	3	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	..
Males	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
Females	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..
Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	82	24	11	8	4	6	1	5	1	...	..	...	2	1	...	1	...	..
Males	48	14	9	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	..
Females	34	10	2	7	2	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..
Females	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	39	43	39	61	69	57	24	24	13	19	13	13	11	14	10	5	7	..
Males	23	18	17	29	42	38	11	10	7	11	9	6	7	6	5	4	5	..
Females	16	25	22	32	27	19	13	14	6	8	4	7	4	8	5	1	2	..
Totals	7	1	2	4	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	..
Males	2	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
Females	5	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..
Totals	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Males	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Totals	13	...	1	2	5	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
Males	5	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	8	...	...	1	4	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	..
Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..

TABLE XVII —CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	2	1				2	1	1	3			1		11	Fracture of leg					1	1						2	1	2	1	1	2	
Males	1	1				1		1	3					7						1	1						2		2		1		
Females	1					1	1					1		4														1		1		2	
Totals			1			1				2				4	Fracture of neck				1				1					1	1				
Males										1				1															1				
Females			1			1				1				3					1				1					1					
Totals	1	1		1	2	2		2	3	2	2			16	Fracture of skull	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1						
Males				1	1	2		2	3	2	2			13		1		1	2	1	1	2	1	3			1						
Females	1	1			1									3			1								1	1							
Totals	2						1	2	1	1				7	Fracture of spine		1	1	1		3						1						
Males	2						1	2	1					6			1		1		3						1						
Females										1				1				1															
Males									1					1	Fracture of sternum			1															
Males									2	1				3	Freezing					1				1		1							
Totals		1		2										3	Fright	3																	
Males				2										2		2																	
Females		1												1		1																	
Males						1								1	Gall-bladder, disease of									1									
Males						1								1	Gall-bladder, inflam. of				1														
Females		1												1	Gall-bladder, rupture of	1																	
Females								1						1	Gall-duct, rupture of												1						
Totals	2			1				1	2	1	2	1		10	Gall-stone	1					1	1		1	2	2			2				
Males	1			1						1				3											1				2				
Females	1							1	2		2	1		7		1					1	1		1	1	2							
Males					1									1	Gangrene of lungs							1											
Males							1							1	Gangrene, senile																	1	

Totals	1	2			1	1	3		2	3	5	2		20	Gangrene					1	1		1	2				1	2	3	3	6	
Males	1	1				1	2		1	2	2	1		11						1	1			1						2	2	4	
Females		1			1		1		1	1	3	1		9									1	1				1	2	1	1	2	
Totals									1			1		2	Gastralgia													1	1				
Males												1		1														1					
Females									1					1															1				
Males				1							1			2	General prostration											1		1					
Males						1								1	Glanders								1										
Totals	2	1									1			4	Goitre	2							1		1								
Males											1			1		1																	
Females	2	1												3		1							1		1								
Totals	2		1	1	4	1	3	2	4		2	1		21	Gravel	2	1		1			1				2		1	2	4	2	5	
Males	2		1		4	1	2	2	4		2	1		19			1		1			1				2		1	2	4	2	5	
Females				1			1							2		2																	
Females			1											1	Grief									1									
Totals	3	2	4	6	4	5	2		2	1	2	1		32	Gun-shot	3		5	6	8		1	4	2			3						
Males	2	2	3	4	4	4	2		2	1	2	1		27				5	6	7		1	3	2			3						
Females	1		1	2		1								5		3				1			1										
Males												1		1	Headache	1																	
Totals					1	1				1	1	2		6	Head disease	6																	
Males					1	1				1		2		5		5																	
Females											1			1		1																	
Males					1									1	Head, inflammation of			1															
Females	1													1	Heart calculi									1									
Totals			1		1					1				3	Heart clot						1						1				1		
Males			1							1				2							1										1		
Females					1									1													1						
Females								1						1	Heart, dilation of									1									
Totals	39	42	49	57	43	53	59	57	67	74	78	68	2	688	Heart disease	48	11	13	16	23	22	24	37	41	47	45	41	78	70	84	53	35	
Males	22	19	21	32	22	32	29	29	39	35	47	35	1	363		30	5	6	11	10	11	12	15	22	17	23	18	40	38	49	37	19	
Females	17	23	28	25	21	21	30	28	28	39	31	33	1	325		18	6	7	5	13	11	12	22	19	30	22	23	38	32	35	16	16	
Totals				1		2	1	1			2	4		11	Heart, enlargement of	1	2					1	1	2		2			1		1		
Males						1	1	1			1	1		5			1						1	1		1					1		
Females				1		1					1	3		6		1	1					1		1		1			1				
Totals						1	1			1	1			4	Heart, fatty degeneration of					1					1					2			
Males						1				1				2						1										1			
Females							1				1			2											1					1			

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1883. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals			2									1		3	Heart, hemorrhage of					1			1				1							
Males			2											2						1							1							
Females												1		1									1											
Males								1						1	Heart, inflammation of			1																
Males							1							1	Heart, malformation of	1																		
Totals	3	2		2		3	4	5	1	4	2	5		31	Heart, neuralgia of	2			1		1		2	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	4	2	
Males	1	2		2		2	2	3		3	1	1		17		2								2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2			
Females	2					1	2	2	1	1	1	4		14					1		1		2	1			1	2	1	1	2	2		
Females		1					1							2	Heart, palpitation of															1		1	
Totals	4	1	2	7	2	3	2	1	2	5	3	1		33	Heart, paralysis of	1	2			2		2	2		3		3	2	4	8	3	1	
Males	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	3		1		18		1				1		1			3			1	4	4	2	1	
Females	3			4		1	1		1	2	3			15			2			1		1	2				3	1		4	1		
Males							1		1		1			3	Heart, rupture of								1				2						
Totals	1		1		1	1	1		1	1		1		8	Heart, valvular dis. of						1				1		1	1	1	1	2		
Males	1		1		1		1					1		5											1				1	1	2		
Females						1			1	1				3							1						1	1					
Males	1							2						3	Hemorrhage of bladder											1		1		1			
Totals			2		1	1		1	1	1		2		9	Hemorrhage of bowels	2		1	2	1			1		1					1			
Males			2					1	1	1		1		6				1	2				1		1					1			
Females					1	1						1		3		2				1													
Totals			1			1		1			1	1		5	Hemorrhage of brain						1	1			2		1						
Males						1		1			1			3							1				1		1						
Females			1									1		2								1			1								
Males												1		1	Hemorrhage in head	1																	
Totals	2	3	1	7	2	1	3	3	2		5	6		35	Hemorrhage of lungs	6			1	6	2	3		2	2	3	2	3	1	2			
Males	2	3		6	1			2	2		3	3		22		2			1	5	1	3		1	1	1	1	3	1	2			
Females			1	1	1	1	3	1			2	3		13		4				1	1			1	1	2	1					2	

Totals	1				1		1				1			4	Hemorrhage of nose	2		2																
Males					1		1				1			3		1		2																
Females	1													1		1																		
Totals		1						1	1					3	Hemorrhage of stomach									1							2			
Males								1	1					2																	2			
Females		1												1										1										
Totals			1		2			1	1		1	2		8	Hemorrhage, umbilical	8																		
Males								1	1					2		2																		
Females			1		2						1	2		6		6																		
Females											1	1		2	Hemorrhage, uterine							1	1											
Totals		1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	3	5		25	Hemorrhage	14		1		1	2		1		1	2		1	1	1			
Males		1	1	1	1		1	2	2		2	3		14		7		1		1	1				1	1			1	1				
Females						1	2		1	4	1	2		11		7					1		1			1		1						
Totals	3	2	1	4	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	5		36	Hernia (unspecified)	6			3	1	2	1	1		4	3	1	3	4	3	3	1	
Males	2	2		2	1	2	3	2	4	3	2	2		25		4			3	1	1	1	1		2	1	1	2	4	1	2	1		
Females	1		1	2	2		1				1	3		11		2					1				2	2		1		2	1			
Totals	2		1	1	1					1		1		7	Hip disease			2	1	1	1								2					
Males	2		1	1						1		1		6				1	1	1	1								2					
Females					1									1				1																
Females										1				1	Hip, dislocation of											1								
Totals			1				1	1						3	Hives	2	1																	
Males								1						1		1																		
Females			1				1							2		1	1																	
Totals		2	1									4		7	Homicide			1				3	1		1					1				
Males		2										4		6								3	1		1					1				
Females			1											1				1																
Totals	3	2	3	4		2	3	4	4	1	5	9		40	Hydrocephalus	37	1						1					1						
Males	1	2		2		1	2		2	1	2	5		18		16							1					1						
Females	2		3	2		1	1	3	2		3	4		21		20	1																	
Unknown								1						1		1																		
Males										1	1			2	Hydrophobia				1						1									
Totals				1		1								2	Hysteria	1						1												
Males				1										1		1																		
Females						1								1								1												
Totals				1					1		1	3		6	Inanition	4					1										1			
Males				1								3		4		3															1			
Females									1		1			2		1					1													
Totals	1			2	1			1						5	Indigestion	5																		
Males	1			2	1									4		4																		
Females								1						1		1																		

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	6	7	3	6	4	3	8	10	7	4	7	13	1	79	Infantile	78																	
Males	5	5	2	4	3	2	7	5	3	1	3	5		45		45																	
Females	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	4	8		33		32																	1
Unknown													1	1		1																	
Totals	6	1	3	3		1	3		4	2	4	2		29	Inflammation	12	2	1	2	2		1	1	2	2		1		2			1	
Males	4	1	1	1			2		2	2	1	1		15		8	1			1		1			1				2			1	
Females	2		2	2		1	1		2		3	1		14		4	1	1	2	1			1	2	1		1						
Totals									1	2	2			5	Influenza	4				1													
Males										1	1			2		2																	
Females									1	1	1			3		2				1													
Males					1									1	Injury to bowels											1							
Males										1				1	Injury to chest																		1
Males												1		1	Injury to foot							1											
Totals			1					1	1			1		4	Injury, internal	1			1	1						1							
Males			1						1			1		3					1	1						1							
Females								1						1		1																	
Males					1		1							2	Injury to leg						2												
Totals		1	1	1		3		2	2	1	2	2		15	Insanity					1	1		2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1		1	
Males								2	1		1			4							1		1				1		1				
Females		1	1	1		3			1	1	1	2		11						1			1	1	3	2		1		1		1	
Males	2	1		1		1					1	3		9	Intemperance						1	2		3	1	1	1						
Totals	3	1	1	5	2	2	3	3	1	3	2	5	1	32	Jaundice	7	1			1	2		1	1	2	2	4	3	4		2	1	1
Males	3	1		3	1	1		1		1	1	5		17		3				1	1				1	1	3	2	2		2	1	
Females			1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1		1	15		4	1				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2				1
Totals	13	12	15	13	16	15	11	21	17	16	21	42	2	214	Kidney, Bright's dis. of	3	3	4	3	8	5	8	10	14	12	22	22	28	15	30	16	10	1
Males	11	12	12	10	12	12	9	14	12	8	13	35	2	162		1	3	2	2	5	1	4	5	12	10	16	19	20	12	27	15	7	1
Females	2		3	3	4	3	2	7	5	8	8	7		52		2		2	1	3	4	4	5	2	2	6	3	8	3	3	1	3	

Males					1									1	Kidneys, consumption of																1			
Totals	1	8	3	4	6	4	7	7	7	8	5	9		69	Kidney disease	7			1	2	1		3	4		6	7	11	8	10	7	5	
Males	1	6	1	3	4	1	7	5	6	6	3	8		51		4				1			1	3		3	4	9	8	8	6	4	
Females		2	2	1	2	3		2	1	2	2	1		18		3			1	1	1		2	1			3	2		2	1	1	
Totals		1	2	1	4		2	1	1	5	4	1		22	Kidneys, inflam. of	6	1		1	1	1	1	1			3		2	3		1	1	
Males			2		1		1	1	1	2	1	1		10		3				1		1						2	1		1	1	
Females		1		1	3		1			3	3			12		3	1		1		1		1			3			2				
Males										1				1	Kidneys, ulceration of																1			
Males							1							1	Knee, inflammation of												1							
Totals						1	1							2	Laryngitis	1	1																	
Males							1							1			1																	
Females						1								1		1																		
Females								1			1			2	Leucocythæmia						1							1						
Totals		7	2									1		10	Lightning	1			2	1	2	1		1		1			1					
Males		7	1									1		9		1			2	1	1	1		1		1			1					
Females			1											1							1													
Totals	2	1	3	4	3				3	3	1			20	Liver, abscess of	1				1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	3		1	1	
Males	1	1	2	3	1				2	3				13						1			1	1	3	2		2	2		1		
Females	1		1	1	2				1		1			7		1					1	1		1			1		1			1	
Females						1								1	Liver chills	1																		
Males			1						1		1	1		4	Liver, consumption of											2	1	1					
Totals	5	5	8	5	7	6	8	10	12	7	11	12	1	97	Liver disease	8	1	5	2	5	5	5	2	7	6	4	11	7	9	7	8	5	
Males	3	3	4	2	4	5	3	4	3	6	5	4	1	47		4	1	2		2	1	3	1	5		2	6	4	5	4	3	4	
Females	2	2	4	3	3	1	5	6	9	1	6	8		50		4		3	2	3	4	2	1	2	6	2	5	3	4	3	5	1	
Totals	1	1		1		1	2	1	3	3	2	4		19	Liver, enlargement of	4	1				1		2	2		3		3	2	1			
Males		1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	3		11		3	1				1		1	2		1			1	1			
Females	1						1		2	2	1	1		8		1							1			2		3	1				
Totals	1	1	4		1		1				5	3		16	Liver, inflammation of	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2			2		2	2	1		
Males		1	1				1				2	2		7					1		1						2		1	2			
Females	1		3		1						3	1		9		1	1			1		1	1	2					1		1		
Totals				1		1	1			1				4	Liver, scirrhosis of						1					1		2					
Males						1	1			1				3												1		2					
Females				1										1							1												
Totals			1				2			1	1			5	Liver, ulceration of	1								1		2		1					
Males							1			1	1			3		1										2							
Females			1				1							2										1				1					
Totals	2		1	2			1	3		1	2	3		15	Lungs, abscess of	1				2		1			1	2	3		3		1	1	
Males			1	2				3		1	1	3		11		1						1				2	3		3			1	
Females	2						1				1			4						2					1						1		

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	17	8	16	14	17	16	26	25	38	42	43	31	...	293	Lung disease	131	8	7	16	9	9	13	9	14	12	5	11	9	6	11	11	12	..
Males	12	6	11	6	11	9	12	9	19	25	25	15	...	160		71	5	5	9	5	3	8	2	9	6	3	8	4	5	5	7	5	..
Females	5	2	5	8	6	7	14	16	19	17	18	16	...	133		60	3	2	7	4	6	5	7	5	6	2	3	5	1	6	4	7	..
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	Lungs, œdema of	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..
Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	...	3	Lungs, paralysis of	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	2		....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..
Males	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	Lungs, rupture of	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	Lungs, ulceration of	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Totals	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	3	1	1	1	....	...	15	Malformation	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Males	2	1	....	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	...	10		9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	...	5		5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Totals	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	Malpractice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..
Males	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..
Totals	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	...	5	Marasmus	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Males	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	3		3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	2		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Totals	50	34	14	14	10	8	8	13	19	31	32	43	2	278	Measles	189	30	15	12	10	5	4	3	1	2	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	..
Males	27	9	6	6	4	3	5	7	7	10	17	19	2	122		90	14	7	5	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	23	25	8	8	6	5	3	6	12	21	15	24	...	156		99	16	8	7	6	5	2	3	1	2	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	..
Totals	1	2	2	2	....	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	...	19	Meningitis, c'bro-spinal	9	....	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Males	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	...	8		3	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Females	1	....	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	1	...	11		6	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Totals	11	8	8	7	6	3	4	7	9	11	15	20	...	109	Meningitis, spinal	67	14	9	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Males	4	3	4	6	5	....	2	2	5	6	11	9	...	57		36	8	3	1	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Females	7	5	4	1	1	3	2	5	4	5	4	11	...	52		31	6	6	3	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..

Totals		1		1	1	2		1			1			7	Meningitis, tubercular	1	3	2																
Males		1		1	1	2					1			6		1	2	2										1						
Females								1						1			1																	
Totals	2		6	5	2	3	4	3	2	4	8	3		42	Meningitis	31	4		1	2	1	1	1					1						
Males	2		5	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	5	2		28		21	3		1	2			1											
Females			1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1		14		10	1				1	1						1						
Totals							1	1						2	Midwifery, bad	2																		
Males								1						1		1																		
Females							1							1		1																		
Females									1					1	Milk leg									1										
Females			1											1	Morphine				1															
Females												1		1	Mouth disease														1					
Totals	3		1	1	1			1		1	1	1		10	Mumps	8	2																	
Males	2				1					1	1			5		3	2																	
Females	1		1	1				1				1		5		5																		
Totals	2		1	1	2	7		1	1	1		2		18	Murder		1			4	3	4	1	1	2		1			1				
Males	2		1	1	2	6		1	1	1		1		16						4	3	3	1	1	2		1			1				
Females						1						1		2			1					1												
Totals	2											1		3	Neglect	3																		
Males	1													1		1																		
Females	1											1		2		2																		
Males									1					1	Nerve disease	1																		
Totals	2	1	1	1	2		1	2	3	3	6	3		25	Nervous prostration					1	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	5	4	1	1		
Males	1							2	1	2	3	2		11									1	2			3	2	1	1	1		
Females	1	1	1	1	2		1		2	1	3	1		14						1	1	1			1	1	3	3	3					
Totals										1		1		2	Neuralgia of head						1		1											
Males										1				1							1													
Females												1		1									1											
Females	1	1												2	Neuralgia of spine							1							1					
Totals				1	1					1	1	1		5	Neuralgia	1				1				1				1				1		
Males										1		1		2		1																1		
Females				1	1						1			3						1				1				1						
Totals	55	30	51	45	43	50	61	65	66	93	78	79	2	718	Old age											2	1	7	13	83	140	471	1
Males	32	18	28	17	20	23	27	32	39	43	45	39	1	364														4	4	38	72	246	
Females	23	12	23	28	23	27	34	33	27	50	33	40	1	354												2	1	3	9	45	68	225	1
Females								1						1	Opium habit										1									
Males					1									1	Osteitis of femur							1												
Females								1						1	Ovarian disease			1																

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Females		3				1	1	1	1	3				10	Ovarian tumor							2	2	2		2	2						
Totals	1		1	1	1	2	1			2	1	1		11	Overdose of medicine	2				1	1			3	2	1		1					
Males	1		1	1		2				2	1	1		9		1					1			3	2	1		1					
Females					1		1							2		1				1													
Males						1		2	1		2	1		7	Over-exertion			1	2					1			1	1		1			
Males					1						1			2	Over-work of brain											1						1	
Females							1							1	Pancreatalgia					1													
Totals		1				1			1	1		1		5	Paralysis, creeping									1					2	1	1		
Males		1												1																1			
Females						1			1	1		1		4										1					2		1		
Totals	1	1		1	1	2	2		1		1	1		11	Paralysis, general	1								2	1		1	2	2	1	1		
Males	1	1		1	1	2	1		1		1			9		1								2	1			2	2	1			
Females							1					1		2													1				1		
Totals	1				1	1						1		4	Paralysis of legs	1								2							1		
Males					1	1						1		3		1								1							1		
Females	1													1										1									
Females				1										1	Paralysis, rheumatic								1										
Totals	1			1								2		4	Paralysis of stomach	1												1	1	1			
Males												1		1																1			
Females	1			1								1		3		1												1	1				
Totals	30	19	37	32	31	35	33	53	39	48	36	46		439	Paralysis	9	3	1	2	2	6	2	10	11	10	31	32	33	73	73	73	68	
Males	14	8	13	17	18	25	19	32	19	19	18	25		227		2	2		1		4	1	4	1	5	18	16	18	45	44	41	25	
Females	16	11	24	15	13	10	14	21	20	29	18	21		212		7	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	10	5	13	16	15	28	29	32	43	
Females											1			1	Pelvic hæmatocele						1												
Totals		4	1			2		2	2	3	3	4		21	Peritonitis				2	5	2	3	4	1	1			1	1	1			
Males		2	1								2	1		6					1					1	1			1	1	1			
Females		2				2		2	2	3	1	3		15					1	5	2	3	4										

Totals		1		1										2	Piles									1		1										
Males				1										1										1												
Females		1												1												1										
Females										1				1	Pink eye	1																				
Totals	2	1		1	2	3	3	5	1	8		4		30	Pleurisy	1	1	2	2		3		2	2	2	3		3	1	4	1	3				
Males	1	1				2	1	3		4		2		14				1	2		1			1	1			2		3	1	2				
Females	1			1	2	1	2	2	1	4		2		16		1	1	1			2		2	1	1	3		1	1	1		1				
Totals	1		2					2	3		2			10	Pleuro-pneumonia		1				1				2	1		2		1		2				
Males	1		1					1	2		2			7			1								2	1		1				2				
Females			1					1	1					3							1							1		1						
Totals	5	2	7	7	9	5	8	21	21	25	13	15	1	139	Pneumonia, typhoid	11	5	9	16	11	6	9	10	8	3	5	8	8	10	6	9	4	1			
Males	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	15	11	13	10	9		81		5	3	4	9	6	4	4	6	5	3	4	4	4	9	2	6	2	1			
Females	2		3	3	5	3	4	6	10	12	3	6	1	58		6	2	5	7	5	2	5	4	3		1	4	4	1	4	3	2				
Totals	50	32	29	25	24	49	73	139	137	140	130	111	4	943	Pneumonia	452	25	19	28	32	33	25	25	23	28	29	31	37	42	45	35	31	3			
Males	36	11	13	13	15	27	42	81	79	79	69	74	2	541		253	8	9	17	19	20	15	13	17	16	20	18	21	24	27	24	18	2			
Females	14	21	16	12	9	22	31	58	58	61	61	37	2	402		199	17	10	11	13	13	10	12	6	12	9	13	16	18	18	11	13	1			
Totals		4	2	1	1			2		5	4	3		22	Poison	9	4			3	3	1	1			1										
Males		2	1					2		1	3	1		10		4	2			1		1	1			1										
Females		2	1	1	1					4	1	2		12		5	2			2	3															
Males								1						1	Porrigo larvalis	1																				
Males				1							1			2	Prostate gland, enlargement of														1	1					
Females				1	1	2	2		3	1	1	1		12	Puerperal convulsions				2	6	3			1												
Females	5	4	1	1	3	2	2	7	7	6	6	6		50	Puerperal fever					13	15	13	3	4	2											
Totals								1			1			2	Pyæmia				1		1															
Males								1						1							1															
Females											1			1					1																	
Totals		1		1			1	1	1	1				6	Quinsy	3		1		1									1							
Males		1		1			1	1		1				5		2		1		1									1							
Females									1					1		1																				
Totals											1	1		2	Rachitis			1	1																	
Males												1		1					1																	
Females											1			1				1																		
Males		2	2	3		1	6	2	2			2		20	Railroad accident		1	1	2	5		4		1	1	3			1	1						
Totals	2	1	3	1	2	5	3	6	9	6	5	7		49	Rheumatism of heart		4	4		2	2	2	6	4	1	3	3	1	4	11	3				
Males			3	1	2	2	2	4	7	2	3	3		29				2		1		2	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	7	3				
Females	2	1				3	1	2	2	4	2	4		21			4	2		1	2		1	2		2	1		2	4					
Totals	3	5		2	1	1	3	3	3	5	2	5		33	Rheumatism, inflammatory		1	7	3	3		2	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	1				
Males	2	2		1			2	2	2	3				14			1	5	2			1	1		1	1	1			1						
Females	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5		19				2	1	3		1	2	1	1	1		3	2	1	1					

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	1		3	1			1		2			2		10	Rheumatism, sciatic	1		1	1			2	1	1				1		1	1		
Males			2				1		1					4		1		1					1					1					
Females	1		1	1					1			2		6					1			2		1						1	1		
Totals		3	5	2	1	6	6	7	8	4	10	9		61	Rheumatism	2	1	3	3	5	3	2	2	4	8	3	5	8	1	5	3	3	
Males		1	4	2	1	2	5	5	7	4	4	2		37			1	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	4	7		4	2	1	
Females		2	1			4	1	2	1		6	7		24		2		2	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Totals	3	3	5	5	3	2	1	3	2	5		1		33	Scalding	31	1									1							
Males	3	2	4	3	3	1			1	1		1		19		17	1									1							
Females		1	1	2		1	1	3	1	4				14		14																	
Totals	55	67	31	38	34	54	81	60	66	75	60	61	1	683	Scarlet fever	381	196	64	20	11	5	1	2		2								1
Males	35	26	14	23	18	29	42	26	36	38	32	27	1	347		212	97	20	11	4	2		1										
Females	20	41	17	15	16	25	39	34	30	37	28	34		336		169	99	44	9	7	3	1	1		2								1
Males									1					1	Scrofula gangrene					1													
Totals	2	3	1	4	2	3	1	5	4	4	3	3		35	Scrofula	19	2	3			1	1		3	1						2	3	
Males		2	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	3		1		18		10	2	1			1	1		1								2	
Females	2	1		2	1	1		2	2	1	3	2		17		9		2						2	1						2	1	
Males										1				1	Scurvy							1											
Males											1			1	Sea-sickness	1																	
Totals					1					1				2	"Self abuse"					1					1								
Males										1				1						1													
Females					1									1											1								
Totals	10	9	11	8	10	5	11	11	13	15	11	21		135	Septicæmia	18	5	3	9	10	20	12	11	6	7	2	5	9	5	7	3	3	
Males	4	4	6	5	3	2	6	7	7	6	3	8		61		10	3		2	5	3	2	3	3	2	2	4	7	3	7	2	3	
Females	6	5	5	3	7	3	5	4	6	9	8	13		74		8	2	3	7	5	17	10	8	3	5		1	2	2		1		
Females				1										1	Shock																	1	
Males						1								1	Skin disease	1																	

Totals	1											2		3	Small-pox	2					1													
Males	1											1		2		1					1													
Females												1		1		1																		
Totals			1		1									2	Snake bite		1									1								
Males			1											1			1																	
Females					1									1												1								
Females						1								1	Spasm of glottis			1																
Males											1			1	Spina bifida	1																		
Females					1									1	Spinal cord, irritation of						1													
Males					1									1	Spinal cord, softening of										1									
Females			1											1	Spine, consumption of	1																		
Totals	4	11	16	7	6	6	3	7	10	19	18	13	2	122	Spine disease	63	15	9	7	6	2	1	5	2	3	3		2	1		1	1	1
Males	1	5	10	3	3	3	1	4	5	10	7	7		59		30	8	8	3	3				1	2	2		1			1		
Females	3	6	6	4	3	3	2	3	5	9	11	6	2	63		33	7	1	4	3	2	1	5	1	1	1		1	1			1	1
Males					1									1	Spine, dislocation of													1						
Totals				1	1			1				2		5	Spine, inflammation of		1				1	1		1				1						
Males					1							1		2								1		1										
Females				1				1				1		3			1				1							1						
Totals							1			2				3	Spine, paralysis of								1		1	1								
Males										2				2											1	1								
Females							1							1									1											
Totals		1					1	1						3	Spleen, enlargement of	1		1					1											
Males		1					1							2		1							1											
Females								1						1				1																
Totals			1	1										2	Starvation		1								1									
Males				1										1			1																	
Females			1											1											1									
Totals	68	68	76	75	77	54	80	98	97	90	114	127	10	1.034	Still-born	1034																		
Males	35	40	53	42	47	31	46	62	49	55	64	81	2	607		607																		
Females	31	27	23	32	30	23	31	35	48	35	47	45	2	409		409																		
Unknown	2	1		1			3	1			3	1	6	18		18																		
Totals	3	3	3	3	5	1		3	3	3	3	6		36	Stomach disease	7	1		2		1	2	1	3	1	4	4	3	4	2	1		
Males	2	1	3		5			1	1	1	2	2		18		6			2		1				1	2	2		2	2			
Females	1	2		3		1		2	2	2	1	4		18		1	1					2	1	3		2	2	3	2		1		
Totals	3	4	5	2	3	4	4	4	3	8	3	8		51	Stomach, inflammation of	12	3	3	1	5	4	1	2	1		3	2	1	6	2	2	3	
Males	3	2	3	1		1	2	2	2	5	1	2		24		6	1	2		1	2			1		1	1		3	2	2	2	
Females		2	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	6		27		6	2	1	1	4	2	1	2			2	1	1	3			1	

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	1	2		1						3		1		8	Stomach, neuralgia of	1	1						2	1		1	1	1					
Males	1			1						1				3										1		1	1						
Females		2								2		1		5		1	1						2					1					
Totals	2		2	1		2	3	2	2	1	2	2		19	Stomach, ulceration of	1			2	1	1			4	1	2	2	2		1	1		
Males	1		1			1	2		1	1	2	1		10		1								2	1	1	2	1		1	1		
Females	1		1	1		1	1	2	1			1		9					2	1	1			2		1		1				1	
Totals					1				1					2	Stomatitis	1		1															
Males					1									1		1																	
Females									1					1				1															
Totals			2	2	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	2		19	Strangulation	13	1	1		1					1	1					1		
Males			2	1		2	1		1	3				10		6	1	1							1						1		
Females				1	1		2	1		1	1	2		9		7				1						1							
Females			1											1	Stricture of œsophagus													1					
Males										1				1	Stricture of rectum																1		
Females							1							1	Stricture of throat								1										
Males							1							1	Stricture of urethra	1																	
Males													1	1	Strophulus																		1
Totals						4	1	3	2	3	3	3		19	Suffocation	10	1		1	1	1	2	1					1	1				
Males						4	1	2	2	3	2	3		17		9	1		1	1	1	2	1					1					
Females								1			1			2		1													1				
Totals	8	12	8	4	10	8	9	6	6	11	16	12		110	Suicide			1	8	8	16	10	17	5	13	2	5	8	7	5	1	3	1
Males	5	8	5	2	9	5	6	6	5	9	15	9		84					3	3	12	9	13	5	10	1	5	7	7	4	1	3	1
Females	3	4	3	2	1	3	3		1	2	1	3		26				1	5	5	4	1	4		3	1		1		1			
Males				1										1	Sun-stroke			1															
Totals	1					2								3	Surgical operation							1	1		1								
Males	1					1								2									1		1								
Females						1								1								1											

Males				1										1	Swelling in side					1														
Totals		2			2		1			2	2	1		10	Syphilis	2			1	1		3		1	1					1				
Males		1			2					1	1	1		6					1	1		2			1					1				
Females		1					1			1	1			4		2						1		1										
Totals	3	9	12	9	4	5	2	3	6	6	5	9		73	Teething	73																		
Males	2	6	7	4	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	5		38		38																		
Females	1	3	5	5	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	4		35		35																		
Totals		3				1				1				5	Tetanus	3	1	1																
Males		3				1								4		2	1	1																
Females										1				1		1																		
Totals	3		2		2		2			1	1	1		12	Throat disease	9	2	1																
Males	1		1		1					1				4		3	1																	
Females	2		1		1		2				1	1		8		6	1	1																
Males											1			1	Throat, inflammation of	1																		
Totals		1		1				1			1			4	Throat, paralysis of										1				3					
Males				1				1			1			3											1				2					
Females		1												1															1					
Totals				1	1		1	1						4	Throat, putrid sore	2	2																	
Males				1	1			1						3		2	1																	
Females							1							1			1																	
Females				1										1	Thrombosis								1											
Totals			2	1						1				4	Thrush	4																		
Males				1						1				2		2																		
Females			2											2		2																		
Males												1		1	Tobacco			1																
Totals					1	1	1				2			5	Tonsilitis	3		1			1													
Males					1						2			3		2					1													
Females						1	1							2		1		1																
Males							1		1					2	Trichiniasis	1		1																
Females								1						1	Tubercles on brain		1																	
Females	1													1	Tumor in abdomen												1							
Totals			1					1	2	1	2			7	Tumor on back	5							1								1			
Males									1	1	2			4		3							1											
Females			1					1	1					3		2															1			
Males				1				1						2	Tumor of bladder															1	1			
Males					1									1	Tumor of bone											1								

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Totals	1				1	1	1	1	1			1		7	Tumor in bowels						2					1	2					2 2	
Males	1				1				1					3													1						
Females						1	1	1				1		4							2					1	1						
Males								1						1	Tumor on brain							1											
Totals			1							1	1			3	Tumor of breast		1										1	1					
Males										1				1													1						
Females			1								1			2			1											1					
Males									1					1	Tumor of bronch'l tubes	1																	
Females					1							1		2	Tumor on head	2																	
Males											1			1	Tumor of heart	1																	
Males									1					1	Tumor on leg										1								
Totals								1	1	1				3	Tumor on liver													1		2			
Males									1					1														1					
Females								1		1				2																2			
Males												1		1	Tumor on neck		1																
Totals	1		1		1		1	1		1		1		7	Tumor in side								1	1		2	1		1			1	
Males								1				1		2															1			1	
Females	1		1		1		1			1				5									1	1		2	1						
Totals	1				1					1				3	Tumor on spine	2							1										
Males					1									1		1																	
Females	1									1				2		1							1										
Males									1					1	Tumor on spleen													1					
Totals		2	3		1		1	1	2	1		3		14	Tumor in stomach					1	1	1	1		1	2	2	1	2	1	1		
Males		1	1		1							1		4							1					1		1			1		
Females		1	2				1	1	2	1		2		10						1		1	1		1	1	2		2	1			

Totals					1	1				1				3	Tumor on throat										1	1					1	
Males					1					1				2												1					1	
Females						1								1											1							
Females	1	1			1	2	1	3		1	3	3		16	Tumor (unspecified)	1			1		1	1		3	1	1	1		3	2			1
Females				1		1				1	1			4	Turn of life									1	2	1						
Males							1							1	Ulcer in head	1																
Males							1							1	Ulcer on hip									1								
Totals			1										1	2	Ulcer on leg													1	1			
Males													1	1															1			
Females			1											1														1				
Males												1		1	Ulcer of rectum					1												
Totals				1		1					1			3	Ulcer of throat	2						1										
Males											1			1		1																
Females				1		1								2		1						1										
Totals		1							1			1		3	Ulcers (unspecified)	1						1						1				
Males		1												1		1																
Females									1			1		2								1						1				
Totals	96	97	100	107	95	110	118	137	128	158	152	140	39	1,477	Unknown	1,054	35	10	17	30	28	39	23	26	29	16	28	31	30	29	22	18	12
Males	55	51	55	65	59	56	64	84	68	85	86	76	19	823		599	18	5	9	11	13	15	6	15	15	11	14	20	21	20	9	15	7
Females	41	46	45	42	36	54	54	52	60	72	66	64	18	650		453	17	5	8	19	15	24	16	11	14	5	13	11	9	9	13	3	5
Unknown								1		1			2	4		2							1				1						
Totals			1									2		3	Uræmia				1								1			1			
Males												2		2													1			1			
Females			1											1					1														
Males											1			1	Uræmic poisoning														1				
Males				1										1	Urinary organs, dis. of														1				
Males			1											1	Urine, retention of						1												
Females	1		1			1	2				2			7	Uterine tumor					1			1	2				1	1	1			
Females								1						1	Uterus, abscess of						1												
Females		1			1			1	2	1	4	1		11	Uterus, disease of				1	1	2	2	1	1		2						1	
Females		1		1		2	2	1	1		1	2		11	Uterus, inflammation of				4	2	1	2		1	1								
Females									1					1	Uterus, rupture of						1												
Females			1											1	Uterus, ulceration of								1										
Males									1					1	Venereal disease					1													

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Specified Causes of Death.*

Sex.	Months. 1883. June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1884. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.	Number of Deaths.	Causes of Death.	Ages in Periods of Years. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Males									1					1	Vomiting	1																	
Males					1									1	Whisky										1								
Males											1			1	White swelling										1								
Totals	7	10	15	16	6	10	6	9	13	14	17	17	2	142	Whooping cough	132	6	2															2
Males	5	3	7	7	2	3	4	4	4	7	6	9	1	62		60	1																1
Females	2	7	8	9	4	7	2	5	9	7	11	8	1	80		72	5	2															1
Totals	4		1	2	2		2			1	2	1		15	Worms	12	2	1															
Males	3		1	2	1					1	1			9		6	2	1															
Females	1				1		2				1	1		6		6																	
Males						1	2	1			1	1		6	Wounds					1				2		1		2					

TABLE XVIII.—*Showing the Occupations of the Persons ten years old and over, who died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884, and by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the Number of such Persons engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
All occupations	4,672	Males	4,409	28	190	57	2,313	1,809	12	2,693	360	257	156	261	64	530	88
		Females	263	2	54	14	157	35	1	174	29	7	7	12	7	24	3
Agriculture	2,289	Males	2,274	13	91	19	929	1,217	5	1,531	149	133	65	129	12	223	32
		Females	15				5	10		8				3		4	
Farmers	2,037	Males	2,022	5	44	6	794	1,168	5	1,364	129	120	53	125	11	192	28
		Females	15				5	10		8				3		4	
Farm laborers	222	Males	222	8	46	13	124	31		156	19	6	10	4		23	4
Florists	1	Males	1				1			1							
Gardeners, nurserymen, and vine growers	28	Males	28		1		9	18		9	1	7	2		1	8	
Stock drovers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Professional and personal service	893	Males	741	7	38	16	470	206	4	378	84	25	28	55	22	121	28
		Females	152	2	48	10	84	7	1	96	17	3	4	4	7	19	2
Actors	1	Males	1				1						1				
Artists and teachers of art	4	Males	3				2	1		1	2						
		Females	1				1			1							
Auctioneers	4	Males	4				3	1		3		1					
Authors, lecturers, and literary persons	1	Females	1				1			1							
Barbers and hair-dressers	4	Males	4				3	1		2	1					1	
Boarding and lodging-house keepers	2	Females	2				1	1		1	1						
Building movers	2	Males	2				2			2							
Clergymen	26	Males	26				10	16		21		1	1	1		1	1
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described)	1	Females	1			1				1							

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Decedents.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	3	Males	3				3			2							1
Cooks	8	Males	5				5			4			1				
		Females	3				1	2		2		1					
Collectors and claim agents	2	Males	2				2				1					1	
Dentists	2	Males	2				1	1		1							1
Ditchers	3	Males	3				2	1		2		1					
Domestic servants	98	Females	98	2	42	4	47	2	1	48	14	2	3	4	7	19	1
Employés of government (not clerks)	17	Males	15			1	7	7		10	1	1		1		1	1
		Females	2				2			2							
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	2	Males	2				2			1						1	
Engineers (civil)	8	Males	8				3	5		6		1					1
Hostlers	2	Males	2				1	1		2							
Hotel-keepers	20	Males	19				11	8		12	2	1	1			2	1
		Females	1				1			1							
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	1	Males	1				1			1							
Janitors	2	Males	2				1	1		2							
Laborers (not specified)	521	Males	521	7	38	14	339	119	4	215	72	15	22	51	22	105	19
Lawyers	17	Males	17				12	5		16						1	
Livery-stable keepers	4	Males	4				2	2		4							
Midwives	1	Males	1					1								1	
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music	15	Males	11			1	8	2		7	1	1	1			1	
		Females	4		1		3			4							
Nurses	2	Males	2				1	1		1			1				
Officials of government	2	Males	2				1	1		1						1	

Physicians and surgeons	50	Males	48				29	19		41	3	1				2	1
		Females	2					2		2							
Restaurant-keepers	1	Males	1				1									1	
Sextons	2	Males	2					2		2							
Showmen and employés of shows	1	Males	1				1			1							
Soldiers, sailors and marines, (U. S. army and navy)	3	Males	3				3			2						1	
Teachers and scientific persons	50	Males	13				8	5		9				1		1	2
		Females	37		5	5	27			33	2		1				1
Veterinary surgeons	6	Males	6				1	5		3	1	2					
Watchmen (private) and detectives	2	Males	2				2			1				1			
Well-diggers	1	Males	1					1		1							
Others in professional and personal service	2	Males	2				2			2							
Trade and transportation	422	Males	407	1	19	5	293	89		265	41	18	14	24	6	33	6
		Females	15		1	1	13			11		2		2			
Agents (not specified)	2	Males	1					1		1							
		Females	1				1			1							
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	4	Males	4				1	3		4							
Boatmen and watermen	5	Males	5				4	1		1	1			1		2	
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	17	Males	17		1		13	3		14	1					2	
Brokers (commercial)	4	Males	4				2	2		1	1	1		1			
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	3	Males	2				2			2							
		Females	1				1							1			
Clerks in stores	47	Males	38	1	6	2	28	1		35	1			1			1
		Females	9		1	1	7			6		2		1			
Commercial travelers	6	Males	6				3	3		5		1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	36	Males	36		2		23	11		19	4		3	7		3	
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	4	Males	4				2	2		3						1	

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Decedents.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	57	Males	57		5	2	46	4		30	13	4		5	2	3	
Hucksters and peddlers	19	Males	19		1		9	9		9	1	4	2	2			1
Milkmen	3	Males	3				2	1		1					1	1	
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	5	Males	5		1		4			5							
Officials and employés of telephone companies	2	Males	2				2			1							1
Officials of insurance companies	6	Males	6				3	3		6							
Packers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses	4	Males	4				4				1	1	1			1	
Sailors	24	Males	24		2		16	6		15	3	1	1	1	1	2	
Salesmen and saleswomen	2	Males	1					1		1							
		Females	1				1			1							
Saloon-keepers and bar-tenders	25	Males	25				23	2		8	1		5	1		8	2
Shippers and freighters	2	Males	2				2				1			1			
Steamboat men	1	Males	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in agricultural impleme'ts	3	Males	3				2	1		3							
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	2	Males	2				1	1		1				1			
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	5	Males	4				3	1		4							
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishing goods	2	Males	2					2		2							
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	10	Males	10		1	1	6	2		7	1	1			1		
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods and notions	4	Males	4				3	1		3						1	
Traders and dealers in groceries	30	Males	30				23	7		15	2	3	1	2		7	

Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware	9	Males	9				7	2		7		1	1				
Traders and dealers in live-stock	2	Males	2				2			1	1						
Traders and dealers in lumber	3	Males	3				1	2		3							
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments	2	Males	2				2			2							
Traders and dealers in oils, paints and turpentine	1	Males	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock	1	Males	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	3	Males	2				2			2							
		Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers in real estate	12	Males	12				8	4		10	1						1
Traders and dealers in sewing machines	6	Males	6				5	1		2	4						
Traders and dealers in seeds	1	Females	1				1			1							
Traders and dealers (not specified)	46	Males	46				35	11		37	4	1		1	1	2	
Undertakers	1	Males	1					1		1							
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	1,068	Males	987	7	42	17	621	297	3	519	86	81	49	53	24	153	22
		Females	81		5	3	55	18		59	12	2	3	3		1	1
Apprentices to trades	3	Males	3	1	2					3							
Bakers	9	Males	9				4	4	1	3			2			4	
Basket-makers	1	Females	1				1			1							
Blacksmiths	60	Males	60	1	1	2	30	25	1	34	9	3	3	3		4	4
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Blind, door, and sash makers	3	Males	3				2	1		2						1	
Boat-makers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Book-binders and finishers	2	Males	1				1									1	
		Females	1				1			1							
Boot and shoe-makers	46	Males	44				24	20		21	3	2		5		13	
		Females	2				2							1		1	

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Decedents.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Bottlers, and mineral water makers	2	Males	2				2			1						1	
Brick and tile makers	3	Males	3				2	1		2			1				
Brewers and maltsters	9	Males	9			1	8			3			3			2	1
Broom and brush makers	3	Males	3				3			3							
Builders and contractors (not specified)	7	Males	7				2	5		4		1		1		1	
Butchers	14	Males	14	1			12	1		6	1		1	1		5	
Cabinet-makers	22	Males	22		2		12	8		15	1		2			4	
Carpet makers and weavers	16	Males	5		1			4					1	1		2	1
		Females	11				3	8		7	2		2				
Carpenters and joiners	179	Males	179				99	80		117	21	7	7	4	2	18	3
Carriage and wagon makers	22	Males	22			1	11	10		12	3	2		1		2	2
Charcoal and lime burners	3	Males	3				1	2		1	1					1	
Chemical works employés	1	Males	1				1									1	
Cigar-makers	15	Males	14		1		12	1		6		1	2			5	
		Females	1		1						1						
Confectioners	2	Males	2		1		1									2	
Coopers	34	Males	34	1			12	21		23	1		2	3		3	2
Copper-workers	1	Males	1				1						1				
Engineers and firemen	45	Males	45		1	2	40	2		28	3	5	1	2		5	1
File makers, cutters, and grinders	2	Males	2			1	1			1	1						
Fishermen	24	Males	24		3	1	13	7		13	4	2	2	2		1	
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	8	Males	8				6	2		5	1		1			1	
Gun and lock smiths	3	Males	3				2	1		2						1	

Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers	2	Females	2				2			2							
Harness and saddle-makers	7	Males	7				5	2		5		1					1
Hat and cap makers	1	Males	1					1		1							
Iron and steel works, and shops operatives	18	Males	18				13	5		4		2	5	1		6	
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners	5	Males	5				2	3		2		1	1			1	
Lumbermen and raftsmen	44	Males	44		2	2	37	3		25	8			2	2	5	2
Machinists	12	Males	12		3		7	2		10		1				1	
Manufacturers	6	Males	6				4	2		4		1		1			
Marble and stone cutters	14	Males	14			1	7	6		7		1		1		4	1
Masons (brick and stone)	45	Males	45		3		26	16		24	4	5	1	4	1	6	
Mechanics (not specified)	2	Males	2				2			2							
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	1	Males	1				1									1	
Millers	17	Males	17		1	1	10	5		12	2	1				2	
Millwrights	9	Males	9				3	6		6		1				1	1
Milliners, dressmakers and seamstresses	53	Females	53		3	3	41	6		41	7	1	1	2			1
Miners in coal	1	Males	1				1					1					
Miners (not specified)	88	Males	88	2	4	1	74	6	1	5	1	32	1	14	15	19	1
Mirror and picture-frame makers	1	Males	1				1									1	
Organ-makers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Painters and varnishers	30	Males	30		1	1	20	8		18	5	2	2			2	1
Paper-mill operatives	4	Males	4				1	3		1		1	2				
Photographers	3	Males	3				3			3							
Plumbers and gas-fitters	1	Males	1					1								1	
Potters	1	Males	1					1				1					

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Decedents.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers	8	Males	8		2		6			8							
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	2	Males	2				1	1		1		1					
Pump-makers	1	Males	1				1			1							
Railroad builders and contractors	1	Males	1					1		1							
Salt-makers	1	Males	1					1								1	
Saw and planing mill operatives	46	Males	46		7		33	6		22	6		2	2	2	11	1
Sawyers	10	Males	10			1	8	1		6	2			1	1		
Shingle and lath makers	6	Males	6		1		5			3	3						
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths	4	Males	4				1	3		1	2					1	
Stave, shook, hoop and heading makers	6	Males	6	1			5			5	1						
Steam boiler makers	6	Males	6		2		4			4				2			
Stove, furnace and grate makers	2	Males	2		1		1			1			1				
Straw-workers	1	Females	1					1				1					
Tailors and tailoresses	32	Males	24			1	10	13		10		3	3	2		6	
		Females	8				5	3		6	2						
Tinners and tinware makers	11	Males	11		1		9	1		8		1				2	
Tobacco factory operatives	1	Females	1		1					1							
Tool and cutlery makers	3	Males	3				2	1		1	1					1	
Upholsterers	2	Males	2				2			1						1	
Wheelwrights	1	Males	1					1		1							

Wire makers and workers	6	Males	6	------	1	1	3	1	------	2	------	2	1	------	------	1	------
Wood-choppers	3	Males	3	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------
Wood turners, carvers, and woodenware makers	8	Males	8	------	1	------	5	2	------	6	------	------	1	------	------	1	------

TABLE XIX.—*Showing, for the Incorporated Cities in Michigan, by Age, Sex and Nativity, the Number of Decedents during the year ending June 1, 1884, who were engaged in each specified Class of Occupations.*

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America	England	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
All occupations	1,032	Males	958	6	34	12	626	277	3	493	76	50	48	72	24	175	20
		Females	74	1	13	5	50	5	------	44	9	2	3	4	4	7	1
Agriculture	113	Males	113	------	1	--------	42	70	------	73	5	11	2	7	2	12	1
Professional and personal service	305	Males	268	3	7	3	170	83	2	113	23	10	13	24	9	68	8
		Females	37	1	8	3	24	1	------	19	5	1	2	--------	4	6	------
Trade and transportation	209	Males	199	1	8	1	150	39	------	116	20	6	10	15	5	23	4
		Females	10	------	1	1	8	--------	------	8	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	------
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	405	Males	378	2	18	8	264	85	1	191	28	23	23	26	8	72	7
		Females	27	------	4	1	18	4	------	17	4	1	1	2	--------	1	1

TABLE XX.—*Showing, for the State and for the Incorporated Cities in the State, the Occupations of the Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age who died during the year ending June 1, 1884, and, by Sex, the Number of such Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
All occupations	8,208	Males	4,559	1,376
		Females	3,649	1,094
Agriculture	3,273	Males	1,790	21
		Females	1,483	21
Apiarists	2	Males	2	1
Dairymen	3	Males	2	----------
		Females	1	----------
Farmers	2,942	Males	1,605	12
		Females	1,337	18
Farm laborers	308	Males	169	4
		Females	139	1
Farm overseers	1	Males	1	----------
Gardeners, nurserymen and vine-growers	9	Males	6	1
		Females	3	----------
Stock drovers	7	Males	4	3
		Females	3	2
Stock-raisers	1	Males	1	----------
Professional and personal service	1,910	Males	1,036	477
		Females	874	401
Architects	3	Males	1	1
		Females	2	2
Barbers and hair dressers	31	Males	17	10
		Females	14	5
Boarding and lodging house keepers	3	Males	2	1
		Females	1	----------
Building movers	3	Females	3	2
Clergymen	34	Males	17	7
		Females	17	4
Clerks in government offices	1	Males	1	----------
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	3	Males	2	1
		Females	1	----------
Cooks	8	Males	6	3
		Females	2	1
Collectors and claim agents	2	Males	2	1
Dentists	2	Males	1	1
		Females	1	1
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors	1	Females	1	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Ditchers	1	Males	1	----------
Domestic servants	1	Males	1	1
Electricians	1	Females	1	1
Employés of government (not clerks)	39	Males	27	21
		Females	12	10
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	1	Females	1	1
Engineers (civil)	3	Males	1	1
		Females	2	2
Hostlers	6	Males	2	1
		Females	4	3
Hotel keepers	34	Males	19	8
		Females	15	7
Hunters, trappers, guides, and scouts	1	Males	1	----------
Janitors	3	Males	3	3
Journalists	1	Males	1	----------
Laborers (not specified)	1,581	Males	848	385
		Females	733	332
Launderers	5	Males	4	2
		Females	1	1
Lawyers	22	Males	12	6
		Females	10	4
Livery-stable keepers	15	Males	7	3
		Females	8	2
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music	6	Males	4	3
		Females	2	1
Officials of government	4	Males	2	1
		Females	2	1
Physicians and surgeons	40	Males	20	5
		Females	20	6
Restaurant keepers	4	Males	3	2
		Females	1	1
Sextons	1	Males	1	1
Showmen and employés of shows	1	Females	1	1
Soldiers, sailors and marines (U. S. army and navy)	1	Males	1	----------
Teachers and scientific persons	18	Males	12	2
		Females	6	3
Veterinary surgeons	3	Males	2	1
		Females	1	1
Watchmen (private) and detectives	16	Males	11	3
		Females	5	3
Well-diggers	3	Females	3	1
Whitewashers	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Others in professional and personal service	5	Males	2	1
		Females	3	3

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Trade and transportation	800	Males	467	262
		Females	333	191
Agents (not specified)	2	Males	1	----------
		Females	1	----------
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	3	Males	1	1
		Females	2	1
Boatmen and watermen	11	Males	4	3
		Females	7	6
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	24	Males	15	8
		Females	9	8
Brokers (commercial)	2	Males	1	----------
		Females	1	1
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	3	Males	2	1
		Females	1	1
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	5	Males	4	3
		Females	1	1
Clerks in stores	62	Males	36	18
		Females.	26	17
Commercial travelers	14	Males	6	5
		Females	8	8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	130	Males	63	41
		Females	67	35
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	4	Males	2	2
		Females	2	1
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	128	Males	79	41
		Females	49	20
Hucksters and peddlers	22	Males	14	8
		Females	8	5
Milkmen	6	Males	3	3
		Females	3	2
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks)	4	Males	3	3
		Females	1	1
Officials and employés of street railroad companies	6	Males	5	3
		Females	1	1
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	5	Males	3	----------
		Females	2	2
Officials and employés of telephone companies	1	Males	1	1
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses	3	Males	3	2
Sailors	34	Males	17	7
		Females	17	8
Salesmen	6	Males	2	----------
		Females	4	4
Saloon-keepers and bar-tenders	69	Males	44	24
		Females	25	17
Shippers and freighters	8	Males	5	3
		Females	3	2
Steamboat men	2	Males	2	1

TABLE XX.--CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Stewards	1	Males	1	1
Toll-gate and bridge-keepers	1	Males	1	----------
Traders and dealers in agricultural implements	3	Males	1	----------
		Females	2	1
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	5	Males	2	2
		Females	3	3
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	6	Males	2	1
		Females	4	2
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishing goods	3	Males	2	1
		Females	1	1
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	4	Males	3	2
		Females	1	1
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	28	Males	21	12
		Females	7	2
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods and notions	12	Males	6	3
		Females	6	3
Traders and dealers in groceries	74	Males	43	23
		Females	31	18
Traders and dealers in ice	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware	19	Males	10	5
		Females	9	5
Traders and dealers in junk	1	Males	1	1
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	1	Females	1	----------
Traders and dealers in live stock	2	Males	2	2
Traders and dealers in lumber	4	Males	2	1
		Females	2	----------
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals	1	Males	1	1
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock	1	Males	1	1
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	8	Males	6	6
		Females	2	2
Traders and dealers in real estate	7	Males	6	6
		Females	1	1
Traders and dealers in sewing machines	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Traders and dealers (not specified)	57	Males	35	11
		Females	22	8
Undertakers	2	Males	1	1
		Females	1	1
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries	2,225	Males	1,266	616
		Females	959	481
Agricultural implement makers	1	Females	1	1
Bakers	21	Males	14	9
		Females	7	4

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Basket-makers	2	Males	2	1
Blacksmiths	111	Males	62	22
		Females	49	20
Bleachers, dyers and scourers	1	Males	1	1
Blind, door and sash makers	5	Males	4	4
		Females	1	1
Boat makers	1	Males	1	1
Boot and shoe makers	65	Males	36	19
		Females	29	18
Bottlers and mineral-water makers	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Brick and tile makers	21	Males	10	1
		Females	11	2
Brewers and maltsters	9	Males	5	3
		Females	4	4
Broom and brush makers	4	Males	2	----------
		Females	2	1
Builders and contractors (not specified)	6	Males	5	4
		Females	1	----------
Butchers	48	Males	35	20
		Females	13	5
Cabinet makers	40	Males	22	19
		Females	18	13
Candle, soap and tallow makers	1	Males	1	----------
Car-makers	8	Males	3	3
		Females	5	5
Carpet-makers and weavers	5	Males	3	2
		Females	2	2
Carpenters and joiners	411	Males	234	107
		Females	177	86
Carriage and wagon makers	18	Males	15	3
		Females	3	----------
Charcoal and lime burners	5	Males	1	----------
		Females	4	----------
Cheese-makers	1	Males	1	----------
Chemical works employés	7	Males	3	2
		Females	4	----------
Cider and vinegar makers	1	Females	1	1
Cigar-makers	28	Males	18	16
		Females	10	10
Coopers	28	Males	14	9
		Females	14	6
Copper-workers	2	Males	1	----------
		Females	1	----------

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Engineers and firemen	117	Males	59	33
		Females	58	33
File makers, cutters and grinders	2	Males	1	1
		Females	1	1
Fishermen	30	Males	21	7
		Females	9	2
Gas-works employés	2	Females	2	1
Glass-works operatives	5	Males	1	1
		Females	4	----------
Glue and varnish makers	1	Females	1	1
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	12	Males	6	4
		Females	6	2
Gun and lock smiths	7	Males	5	4
		Females	2	1
Harness and saddle makers	18	Males	7	3
		Females	11	5
Iron and steel works and shops operatives	51	Males	32	21
		Females	19	9
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners	12	Males	6	4
		Females	6	5
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72	Males	45	13
		Females	27	18
Machinists	51	Males	20	12
		Females	31	24
Manufacturers	6	Males	3	2
		Females	3	3
Marble and stone cutters	13	Males	6	3
		Females	7	7
Masons (brick and stone)	98	Males	58	22
		Females	40	17
Mechanics (not specified)	5	Males	3	----------
		Females	2	1
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	2	Males	2	1
Millers	25	Males	12	3
		Females	13	4
Milliners	4	Males	3	----------
		Females	1	----------
Millwrights	9	Males	5	1
		Females	4	2
Miners (not specified)	164	Males	84	23
		Females	80	20
Miners in coal	9	Males	3	----------
		Females	6	1
Miners in iron	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Painters and varnishers	125	Males	72	43
		Females	53	34
Paper-hangers and fresco painters	5	Males	2	2
		Females	3	3
Paper-mill operatives	4	Males	3	2
		Females	1	----------
Pattern-makers	4	Males	3	2
		Females	1	1
Photographers	8	Males	7	4
		Females	1	1
Plasterers	8	Males	6	4
		Females	2	1
Plumbers and gas-fitters	8	Males	3	3
		Females	5	4
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers	19	Males	13	10
		Females	6	4
Publishers of books, maps, and newspapers	3	Males	2	----------
		Females	1	1
Pump-makers	1	Males	1	1
Quarrymen	3	Males	2	----------
		Females	1	----------
Sail and awning makers	3	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Salt-makers	24	Males	14	7
		Females	10	6
Saw and planing mill operatives	192	Males	107	43
		Females	85	35
Sawyers	38	Males	22	13
		Females	16	10
Shingle and lath makers	24	Males	17	1
		Females	7	2
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths	33	Males	23	12
		Females	10	6
Stave, shook, hoop and heading makers	22	Males	12	2
		Females	10	3
Steam-boiler makers	11	Males	6	5
		Females	5	5
Stove, furnace and grate makers	11	Males	9	9
		Females	2	1
Tailors	53	Males	30	21
		Females	23	16
Tinners and tinware makers	15	Males	8	8
		Females	7	2
Tobacco factory operatives	2	Males	2	1
Tool and cutlery makers	1	Males	1	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Upholsterers	2	Males	2	2
		Females	1	1
Wheelwrights	1	Females	1	----------
Wire makers and workers	1	Females	1	1
Wood-choppers	13	Males	8	----------
		Females	5	----------
Wood turners, carvers, and woodenware makers	15	Males	8	8
		Females	7	5
Woolen-mill operatives	4	Males	2	2
		Females	2	----------

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

TABLES.—CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, AND LIBRARIES.

TABLE I.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction and Seating Capacity of all Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of all Church Property, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
State	2,864	1,117	2,581	37	482	2,023	22	17	792,414	$13,296,151
Alcona	9	2	7	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1,350	$14,700
Allegan	72	28	67	.....	9	57	.....	1	17,428	202,200
Alpena	13	6	13	2	1	10	.....	.....	4,255	101,000
Antrim	14	3	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,225	22,950
Arenac	8	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,050	6,050
Baraga	4	2	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1,200	16,600
Barry	57	21	53	.....	9	42	.....	2	14,780	106,680
Bay	39	18	36	1	3	32	.....	.....	14,751	230,650
Benzie	8	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	975	8,800
Berrien	87	27	85	.....	16	69	.....	.....	23,610	253,835
Branch	49	11	46	.....	14	32	.....	.....	13,955	199,200
Calhoun	64	22	56	1	16	39	.....	.....	21,075	367,325
Cass	47	17	46	.....	6	40	.....	.....	13,420	100,400
Charlevoix	11	3	10	.....	.....	7	3	.....	2,275	18,850
Cheboygan	12	6	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2,610	30,150
Chippewa	14	6	12	.....	1	9	2	.....	2,275	45,600
Clare	7	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,054	8,450
Clinton	51	18	48	.....	3	45	.....	.....	14,780	159,950
Crawford	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,550
Delta	8	5	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1,990	28,600
Eaton	56	15	54	.....	13	40	1	.....	15,360	192,250
Emmet	22	5	14	.....	.....	13	1	.....	3,385	42,650
Genesee	77	29	68	3	10	54	.....	1	22,055	313,800
Gladwin	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	250	2,000
Grand Traverse	23	5	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2,435	29,400
Gratiot	39	7	31	1	3	26	.....	1	6,946	62,140
Hillsdale	72	25	67	.....	20	47	.....	.....	18,825	231,200
Houghton	20	12	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	7,625	132,900
Huron	54	20	49	.....	.....	48	1	.....	11,445	125,700

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ingham	56	23	54	------	14	39	------	1	15,990	$232,350
Ionia	64	25	59	------	9	50	------	------	19,250	277,750
Iosco	13	5	12	------	------	12	------	------	3,639	42,500
Isabella	31	1	17	------	2	14	1	------	4,230	36,825
Jackson	72	32	67	1	23	43	------	------	23,005	452,800
Kalamazoo	46	28	45	------	16	29	------	------	16,360	392,350
Kalkaska	9	2	4	------	------	4	------	------	1,025	6,975
Kent	100	43	93	3	18	72	------	------	36,880	1,028,595
Keweenaw	9	2	8	------	------	8	------	------	1,805	14,200
Lake	6	2	4	------	------	4	------	------	650	5,450
Lapeer	40	22	37	------	4	32	1	------	10,125	114,700
Leelanaw	26	5	14	------	------	12	2	------	2,780	17,300
Lenawee	88	43	88	1	21	66	------	------	26,548	301,975
Livingston	49	16	49	------	13	36	------	------	14,600	129,300
Mackinac	9	4	8	------	------	7	1	------	2,250	22,700
Macomb	58	29	58	------	6	52	------	------	18,500	308,400
Manistee	28	9	15	------	4	10	1	------	5,525	91,275
Manitou	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	300	7,000
Marquette	38	19	33	4	3	24	------	2	11,759	409,875
Mason	27	8	19	------	1	18	------	------	4,860	55,050
Mecosta	27	10	18	------	1	15	2	------	3,985	41,525
Menominee	9	7	8	------	------	8	------	------	2,075	19,200
Midland	13	1	12	------	------	12	------	------	4,200	27,950
Missaukee	5	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	400	1,000
Monroe	71	30	68	1	24	40	1	2	19,355	301,000
Montcalm	54	19	49	------	2	46	1	------	12,891	128,775
Montmorency	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Muskegon	40	21	40	------	8	31	------	1	12,428	208,546
Newaygo	24	9	19	------	1	18	------	------	4,900	68,100
Oakland	88	36	87	2	14	70	------	1	23,640	340,850
Oceana	23	3	17	------	1	14	------	2	3,930	31,700
Ogemaw	5	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	550	2,050
Ontonagon	5	3	5	------	------	5	------	------	1,550	15,500
Osceola	27	6	21	------	2	17	1	1	6,260	50,880
Oscoda	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Otsego	8	------	7	------	------	7	------	------	1,175	7,500

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ottawa	70	43	70	1	7	62	------	------	20,972	$300,540
Presque Isle	5	5	3	------	------	3	------	------	900	5,500
Roscommon	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	400	3,500
Saginaw	67	29	60	1	12	46	------	1	21,195	540,450
Sanilac	54	16	49	------	4	45	------	------	10,620	82,180
Schoolcraft	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	300	4,300
Shiawassee	52	23	48	------	11	37	------	------	13,040	139,470
St. Clair	75	37	70	------	12	57	------	1	21,275	369,550
St. Joseph	56	17	56	------	29	27	------	------	16,781	261,450
Tuscola	46	17	42	------	3	38	1	------	11,050	94,900
Van Buren	57	17	49	------	7	42	------	------	13,475	126,300
Washtenaw	88	52	83	4	27	52	------	------	30,535	662,770
Wayne	158	67	154	10	57	87	------	------	67,282	2,418,815
Wexford	21	6	14	------	------	14	------	------	3,585	37,900

TABLE II.—*Showing, for the State, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction, and Seating Capacity, of Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of Church Property, for All Religious Denominations and for Each Denomination, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

Denominations.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
All Denominations	2,864	1,117	2,581	37	482	2,023	22	17	792,414	$13,296,151
Baptist	273	84	253	5	52	194	1	1	80,536	1,209,625
Christian	34	2	33	.....	5	28	.....	.....	8,810	73,250
Congregational	248	68	223	1	46	173	1	2	66,613	1,337,550
Disciples of Christ	24	1	17	.....	2	15	.....	.....	4,550	62,400
Dutch Reformed	26	15	26	.....	3	22	1	.....	8,850	94,340
Evangelical Association	113	47	101	1	18	79	3	.....	24,395	240,875
Evangelical Lutheran	229	122	221	1	26	187	6	1	65,670	910,021
Free Methodist	75	20	51	.....	4	45	.....	2	12,410	64,000
Free-Will Baptist	66	9	59	.....	9	50	.....	.....	15,970	131,525
Friends	13	1	11	.....	1	10	.....	.....	2,500	20,800
German Reformed	49	36	47	.....	14	33	.....	.....	19,828	297,350
Jewish	4	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	1,540	65,000
Mennonite	8	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,150	4,700
Methodist Episcopal	738	366	669	4	125	532	2	6	201,140	3,047,585
Methodist Protestant	71	36	49	2	9	38	.....	.....	12,935	97,750
Moravian	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	460	5,600
Mormon, or L. Day Saints	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	350	1,800
Presbyterian	173	41	162	2	41	117	1	1	53,711	1,200,950
Protestant Episcopal	124	51	120	12	31	76	.....	1	42,489	1,444,450
Roman Catholic	249	132	244	5	63	173	2	1	93,449	2,161,075
Seventh Day Advent	58	1	58	.....	4	53	.....	1	14,775	107,500
Swedenborgian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	850	27,000
The Church of God	10	1	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1,380	4,575
Tunker	12	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1,620	7,880
Union	34	3	34	1	1	30	1	1	8,410	110,565
Unitarian	8	1	8	1	3	4	.....	.....	3,150	79,000
United Brethren in Christ	121	41	91	.....	11	79	1	.....	23,990	140,190
United Presbyterian	9	.....	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,825	54,900
Universalist	20	3	19	1	8	10	.....	.....	6,780	168,850
Wesleyan Methodist	59	27	39	.....	4	32	3	.....	9,380	90,275
Miscellaneous	8	4	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2,098	34,770

TABLE III.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction, and Seating Capacity of Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of Church Property, for each Religious Denomination in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
BAPTIST:										
State	273	84	253	5	52	194	1	1	80,536	$1,209,625
Allegan	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,225	$30,000
Alpena	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	325	6,000
Barry	6	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2,200	11,400
Berrien	10	1	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	3,100	41,300
Branch	7	1	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	2,100	35,400
Calhoun	6	3	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	2,300	43,500
Cass	8	4	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....	2,200	10,850
Charlevoix	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	150	100
Cheboygan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,000
Chippewa	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,000
Clinton	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1,450	8,200
Eaton	4	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,100	10,600
Emmet	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,300
Genesee	10	6	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	2,780	41,100
Grand Traverse	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	4,000
Gratiot	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	650	3,850
Hillsdale	8	2	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....	2,325	35,800
Huron	5	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,200	15,800
Ingham	8	3	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2,245	23,550
Ionia	9	2	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	3,400	46,300
Iosco	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	1,000
Isabella	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	2,000
Jackson	12	4	12	.....	5	7	.....	.....	3,980	88,900
Kalamazoo	6	3	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2,200	42,600
Kalkaska	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	11	3	11	1	1	9	.....	.....	4,100	124,100
Lake	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer	5	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,425	12,100
Lenawee	9	7	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	2,675	32,100
Livingston	6	2	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1,920	19,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Macomb	4	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	950	$8,000
Manistee	6	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1,250	11,375
Marquette	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	835	29,000
Mason	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	460	4,900
Mecosta	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	600	6,000
Midland	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	2,000
Monroe	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	600	10,500
Montcalm	5	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,721	16,200
Muskegon	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	425	6,500
Newaygo	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,150	7,300
Oakland	16	5	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	4,150	46,650
Oceana	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1,125	3,750
Osceola	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	3,300
Otsego	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	650	6,000
Saginaw	4	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1,600	53,000
Sanilac	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	1,600
Schoolcraft	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	4,300
Shiawassee	8	3	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2,150	24,700
St. Clair	5	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1,470	33,000
St. Joseph	6	3	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1,350	18,200
Tuscola	5	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,300	13,200
Van Buren	7	2	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1,750	21,300
Washtenaw	10	6	10	1	3	6	.....	.....	3,850	81,500
Wayne	11	2	11	1	5	5	.....	.....	5,000	102,500
Wexford	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHRISTIAN:										
State	34	2	33	.....	5	28	.....	.....	8,810	$73,250
Allegan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Barry	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,000
Berrien	4	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	975	6,500
Cass	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,150	8,700
Clinton	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,125	6,000
Gratiot	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	700
Hillsdale	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	650	4,800
Ionia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	2,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Kent	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	440	$3,200
Lenawee	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	770	6,900
Montcalm	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,500
Oakland	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	800	12,500
Sanilac	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	500
St. Joseph	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175	1,000
Van Buren	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	600	4,000
Wayne	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	525	10,350
Wexford	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
CONGREGATIONAL:										
State	248	68	223	1	46	173	1	2	66,613	$1,337,550
Allegan	10	3	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,000	24,650
Alpena	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	450	12,000
Antrim	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	725	5,650
Arenac	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	1,000
Barry	5	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	980	9,800
Bay	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	780	11,600
Benzie	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	475	4,700
Berrien	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,400	14,800
Branch	4	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	650	15,300
Calhoun	7	3	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1,760	32,700
Cass	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	4,000
Charlevoix	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	5,000
Cheboygan	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	4,550
Chippewa	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	50	600
Clare	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	600	3,700
Clinton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,200	10,000
Eaton	11	1	11	.....	5	6	.....	.....	3,500	73,000
Genesee	5	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,850	17,700
Grand Traverse	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	4,500
Gratiot	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	600	8,800
Hillsdale	7	4	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1,980	25,700
Houghton	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	775	21,000
Huron	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	440	5,000
Ingham	4	2	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1,275	36,600

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log	Unk.		
Ionia	3	1	3	------	------	3	------	------	1,025	$11,800
Iosco	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	------	643	7,000
Jackson	8	3	7	------	2	5	------	------	2,050	71,400
Kalamazoo	6	3	6	------	2	4	------	------	2,375	61,100
Kalkaska	3	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	425	2,700
Kent	13	2	12	------	1	11	------	------	3,880	118,000
Lake	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	200	1,500
Lapeer	3	3	3	------	1	2	------	------	1,200	30,300
Leelanaw	4	1	3	------	------	3	------	------	705	5,600
Lenawee	5	3	5	------	2	3	------	------	1,500	19,000
Livingston	3	1	3	------	------	3	------	------	900	7,800
Mackinac	2	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	450	1,800
Macomb	10	1	10	------	1	9	------	------	3,075	51,300
Manistee	6	------	2	------	1	1	------	------	800	22,900
Mason	3	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	450	8,450
Mecosta	3	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	450	5,000
Missaukee	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Monroe	4	1	5	------	------	4	------	1	850	5,500
Montcalm	6	3	6	------	1	5	------	------	1,900	42,000
Muskegon	2	2	2	------	1	1	------	------	900	34,500
Newaygo	4	2	3	------	------	3	------	------	600	4,800
Oakland	6	2	6	------	2	4	------	------	2,000	40,200
Oceana	3	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	430	5,150
Ogemaw	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	300	1,600
Osceola	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	800	5,500
Otsego	3	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	375	1,700
Ottawa	7	1	7	------	1	6	------	------	1,175	21,100
Roscommon	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	200	2,000
Saginaw	4	------	4	------	1	3	------	------	1,500	79,400
Sanilac	3	1	3	------	1	2	------	------	475	7,100
Shiawassee	3	1	2	------	1	1	------	------	550	8,300
St. Clair	3	2	3	------	2	1	------	------	1,250	50,300
Van Buren	8	3	6	------	2	4	------	------	2,060	21,800
Washtenaw	8	3	8	1	2	5	------	------	3,030	91,100
Wayne	9	2	9	------	3	6	------	------	4,150	126,500
Wexford	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	700	11,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST:										
State	24	1	17	.....	2	15	.....	.....	4,550	$62,400
Allegan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	2,500
Berrien	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	500
Branch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	900
Cass	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	300
Clinton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	2,500
Gratiot	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	350	1,800
Ionia	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	800	18,500
Isabella	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalkaska	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	900
Montcalm	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	800
Muskegon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,200
Newaygo	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	18,000
Shiawassee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Van Buren	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	700	6,500
Wayne	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	7,000
DUTCH REFORMED:										
State	26	15	26	.....	3	22	1	.....	8,850	$94,340
Allegan	4	4	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,325	16,500
Kalamazoo	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,250	18,800
Kent	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	850	8,500
Lenawee	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	750	2,250
Missaukee	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	400	1,000
Muskegon	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	700	7,000
Newaygo	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	400
Oceana	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	800
Ottawa	7	3	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2,075	21,690
St. Joseph	3	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1,250	17,400

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION (GERMAN METHODIST):										
State	113	47	101	1	18	79	3	.....	24,395	$240,875
Allegan	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	700	5,200
Barry	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	800	3,900
Bay	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	900	18,550
Berrien	9	4	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	2,025	13,650
Branch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	280	1,500
Calhoun	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	3,300
Cass	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	800	2,500
Charlevoix	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	125	400
Clinton	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,200
Emmet	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	7,500
Genesee	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	550	6,700
Gratiot	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	2,000
Huron	6	2	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	815	6,250
Ingham	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	520	5,200
Ionia	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	225	3,500
Isabella	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	4,000
Kalamazoo	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	1,400
Kent	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	12,000
Lapeer	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,000	5,200
Leelanaw	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Lenawee	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	425	2,425
Livingston	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	330	3,700
Macomb	3	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	650	5,800
Manistee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	3	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	750	5,900
Mason	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	3,100
Menominee	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	375	2,500
Monroe	7	.....	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1,850	11,900
Montcalm	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	500	2,300
Muskegon	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	650	9,500
Osceola	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	335	3,000
Saginaw	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	330	5,300

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Sanilac	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	$1,000
Shiawassee	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	3,000
St. Clair	6	5	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1,560	21,300
St. Joseph	5	2	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1,750	12,600
Tuscola	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	200	150
Van Buren	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washtenaw	5	4	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1,250	16,300
Wayne	4	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1,400	27,000
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN:										
State	229	122	221	1	26	187	6	1	65,670	$910,021
Allegan	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,300	6,100
Alpena	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	620	6,000
Barry	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	250
Bay	8	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3,125	23,600
Berrien	9	3	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2,090	14,100
Branch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	4,000
Calhoun	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	850	4,100
Cheboygan	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	240	1,800
Clinton	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	450	4,100
Delta	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,700
Emmet	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	60	50
Grand Traverse	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,100
Gratiot	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	800
Hillsdale	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	350	2,000
Houghton	5	3	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,800	20,200
Huron	7	5	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1,350	17,300
Ingham	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	675	9,000
Ionia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	3,000
Iosco	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	8,500
Isabella	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75	300
Jackson	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	800	6,800
Kalamazoo	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	5,000
Kent	4	2	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,675	26,000
Keweenaw	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	175	700
Lapeer	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	600
Leelanaw	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	450	1,750

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Lenawee	5	4	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1,450	$13,500
Livingston	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	3,500
Macomb	12	11	12	.....	2	10	.....	.....	4,650	98,700
Manistee	4	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	900	7,400
Marquette	7	1	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2,100	35,875
Mason	6	2	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1,460	13,500
Mecosta	3	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	535	4,825
Menominee	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	900
Monroe	14	7	13	.....	.....	12	1	.....	4,030	42,450
Montcalm	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	800	6,100
Muskegon	8	6	8	.....	1	7	.....	.....	2,330	20,721
Oakland	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	560	2,500
Oceana	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	2,500
Osceola	5	3	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,700	13,200
Ottawa	5	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,300	13,900
Presque Isle	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	1,800
Saginaw	12	9	12	1	2	9	.....	.....	5,410	112,300
Sanilac	4	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	595	4,300
Shiawassee	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	275	6,500
St. Clair	8	6	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1,540	16,900
St. Joseph	8	1	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1,950	27,700
Tuscola	4	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	825	7,050
Van Buren	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	2,100
Washtenaw	11	8	11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	4,650	49,500
Wayne	19	12	19	.....	6	13	.....	.....	8,425	228,550
Wexford	4	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	625	3,900
FREE METHODIST:										
State	75	20	51	.....	4	45	.....	2	12,410	$64,000
Alpena	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	450	9,000
Arenac	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	300
Branch	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	2,200
Calhoun	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Clinton	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1,050	3,950
Eaton	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	350	1,300

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Genesee	3	1	2			1		1	350	$1,000
Gratiot	3	1	3			3			700	2,150
Hillsdale	2		1			1			200	900
Ingham	1	1	1			1			350	1,800
Ionia	3		2			2			650	1,850
Isabella	3	1	1			1			50	525
Jackson	5	1	3			3			825	4,600
Kalkaska	1	1								275
Kent	3		1			1			60	600
Lapeer	1									
Lenawee	3	1	3			3			650	3,800
Macomb	1		1			1			200	800
Mason	2	1								500
Mecosta	1	1								150
Monroe	4	1	3			3			700	3,700
Muskegon	1		1			1			150	400
Newaygo	1		1			1			400	500
Oakland	3	2	3			3			750	4,850
Osceola	2		1					1	300	200
Ottawa	1	1	1			1			500	3,000
Saginaw	1	1	1			1			150	600
Sanilac	2		1						200	350
Shiawassee	3	1	3		1	2			625	3,100
St. Joseph	1		1		1				300	3,000
Tuscola	1		1			1			200	800
Van Buren	3	1	3			3			550	4,000
Washtenaw	1		1			1			200	500
Wayne	3		1			1			400	800
Wexford	2	1	1			1			300	1,500
FREE-WILL BAPTIST:										
State	66	9	59		9	50			15,970	$131,525
Allegan	1		1			1			250	1,200
Barry	1		1			1			460	800
Berrien	2		2			2			500	2,200
Branch	3		3		1	2			700	4,300
Calhoun	2		2			2			500	4,325

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Cass	3		3			3			1,000	$7,000
Clinton	2	1	2			2			600	1,400
Eaton	1		1		1				340	7,000
Emmet	1									
Genesee	12	1	11		4	7			3,670	38,900
Ingham	3		3		1	2			650	10,800
Ionia	1									100
Isabella	1		1			1			300	1,200
Jackson	1		1			1			250	1,000
Kalamazoo	1		1			1			150	500
Kent	3	1	3			3			750	5,100
Lapeer	2		1			1			200	1,700
Lenawee	6	2	6			6			1,550	11,000
Livingston	1		1			1			200	1,000
Macomb	3	1	3			3			750	6,800
Monroe	1		1			1			125	500
Montcalm	2	1	2		1	1			625	3,800
Muskegon	1		1			1			100	500
Oakland	2	1	1			1			320	4,200
St. Clair	3		2		1	1			400	3,800
Tuscola	5	1	4			4			1,130	9,900
Washtenaw	2		2			2			450	2,500
FRIENDS:										
State	13	1	11		1	10			2,500	$20,800
Calhoun	1		1			1			100	1,200
Cass	2		2		1	1			550	7,200
Grand Traverse	1		1			1			200	500
Leelanaw	2									
Lenawee	6	1	6			6			1,450	10,400
Washtenaw	1		1			1			200	1,500
GERMAN REFORMED:										
State	49	36	47		14	33			19,828	$297,350
Allegan	6	4	5			5			1,500	13,100
Berrien	1		1			1			100	600
Kalamazoo	1	1	1			1			400	8,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Kent	8	8	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....	5,350	$89,150
Missaukee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,000
Muskegon	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1,200	11,000
Newaygo	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	2,000
Ottawa	23	21	23	.....	4	19	.....	.....	9,322	145,000
St. Joseph	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1,406	27,500
JEWISH:										
State	4	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	1,540	$65,000
Bay	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	240	3,000
Kalamazoo	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	12,000
Kent	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	500	25,000
Wayne	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	25,000
MENNONITE:										
State	8	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,150	$4,700
Branch	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,000
Emmet	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	700
Ionia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Kent	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	800
Macomb	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,200
Oceana	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
METHODIST EPISCOPAL:										
State	738	366	669	4	125	532	2	6	201,140	$3,047,585
Alcona	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	600	6,000
Allegan	15	6	14	.....	4	9	.....	1	3,685	35,550
Alpena	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	2,000
Antrim	6	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	800	9,500
Arenac	5	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	650	5,050
Baraga	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	800	4,000
Barry	17	9	17	.....	3	12	.....	2	4,000	38,200
Bay	8	3	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2,026	31,900
Benzie	5	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	4,100
Berrien	19	9	19	.....	6	13	.....	.....	5,150	63,935
Branch	12	6	11	.....	5	6	.....	.....	4,350	58,100

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Calhoun	18	8	16	------	3	13	------	------	4,960	$70,400
Cass	16	9	16	------	2	14	------	------	4,220	38,650
Charlevoix	4	3	3	------	------	2	1	------	750	8,050
Cheboygan	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	560	5,400
Chippewa	4	2	4	------	------	3	1	------	475	4,900
Clare	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	454	4,700
Clinton	15	7	14	------	1	13	------	------	4,500	37,300
Crawford	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	200	2,200
Delta	3	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	350	5,700
Eaton	17	8	16	------	4	12	------	------	5,080	64,500
Emmet	4	2	2	------	------	2	------	------	550	7,100
Genesee	22	10	21	------	4	17	------	------	7,005	86,200
Gladwin	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	250	1,200
Grand Traverse	9	3	5	------	------	5	------	------	900	11,700
Gratiot	7	2	5	------	1	4	------	------	1,350	14,350
Hillsdale	22	9	22	------	5	17	------	------	6,475	58,100
Houghton	8	3	7	------	------	7	------	------	2,050	30,700
Huron	11	4	11	------	------	11	------	------	2,775	29,400
Ingham	13	6	12	------	4	7	------	1	3,750	62,900
Ionia	18	12	18	------	3	15	------	------	6,150	105,600
Iosco	3	2	3	------	------	3	------	------	920	14,000
Isabella	8	------	5	------	1	4	------	------	1,550	16,500
Jackson	21	13	21	1	6	14	------	------	7,550	154,200
Kalamazoo	15	9	15	------	6	9	------	------	5,375	124,950
Kalkaska	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	500	3,000
Kent	21	13	20	------	6	14	------	------	6,900	154,100
Keweenaw	4	1	4	------	------	4	------	------	1,200	8,500
Lake	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	350	2,950
Lapeer	13	9	13	------	2	11	------	------	3,750	45,800
Leelanaw	6	------	3	------	------	3	------	------	625	3,700
Lenawee	19	12	19	------	7	12	------	------	6,305	81,700
Livingston	15	5	15	------	1	14	------	------	4,400	38,500
Mackinac	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	300	2,500
Macomb	11	6	11	------	1	10	------	------	3,800	73,000
Manistee	7	4	3	------	1	2	------	------	1,050	18,900
Marquette	10	5	8	1	------	6	------	1	2,800	70,300
Mason	4	2	3	------	------	3	------	------	1,000	7,100

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Mecosta	10	4	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1,225	$11,850
Menominee	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	2,500
Midland	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2,000	12,750
Missaukee	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	13	7	12	.....	7	5	.....	.....	2,750	27,400
Montcalm	15	6	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	3,050	33,100
Muskegon	7	4	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2,165	32,000
Newaygo	5	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,050	27,300
Oakland	26	19	26	.....	5	21	.....	.....	7,380	122,450
Oceana	5	2	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	985	13,300
Ogemaw	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	500	2,000
Osceola	7	2	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1,775	16,380
Otsego	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	600	4,200
Ottawa	9	6	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,200	23,000
Roscommon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,500
Saginaw	12	6	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	3,750	101,700
Sanilac	21	10	19	.....	2	17	.....	.....	4,650	39,530
Shiawassee	18	9	17	.....	4	13	.....	.....	4,865	40,020
St. Clair	21	12	19	.....	2	16	.....	1	5,725	113,200
St. Joseph	14	7	14	.....	8	6	.....	.....	4,650	81,550
Tuscola	11	7	11	.....	1	10	.....	.....	3,350	31,600
Van Buren	18	10	16	.....	1	15	.....	.....	4,460	39,300
Washtenaw	22	17	22	.....	4	18	.....	.....	7,210	152,270
Wayne	30	13	30	2	10	18	.....	.....	11,210	380,100
Wexford	6	3	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,050	11,500
METHODIST PROTESTANT:										
State	71	36	49	2	9	38	.....	.....	12,935	$97,750
Antrim	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	4	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	750	5,900
Branch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Calhoun	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	3,100
Cass	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
Crawford	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
Eaton	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	350	400
Genesee	5	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	950	5,400

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Hillsdale	1	1	1			1			250	$800
Huron	1									
Ingham	3	1	2		1	1			900	6,500
Isabella	2									
Jackson	3	2	3		2	1			600	5,500
Kalamazoo	1	1	1			1			160	2,500
Kent	1		1			1			300	800
Lake	1	1	1			1			100	1,000
Lapeer	4	4	3			3			850	5,750
Lenawee	3		3		1	2			1,150	3,400
Livingston	3	1	3			3			925	7,400
Macomb	2	2	2			2			400	3,000
Mecosta	1									
Monroe	2	1	1		1				300	2,950
Oakland	3	1	3	2	1				800	8,000
Saginaw	3	2								800
Shiawassee	2	1	2			2			550	4,650
St. Clair	9	4	8		1	7			2,050	18,450
St. Joseph	2	1	2			2			300	3,000
Tuscola	5	3	3		1	2			750	5,500
Van Buren	1		1			1			200	1,200
MORAVIAN:										
State	2	1	2			2			460	$5,600
Huron	1		1			1			160	2,100
Tuscola	1	1	1			1			300	3,500
MORMON, OR LATTER DAY SAINTS:										
State	4	1	2			2			350	$1,800
Berrien	1	1	1			1			250	1,500
Mason	1									
Sanilac	2		1			1			100	300
PRESBYTERIAN:										
State	173	41	162	2	41	117	1	1	53,711	$1,200,950
Alcona	3		2			2			500	6,000
Allegan	3	1	3		1	2			975	18,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Antrim	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	300	$4,000
Barry	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	3,000
Bay	5	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,900	44,500
Berrien	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1,000	16,500
Branch	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1,300	31,500
Calhoun	6	2	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2,200	84,000
Cass	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	700	6,000
Charlevoix	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	700	5,200
Cheboygan	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	160	2,500
Chippewa	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	600	8,100
Delta	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	7,000
Eaton	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	800	5,700
Emmet	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	550	7,400
Genesee	6	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,600	13,600
Gladwin	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	500
Grand Traverse	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75	500
Gratiot	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	861	8,050
Hillsdale	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1,000	34,000
Huron	11	3	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2,370	24,400
Ingham	6	2	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1,725	22,000
Ionia	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,100	15,100
Isabella	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	4,500
Jackson	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	9,000
Kalamazoo	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	800	13,000
Kent	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	700	55,000
Leelanaw	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	800
Lenawee	8	2	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3,200	62,600
Livingston	4	1	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1,300	10,800
Mackinac	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,200
Macomb	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	525	4,800
Marquette	4	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	1,080	38,850
Mason	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	290	3,500
Menominee	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	550	10,000
Midland	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	6,500
Monroe	4	2	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1,300	39,900
Muskegon	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	300	12,000
Oakland	11	2	11	.....	2	9	.....	.....	5,080	54,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Oceana	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	500	$3,000
Ontonagon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,000
Osceola	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	5,000
Ottawa	3	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	750	20,800
Presque Isle	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Saginaw	4	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2,020	67,800
Sanilac	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1,145	5,350
Shiawassee	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	800	6,000
St. Clair	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	1,500
St. Joseph	5	1	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1,950	50,500
Tuscola	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	605	6,300
Van Buren	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	800	8,000
Washtenaw	6	4	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3,250	78,500
Wayne	12	2	12	1	5	6	.....	.....	4,750	245,000
Wexford	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	350	6,000
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL:										
State	124	51	120	12	31	76	.....	1	42,489	$1,444,450
Allegan	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	550	9,000
Alpena	2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	450	25,000
Antrim	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	3,000
Barry	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	160	2,500
Bay	6	3	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2,030	35,000
Berrien	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	500	16,650
Branch	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	950	24,000
Calhoun	5	1	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	1,825	51,600
Cheboygan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	3,600
Chippewa	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	4,500
Clinton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175	2,800
Eaton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,500
Emmet	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	3,500
Genesee	3	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1,200	67,500
Grand Traverse	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	2,500
Gratiot	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	10,000
Hillsdale	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	700	16,500
Houghton	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	4,000
Huron	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	2,600

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ingham	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	$15,000
Ionia	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	800	12,000
Iosco	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	2,500
Isabella	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	3,000
Jackson	3	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1,200	34,100
Kalamazoo	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1,300	50,000
Kent	5	3	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	2,600	159,000
Keweenaw	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenawee	4	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1,028	14,500
Livingston	3	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	725	7,650
Mackinac	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	550	4,200
Macomb	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	6,000
Marquette	2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	700	66,000
Mason	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	3,000
Menominee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Midland	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	2,500
Monroe	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	290	15,500
Montcalm	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	1,000
Muskegon	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	400	12,500
Newaygo	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	150	4,000
Oakland	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	450	16,000
Oceana	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,200
Ontonagon	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	4,000
Ottawa	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	2,800
Saginaw	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	620	43,400
Sanilac	3	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	355	3,200
Shiawassee	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	425	15,000
St. Clair	5	3	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1,330	21,000
St. Joseph	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	500	8,000
Tuscola	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	600	5,700
Van Buren	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	2,500
Washtenaw	4	4	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	2,150	75,000
Wayne	22	7	21	3	7	11	.....	.....	12,526	547,650
ROMAN CATHOLIC:										
State	249	132	244	5	63	173	2	1	93,449	$2,161,075
Alcona	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	2,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Allegan	5	2	5	------	------	5	------	------	1,268	$18,900
Alpena	4	1	3	1	------	2	------	------	1,810	41,000
Antrim	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	100	800
Baraga	2	1	2	1	------	1	------	------	400	12,600
Barry	2	1	2	------	1	1	------	------	600	6,500
Bay	4	4	4	------	1	3	------	------	3,250	56,500
Berrien	6	2	6	------	3	3	------	------	2,200	42,450
Branch	2	1	2	------	1	1	------	------	525	6,700
Calhoun	2	1	2	------	2	------	------	------	700	23,000
Cass	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	550	6,500
Charlevoix	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	150	100
Cheboygan	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	800	9,300
Chippewa	2	2	2	------	1	1	------	------	750	25,500
Clinton	4	2	4	------	1	3	------	------	2,200	71,000
Delta	3	3	3	------	1	2	------	------	1,040	14,200
Eaton	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	300	600
Emmet	2	2	3	------	------	3	------	------	1,100	13,000
Genesee	5	2	5	------	1	4	------	------	1,650	31,800
Grand Traverse	3	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	260	3,300
Gratiot	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	450	3,000
Hillsdale	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	700	20,000
Houghton	4	4	5	------	------	5	------	------	2,700	57,000
Huron	8	3	8	------	------	8	------	------	1,910	22,300
Ingham	4	2	4	------	2	2	------	------	1,700	22,900
Ionia	4	3	4	------	1	3	------	------	1,400	34,500
Iosco	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	1,076	9,500
Isabella	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	650	5,000
Jackson	2	1	2	------	2	------	------	------	2,400	45,000
Kalamazoo	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	750	50,000
Kalkaska	1	----	1	------	------	1	------	------	100	1,000
Kent	9	5	9	1	3	5	------	------	4,800	190,700
Keweenaw	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	430	5,000
Lapeer	2	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	600	6,000
Leelanaw	5	2	4	------	------	4	------	------	800	5,300
Lenawee	4	2	4	1	1	2	------	------	1,345	24,300
Livingston	6	2	6	------	4	2	------	------	2,300	22,150
Mackinac	2	2	2	------	------	2	------	------	800	13,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Macomb	5	3	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2,200	$44,500
Manistee	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1,100	26,500
Manitou	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	7,000
Marquette	9	6	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	3,494	163,950
Mason	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	500	11,000
Mecosta	3	2	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	850	7,900
Menominee	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	500	2,500
Midland	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	350	2,200
Missaukee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	9	6	9	.....	6	3	.....	.....	4,060	98,900
Montcalm	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	640	5,300
Muskegon	5	3	5	.....	1	3	.....	1	1,873	50,725
Newaygo	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	250	2,100
Oakland	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	975	11,200
Oceana	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	340	1,500
Ogemaw	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	450
Ontonagon	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	600	7,500
Osceola	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	3,700
Otsego	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,600
Ottawa	5	3	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,500	24,500
Presque Isle	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	500	3,500
Saginaw	9	5	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,600	38,500
Sanilac	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,025	12,100
Shiawassee	4	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,475	22,700
St. Clair	10	4	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	4,400	76,500
St. Joseph	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	600	8,000
Tuscola	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	620	5,200
Van Buren	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	850	9,500
Washtenaw	6	5	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	2,525	74,500
Wayne	26	22	26	.....	17	9	.....	.....	13,248	512,100
Wexford	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	360	2,550
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST:										
State	58	1	58	.....	4	53	.....	1	14,775	$107,500
Allegan	4	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	750	8,400
Barry	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,500
Berrien	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	600	3,800

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Branch	2		2		1	1			350	$4,000
Calhoun	3		3		1	2			3,950	31,800
Eaton	2		3			3			460	2,300
Genesee	2		1			1			200	2,200
Gratiot	3		3			3			625	4,500
Hillsdale	4		4			4			495	3,500
Ingham	2		2			2			325	1,500
Isabella	1		1			1			175	700
Jackson	1		1			1			300	1,500
Kent	2		2			2			300	1,700
Lapeer	2		2		1	1			325	2,450
Macomb	2		2			2			550	3,500
Manistee	1	1	1			1			350	4,100
Mecosta	1		1			1			125	600
Midland	1		1			1			300	1,000
Montcalm	6		6			6			1,150	6,450
Newaygo	1		1			1			200	500
Oakland	2		2			2			400	2,000
Oceana	1		1					1		
Ottawa	1		1			1			300	2,500
Saginaw	2		2			2			475	4,800
Sanilac	3		3			3			650	4,300
Shiawassee	2		2			2			425	3,000
St. Clair	1		1			1			300	800
Tuscola	2		2			2			345	2,600
Wayne	1		1			1			200	1,500
SWEDENBORGIAN, OR NEW JERUSALEM:										
State	2		2			2			650	$27,000
Kent	1		1			1			250	12,000
Wayne	1		1			1			400	15,000
THE CHURCH OF GOD:										
State	10	1	6			6			1,380	$4,575
Allegan	1		1			1			300	1,000
Berrien	1		1			1			400	1,000
Gratiot	1									

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Lenawee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	$800
Midland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montcalm	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	275
Newaygo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	300
Van Buren	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	280	1,200
Wexford	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TUNKER OR GERMAN BAPTIST:										
State	12	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1,620	$7,880
Barry	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	480
Berrien	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	800
Cass	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	1,500
Eaton	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,200
Gratiot	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ionia	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	1,400
Mason	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	150	1,000
Saginaw	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	120	1,500
UNION:										
State	34	3	34	1	1	30	1	1	8,410	$110,565
Bay	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	500	6,000
Calhoun	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	730	5,300
Eaton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,200
Ingham	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	800
Ionia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	2,500
Isabella	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	100
Jackson	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,500
Kalamazoo	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,000
Kent	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	2,500
Lapeer	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	350	2,000
Livingston	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	800
Macomb	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Montcalm	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	600
Muskegon	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	410	4,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Oakland	3	2	3			3			550	$6,100
Ottawa	1		1			1			200	1,000
Saginaw	1		1					1	300	2,500
Shiawassee	1		1		1					1,000
Tuscola	1		1			1			300	1,000
Washtenaw	4		4			4			940	10,600
Wayne	7	1	7	1		6			1,800	59,065
UNITARIAN:										
State	8	1	8	1	3	4			3,150	$79,000
Branch	1		1			1			400	4,000
Isabella	1		1			1			250	3,000
Jackson	2		2		1	1			750	11,000
Mecosta	1		1			1			200	5,000
Ottawa	1		1		1				250	12,000
Saginaw	1		1		1				900	20,000
Washtenaw	1	1	1	1					400	24,000
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST:										
State	121	41	91		11	79	1		23,990	$140,190
Allegan	3	2	3		1	2			600	5,200
Barry	11	4	10		2	8			3,180	17,050
Berrien	9	3	9			9			2,520	12,400
Branch	3	1	3			3			1,050	5,300
Calhoun	1									
Cass	2		2			2			800	2,000
Clare	2	1								50
Clinton	7	3	6			6			1,530	11,500
Eaton	8	4	8		1	6	1		1,930	12,950
Emmet	4		1			1			75	1,100
Gladwin	1	1								300
Grand Traverse	3	1								300
Gratiot	5	3	2			2			600	3,240
Hillsdale	10	2	8		1	7			1,950	9,200
Huron	1		1			1			125	550
Ingham	2		2			2			525	1,800

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ionia	6	3	5			5			1,300	$9,500
Isabella	2									
Jackson	2	2	2		2				700	5,300
Kalamazoo	1		1		1				300	1,500
Kent	4	2	2			2			450	3,800
Lapeer	1		1			1			200	1,200
Lenawee	6	2	6			6			1,800	11,300
Livingston	1	1	1			1			300	1,800
Mecosta	1	1								200
Monroe	3		3		1	2			600	3,100
Montcalm	4	3	4			4			905	6,500
Muskegon	1	1	1			1			175	500
Newaygo	1		1			1			200	1,200
Oceana	2									
Osceola	1									
Saginaw	3		2			2			300	2,200
Sanilac	2		1		1				325	1,350
St. Joseph	1		1		1				600	3,000
Tuscola	2	1	2			2			525	2,400
Van Buren	4		3			3			425	2,400
Wexford	1									
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN:										
State	9		9		1	8			2,8.5	$54,900
Allegan	1		1			1			500	4,500
Lapeer	1		1			1			150	1,600
Oakland	3		3			3			775	5,900
Sanilac	1		1			1			150	1,100
St. Clair	2		2			2			650	11,800
Wayne	1		1		1				600	30,000
UNIVERSALIST:										
State	20	3	19	1	8	10			6,780	$168,850
Berrien	1									150
Calhoun	1	1	1		1				250	8,000
Cass	1		1			1			400	4,000
Eaton	1		1		1				350	10,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Hillsdale	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	500	$9,000
Ingham	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	300	8,000
Ionia	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	5,200
Jackson	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Kent	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,000	25,000
Lenawee	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	300	2,000
Monroe	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	1,000
Muskegon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	4,500
Oakland	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	650	3,800
Shiawassee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,500
Van Buren	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	2,500
Washtenaw	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	430	5,000
Wayne	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1,300	76,200
WESLEYAN METHODIST:										
State	59	27	39	.....	4	32	3	.....	9,380	$90,275
Alcona	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200
Allegan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
Arenac	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	600	3,400
Berrien	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	700
Branch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	200
Clare	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	1,700
Gratiot	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	110	900
Hillsdale	5	4	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1,000	8,900
Ingham	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	4,000
Ionia	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	800	3,400
Isabella	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	5	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	700	6,000
Kent	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	725	5,225
Livingston	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	750	5,200
Manistee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	100
Mason	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	1,000
Monroe	3	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1,400	35,800
Montcalm	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	450	2,850

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.							Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.					Seating Capacity.	
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Newaygo	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceana	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$500
Ogemaw	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	100	600
Ottawa	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	450	3,250
Saginaw	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	220	1,500
Shiawassee	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	.....
Wayne	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	3,500
Wexford	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
MISCELLANEOUS:										
State	8	4	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2,098	34,770

TABLE IV.—*Showing, for the District Schools in Michigan, for the State, and by Counties, the Number of Districts, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers Employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers Employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
State	[a] 6,322	3,376	9,466	49,334	14,417	34,917	$1,424,245	$533,844	$890,401	159,148	67	614	5,081	508	[b] 56	[c] $4,025,934
Alcona	18	9	17	172	72	100	$8,792	$3,712	$5,080	587	.....	.....	8	5	5	$17,807
Allegan	175	77	307	1,378	330	1,048	36,756	12,579	24,177	4,281	.....	7	166	2	.....	104,830
Alpena	25	9	27	217	53	164	7,557	1,972	5,585	436	.....	.....	17	7	1	10,985
Antrim	60	21	90	386	79	307	10,678	2,555	8,123	1,163	.....	.....	37	23	.....	22,455
Arenac	21	7	26	157	37	120	5,364	1,432	3,932	456	.....	.....	19	2	.....	13,900
Baraga	9	2	7	57	17	40	3,086	1,126	1,960	160	.....	.....	5	1	[d] 3	[e] 4,100
Barry	145	94	238	1,102	337	765	26,399	11,165	15,234	4,053	.....	4	134	2	5	84,270
Bay	41	20	45	363	96	267	12,841	3,983	8,858	1,193	.....	1	36	3	[d] 1	[e] 33,910
Benzie	37	20	55	231	68	163	6,587	2,487	4,100	501	.....	.....	27	8	2	13,467
Berrien	140	60	182	1,050	301	749	31,880	11,811	20,069	3,390	.....	27	112	.....	1	112,921
Branch	122	84	221	1,005	331	674	24,251	11,227	13,024	3,581	11	28	82	.....	1	86,280
Calhoun	162	75	277	1,349	320	1,029	34,576	11,370	23,206	3,976	6	21	135	.....	.....	121,985
Cass	110	70	195	877	277	600	27,502	9,987	17,515	2,543	.....	24	84	.....	2	95,625
Charlevoix	59	29	84	386	100	286	10,850	3,227	7,623	1,043	.....	1	42	16	.....	29,216
Cheboygan	41	14	43	276	96	180	9,645	4,208	5,437	914	.....	.....	22	19	.....	19,846

[a] In each of three districts in Clinton county, and in one district in Keweenaw, two buildings are reported.
[b] Includes 30 rented buildings.
[c] Exclusive of value of 30 rented buildings.
[d] Rented buildings.
[e] Exclusive of value of rented buildings.

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*District Schools.*

Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers Employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
Chippewa	21	9	19	166	57	109	$5,094	$2,016	$3,078	549	.....	.....	8	11	2	$4,769
Clare	26	5	48	167	15	152	4,645	374	4,271	378	.....	.....	19	7	.....	18,340
Clinton	118	90	177	974	366	608	28,808	12,846	15,962	3,612	.....	10	109	2	.....	65,596
Crawford	30	14	39	168	49	119	4,644	1,562	3,082	303	.....	.....	24	6	.....	13,160
Delta	22	4	21	160	29	131	6,410	1,348	5,062	717	.....	.....	15	5	[a] 2	[b] 8,010
Eaton	142	67	265	1,107	250	857	27,476	8,596	18,880	3,622	.....	16	124	2	.....	75,380
Emmet	51	23	76	300	86	214	7,589	2,510	5,079	652	.....	.....	29	20	[a] 2	[b] 13,998
Genesee	147	117	217	1,214	454	760	33,359	15,697	17,662	3,799	.....	3	143	1	.....	86,270
Gladwin	17	4	19	114	17	97	3,446	525	2,921	284	.....	.....	5	12	.....	11,045
Grand Traverse	62	38	80	449	163	286	14,597	5,986	8,611	1,475	.....	1	56	5	.....	36,908
Gratiot	113	90	175	853	302	551	23,815	9,824	13,991	3,025	.....	4	105	4	.....	61,040
Hillsdale	157	96	254	1,260	362	898	29,533	12,292	17,241	5,475	8	38	109	2	.....	101,475
Houghton	15	6	24	224	56	168	14,210	4,350	9,860	893	.....	.....	12	1	[a] 2	[b] 19,200
Huron	89	38	96	633	189	444	19,197	6,728	12,469	2,294	.....	1	71	17	.....	50,586
Ingham	124	67	241	1,022	278	744	25,068	9,730	15,338	3,179	.....	17	105	2	.....	71,035
Ionia	138	95	242	1,134	390	744	33,429	14,796	18,633	3,430	1	19	116	2	.....	93,840
Iosco	18	6	23	121	31	90	3,638	1,031	2,607	280	.....	.....	15	2	1	8,075
Isabella	88	55	123	611	217	394	18,777	7,893	10,884	2,385	.....	2	66	20	.....	45,165
Jackson	149	79	270	1,238	302	936	31,915	11,718	20,197	3,484	2	31	116	.....	.....	116,590
Kalamazoo	130	69	230	1,037	259	778	26,726	9,428	17,298	2,374	.....	17	113	.....	.....	102,905
Kalkaska	46	24	61	301	94	207	9,261	3,348	5,913	1,069	.....	.....	38	7	[a] 1	[b] 19,798

Kent	191	84	293	1,545	392	1,153	44,642	14,869	29,773	5,267	.....	17	171	3	.....	136,020
Keweenaw	9	7	6	79	57	22	6,249	4,392	1,857	390	.....	.....	9	1	.....	6,750
Lake	44	15	79	323	54	269	9,285	2,073	7,212	695	.....	1	33	8	[a] 2	[b] 33,200
Lapeer	117	64	162	956	320	636	27,301	11,829	15,472	3,324	1	.....	113	3	.....	62,810
Leelanaw	49	26	52	286	106	180	8,836	3,997	4,839	1,052	1	1	30	15	2	19,660
Lenawee	187	99	317	1,554	376	1,178	40,334	13,226	27,108	4,637	8	82	96	1	.....	173,215
Livingston	126	88	206	1,030	359	671	23,170	12,134	11,036	3,132	3	10	112	1	.....	68,215
Mackinac	17	6	15	107	45	62	4,461	2,200	2,261	381	.....	.....	7	10	.....	7,890
Macomb	110	46	133	874	238	636	24,543	8,194	16,349	2,570	.....	9	101	.....	.....	75,180
Manistee	49	18	65	344	84	260	13,468	3,600	9,868	1,261	.....	.....	35	13	[a] 1	[b] 32,620
Manitou	2	2	3	27	9	18	770	285	485	141	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1,100
Marquette	32	14	29	283	99	184	15,059	5,627	9,432	828	.....	.....	23	10	.....	27,370
Mason	50	28	62	354	112	242	11,685	4,316	7,369	1,182	.....	.....	38	10	[a] 2	[b] 29,210
Mecosta	85	46	123	635	193	442	20,096	6,296	13,740	1,797	.....	.....	69	16	.....	62,674
Menominee	24	7	28	239	52	187	9,779	3,225	6,554	932	.....	.....	19	5	.....	19,700
Midland	52	15	79	370	82	288	11,380	3,203	8,177	1,163	.....	1	34	16	[a] 1	[b] 27,540
Missaukee	36	15	40	223	53	170	8,353	2,359	5,994	506	.....	.....	26	6	[a] 2	[b] 14,719
Monroe	129	65	191	983	251	732	27,014	9,334	17,680	3,587	1	53	74	1	.....	88,275
Montcalm	121	66	195	1,046	295	751	31,430	12,157	19,273	3,494	.....	1	114	6	.....	81,390
Montmorency	15	7	18	119	27	92	3,436	790	2,646	137	.....	.....	4	11	.....	4,097
Muskegon	81	29	133	582	129	453	18,007	6,012	11,995	2,383	.....	1	68	9	[c] 3	[b] 59,015
Newaygo	95	38	161	689	153	536	20,983	5,258	15,725	2,400	.....	1	79	15	.....	58,580
Oakland	203	110	277	1,627	457	1,170	38,582	15,788	22,794	4,109	15	18	170	.....	.....	123,437
Oceana	80	49	112	552	178	374	15,938	6,070	9,868	1,502	.....	.....	69	10	[a] 1	[b] 35,680
Ogemaw	34	12	42	207	48	159	7,101	1,937	5,164	504	.....	.....	25	9	.....	15,062
Ontonagon	7	6	5	87	45	42	4,540	3,080	1,460	186	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3,900

[a] Rented buildings.
[b] Exclusive of value of rented buildings.
[c] Includes one rented building.

TABLE IV.--CONTINUED.—*District Schools.*

Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers Employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
Osceola	75	44	113	548	170	378	$18,410	$6,734	$11,676	1,412	.....	.....	54	20	[a] 1	[b] $40,418
Oscoda	23	8	29	87	18	69	2,267	596	1,671	270	.....	.....	11	9	[a] 3	[b] 5,178
Otsego	33	16	46	237	65	172	7,380	2,273	5,107	508	.....	.....	30	3	.....	18,482
Ottawa	106	58	125	883	313	570	27,506	11,923	15,583	3,438	1	5	98	1	1	74,920
Presque Isle	21	19	4	115	95	20	3,038	2,417	621	498	.....	.....	6	15	.....	10,890
Roscommon	10	2	12	65	12	53	2,250	495	1,755	209	.....	.....	3	6	[a] 1	[b] 3,775
Saginaw	120	61	183	975	282	693	30,438	11,573	18,865	4,030	.....	4	109	4	[a] 3	[b] 76,253
Sanilac	118	83	133	970	383	587	29,726	13,534	16,192	2,703	.....	2	102	13	[a] 1	[b] 72,145
Schoolcraft	16	3	17	128	18	110	5,145	770	4,375	225	.....	1	6	9	.....	14,100
Shiawassee	110	85	174	875	319	556	24,916	11,710	13,206	3,120	.....	6	99	4	1	66,340
St. Clair	139	59	181	1,129	305	824	30,011	10,924	19,087	4,015	.....	3	130	6	.....	75,880
St. Joseph	116	66	199	940	287	653	24,569	9,993	14,576	2,567	2	23	91	.....	.....	82,375
Tuscola	126	75	186	1,058	351	707	35,123	13,285	21,838	4,290	.....	7	114	6	.....	74,648
Van Buren	139	70	234	1,068	290	778	27,973	9,356	18,617	3,326	.....	9	130	.....	.....	94,230
Washtenaw	157	79	244	1,270	335	935	33,424	11,880	21,544	3,566	7	46	103	1	.....	112,300
Wayne	136	65	160	1,206	362	844	35,059	14,574	20,485	4,825	.....	41	94	1	.....	114,132
Wexford	64	34	86	400	118	282	12,227	4,117	8,110	1,030	.....	.....	50	14	.....	27,777

[a] Rented buildings.
[b] Exclusive of value of rented buildings.

TABLE V.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Graded Schools in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
State	554	461	2,522	28,116	4,148	23,968	$1,289,350	$330,000	$959,350	113,146	9	329	215	.....	1	$6,926,025
Allegan	12	8	42	393	70	323	$15,467	$5,496	$9,971	1,738	.....	7	5	.....	.....	$57,650
Alpena	6	2	17	199	20	179	8,802	2,050	6,752	1,035	.....	1	5	.....	.....	23,300
Antrim	3	6	13	155	35	120	6,451	2,242	4,209	473	.....	2	1	.....	.....	20,000
Arenac	1	1	1	15	9	6	555	405	150	67	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,100
Baraga	1	1	4	49	10	39	2,360	800	1,560	174	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12,800
Barry	6	5	23	247	34	213	9,120	2,510	6,610	1,064	.....	4	1	.....	1	60,050
Bay	14	4	91	938	40	898	35,581	3,700	31,881	3,681	.....	7	7	.....	.....	183,300
Benzie	1	1	5	54	9	45	2,185	700	1,485	210	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5,000
Berrien	18	15	65	713	123	590	29,877	9,434	20,443	2,962	.....	10	8	.....	.....	191,400
Branch	7	8	31	384	78	306	16,051	5,832	10,219	1,459	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	86,000
Calhoun	7	8	64	706	78	628	31,034	6,250	24,784	1,974	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	292,500
Cass	9	8	23	267	75	192	11,367	4,757	6,610	1,029	.....	6	3	.....	.....	53,700
Charlevoix	1	1	3	36	9	27	1,655	800	855	182	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5,300
Cheboygan	1	2	4	60	20	40	2,850	1,700	1,150	292	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Chippewa	1	1	3	40	10	30	1,950	900	1,050	280	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Clare	3	5	6	81	36	45	3,498	2,053	1,445	351	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	11,000
Clinton	8	7	30	317	55	262	12,489	4,130	8,359	1,112	.....	6	2	.....	.....	51,350
Delta	2	1	12	129	10	119	5,885	1,190	4,695	536	.....	1	1	.....	.....	33,000

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Graded Schools.*

Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
Eaton	11	5	32	330	44	286	$14,052	$2,660	$11,392	1,421	1	10	.....	.....	.....	$42,400
Emmet	1	1	8	90	10	80	3,650	1,100	2,550	405	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10,000
Genesee	16	18	63	783	165	618	30,410	9,590	20,820	2,202	.....	11	5	.....	.....	212,200
Grand Traverse	1	1	12	117	9	108	7,400	1,400	6,000	500	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	30,000
Gratiot	6	6	28	217	37	180	8,425	2,570	5,855	912	.....	2	4	.....	.....	26,500
Hillsdale	12	12	33	383	90	293	14,867	5,787	9,080	1,548	.....	10	2	.....	.....	136,000
Houghton	5	12	45	596	108	488	33,994	11,874	22,120	2,371	1	1	3	.....	.....	69,100
Huron	7	7	12	164	60	104	6,806	3,585	3,221	748	.....	2	5	.....	.....	23,000
Ingham	13	12	52	586	95	491	23,465	6,165	17,300	2,075	.....	9	4	.....	.....	145,900
Ionia	8	10	35	433	96	337	19,477	7,454	12,023	1,676	.....	6	2	.....	.....	81,775
Iosco	3	5	11	151	43	108	7,135	3,155	3,980	413	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	16,000
Isabella	2	2	6	76	18	58	3,131	1,345	1,786	430	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20,000
Jackson	27	12	110	1,143	111	1,032	74,079	15,867	58,212	4,364	.....	26	1	.....	.....	349,000
Kalamazoo	10	5	57	534	48	486	25,665	4,075	21,590	2,406	.....	8	2	.....	.....	126,500
Kalkaska	1	1	3	40	10	30	1,800	650	1,150	205	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4,000
Kent	30	19	165	1,784	173	1,611	84,250	14,513	69,737	6,779	2	19	9	.....	.....	609,500
Keweenaw	2	3	3	54	27	27	3,360	2,200	1,160	162	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10,500
Lake	1	1	1	16	8	8	760	480	280	65	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2,000
Lapeer	11	9	28	355	86	269	13,132	5,430	7,702	1,466	.....	4	7	.....	.....	64,100
Leelanaw	1	1	1	18	9	9	700	440	260	75	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2,000
Lenawee	16	16	73	780	139	641	32,948	11,420	21,528	2,915	.....	15	1	.....	.....	207,500
Livingston	3	3	15	180	30	150	7,280	2,600	4,680	271	.....	2	1	.....	.....	30,300

Mackinac	3	3	5	71	26	45	3,220	1,420	1,800	210	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8,700
Macomb	6	10	23	317	97	220	12,930	6,430	6,500	1,410	.....	4	2	.....	.....	73,500
Manistee	5	3	28	309	29	280	14,755	2,400	12,355	1,114	.....	2	3	.....	.....	48,000
Marquette	16	8	59	653	77	576	34,830	9,280	25,550	3,479	2	3	11	.....	.....	173,700
Mason	4	2	16	180	20	160	8,550	1,700	6,850	771	.....	1	3	.....	.....	28,400
Mecosta	9	2	25	263	19	244	11,316	2,235	9,081	911	.....	3	6	.....	.....	42,000
Menominee	5	2	13	132	13	119	5,970	1,275	4,695	599	.....	1	4	.....	.....	36,000
Midland	1	3	7	100	30	70	3,770	1,390	2,380	282	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40,500
Monroe	7	5	23	211	37	174	7,522	2,735	4,787	881	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	55,200
Montcalm	8	10	37	400	80	320	17,451	5,990	11,461	1,549	.....	2	6	.....	.....	73,600
Muskegon	14	8	72	775	69	706	35,358	7,090	28,268	4,246	1	7	6	.....	.....	182,200.
Newaygo	3	2	9	108	19	89	4,780	1,150	3,630	446	.....	1	2	.....	.....	18,500
Oakland	16	16	51	592	144	448	24,700	9,722	14,978	2,802	.....	9	7	.....	.....	152,000
Oceana	5	4	11	142	37	105	5,360	2,400	2,960	734	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	13,600
Ontonagon	2	3	7	100	30	70	5,450	2,600	2,850	290	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12,000
Osceola	2	2	8	100	20	80	3,800	1,450	2,350	311	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9,000
Ottawa	12	12	61	634	108	526	24,077	6,600	17,477	2,692	1	5	6	.....	.....	96,300
Saginaw	20	10	124	1,318	99	1,219	57,689	10,380	47,309	5,317	1	13	6	.....	.....	389,000
Sanilac	11	10	17	206	80	126	7,678	4,275	3,403	911	.....	2	9	.....	.....	14,850
Schoolcraft	1	1	2	30	10	20	1,750	750	1,000	126	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4,000
Shiawassee	5	9	24	320	82	238	13,554	5,385	8,169	1,249	.....	3	2	.....	.....	89,600
St. Clair	14	7	42	587	67	520	22,233	4,828	17,405	2,823	.....	11	3	.....	.....	164,250
St. Joseph	9	10	48	569	98	471	23,486	8,320	15,166	2,302	.....	8	1	.....	.....	161,700
Tuscola	5	5	17	210	46	164	7,780	3,240	4,540	814	.....	1	4	.....	.....	35,200
Van Buren	12	12	41	475	107	368	19,302	8,138	11,164	1,389	.....	6	6	.....	.....	106,500
Washtenaw	15	25	81	1,054	250	804	44,081	19,410	24,671	3,147	.....	14	1	.....	.....	286,600
Wayne	53	29	432	4,529	288	4,241	249,295	28,248	221,047	19,821	.....	39	14	.....	.....	1,260,500
Wexford	3	3	9	118	29	89	4,700	1,850	2,850	492	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14,900

TABLE VI.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Seminaries and Academies in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Students, during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Students, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
State	13	27	77	1,008	280	728	$34,997	[a] $14,770	[b] $20,227	1,180	1	10	2	.....	.....	[c] $281,000
Genesee	[d] 1	2	3	50	20	30	.....	[a]	[e]	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25,000
Jackson	[d] 1	1	3	36	9	27	$1,200	$400	$800	100	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Kalamazoo	[d] 1	1	10	104	9	95	2,800	1,000	1,800	50	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Lenawee	[d] 1	2	2	40	20	20	2,300	1,400	900	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9,000
Monroe	[f] 2	2	14	145	9	136	3,000	1,000	2,000	157	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	[c] 5,000
Oakland	[g] 1	7	.....	77	77	.....	6,360	6,360	.....	70	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Saginaw	[g] 2	.....	13	80	.....	80	1,500	.....	[h] 1,500	270	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13,000
St. Clair	[d] 1	2	8	90	18	72	6,200	1,000	5,100	80	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	50,000
St. Joseph	[d] 1	9	14	276	108	168	5,537	2,510	3,027	180	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Wayne	[d] 2	1	10	110	10	100	6,100	1,000	5,100	213	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	55,000

[a] Exclusive of 20 months' wages.
[b] Exclusive of 36 months' wages.
[c] Exclusive of value of property belonging to one school.
[d] Seminaries.
[e] Exclusive of 30 months' wages.
[f] One a seminary and one an academy.
[g] Academies.
[h] Exclusive of 6 months' wages.

TABLE VII.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Colleges in Michigan, the Number of College Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of College Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, the Salaries of Teachers, and the Average Attendance of Students, during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Colleges, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Salaries paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Students, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of College Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of College Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
State	12	186	27	873	1,692	243	$65,988	$206,153	$14,105	3,584	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	$1,636,400
Calhoun	4	22	6	252	198	54	$16,800	$13,640	$3,160	460	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	$115,000
Eaton	1	15	6	168	123	45	13,552	11,757	1,795	180	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	133,000
Hillsdale	1	19	1	189	180	9	12,685	12,085	600	435	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	85,000
Ingham	1	12	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	20,000	.....	171	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	100,000
Kalamazoo	1	6	3	82	55	27	7,100	5,800	1,300	115	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Lenawee	1	10	1	110	100	10	8,700	8,100	600	130	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	125,000
Ottawa	1	8	.....	72	72	.....	7,151	7,151	.....	120	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45,000
Washtenaw	2	94	10	.....	856	98	.....	127,620	6,650	1,973	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	983,400

TABLE VIII.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Parochial Schools in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
State	161	180	245	3,824	1,496	2,328	$103,333	a $63,082	b $40,251	18,933	.....	42	111	8	.....	c $444,305
Allegan	3	4	.....	28	28	.....	$1,160	$1,160	.....	132	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	$1,800
Alpena	2	2	4	50	10	40	1,250	250	$1,000	322	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5,600
Bay	9	8	21	277	77	200	6,800	d 4,550	e 2,250	1,608	.....	2	7	.....	f	40,200
Berrien	2	2	1	26	16	10	755	575	180	145	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2,200
Branch	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	.....	g	.....	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	600
Cheboygan	1	.....	4	40	.....	40	1,000	.....	1,000	280	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4,000
Clinton	3	2	4	58	18	40	1,625	525	1,100	308	.....	2	1	.....	.....	13,500
Crawford	1	1	2	27	9	18	1,035	360	675	52	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7,000
Emmet	2	2	3	46	19	27	1,395	g 585	810	210	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4,800
Genesee	1	.....	4	40	.....	40	800	.....	800	200	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Grand Traverse	1	.....	3	30	.....	30	400	.....	400	80	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3,000
Houghton	2	1	7	80	10	70	1,800	600	h 1,200	495	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	i 3,100
Huron	6	6	2	66	55	11	1,350	1,200	150	333	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3,075
Ingham	3	2	3	40	10	30	650	g 150	j 500	194	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,900
Ionia	3	.....	5	31	.....	31	820	.....	820	165	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2,300
Iosco	1	.....	6	60	.....	60	1,050	.....	1,050	275	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,500
Jackson	1	.....	6	60	.....	60	1,150	.....	1,150	225	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5,000
Kalamazoo	1	.....	5	50	.....	50	1,100	.....	1,100	150	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5,000

Kent	4	7	13	209	75	134	8,750	5,250	3,500	889	.....	2	2	.....	.....	27,000
Lapeer	1	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	k	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	180
Lenawee	4	12	2	108	88	20	2,600	2,100	500	610	.....	2	2	.....	.....	17,100
Macomb	16	15	5	159	114	45	4,100	3,050	1,050	907	.....	2	14	.....	.....	13,050
Manistee	1	4	5	90	40	50	2,194	1,294	900	565	.....	.....	1	.....	f	300
Marquette	1	2	7	90	20	70	2,700	600	2,100	180	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6,600
Mecosta	1	1	2	30	10	20	.....	k	h	102	.....	.....	1	.....	f	800
Monroe	11	13	7	132	88	44	5,076	4,150	926	883	.....	4	6	1	.....	10,350
Muskegon	4	5	7	93	53	40	2,755	1,755	1,000	509	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11,200
Ottawa	2	2	.....	21	21	.....	800	800	.....	60	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1,100
Presque Isle	1	1	.....	8	8	.....	150	150	.....	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,000
Saginaw	11	11	3	131	98	33	5,460	4,680	780	738	.....	2	8	1	.....	24,050
St. Clair	19	5	21	255	47	208	5,650	995	4,655	1,096	.....	1	18	.....	.....	14,500
Tuscola	1	3	.....	22	22	.....	720	720	.....	58	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2,000
Washtenaw	7	5	9	126	40	86	2,785	1,410	1,375	500	.....	3	4	.....	.....	10,600
Wayne	34	62	84	1,322	501	821	35,453	l 26,173	m 9,280	6,552	.....	20	14	.....	.....	196,900

a Exclusive of 171 months' wages.
b Exclusive of 493 months' wages.
c Exclusive of value of five buildings.
d Exclusive of four months' wages.
e Exclusive of 38 months' wages.
f School held in church.
g Exclusive of 9 months' wages.
h Exclusive of 20 months' wages.
Exclusive of value of one building.
j Exclusive of five months' wages.
k Exclusive of 10 months' wages.
l Exclusive of 120 months' wages.
m Exclusive of 410 months' wages.

TABLE IX.—*Showing the total Number of Libraries in Michigan, and the Number of each kind, classified according to the number of Volumes in each, as returned June 1, 1884.*

	Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Ministers'.	Lawyers'.	Doctors'.	Teachers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circulating.	Public School.
State	Under 25	6,067	5,867	2	22	8	.....	7	26	5	130
	25 to 50	7,032	6,717	6	17	29	.....	26	39	5	193
	50 to 100	8,763	8,197	25	27	72	.....	119	67	27	229
	100 to 200	7,905	7,236	53	40	86	3	180	119	37	141
	200 to 500	5,250	4,467	133	68	92	6	197	120	53	114
	500 to 1,000	1,200	947	48	34	28	7	37	44	25	30
	1,000 and over	499	342	27	15	20	7	7	17	26	38
	Totals	36,716	33,773	304	223	335	23	573	432	178	875

TABLE X.—*Showing, for the Incorporated Cities in Michigan, the total Number of Libraries, and the Number of each kind, classified according to the number of Volumes in each, as returned June 1, 1884.*

	Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Ministers'.	Lawyers'.	Doctors'.	Teachers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circulating.	Public School.
All Cities	Under 25	1,189	1,184	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	25 to 50	1,543	1,527	3	.....	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	50 to 100	2,789	2,739	5	10	23	.....	6	.....	.....	8
	100 to 200	3,346	3,241	9	24	33	1	26	1	7	4
	200 to 500	2,768	2,543	48	47	48	2	60	.....	10	10
	500 to 1,000	788	659	29	29	18	2	24	8	8	16
	1,000 and over	385	270	19	12	19	3	6	10	19	27
	Totals	12,808	12,163	114	123	154	8	123	14	45	64

TABLE XI.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, for all kinds of Libraries, and for the different kinds specified, the Number of Libraries and the Number of Volumes, as returned June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
State	36,716	4,806,749	33,773	3,788,410	304	126,899	223	95,626	335	87,334	23	18,055	573	117,400	432	214,758	178	101,586	875	256,681
Alcona	10	2,230	3	285			1	350					4	625	2	970				
Allegan	1,159	93,757	1,064	81,017	9	2,286			12	1,673			6	645	8	1,638	10	3,399	50	3,099
Alpena	104	19,795	77	10,378	3	1,360	9	3,826					8	1,620	4	461	1	400	2	1,750
Antrim	263	18,766	233	14,981	1	230	2	220	3	452			7	390	12	2,050	2	300	3	143
Arenac	57	2,874	47	2,270									2	292	2	110			6	202
Baraga	37	6,504	31	5,610									2	450	2	195			2	249
Barry	302	35,305	269	29,671	1	400	4	615	6	425			6	1,200	3	1,290	4	665	9	1,039
Bay	983	131,591	938	109,936	9	4,025	4	575	5	1,120			10	2,635	7	9,572			10	3,728
Benzie	141	13,227	125	10,133	3	1,050			3	1,030					7	469	3	545		
Berrien	726	96,404	671	82,934	5	1,525	2	1,892	4	1,350			15	3,585	7	2,563	2	750	20	1,805
Branch	645	79,279	595	65,095	3	1,400	6	1,559	12	1,890			4	632	1	6	3	6,169	21	2,528
Calhoun	1,216	166,198	1,136	135,414	4	1,400	7	2,145	16	2,800	4	3,150	7	1,235	3	635	3	3,684	36	15,735
Cass	503	57,434	441	48,530	7	1,325	1	60	8	1,535			4	220	5	1,562	6	1,850	31	2,352
Charlevoix	187	13,353	180	12,172	1	175									5	913	1	93		
Cheboygan	103	10,656	96	9,655									3	590	4	411				
Chippewa	56	2,887	48	2,176	1	115							5	567	1	15			1	14
Clare	122	9,311	110	8,044									4	266	6	667	1	290	1	44
Clinton	657	50,406	630	45,529	6	1,255							11	1,457	3	521	4	1,541	3	103
Crawford	33	1,620	27	1,003					1	200			1	85	3	323			1	9

Delta	54	8,806	50	7,870											2	196	1	150	1	590
Eaton	1,033	105,143	991	91,373	3	554	5	1,578	4	587	1	500	12	3,009	10	5,285	3	395	4	1,862
Emmet	168	12,975	144	9,882	1	250	7	811	1	515			4	280	6	887	1	100	1	250
Genesee	1,332	141,906	1,268	116,860	2	2,000	1	250	9	2,534			22	4,433	2	200	11	8,181	17	7,448
Gladwin	6	593	3	310									1	125	1	108			1	50
Gd. Traverse	298	25,801	259	18,681	3	1,300	6	1,165	1	100			6	1,273	9	1,627	1	975	13	678
Gratiot	402	36,268	369	32,336	4	935	3	320	4	383			6	795	5	451	1	300	10	748
Hillsdale	876	118,306	822	100,699	13	2,280			11	1,710	1	200	11	1,900	2	156	4	3,210	12	8,151
Houghton	111	23,584	96	19,175					1	200			4	1,250	3	1,596	1	75	6	1,288
Huron	295	27,136	234	16,509	11	3,635	11	1,773	5	800			11	1,487	15	1,752			8	1,180
Ingham	1,033	194,387	913	82,303	20	13,901	25	[a] 24,699	29	6,045	9	7,700	17	3,374	6	[b] 43,938	1	25	13	12,402
Ionia	554	58,831	524	54,191	6	1,570	2	225	10	1,340			1	100	1	40	7	745	3	620
Iosco	61	8,206	43	4,523									10	1,832	5	1,158	1	500	2	188
Isabella	255	9,841	220	6,895			6	120	1	18			16	1,386	9	1,093	1	200	2	129
Jackson	749	123,966	683	111,034	12	3,243			3	450	1	100	18	2,746	3	1,170	7	2,471	22	2,752
Kalamazoo	996	163,499	902	125,735	8	3,390	2	82	14	7,793			5	815	3	774	8	17,523	54	7,387
Kalkaska	89	5,090	80	4,434											5	468			4	188
Kent	1,992	260,897	1,931	232,400	4	730	5	2,480	2	100			22	3,003	9	3,386	7	1,300	12	17,495
Keweenaw	90	10,808	78	7,033									5	580	3	1,428	1	75	3	1,692
Lake	132	10,303	119	8,723									5	675	8	905				
Lapeer	533	63,335	481	53,244	2	450	2	950	4	550			12	2,160	5	1,392	6	2,280	21	2,309
Leelanaw	132	13,375	120	11,420	1	50			1	200					10	1,705				
Lenawee	1,214	174,038	1,119	144,191	6	2,720	1	200	9	1,715			18	5,677	5	4,192	11	5,983	45	9,360
Livingston	504	52,647	475	46,040	2	1,070	1	200	5	390			16	3,373	3	1,244	1	300	1	30
Mackinac	46	6,730	39	5,659									2	350	4	521			1	200
Macomb	381	69,161	335	57,023	5	1,250	1	186	4	1,120			17	4,645	4	785	5	1,888	10	2,264
Manistee	161	25,003	129	17,327	1	600	3	1,050	3	275			3	605	8	1,583	3	987	11	2,576

[a] Includes State Law Library, 7,992 volumes.

[b] Includes State Library (exclusive of Law Library), 33,638 volumes.

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Libraries.*

Counties.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
Manitou	10	400	9	290															1	110
Marquette	699	87,865	670	74,973	7	2,485			3	900			4	720	8	6,207	3	1,900	4	680
Mason	306	29,011	281	23,907			3	65	1	150			6	1,205	12	2,524	2	60	1	1,100
Mecosta	390	45,307	366	40,162	4	1,250	1	279	1	71			5	592	5	2,205	1	400	7	348
Menominee	333	17,920	325	15,261					2	250					5	2,159	1	250		
Midland	148	16,681	123	13,971	1	81	1	36	2	120			4	885	7	556			10	432
Missaukee	76	3,994	62	2,656	2	425			3	169			1	75	7	618			1	51
Monroe	381	74,924	315	54,283	9	3,950	16	3,560	15	2,260			13	4,039	9	2,932			4	3,900
Montcalm	628	66,954	576	53,722	9	3,926	6	1,430	8	1,125			13	3,206	8	2,020	3	710	5	815
Montmor'ncy	6	725	4	535											2	190				
Muskegon	718	81,277	690	71,932	4	950	2	356	2	230			7	1,100	10	2,559	1	50	2	4,100
Newaygo	191	11,749	168	8,905			2	350					4	567	11	1,557			6	370
Oakland	1,022	142,470	919	104,833	14	7,614	19	15,976	13	3,330			8	1,530	6	1,776	8	4,012	35	3,399
Oceana	253	21,915	226	17,472	1	60	3	1,305	2	220			1	50	13	2,413			7	395
Ogemaw	51	4,044	41	3,629			5	94					1	150	4	171				
Ontonagon	19	3,803	13	1,874											1	469			5	1,460
Osceola	264	19,065	242	16,917	1	24	2	58					8	720	9	1,292	1	14	1	40
Oscoda	3	285	2	250									1	35						
Otsego	66	7,885	58	5,949			1	175					2	225	5	1,536				
Ottawa	1,359	94,952	1,311	77,581	9	2,636			3	225			6	2,660	6	2,098	3	916	21	8,836
Presque Isle	36	2,753	32	2,542											1	45			3	166

Saginaw	951	158,142	866	132,206	5	723	5	157	4	1,750			16	2,253	11	3,819	4	8,707	40	8,527
Sanilac	424	30,056	370	22,671	4	2,400	7	444	3	230	1	150	19	2,308	11	1,339			9	514
Schoolcraft	15	2,051	10	1,430									1	160	3	433	1	28		
Shiawassee	1,244	84,266	1,202	76,164	4	550	7	1,610	7	1,080			12	1,870	3	728	5	2,082	4	182
St. Clair	885	126,763	814	101,027	11	6,365	4	3,600	6	1,620			19	3,993	11	3,577	2	3,957	18	2,624
St. Joseph	597	87,518	516	72,980	6	2,696			5	571	1	480	14	2,262	4	4,737	1	72	50	3,720
Tuscola	422	34,154	390	29,702					1	133			8	1,466	10	1,578	1	430	12	845
Van Buren	656	63,333	603	55,745	6	1,575			8	900			16	2,297	6	1,707	5	667	12	442
Washtenaw	1,236	296,220	1,198	219,668	6	2,560	3	2,100	4	2,000	5	5,775	5	1,050	3	1,490	3	3,840	9	57,737
Wayne	2,345	614,986	2,063	413,469	41	29,150	19	16,700	47	30,600			31	19,100	4	58,758	10	6,092	130	41,117
Wexford	181	13,649	160	10, 96	3	1,005			1	100			5	510	6	854	1	50	5	134

TABLE XII.—*Showing, for the Incorporated Cities, for all kinds of Libraries, and for the different kinds specified, the Number of Libraries and the Number of Volumes, as returned June 1, 1884.*

Cities.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
All Cities	12,808	2,600,614	12,163	2,003,482	114	74,338	123	80,675	154	56,761	8	6,875	123	46,109	14	111,719	45	61,287	64	159,368
Adrian	326	69,882	309	56,439	2	1,050	1	200	4	410			3	1,514			4	4,075	3	6,200
Alpena	83	17,514	65	9,328	3	1,360	9	3,826					3	850			1	400	2	1,750
Ann Arbor	474	179,212	463	118,928	1	1,400	1	1,500	3	1,850	4	5,275							2	50,259
Battle Creek	359	58,995	354	49,595					3	400									2	9,000
Bay City	726	93,366	714	89,391	3	1,050	1	200	2	800			3	1,550					3	375
Big Rapids	243	36,188	235	32,682	2	925			1	71			3	460	1	1,650	1	400		
Cadillac	66	7,618	64	6,618	1	900			1	100										
Charlotte	349	37,733	340	33,801							1	500	5	1,820	1	1,000			2	612
Coldwater	296	48,927	285	39,783	2	1,000	4	1,234	3	1,025			1	400			1	5,485		
Corunna	67	9,626	51	6,441			6	1,560	4	525			4	800			1	200	1	100
Detroit	1,706	505,629	1,596	350,770	32	26,815	19	16,700	32	26,175			16	14,644	1	56,000	5	3,200	5	11,325
Dowagiac	73	14,925	66	12,305	1	450			4	1,050							1	700	1	420
East Saginaw	336	77,754	323	66,845	1	100			4	1,750			5	678			3	8,381		
Eaton Rapids	88	12,682	77	8,954	1	329	5	1,578	1	12			2	630	1	879	1	291		
Escanaba	47	8,265	45	7,525													1	150	1	590
Flint	402	71,436	382	55,651	2	2,000	1	250	7	2,165			7	2,590			1	2,500	2	6,350
Grand Haven	143	23,826	138	20,524									3	1,250			1	600	1	1,452

Grand Rapids	1,012	186,092	998	167,012	4	730	1	1,500	2	100			4	950			1	125	2	15,675
Greenville	284	51,656	276	28,285	1	560			1	250			5	2,161					1	400
Hastings	81	14,145	68	11,685	1	400	3	425	4	150			4	825					1	660
Hillsdale	363	61,952	359	53,388					2	500							1	1,064	1	7,000
Holland	369	30,986	363	22,892					1	30			2	1,350	1	650			2	6,064
Ionia	137	23,515	136	23,015															1	500
Ishpeming	239	22,040	234	19,255									2	575	1	2,030	1	100	1	80
Jackson	324	77,132	320	74,725	1	50											1	1,432	2	925
Kalamazoo	408	107,686	384	78,118	8	3,390			11	6,203							3	15,640	2	4,335
Lansing	500	130,432	439	48,548	11	11,930	20	[a] 23,664	21	4,915	1	300	4	902	2	[b] 36,138			2	4,035
Lapeer	130	26,984	117	23,218	2	450	2	950	3	475			4	910					2	981
Ludington	181	20,855	175	18,865					1	150			3	700			1	40	1	1,100
Manistee	66	16,746	58	11,971	1	600	3	1,050					1	250			2	925	1	1,950
Marquette	131	35,597	126	32,305	3	420									1	1,472	1	1,400		
Marshall	176	43,305	158	36,835			7	2,145	5	625			2	650			2	2,300	2	750
Mason	60	9,991	50	6,250	2	700	2	695	1	350	1	300	3	1,266					1	430
Menominee	59	6,840	55	5,490					2	250					2	1,100				
Monroe	245	57,943	201	42,343	8	3,700	13	3,410	11	1,890			9	2,900					3	3,700
Mt. Clemens	58	16,705	48	13,953			1	186	1	120			6	1,490			1	160	1	796
Muskegon	286	47,837	279	42,701	3	700	2	356	1	80									1	4,000
Negaunee	120	12,765	117	10,565	1	300									1	1,500	1	400		
Niles	66	20,820	59	17,020	1	800			1	600			3	1,000			1	500	1	900
Owosso	281	29,079	278	27,519									2	160			1	1,400		
Pontiac	267	54,984	245	35,303	1	3,000	15	14,851	2	360			3	470			1	1,000		
Port Huron	516	81,048	500	65,741	3	4,000	4	3,600	3	1,200			2	800			2	2,957	2	1,750

[a] Includes State Law Library, 7,992 volumes.
[b] Includes State Library (exclusive of Law Library), 33,638 volumes.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Libraries.*

Cities.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
Saginaw	193	53,516	186	46,641									5	875					2	6,000
Stanton	71	13,523	51	7,967	5	2,816	3	795	7	875			2	350			2	645	1	75
St. Clair	6	3,288			3	1,588							2	400	1	1,300				
St. Ignace	23	4,110	22	3,910															1	200
West Bay City	147	22,955	137	11,413	4	825			2	290					1	8,000			3	2,427
Wyandotte	24	6,239	20	4,157					3	1,015							1	1,067		
Ypsilanti	201	56,270	197	46,818							1	500					1	2,750	2	6,202

INDEX

TO SUMMARY, VOLUME I., CENSUS OF MICHIGAN, 1884.

PAGE.

Academies and colleges, number of, etc., 1840 lv
1850 lvii
1860 lxii
1884 clxxxii
Acres, area of Michigan in lxvi
counties and townships in ..... lxvi-cxi
number of, to a family in 1880 xxxii
person, in 1880 xxxi
of improved land in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxii
Admission of Michigan into the Union xxix
Age, average, by sex, of inhabitants in 1884 and 1870 ..... cxxxv-cxxxvii
Agricultural implements, manufacture of, in Michigan in 1880, compared with other States xxxvi
Agriculture, products of, in 1837 liv
1840 lv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880, compared with other States xxxv
Animals slaughtered, value of, in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
Area of counties and townships ..... lxvi-cxi
of Michigan in acres lxvi
square miles xxx
land surface xxx
water surface xxx
Births in Michigan for year ending June 1, 1884 ..... clxi-clxxvi
number of mothers who bore their 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., child during census year ..... clxiii-clxxvi
by age and nativity, the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, etc., child during census year ..... clxx-clxxiii
of children whose parents were one or both native, and grand-parents foreign-born, for the counties of Allegan, Genesee, Ottawa, and St. Clair clxxvi
total and average number of, to each native, and to each foreign-born mother ..... clxx-clxxiii
Blind persons. (See Defective classes.)

Board, price of, to laboring men in Michigan in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
Boundaries, Territorial, of Michigan xiii
Bounty lands, military xxiv

PAGE.

Breweries and distilleries, number of, etc., in 1837 liv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1864 lxiv
Cass, Lewis, acquisition of title to lands by xx
disbursements to Indians by xxviii
message of, giving review of previous history of Michigan xxvii
Michigan under xxiii
sketch of life of ..... xxiii, xxiv
Census Laws, Territorial and State ..... xl-xlvi
Census, National, of 1800 xlvi
1810 xlvii
1820 ..... xlvii, xlviii
1830 ..... xlviii, xlix
1840 ..... liv, lv
1850 ..... lvi-lviii
1860 ..... lx-lxiii
1870 lxiv
State, of 1837 ..... l-liv
1845 lvi
1854 ..... lviii-lx
1864 ..... lxiii-lxiv
Territorial, of 1827 ..... xlvii, xlviii
1834 ..... xlix, l
Churches, number of, etc., in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
1870 and 1884 ..... clxxx-clxxxi
Cities, date of incorporation, etc. ..... cxii-cxiv
population of, as returned in 1870, 1874, 1880, and 1884 cxcvi
Civil condition of inhabitants in 1864 lxiv
1884, 1874, 1864 and 1854 ..... cxli-cxliii
Coal mines, number of, in 1864 lxiv
Colleges and academies, number, etc., in 1840 lv
1850 lvii
1860 lxii
1884 clxxxii
Constitutional convention, of 1835 xxix
Copper and iron industry in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
Copper mines, number and products of, etc., in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxii
Counties and townships, description, date of organization, and area of ..... lxvi-cxi
population of, as returned at censuses of 1870, 1874, 1880, and 1884 ..... clxxxiv-cxcv
Deaf persons. (See Defective classes.)
Deaths, by month in 1884, as returned clxxviii
probable number of, as estimated clxxx
Defective classes, number of persons in, in 1830 xlix
1840 lv
1850 lvii
1854 lix
1864 lxiv
1880, compared with number in other States xxxiii
1884, by sex, color, etc. ..... clvi-clviii
1884, compared with number in 1880 clvi
Detroit, destruction of, by fire xxvii
relative cost of living at, from 1812 to 1820 xxviii

PAGE.
Detroit, settlement of xiv
surrender of, by General Hull xxiii
Distilleries, number of, in 1837 liv
Distilleries and breweries, number of, in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1864 lxiv
Dumb persons. (See Defective classes.)
Dwellings, number of, in 1850 lvii
1880 xxxi
1884 cxxxix
persons to, in 1880 xxxi
1884 cxxxix
to a square mile in 1880 xxxi
Education, rank of Michigan in, in 1880 xxxiv
Emigration, to Michigan from 1830 to 1836 xxix
Epileptic persons. (See Defective classes.)
Family, average number of persons in each, in 1880 xxxi
1884 cxxxix
Families, number of, in 1850 lvii
1860 lxii
1880 xxxi
1884 cxxxix
to a square mile, in 1880 xxxi
Farming implements and machinery, value of, in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
1880 xxxii
Farms, products of, in 1837 liv
1840 lv
acreage, etc., in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880, compared with other States xxxii
Fisheries, number of, etc., in 1860 lxiii
1864 lxiv
Flouring and grist mills, number of, etc., in 1837 liv
1840 lv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxi
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxv
Foreign-born women, number and proportion of, at certain ages clxvii
Foreign-born population. (See Population.)
Foundries and blast furnaces, number of, in 1850 lviii
Frenchtown, Indian massacre at xxiii
Great Britain, Michigan under the rule of ..... xvi-xix
Healthfulness of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxiv
History, early, of Michigan ..... xiii-xxx
Hull, Wm., acquisition of title to lands by ..... xix, xx
character of xxii
Michigan under xxi
surrender of Detroit by xxiii
Idiotic persons. (See Defective classes.)
Illiterate persons, by age, sex, and nativity, in 1884 ..... clii-clvi
number of, in 1840 lv
1850 lvii
1880 xxxi
1880, compared with number in other States xxxiv

PAGE.
Imports for 1864 lxiv
Incorporated cities. (See Cities.)
Incorporated villages. (See Villages.)
Incorporation of cities ..... cxii–cxiv
villages ..... cxv–cxxii
Indians, disbursements among, by Gov. Cass xxviii
treaties with. (See Treaty.)
Inhabitants. (See Population.)
Insane persons. (See Defective classes.)
Introductory ..... ix–xi
Iron and copper industry in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
Iron product, amount, etc., in 1854 lix
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxii
Jesuit missions in the Upper Peninsula ..... xiii, xiv
Land, acres of improved, in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxii
to a family, in 1880 xxxii
person, in 1880 xxxi
area of Michigan, in acres lxvi
counties and townships, in acres ..... lxvi–cxi
sales of, in Michigan up to October, 1821 xxiv
in Michigan, from 1821 to 1827 xxviii
taxable, in 1864 lxiv
titles to ..... xxi–xxiii
Lands, military bounty xxiv
survey of, letter of surveyor general relative to ..... xxiv, xxv
titles to, confirmation of, by Congress xxii
title to, obtained by Indian treaty in 1789 xix
1795 xix
1808 ..... xix, xx
1819 xx
1821 xxviii
1836 xxviii
Legislative council, increased in 1825 ..... xxviii, xxix
Libraries, number, etc., in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
1884 ..... clxxxiii, clxxxiv
Live stock, in 1840 lv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxii
1864 lxiv
1880 xxxii
1880, value of, compared with that of other States xxxv
value of animals slaughtered in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
Lumber, number of mills, products, etc., in 1840 lv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxi
1864 lxiv
1880, compared with products, etc., in other States xxxiv
Manufactories in 1837 liv
capital, products, etc., in 1840 lv

PAGE.
Manufactories, capital, products, etc., in 1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxi
1864 lxiv
steam and water power employed in, in 1880 xxxii
Manufactures, home, value of, in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
Marriages, during census year, of persons who were inhabitants of State June 1, 1884, as per census and registration returns ..... clxxvi–clxxvii
Marriages, in Michigan, in 1864 lxiv
Married inhabitants of Michigan, 1854, 1864, 1874 and 1884, per cent of, to total population ..... cxlii, cxliii
Michigan, admission of, as a State xxix
a part of the Territory of Indiana xiii
cession of, to Great Britian by the French xiii
claimed by the French xiii
early history of ..... xiii–xxx
emigration to, from 1830 to 1836 xxix
from 1800 to 1805 ..... xx–xxi
1830 to 1837 ..... xxix, xxx
in the war of 1812 xxiii
lands and titles in ..... xxi–xxiii
National militia of, in 1880 xxx
1884 cxlviii
rank of, among the States in 1880 ..... xxx–xl
State debt of, in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
territorial boundaries xiii
government organized xxvii
transferred to the United States xiii
under American rule ..... xix–xxx
British rule ..... xvi–xix
French rule xiii
Gov. Hull xxi
Lewis Cass xxiii
when constituted a territory xiii
discovered xiii
Military lands in Michigan xxiv
hardships of survey of xxiv
letter of Surveyor General concerning ..... xxiv, xxv
Militia, National, of Michigan, in 1880 xxx
1884 cxlviii
Minerals, non-precious, total value of, in 1880 xxxii
Mortality, annual, according to census of 1880 xxxii
for year ending June 1, 1884, as per census and registration returns ..... clxxviii–clxxx
National militia of Michigan, in 1880 xxx
1884 cxlviii
Native and foreign-born women, number and proportion of, at certain ages clxvii
Native population. (See Population.)
Nativity. (See Population.)
Newspapers, daily, number, and average daily circulation in 1880 xxxiii
Newspapers and periodicals, number, etc., in 1840 lv
1850 lviii
1860 lxii
1880, compared with those in other States xxxiv
Northwest Territory, population of, in 1800 xlvi
Occupations of inhabitants in 1827 xlviii
1840 lv
1850 lvii
1860 lxi
1880, by age and sex xxxi

PAGE.
Occupations of inhabitants in 1884, by sex and nativity ..... clix–clxi
fathers of children under 15 years of age in 1884 clxi
Oil mills, number, products, etc., in 1854 lix
1864 lxiv
Parent-nativity. (See Population.)
Periodicals. (See Newspapers.)
Personal estate, value of, in 1860 lxii
1880 xxxii
Plaster mined in 1834 lxiv
Plaster mills, number of, in 1850 lviii
Population, as returned in 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884, for cities cxcvi
incorporated villages ..... cxcvii–cxcviii
State and counties ..... clxxxiv–clxxxv
townships ..... clxxxvi–cxcv
average age of, in 1884 and 1870, by sex and by county cxxxv
by age and sex, in 1800 xlvi
by age and sex, etc., in 1810 xlvii
1820 xlvii
1830 ..... xlviii, xlix
1834 xlix
1837 ..... l–liv
1840 ..... liv–lv
1845 lvi
1850 ..... lvi–lviii
1854 ..... lviii–lx
1860 ..... lx–lxi
1864 ..... lxiii, lxiv
1880 ..... xxx–xxxi
1880 and 1884 ..... cxxviii–cxxxi
by race and color in 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884 ..... cxl, cxli
colored, ratio to white, at different decades xxxix
density of, in 1880 ..... xxx, xxxi, xxxvii
distribution of, in Michigan in 1880, compared with other States xxxvii
increase of, from 1870 to 1880 xxx
since 1800 cxxiii
or decrease, by counties, since 1870 ..... cxxiv–cxxv
native and foreign-born, by age and sex, in 1884 ..... cxxxi–cxxxiv
per cent of number at each period of age to total of all ages, in 1884 cxxxv
by sex, for certain counties, in 1884 clxxv
increase of since 1870 ..... cxliii–cxlv
native, distribution of, according to State or Territory of birth, in 1880 xxxvii
of unincorporated villages in 1880 and 1884 ..... cxcix–ccviii
voting, school, and military ages in 1880 ..... cxlviii, cxlix
Wayne county in 1800 xlvi
1810 xlvii
parent-nativity of, in 1870 and 1884 ..... cxlv–cxlviii
persons aged 100 years and over ..... cxxxvii–cxxxviii
rank of Michigan in, at different decades ..... xxxviii, xxxix
ratio of female to male, at different decades xxxix
native to foreign-born, at different decades xxxviii
rural and urban of Michigan, in 1880, compared with other States xl
1884 ..... cxxxix, cxl
sick or temporarily disabled, as returned in census of 1884 clix
urban, of United States, at different decades xl
Public lands, when first placed in the market xxvii
Real estate, valuation of, in 1860 lxii
1880 xxxii

PAGE.
Rice produced in Michigan in 1859 lxii
Salt interest of Michigan in 1880 compared with that of other States xxxvi
Salt, number of bushels made, and value of, in 1880 xxxii
Sargent, Secretary, proclamation of, organizing the county of Wayne xix
Saw-mills, number of, etc., in 1837 liv
1840 lv
1850 lviii
1854 lix
1860 lxi
1864 lxiv
School attendance in 1884 ..... cxlix–cliii
School statistics of Michigan in 1840 lv
1850 lvii
1860 lxii
1880 xxxi
1884 ..... clxxxi–clxxxiii
Settlements in Michigan during French rule ..... xiv, xv
Sexes, ratio of, for 30 years cxxv
in 1880 and 1884 ..... cxxvi–cxxvii
Sheep and wool, rank of Michigan in growth of, in 1880 xxxvi
Ship building, rank of Michigan in, in 1880 xxxvi
Sickness or temporary disability, as returned in census of 1884 clix
Slaves in Michigan previous to 1831 xx
in 1830 xlviii
1834 xlix
State, area of ..... lxv, lxvi
total taxation in, in 1880 xxxii
debt of Michigan, in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
St. Clair, Governor Arthur, Indian title to land secured by xix
Steam and water power of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
employed in manufactories xxxii
Summary of census of 1884 ..... cxxii–clxxxiv
Taxation, county, in 1880 xxxii
of civil divisions less than counties, in 1880 xxxii
State, in 1880 xxxii
Territorial government organized xxvii
Tiffin, Edward, letter of, concerning the hardships attending the survey of military lands in Michigan ..... xxiv–xxv
Titles to land in Michigan ..... xxi–xxiii
confirmation of, by congress xxii
Townships, description, date of organization, and area of ..... lxvi–cxi
population of, as returned at censuses of 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884 ..... clxxxiv–cxcv
Treaty, Indian, title to lands obtained by, in 1789 xix
1795 xix
1808 ..... xix, xx
1819 xx
1821 xxviii
1836 xxviii
United States, urban population of, at different decades xl
Villages, incorporated, date of incorporation, original and amendatory acts, and counties and townships in which located ..... cxv–cxxii
unincorporated, population of, as returned at censuses of 1880 and 1884 ..... cxcix–ccviii
Wages in 1850 lviii
1860 lxii
paid employés in manufacturing establishments in 1850 lviii
1860 lxi
1880 xxxii
Wage-workers, unemployed, as returned in census of 1884 clix

PAGE.
Water and steam power of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States xxxvi
employed in manufactories xxxii
Wayne county, extent of, in 1810 xx
population of, in 1800 xlvi
1810 xlvii
Wayne, General, Indian treaty negotiated by xix
Women, native and foreign-born, number and proportion of, at certain ages clxvii
Woodbridge, William, first territorial delegate xxvi
Woolen-mills, in Michigan in 1850 lviii

INDEX

TO TABLES, VOLUME I., CENSUS OF MICHIGAN, 1884.

Page.

Academies and seminaries, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc. 676
Ages, blind, deaf and dumb, epileptic, insane, idiotic and dumb persons, by 460-463
child-bearing, female population of 341-385
deaths by 558-564
for State and counties 582-591
causes of death by 592-620
illiterate persons by 420-459
marriages by 540-544, 547-551
military, male population of 341-385
inhabitants, total, by 2-161
native inhabitants by 162-169
foreign-born inhabitants by 170-177
primary school, population of 341-385
of pupils in cities 419
pupils in State and counties 386-418
persons sick or temporarily disabled 467-478
voting, male population of 341-385
Births, by sex and by months 526-530
by color, parent-nativity and sex 531-535
still-births, by sex 536-537
Blind persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Causes of death, specified 592-620
Child-bearing ages, female population of 341-385
Church edifices, number, material of construction, seating capacity of, etc. 640-668
property, value of 640-668
organizations, number and value of property of, etc. 640-668
Cities, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex 182-257
families and dwellings in 10-161
female population of child-bearing ages in 344-385
illiterate persons in, by sex, nativity and parent-nativity 444-459
libraries in 681, 686-688
male population of voting and military ages in 344-385
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex 262-340
occupations of decedents in 630
fathers of children under 15 years of age in 514-524
decedents under 15 years of age in 631-638
inhabitants in, by age, sex and nativity 492-513

PAGE.
Cities, population of primary school ages in, by sex 344-385
total, by age and sex in 10-161
pupils in, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity 419
Civil condition of inhabitants, by sex 178-257
decedents by sex 571-575
College buildings, number and material of construction of 677
property, value of 677
Colleges, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc. 677
Color, inhabitants by 178-257
births by 531-535
deaths by 571-575
marriages by 552-554
Deaf and dumb persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Deaths, number of, etc. 558-638
by time of residence of decedents in State 565-570
sex, color and civil condition of decedents 571-575
sex, nativity and parent-nativity of decedents 576-581
months and exact age of decedents for State 558-564
months, and by sex and age of decedents, for State and counties 582-591
months and specified causes, with sex and age of decedents 592-620
of children under fifteen years of age, by occupation of fathers 631-638
Decedents, number of, etc. 558-638
occupations of, in State 621-629
cities 630
under fifteen years of age, occupations of fathers of 631-638
Defective classes, number of persons in, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Diseases or disabilities, specified, and number of persons afflicted with 467-478
Districts, school, number of, etc. 669-672
District schools, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of pupils, number of teachers in, etc. 669-672
Dumb persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Dwellings and families, number of, by State, county, township, incorporated village, city and ward 2-161
Epileptic persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Families and dwellings, number of in State and in each county, township, incorporated village, city and ward 2-161
Fathers of children under fifteen years of age, occupations of 514-524
decedents under fifteen years of age, occupations of 631-638
Foreign born inhabitants by age and sex, for State and counties 170-177
(See Nativity.)
Graded schools, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc. 673-675
Idiotic persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Illiterate persons, number of, by sex, nativity and parent-nativity, for cities 444-459
State and counties 420-443
Incorporated cities. (See Cities.)
Incorporated villages. (See Villages.)
Inhabitants. (See Population.)
Insane persons, by age and sex 460-463
by sex, for State and counties 464-466
Libraries, kind, number of, and number of volumes in, for State 680

PAGE.
Libraries, kind, number of, and number of volumes in, for cities 681, 686-688
State and counties 682-685
Marriages during census year, number of, etc. 537-557
by months, for State and counties 537-539
by sex and age of persons contracting, for State and counties 540-543
of females at each period of age to males of specified ages 544
during census year, of persons who were inhabitants of State, June 1, 1884:
place of 555-557
by months 545-547
age and sex 547-550
color and nativity 552-554
of females at each period of age to males of specified ages 551
Military ages, male population of 341-385
Native inhabitants, number of, by age and sex 162-169
Nativity of inhabitants, by sex 258-340
illiterate persons, by sex 420-459
decedents, by sex 576-581
pupils, by State and counties 386-418
in cities 419
persons married 552-554
Occupations of inhabitants 10 years old and over, by age, sex, and nativity, for State 483-498
cities 499-513
fathers of children under 15 years of age, State and cities 514-524
decedents ten years of age and over in State 621-629
cities 630
fathers of decedents under fifteen years of age, State and cities 631-638
Parent-nativity, births by 531-535
of illiterate persons 420-459
inhabitants, by sex 258-340
decedents, by sex 576-581
school attendance by, for cities 419
for State and counties 386-418
Parsonages, number of, etc. 640-642
Population, by age and sex, for State, counties, townships, cities, and wards 2-161
color and civil condition of, by sex 178-257
female, of child-bearing ages 341-385
foreign-born, by age and sex, for State and counties 170-177
male, of military ages 341-385
voting ages 341-385
native, by age and sex, for State and counties 162-169
nativity and parent-nativity of, by sex 258-340
occupations of, by age, sex and nativity, in State 483-498
cities 499-513
of primary school ages, by sex 341-385
attending school, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity, for cities 419
State and counties 386-418
Primary school ages, population of, by sex 341-385
Pupils, average attendance of, in colleges 677
district schools 669-672
graded schools 673-675
parochial schools 678-679
seminaries and academies 676
Read and write, number of persons ten years of age and over, unable to, for cities 444-459
State and counties 420-443
Religious denominations, number and names of, etc. 640-668
Residence, time of, within the State, of decedents 565-570
Salaries of teachers. (See Wages.)
School attendance, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity of pupils, for cities 419
State and counties 386-418

PAGE.
School buildings, number, and material of construction of 669-679
college 677
district 669-672
graded 673-675
parochial 678-679
seminary and academy 676
School property, value of, college 677
district 669-672
graded 673-675
parochial 678-679
seminary and academy 676
Schools, number, kind, etc. 669-679
number of, attendance in, wages of teachers in, etc., colleges 677
district 669-672
graded 673-675
parochial 678-679
Seminaries and academies, number of, attendance in, salaries of teachers, etc. 676
Sickness or disabilities, specified, and number and ages of persons afflicted with, on day of enumerator's visit 467-478
Still-births, number of, by sex 536-537
Students, average attendance of, in colleges 677
district schools 669-672
graded schools 673-675
parochial schools 678-679
seminaries and academies 676
Teachers, number and salaries of, in colleges 677
district schools 669-672
graded schools 673-675
parochial schools 678-679
seminaries and academies 676
Townships, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex 178-257
families and dwellings in 10-161
female population of child-bearing ages in 341-385
male population of voting and military ages in 341, 385
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex 258-340
population of, of primary school ages, by sex 341-385
total, by age and sex 10-161
Villages, incorporated, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex 178-257
families and dwellings in 10-161
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex 258-340
total population of, by age and sex 10-161
Voting ages, male population of 341-385
Wages of teachers, in colleges 677
district schools 669-672
graded schools 673-675
parochial schools 678-679
seminaries and academies 676
Wage-workers unemployed, number of, and number of months idle 479-482
Write, number of persons ten years of age and over, unable to, in cities 444-459
State and counties 420-443

ERRATA.

Page cxcix. Averill, population, 1884, read 53 instead of 286.

Page 1, foot-note "a" should include Fredonia in Calhoun county, Winterfield in Clare, Courtland in Kent, and part of the county of Manitou.

Page 173, for females in Keweenaw county, age 60 to 70 years, read 33 instead of 36.

Page 258, for foreign females, State totals, read 214,669 instead of 214,662.

Page 308, for native females, Ludington city, read 1,541 instead of 1,441.